

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

ABSTRACTS A and C, 1944.

An asterisk denotes a previous abstract. Patents are marked (P.).

†Anonymous, boxboard [strength] tester, C., 56.
Sulphated castor oil; determination of "total oil," C., 171. [Coal]-mine dust samples containing carbonate; determination of carbon dioxide, C., 8. All-glass midget impinger unit [for collecting atmospheric contaminants], C., 207. Accelerated [ageing] test for insulating oils, C., 115. [Determination of] lignin in wood, C., 24. [Determination of] lignin in wood pulp, C., 24. Air-permeability of paper, C., 25. Bursting strength of paper, C., 170. Flammability of treated [flameproofed] paper and paperboard, C., 171. [In]flammability of treated paper and paperboard, C., 25. Printing-ink permeation of paper; castor oil test, C., 72. Water-vapour permeability of paper and paperboard, C., 72. Water-vapour permeability of sheet materials at high temperature and humidity, C., 202. Creasing of paper for water-vapour permeability tests, C., 72. Wet tensile breaking strength of paper and paperboard, C., 120, 170. Laboratory processing of [papermaking] pulp: ball-mill method; kollergang method, C., 24. [Determination of] pentosans in [papermaking] pulp, C., 24. Technique of penicillin production, A., III, 292. X-Ray crystallography equipment, C., 44. Synthetic roach powders, C., 139. Analysis of [saponified dry, paste or emulsified] rosin size, C., 73. Sulphur train, C., 197. [Determination of] cotton content of asbestos textiles], C., 169. Fibre composition of textile products, C., 24. Analysing conditions in gas-filled cans [for dehydrated vegetables], C., 133.

A.

Ab, G. A. See Reh binder, P. A.
Abadie, P. See Girard, P.
Abarbanel, A. R., priming action of stilboestrol on gravid human uterus, A., III, 409.
Aranow, H., and Goodfriend, M. J., stilboestrol therapy, A., III, 190.
and Goodfriend, M., effect of stilboestrol on lactation, A., III, 740.
Abarinova, N. K. See Goldenshtein, E. J.
Abbad, M. See Rivoir, L.
Abbott, A. H. A., and Allport, N. L., *in vitro* examination of enteric pill coatings, C 37.
Abbott, L. C. See Gill, G. G.
Abbott, Le De F., jun., and Salmon, C. L., jun., experimental alkaptonuria in rat on high-tyrosine diet, A., III, 129.
Abbott, R. A., and Stearns, E. I., identification of organic pigments, C., 172.
Abbott, R. K., jun., organothallium compounds, A., II, 66.
Abbott, W. See Michael, P.
Abbott, W. D., Dne, F. O., and Nosik, W. A., psychiatric examination in subdural hematoma, A., III, 180.
Abbott, W. E. See Dorfman, R. I.
Abderhalden, E., peptidases, A., III, 499.

Abelin, I., quantitative protein determination in cerebrospinal fluid,*A., III, 180. Cholesterol metabolism of adrenal cortex, A., III, 186.
Bread. I. Mixed war-time bread, A., III, 197. Cholesterol metabolism of adrenal glands and influence on it of thyroid gland hormone, A., III, 588.
Abels, J. C., Ariel, I., Pack, G. T., and Rhoads, C. P., metabolism of patients with gastrointestinal cancer. XX. Lipotropic properties of protein, A., III, 826.
Craver, L. F., Jones, F. L., and Rhoads, C. P., metabolism of pyruvate by normal and leukemic white cells, A., III, 666.
Herrmann, J., Kensler, C. J., Rhoads, C. P., Singher, H. O., and Treves, N., clinical effects of aldehyde bisulphites in patients with cancer. I. The administration of heptaldehyde bisulphite to patients with inoperable mammary carcinoma metastatic to bone, A., III, 667.
Kupel, C. W., Pack, G. T., and Rhoads, C. P., metabolism of patients with gastrointestinal cancer. XIII. Effect of glycine on urinary excretion of creatine and creatinine, especially by patients with cancer of the gastro-intestinal tract. XV. Lipotropic properties of inositol. A., III, 350, 667.
See also Ariel, I., Rhoads, C. P., and Singher, H. O.
Abere, J., Goldfinger, G., Mark, H., and Naidus, H., kinetics of vinyl derivative polymerisation, A., I, 20. Kinetics and elementary steps of poly-reactions, A., I, 65.
Aberg, E. See Gustafsson, A.
Abernethy, J. L. See Colbert, J. C., Savoy, (Miss) C. M., and Schmidt, H. R.
Abernethy, R. F. See Cooper, H. M.
Abernethy, T. J. See Dingle, J. H.
Abeshonse, B. S., hypertension and unilateral renal disease, A., III, 244.
Abler, C. See Vollmer, H.
Abioudi, F., Price, R. W., Baker, B. R., and Carlson, G. H., crystalline bisulphite additive compounds of menadione [2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone], A., II, 19.
Abrahams, M., rôle of the dietician, A., III, 483.
Abrahamson, E. M., hyperinsulinism as aetiological factor in acute rheumatic fever, A., III, 588.
Abramowitz, A. A., Hisaw, F. L., Kleinholz, L. H., Money, W. L., Talmage, R. V. N., and Zarrow, M. X., preparation, biological assay, and properties of relaxin, A., III, 467.
Papandrea, D. N., and Hisaw, F. L., intermediate. I. Recovery and purification from waste fractions of sheep pituitary, A., III, 252.
See also Hisaw, F. L.
Abramowitz, E. W., [external] use of 30–50% sulphur in petrolatum in dermatoses, A., III, 681.
Abrams, J. T. See Kipping, F. S.
Abrams, R. See Miller, B. F.
Abrams, S. B. See Adler, E. H.
Abramson, D. A., testing of galvanic coatings, C., 103.

Abramson, D. I., Grollman, A. I., and Schwartz, A. L., influence of cyclopropane on peripheral blood-flow in man, A., III, 429.
Abramson, H. A., adrenaline in gelatin + urea for prolonged action, A., III, 730.
Abramson, M. H. See Dowdrie, J. O.
Abramson, S. See Lurie, M. B.
Abreu, B. E., unsaturated monohalogenated hydrocarbons as anæsthetic agents, A., III, 832.
Auerbach, S. H., Thuringer, J. M., and Peoples, S. A., toxic effects of saturated and unsaturated halogenated hydrocarbons in white rats and in white mice, A., III, 556.
Handley, C. A., Marsh, D. F., and Peoples, S. A., anæsthetic potency and biochemical effects of α - and β -chloro- and α - and β -bromo- Δ^2 -propene, A., III, 832.
See also Woodbury, R. A.
Abt, A. F., Aron, H. C. S., Bimmerle, J. F., Bundesen, H. N., Delaney, M. A., Fagen, H. J., Farmer, C. J., Wenger, O. C., and White, J. L., plasma-vitamin-A. I. Determination of vitamin-A and carotene content of plasma for clinical and nutritional studies, A., III, 44; C., 28.
Aron, H. C. S., Bundesen, H. N., Delaney, M. A., Farmer, C. J., Greenebaum, R. S., Wenger, O. C., and White, J. L., plasma-vitamin-A. II. Relationship of plasma-vitamin-A to pregnancy and anæmia in syphilitic patients, A., III, 44.
Accousti, N. J. See Fisher, C. V.
Acevedo, D., motor control of thoracic duct A., III, 641.
Acharya, B. G. S., synthetic production of camphor from pinene, A., II, 302.
Acheson, G. H. See Rosenblueth, A.
Acker, L. See Freudenberg, K.
Ackerman, H. See Carpenter, C. M., and Stokinger, H. E.
Ackermann, F. W., temperature-sensitive magnetic alloy, A., I, 58.
Acree, F., jun., and Haller, H. L., termolecular acetone peroxide in isopropyl ether, A., II, 4.
Jacobson, M., and Haller, H. L., amorphin, a glycoside in *Amorpha fruticosa*, L., A., II, 93.
See also Jacobson, M.
Acree, S. F. See Bates, R. G., Hamer, W. J., Manov, G. G., and Sager, E. E.
Acs, V. See Kiss, A. von.
Adair, F. L. See Dieckmann, W. J., and Watts, R. M.
Adair, G. S., and Adair, M. E., protein of low density prepared from human serum, A., III, 454.
Adair, M. E. See Adair, G. S.
Adamovitch, L. P., and Zagorulko, A. J., detection of aluminium in steel by means of aurintricarboxylic acid, C., 60.
Adams, A. R. D., case of Indian kala-azar treated with propamidine (4:4'-diamidino-diphenoxypropane), A., III, 279.
Adams, C. C. See Apter, L.
Adams, E., postoperative thrombocytosis, A., III, 634.

- Adams, E. M. See Rowe, V. K., and Spencer, H. C.
- Adams, G. A. See Stanier, R. Y.
- Adams, J. R. See Hartwell, J. C., and Shear, M. J.
- Adams, J. T., and Hauser, C. R., condensations. XXVI. Acylation of methyl ketones with aliphatic esters by means of sodium amide; synthesis of β -diketones of the type, CORCH_2COR , A., II, 322.
- See also Hauser, C. R.
- Adams, L. J., and Townsend, S. R., Bright's disease—clinical and pathological study, A., III, 37.
- Adams, M. A. See Foster, S., and Taylor, F. H. L.
- Adams, P., membranous pyelitis following sulphonamides, A., III, 208.
- Adams, R., Clark, J. H., Kornblum, N., and Wolff, Hans, substituted aminobenzfurano-quinolines, A., II, 173.
- and Leonard, N. J., structure of monocrotaline. XI. Proof of structure of retronecine, A., II, 241.
- and Mahan, J. E., structure of monocrotaline. IX. Proof of position of ethylenic linking in retronecine, A., II, 87.
- and McCorney, J. W., formation of a chromone by von Pechmann condensation of ethyl acetoacetate with 2-chloro-*m*-5-xyleneol, A., II, 302.
- and Theobald, C. W., restricted rotation in arylelefines. VII. New synthesis of hindered β -substituted β -arylacrylic acids. VIII. Synthesis and resolution of β -substituted β -arylacrylic acids, A., II, 98 132.
- and Wicks, Z. W., 2:3:5:8-tetramethoxy-6:7-dimethyl-1-naphthaldehyde, A., II, 371.
- and Wilkinson, J. M., jun., structure of monocrotaline. X. Monocrotalic acid, A., II, 147.
- Adams, R. C., regional anaesthesia for operations about neck and upper extremity, A., III, 785.
- Lundy, J. S., and Seldon, T. H., continuous caudal anaesthesia, A., III, 211.
- Adams, R. D., and Munro, D., surgical division of spinothalamic tract in medulla, A., III, 801.
- Adams, R. M. See Brown, H. C.
- Adams, R. R. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Adams, W. E. See Rasmussen, R. A., and Thornton, T. F.
- Adams, W. L., Blair, D. B., Clark, B. B., Romano, J., and Welch, C. S., effect of sodium bicarbonate on gastric secretion, A., III, 656.
- See also Clark, B. B.
- Adams, W. S., structure of interstellar H and K lines in 50 stars, A., I, 50.
- See also Merrill, P. W.
- Adamson, J. D., and Dubo, S., effect of surgical operations on blood pressure, A., III, 16.
- Adashek, E. P. See Schmidt, E. R.
- Addicott, F. T., pollen germination and pollen tube growth, as influenced by pure growth substances, A., III, 442.
- Addinall, C. R., non-metallic compounds used as antiparasitic agents against tropical diseases other than malaria, A., III, 836.
- Addison, C. C., properties of freshly formed surfaces. I. Application of vibrating jet technique to surface tension measurements on mobile liquids. II. Rate of adsorption of isomyl alcohol at air-water surface. III. Adsorption, with reference to *sec*-octyl alcohol-water system, A., I, 277; C., 43.
- Addison, L. M. See Russell, Alfred.
- Adel, A., resolution of telluric bands ω . and ω ., A., I, 52.
- Adelman, M. H., sudden death during cyclopropane-ether anaesthesia following administration of adrenaline, A., III, 808.
- and Lennon, B. B., pituitrin shock, A., III, 809.
- Ader, J., and Bell, G. H., effect of progesterone on guinea-pig uterus, A., III, 190.
- Adickes, F., and Andresen, G., normal aliphatic β -hydroxy- and α -keto-acids, A., II, 151.
- and Krawczyk, V., [alkyl exchange of] carboxylic esters. II, A., II, 220.
- Adkins, H. A., Hutchinson, E., Pavlic, A., and Wolff, I. A., preparation of derivatives of pyrrole and pyridine by hydrogenation, A., II, 377.
- Adler, A., disintegration and restoration of optic recognition in visual agnosia, A., III, 532.
- Adler, A. A., laboratory apparatus for extraction of aqueous solutions with heavy organic solvents, C., 206.
- Adler, E., nature and biological significance of isocitric dehydrogenase, A., III, 216.
- Euler, H. von, and Gie, G., action of hydriodic acid on phenolic pinacols and pinacolins; synthesis of oestrogenic compounds, A., II, 367; III, 810.
- Euler, H. von, and Skarzynski, B., vitamin-antivitamin. IV. Cozymase displacement, A., III, 764.
- and Tingstam, S., condensation of phenols with $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes, A., II, 80.
- See also Euler, H. von.
- Adler, E. H., and Abrams, S. B., case of Addison's disease associated with primary amenorrhoea, A., III, 109.
- Adler, F. H., and Scarlett, H., juvenile macular exudative choroiditis (juvenile dixiform degeneration of macula—Junius), A., III, 531.
- Adler, H., headaches following [diagnostic] lumbar puncture, A., III, 647.
- Adlersberg, D., and Fox, C. L., jun., changes of water tolerance test in hepatic disease, A., III, 815.
- and Sobotka, H., effect of prolonged lecithin feeding on hypercholesterolemia, A., III, 524.
- Adolph, E. I. See Robinson, E. A.
- Adrian, E. D., sensory areas of brain, A., III, 331. Localisation in cerebellum and cerebrum, A., III, 581.
- Adriani, J., fate of anaesthetic drugs in body, A., III, 58. Stability of divinyl ether (vinethene), A., III, 429.
- and Byrd, M. L., carbon dioxide absorption appliances for anaesthesia, A., III, 832.
- and Kovenstine, E. A., carbon dioxide absorbers for anaesthesia, A., III, 329.
- Afanasyev, G. D., Aidinian, N. C., and Borisevitch, I. V., genesis of Mazul manganese deposit, A., I, 295.
- Afanasyev, M., and Cress, M., changes within seeds of *Juniperus scopulorum* during after-ripening and germination, A., III, 154.
- Affy, A., cytological studies in Cucurbitaceae and their evolutionary significance, A., III, 449.
- Afremow, M. L. See Rhoads, P. S.
- Agarwala, S. P. See Lal, R. B.
- Agatov, P., comparison of protein from normal tomatoes and from those diseased with tobacco mosaic virus, A., III, 314. Reproduction of tobacco-mosaic virus from its acyl derivatives, A., III, 376.
- Agee, G. W., report of the [A.O.C.S.] Colour Committee, 1942—43, C., 46.
- Ageev, N. V., and Makarov, E. S., continuous transition between the daltonide and berthollide phases in the system iron-nickel-antimony, A., I, 102. Relations between daltonide and berthollide phases in metallic systems, A., I, 128. Physico-chemical study of phases having the nickel arsenide structure in systems iron-antimony, cobalt-antimony, and nickel-antimony, A., I, 170. Physico-chemical investigation of phases having a nickel arsenide structure in systems iron-antimony-nickel and iron-antimony-cobalt, A., I, 244.
- Agno, M., Amaldi, E., Bocciaelli, D., and Trabacchi, G. C., scattering of neutrons at protons and deuterons, A., I, 94.
- Aggeler, P. M. See Lucia, S. P.
- Agner, K., erythrocyte catalase, A., III, 689.
- Agnew, A. P., and Kyles, W. B., typhus fever in Great Britain, A., III, 778.
- Agren, G., secretion of aminopolypeptidase from pyloric and duodenal mucosa of cat after injection of secretin, A., III, 192.
- Aharoni, J., effect of space charge on electron beams, A., I, 74.
- Ahi, S. M., and Powers, W. L., salt tolerance of plants at various temperatures, A., III, 309.
- Ahl, A., and Reichstein, T., partial Hofmann degradation of emetine and its dehydrogenation to emetamine, A., II, 281.
- Ahlborg, K., and Myrback, K., limit dextrins and starch. XII. Preparation and constitution of a difficultly hydrolysable disaccharide ("isomaltose") from starch, A., II, 93.
- See also Myrback, K.
- Ahlén, G., experimental studies of vascular symptoms of labyrinth fistulas, A., III, 249.
- Ahlgren, H. L. See Hogg, P. G.
- Ahlquist, R. P., pharmacology of aliphatic amines, A., III, 831.
- Ahlstrom, L., Euler, H. von, and Wallerstrom, G., *p*-aminobenzoic acid (vitamin-H) and sulphonamides. I. Effect on higher animals, A., III, 126.
- See also Euler, H. von.
- Ahmad, B., and Mullick, D. N., dietary survey of families and institutions in Calcutta. II. Vitamin content, A., III, 266.
- Ahmad, G. ud-D., effect of light intensity and temperature on growth of *Azolla filiculoides*, A., III, 230. Growth of *Azolla filiculoides* in mineral solution without addition of "auximone," A., III, 231.
- Ahrnheim, J. H., nature of hyaline material in pancreatic islands in diabetes mellitus, A., III, 114.
- Aickin, R. G., interfacial tension of sodium secondary alkyl sulphate solutions against oils, A., I, 83. Oil-water interface of mineral oil-polar compound mixtures, A., I, 83.
- and Palmer, R. C., effect of electrolytes on surface activity of solutions of paraffin, chain salts, A., I, 124.
- Aidinian, N. C. See Afanasiev, G. D.
- Ainley, A. D., Davies, W. H., Gudgeon, H., Harland, J. C., and Sexton, W. A., constitution of so-called carbothialdines and preparation of homologous compounds, A., II, 206.
- Airola, E., and Crist, J. W., oxidation-reduction potentials of tissue fluid of cabbage, A., III, 377.
- Aiya, S. V. C., separation of electronic and non-electronic components of cosmic radiation by Bhabha's method, A., I, 210.
- Aizenschadt, E. I., micro-determination of carbon and hydrogen in an apparatus with ground glass joints, C., 19.
- Aizenschtein, L. S., determination of arsenic in absorbent solution, in sulphur paste, and in molten sulphur, C., 10.
- Ajisaka, M. See Fujita, A.
- Akelaitis, A. J., Risteen, W. A., and Van Wagener, W. P., corpus callosum, A., III, 645.
- Akeley, R. V. See Dove, F. W.
- Akeson, A. See Theorell, H.
- Akimov, G. V., and Feysner, L. E., thermo-electric method of sorting steel, C., 66.
- See also Clark, G. B.
- Akland, M. L., production of standard analysed samples for use in spectral analysis of ferrous metals, C., 66.
- Akulov, N. S., autogenesis of chain reactions, A., I, 64. Theory of combustion, ignition, and explosion, A., I, 64.
- Aladjalova, N. See Frumkin, A.
- Alam, N., and Khashtir, S. R., dielectric constant of ionised air in a discharge tube in range of wave-lengths 80—1500 cm., A., I, 97.
- Alapeuso, H. See Simola, P. E.

- Albanese, A. A., methionine- and tryptophan-free casein hydrolysates, A., II, 68. Determination of ammonia in urine, C., 177.
- and Irby, V., biological value of a mixture of essential amino-acids, A., III, 823. Determination of urinary amino-nitrogen by copper method, C., 177.
- Randall, R. McI., and Holt, L. E., jun., effect of tryptophan deficiency on reproduction, A., III, 41.
- Albaum, H. G., and Potter, V. R., biocatalysts in cancer tissue. II. Inhibition of succinoxidase system by tumour extracts, A., III, 119.
- Albers, D., specificity of *d*-peptidase in [cancerous and normal] sera, A., III, 767.
- Albert, A., cationic chemotherapy with reference to acridines, A., III, 758.
- and Gledhill, W., purification of 2-nitro-5-amino-7-ethoxyacridine, A., II, 171.
- and Goldacre, R., nature of amino-group in aminoacridines. I. Electrometric studies, A., II, 24.
- Goldacre, R., and Heymann, E., aminoacridines: partition and surface phenomena, A., II, 82.
- and Ritchie, B., nature of amino-group in aminoacridines. II. Chemical reactions, A., II, 24.
- Albert, M., and Walzer, M., contact reactions in atopy, A., III, 851.
- Albertson, N. F., Archer, S., and Suter, C. M., synthesis of tryptophan, A., II, 274.
- and Fernelius, W. C., additive compounds of sulphur dioxide, A., I, 16.
- and McReynolds, J. P., reaction between hydrogen sulphide and sulphur dioxide in liquid media, A., I, 19.
- Albrecht, E. See Manegold, E.
- Albrecht, M. See Lettré, H.
- Albrecht, W. A., and Smith, N. C., effect of calcium and phosphorus on manganese in forage crops, A., III, 378.
- See also Schroeder, R. A.
- Albright, F. See Ingalls, T. H., Klinefelter, H. F., Smith, P. H., and Sutphin, A.
- Alcayaga, R. See Wintrobe, M. M.
- Alcock, A. W. See Hoffer, A.
- Alden, H. S. See Feder, V. H.
- Alder, A., pulmonary tuberculosis-like symptoms in acute and chronic congestion due to mitral stenosis, A., III, 170.
- Alder, K., Offermanns, H., and Rüden, E., polymerisation processes. IX. Dimeric methyl vinyl ketone. XI. Dimerisation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, A., II, 198.
- and Rüden, E., polymerisation processes. X. Dimeric acetaldehyde, A., II, 198.
- Alderman, I. See Aronson, J. D.
- Aldrich, C. A. See Du Bois, P. G.
- Aldrich, D. G., Hellman, N. N., and Jackson, M. L., hydration control of montmorillonite as required for its identification and determination by X-ray diffraction methods, C., 164.
- Aldrich, R. H., modern treatment of burns, A., III, 282.
- Aldrich, W. W. See Ryall, A. L.
- Alexandre, V., adsorption from non-aqueous solutions, A., I, 171.
- Alekseeva, O. S., potentiometric titration with a lead-mercury electrode, C., 49.
- Aleppo, P. L. See Hormaeche, E.
- Aleshnick, J. J. See Ricci, J. E.
- Alexander, B., tissue-thiamin in haemorrhagic shock, A., III, 526. Chemical determination of thiamin and co-carboxylase in biological material, A., III, 672.
- Alexa, M. See Murgulescu, I. G.
- Alexa, V. See Murgulescu, I. G.
- Alexander, D. S. See McRae, J. A.
- Alexander, E. R., and Cope, A. C., preparation of ethyl monoalkylcyanoacetates by simultaneous condensation-reduction, A., II, 325.
- Alexander, H. E., experimental basis for treatment of *Haemophilus influenzae* infections, A., III, 551. Treatment of *H. influenzae* infections and of meningococci and pneumococci meningitis, A., III, 551.
- and Leidy, G., experimental investigations as basis for treatment of type B *Haemophilus influenzae* meningitis in infants and children, A., III, 436.
- Alexander, J. See Taylor, H. J.
- Alexander, J. R. B. See Gordon, R. M.
- Alexander, L. See Klug, H. P.
- Alexander, R. C. See Korns, R. F.
- Alexander, R. S., firefly luminescence, A., III, 260.
- Alexander, T. R., carbohydrates of bean plants after treatment with indolyl-3-acetic acid, A., III, 314.
- Alexander, (Sir) W., Charles Tennant, A., I, 23.
- Alexander, W. O. See Cook, M.
- Alexeev, R. I., determination of pyridine in ammonia by means of cyanogen bromide and benzidine, C., 23.
- Alexeeva, E. See Medvedev, S.
- Alexeeva, V. A., synthesis of optical sensitizers; isocyanines substituted in position 4. III, A., II, 237.
- Alexeevski, N. E., critical fields of superconductive vanadium, A., I, 31.
- Alexopoulos, C. J., and Herrick, J. A., antibiosis between bacteria and fungi. III. Inhibitory action of Actinomycetes on fungi in culture, A., III, 291.
- See also Herrick, J. A.
- Alfais, M. See Scheele, W.
- Alfrey, T., jun., Bartovics, A., and Mark, H., comparative osmotic and viscosity measurements with polystyrene fractions, A., I, 125.
- and Goldfinger, G., copolymerisation, A., I, 253. Co-polymerisation of systems of three and more components, A., I, 253.
- Goldfinger, G., and Mark, H., apparent second-order transition point of polystyrene, A., I, 274.
- and Mark, H., statistical mechanics of binary mixtures, A., I, 8.
- Alfriend, R. W. See Burger, A.
- Algar, J., and McKenna, J., molecular rearrangements of phenyl styryl ketone oxides, A., II, 224.
- Algire, G. H., adaptation of transparent-chamber technique to the mouse, A., III, 121. Microscopic studies of early growth of a transplantable melanoma of mouse, using transparent-chamber technique, A., III, 121.
- Alicino, J. F., micro-determination of formyl group, C., 69.
- Alimarin, I. P., quantitative microchemical analysis of minerals, ores, and rocks. III. Determination of constitutional water in minerals and rocks, C., 16.
- and Frid, B. I., quantitative microchemical analysis of minerals, ores, and rocks. IV. Oxidimetric determination of iron oxide, C., 14.
- Allais, A. See Dufraisse, C.
- Allan, J. C., quantitative study of effects of oestradiol benzoate and progesterone in modifying incidence of binucleated cells in rabbit liver, A., III, 412.
- Allchin, J. P., bacteriological aspects of transfusion work, A., III, 616.
- Allen, A. C., eosinophilia of spleen associated with sudden death, A., III, 393.
- Allen, C., jun. See Rigdon, R. H.
- Allen, C. F. H., Bell, A., and Wilson, C. V., sulphonamides in benzimidazole, benzothiazole, and benztriazole series, A., II, 313.
- and Gates, J. W., jun., synthesis of pentacene ring system, A., II, 19. Polyarylated indenes, A., II, 124.
- and Van Allan, J., 1:3-rearrangement of a phenyl group, A., II, 163.
- Allen, C. R., Orth, O. S., Slocum, H. C., and Stutzman, J. W., protection from cyclopropane-adrenaline tachycardia by various drugs, A., III, 833.
- Allen, E. See Parmelee, A. H.
- Allen, H. R., and Gault, L., determination of acid- and base-forming quality of fertilisers, C., 139.
- Allen, J. G. See Brunschwig, A., and Dragstedt, L. R.
- Allen, J. W., Burgess, F., and Cameron, G. R., toxic effects of propamidine, with reference to the treatment of burns, A., III, 685.
- Allen, L. A., determination of inorganic sulphates in sewage, C., 89.
- Allen, L. H., jun., industrial control instrument settings, C., 47.
- Allen, M. T. See Kraemer, E. O.
- Allen, P. J., Hoover, S. R., and Naghski, J., decomposition of guayule resins by microorganisms, A., III, 846.
- Allen, R. C., influence of aluminium on flower colour of *Hydrangea macrophylla*, DC, A., III, 312.
- Allen, R. J. L., and Bourne, G. H., microscopical demonstration of zymoexase [in muscle], A., III, 320.
- Allen, T. D., epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, A., III, 333.
- Allen, W. F., negative conditioned reflexes versus absence of response elicited from external inhibition, A., III, 331.
- and Tunturi, A., distribution of cortical potentials resulting from insufflation of vapours into nostrils and from stimulation of olfactory bulb and pyriform lobe, A., III, 647.
- Allen, W. M. See Lyon, R. A.
- Aller, L. H., curves of growth for 4 dwarfs, γ Geminorum and Sirius, A., I, 49. Emission-line intensities in bright northern Wolf-Rayet stars, A., I, 50.
- Alley, A. See Giblin, N.
- Alley, O. E., and Boyd, W. C., the M, N types of Chinese from Canton, A., III, 160.
- Allgeier, R. J., Hafford, B. C., and Juday, C., oxidation-reduction potentials and pH of lake waters and lake sediment, A., I, 46.
- Allibone, E. C., and Baar, H. S., fibrinogen deficiency as factor in hemorrhagic disease, A., III, 165.
- Allibone, T. E., and Meek, J. M., electric spark discharge in different gases, A., I, 94.
- Allinson, M. J. C. See Davis, J. E.
- Allison, D. K. See Kessel, J. F., and Nat. Technical Labs.
- Allison, F. E., Hoover, S. R., and Minor, F. W., biochemical nitrogen fixation. IV. Excised legume nodules, A., III, 780.
- See also Horner, C. K., and Pinck, L. A.
- Allison, J. B. See Cole, W. H.
- Allison, P. R., Gordon, J., and Zinnemann, K., incidence and significance of *H. influenzae* in chronic bronchiectasis, A., III, 148.
- Allott, E. N., Cruickshank, R., Cyrilas-Williams, R., Glass, V., Meyer, I. H., Straker, E. A., and Tee, G., infection of cat-bite and dog-bite wounds with *Pasteurella septica*, A., III, 847.
- Alloza Pérez, R. See Buscaróns Ubeda, F.
- Allport, N. L. See Abbott, A. H. A.
- Allsopp, C. B., radiochemistry, A., I, 133.
- and Szigeti, B., action of ultra-violet light on liquid benzene, A., II, 93.
- Almand, J. M. See Marks, E. M.
- Almansi, R. J. See Impastato, D. J.
- Almqvist, H. J., amino-acid requirements and protein metabolism of avian organism, A., III, 356. Necessity of additional B-complex factors in diet of chick, A., III, 424.
- and Grau, C. R., interrelation of methionine, choline, betaine, and arsenocholine in the chick, A., III, 484.
- Mackinney, G., and Mecchi, E., diet of hens and vitamin-A potency of their eggs, A., III, 43.
- Mecchi, E., and Kratzer, F. H., relation of milk, cholesterol, and oestrogens to cholic acid formation [and gizzard erosion] in chicks, A., III, 48.
- See also Grau, C. R.

- Almquist, J. O., and Andrews, F. N., failure of ascorbic acid to augment equine gonadotropin in rat, A., III, 594. Effect of testosterone propionate on thermo-regulatory function of rat scrotum, A., III, 741.
- Alois, F. J. See Hurd, C. B.
- Alpers, B. J. See Schlezinger, N. S.
- Alpert, B. B. See Feinblatt, H. M.
- Alpert, L. K., and Lilienthal, J. L., jun., effect of dietary protein on clearances of diodrast and inulin by kidney in chronic hypertension, A., III, 414.
- and Thomas, C. B., effect of dietary protein on urea clearance and arterial blood pressure in chronic hypertension, A., III, 413.
- Alphonse, P. See Naville, M.
- Alson, P. W., technique of determination of "moisture equivalent" of soils, C., 187.
- Alsterberg, G., occurrence and physiology of phosphatides, A., III, 789. Specific reaction of phosphatide [of brain tissue], A., III, 789.
- Alston, J. M., use of crude penicillin filtrate for local treatment, A., III, 679.
- Alk, H. L., red cell transfusions in anemia, A., III, 166.
- Bernard, F. D., Custis, D. L., and Taylor, S. G., red cell transfusions in treatment of anemia, A., III, 451.
- Altamirano, M. See Lucio, J. V.
- Altmeier, W. A., identification of *Clostridium welchii* in accidental wounds, A., III, 846.
- Alten, F., and Haupt, W., determination of small amounts of ammonia in presence of organic matter, C., 41.
- Altergot, V. F., Lavigina, K. S., and Kuvshinova, O. P., destructive changes in protoplasm during lysis in *Fusarium*, A., III, 68.
- Althausen, T. L. See Eiler, J. J.
- Althausen, O. N., effect of oxidation on magnetic properties of magnetite, A., I, 70. Irreversible variation of magnetic properties of magnetites, A., I, 71.
- Altmann, F., so-called otosclerosis of chickens, A., III, 405.
- and Waltner, J. G., cholesteatoma of external auditory meatus, A., III, 184.
- Altschule, M. D., and Zamecheck, N., effects of pleural effusion on respiration and circulation in man, A., III, 642.
- Zamecheck, N., and Iglaue, A., lung volume and its subdivisions in upright and recumbent positions in patients with congestive failure; pulmonary factors in genesis of orthopnea, A., III, 175.
- See also Beaser, S. H., Dexter, L., and Gilligan, D. B.
- Altshuler, S. S., Sahyun, M., Schneider, Helene, and Satriano, D., clinical use of amino-acids to maintain nitrogen equilibrium, A., III, 51.
- Altur-Werber, E., use of liver extract as enrichment factor for growth of gonococci, A., III, 697.
- Alvarez, C. S. See Giral, F.
- Alves, A. See Fernandes, B.
- Amaldi, E. See Ageno, M.
- Amargos Anoro, J., medicinal sulphanilamides, A., III, 491.
- Amat, M. See Rubio, J. V.
- Ambarzumian, V. A., diffuse reflexion of light by a foggy medium, A., I, 98.
- Ambrose, J. W., brucitic limestones and Hastingsite syenite near Wakefield, Quebec, I., A., I, 134.
- Ambrose, P. E. See Swann, S., jun.
- Ambrosis, R. J., spectrographic detection of elements in plants, A., III, 707.
- Amdur, I., Jones, M. M., and Pearlman, H., accommodation coefficients on gas-covered platinum, A., I, 222.
- American Bottlers of Carbonated Beverages, Levine, Max, and Shillinglaw, C. A., chemical titration method [for caustic alkali], (P.), C., 3.
- Amer. Cyanamid Co., and Park, R. H., sample holder for spectrophotometers and colorimeters and method of comparing optical reflecting powers of materials, (P.), C., 46.
- Amer. Leather Chemists Association, measuring shrinkage temperature of leather, C., 123.
- Amer. Medical Association, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, human convalescent measles and scarlet fever sera, A., III, 79. Status of oral use of sodium sulphonamides, A., III, 204. External use of cod-liver oil, A., III, 215. Status of dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride, A., III, 835.
- Council on Physical Therapy, therapeutic value of ultra-violet radiation, A., III, 63, 137.
- Amer. Oil Chemists Society, F.A.C. colour standards for commercial use, C., 73.
- Bleaching Methods Committee, report, C., 171.
- Commercial Fats and Oils Analysis Committee, report, C., 73, 171.
- [Oil] Refining Committee, report, C., 25.
- Uniform Methods and Planning Committee, report, C., 73.
- Amer. Public Health Association, multiple antigens for active immunisation, A., III, 703.
- Amer. Water Works Association, control of chlorination [of waters], C., 38.
- Amerine, M. A., and Dietrich, W. C., [determination of] glycerol in wines, C., 32.
- Amiard, G. See Delépine, M.
- Amidon, E. L., reaction of leukemic patients to sulphonamides, A., III, 167.
- Amiot, L. P. See Gagnon, P. E.
- Amis, E. S., and Overman, T., spectrographic and kinetic study of alkaline fading of tetraiodophenolsulphonaphthalein, A., I, 211.
- Amstrong, H. U., effect of treatment with hormones on loss of water by plants, A., III, 782.
- Ammar, A., physical measurements and serology of people of Sharqiya (Egypt), A., III, 320.
- Ammon, H. See Weaver, G. M.
- Amore, S. T. See Bradsher, C. K.
- Amorosi, A. M. See McKinney, D. S.
- Amoroso, E. C., and Parkes, A. S., X-irradiation of rabbit spermatozoa *in vitro*, A., III, 813.
- Amphlett, P. H., measurement of dielectric constant, C., 102.
- Amstein, E. H., effect of wave-length on contrast of photographic plates in the ultra-violet, C., 200.
- Amsterdam, A. L. See Amsterdam, B.
- Amsterdam, B., and Amsterdam, A. L., disparity in blood pressures in both arms in normals and hypertensives, A., III, 798.
- Amstutz, E. D. See Cann, J. R., and Fehnel, E. A.
- Amuchásteguis, S. R., Orias, O., and Segura, A. S., electrode for selective registration of local electric variation in cardiac muscle, C., 127.
- Amy, L., relation of dispersion of refraction in infra-red to that in visible and ultra-violet, A., I, 193.
- Anand, B. M., development of δ - and γ -bands of nitric oxide in active nitrogen and Lyman bands in helium-nitrogen mixture, A., I, 235.
- Anandalwar, N. See Rao, G. S. R.
- Anchel, M., and Waelsch, H., higher fatty aldehydes. II. Behaviour of aldehydes and their derivatives in fuchsin test, C., 117.
- Anderman, J. See Sollner, K.
- Andersch, M. A., hepatic damage associated with sulphanilamide therapy in infants and children. II. Changes in liver function tests during sulphanilamide treatment, A., III, 830.
- Wilson, D. A., and Menten, M. L., sedimentation constants and electrophoretic mobilities of adult and foetal carbonyl-haemoglobin, A., III, 574.
- See also Menten, M. L.
- Andersen, A. G. H., and Kingsbury, A. W., phase diagram of copper-iron-silicon system from 90 to 100% copper, A., I, 220.
- Andersen, D. H. See Hodges, R. G.
- Anderson, A. A., recovery of agar from used media, A., III, 144.
- Anderson, A. B. C., determining soil-moisture content based on variation of electrical capacitance of soil with moisture content, C., 40.
- Anderson, C. A., Andrews, J. C., and Gornatzer, W. E., role of liver in metabolic destruction of quinine, A., III, 136.
- Anderson, C. E. See Schultz, F. W.
- Anderson, C. R., survival of *Rickettsia prowazekii* in different diluents, A., III, 850.
- Anderson, E. See Marx, W.
- Anderson, E. A., Boyle, E. J., and Ramsey, P. W., rolled zinc-titanium alloys, A., I, 244.
- Anderson, E. B. See Muers, M. M.
- Anderson, E. E. See Mack, J. E.
- Anderson, E. G., Pilgrim, F. J., and Elvehjem, C. A., effect of sulphonamides on co-enzyme I-linked enzyme systems, A., III, 492.
- Teple, L. J., and Elvehjem, C. A., effect of nicotinic acid intake on co-enzyme I content of chick tissues, A., III, 547.
- Anderson, H. H., chloro(iso)cyanates of silicon, including rearrangements at high temperatures, A., I, 231.
- See also Forbes, G. S.
- Anderson, J., periodicity and duration of oestrus in zebu and grade cattle, A., III, 654. Change in pH of semen of bull after incubation, A., III, 656.
- Anderson, John A., deoxycorticosterone acetate and water exchange, A., III, 407.
- Anderson, John Ansel, and Cunningham, R. L., micro-tests of alimentary pastes. III., C., 30.
- Anderson, J. M. See Johnson, W. S.
- Anderson, J. S., imperfect crystal, A., I, 269. Chemistry of the earth, A., I, 293.
- Briscoe, H. V. A., Cobb, L. H., and Spoor, N. L., interchange of hydrogen isotopes with complex salts. II. Kinetics of interchange with platinumous and palladous tetrammines, A., I, 19.
- Briscoe, H. V. A., and Spoor, N. L., interchange of hydrogen isotopes with complex salts. I. Kinetics of interchange with luteocobaltic complex, A., I, 19.
- See also Cobb, L. H.
- Anderson, L. C., and Fisher, W. A., quinoidation of triaryl compounds; hydroxyphenyldiphenylcarbinols; hydroxydiphenyldiarylmethyl cations, A., II, 258.
- Anderson, Manuel, faucial and labial diphtheria, A., III, 74.
- Anderson, Margaret. See Robinow, M.
- Anderson, N. A., Sage, D. N., and Spaulding, E. H., oral moniliasis in newborn infants, A., III, 841.
- Anderson, P. H. R., Buchanan, J. A., and MacPartland, J. J., oiled floors to control respiratory infection, A., III, 695.
- Anderson, P. M., medium for detection of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, A., III, 772.
- Anderson, R. C. See Chen, K. K., Harris, P. N., Steldt, F. A., and Williamson, P. M.
- Anderson, R. G. See Clatworthy, H. W., jun.
- Anderson, R. J. See Creighton, M. M., Edens, C. O., and Velick, S. F.
- Anderson, R. S., and Harrison, B., quantitative effect of X-rays on ascorbic acid in simple solution and in mixtures of naturally occurring compounds, A., III, 284.
- See also Friedewald, W. F.
- Anderson, S., electrolytic oxidation of aluminium, A., I, 289.
- Anderson, S. L., formula for calculating extension in a circular bursting test, C., 146.
- Anderson, T., effect of chemotherapy on mortality from pneumonia in Glasgow, A., III, 205.
- Anderson, T. F. See Harvey, E. B., Mudd, S., and Richards, A. G., jun.
- Anderson, W. A. D. See Moragues, V.
- Anderson, W. F., tonic action of strychnine, A., III, 685.

- Andervont, H. B. See Dalton, A. Greenstein, J. P., Heston, W. E., and Shimkin, M. B.
- Andosca, J. B. See Foley, J. A.
- André, E., and Kogane-Charles, M., total and thiocarbimide sulphur content of rape seed at various stages of maturity, A., III, 708.
- André, M. See Cornubert, R.
- Andreasen, A. H. M., production of mono-disperse substances, A., I, 172.
- Andreev, A. F., determination of iron with amalgams, C., 65.
- Andreev, D. N. See Petrov, A. D.
- Andreev, K. K., over-compression of mercury fulminate, A., I, 68.
- Andresen, G. See Adickes, F.
- Andrew, W., reticular nature of glia fibres in cerebrum of frog and higher vertebrates, A., III, 389. Senile changes in pancreas of rats and of man with regard to similarity of locule and cavity formation, A., III, 449.
- Andrewartha, H. G., influence of temperature on elimination of diapause from eggs of the race of *Austroicetes cruciata*, Sauss. (Acrididae), occurring in Western Australia, A., III, 628.
- Andrews, A. C. See Baker, M. R.
- Andrews, A. I. See Petersen, F. A.
- Andrews, E. See Potter, R.
- Andrews, F. N. See Almquist, J. O., Hatfield, J. D., Johnson, E., Kirkpatrick, C. M., and Shrewsbury, C. L.
- Andrews, H. L., skin resistance changes and measurements of pain threshold, A., III, 20. Effect of opiates on pain threshold in post-addicts, A., III, 59.
- and Himmelsbach, C. K., relation of intensity of morphine abstinence syndrome to dosage, A., III, 834.
- Andrews, C. See Anderson, C. A.
- Andrews, J. S., report on riboflavin assay, C., 34.
- Andrews, K. W., and Hume-Rothery, W., constitution of silver-magnesium alloys in the region 0-40 at.-% magnesium, A., I, 33.
- Andrews, L. J. See Young, W. G.
- Andrews, V. F. See Lauson, H. D.
- Andrianov, K. S., preparation of silicon tetrachloride and its use as a basis for obtaining silicic acid esters, A., I, 291.
- and Smirnov, A. I., phosphate-siderite rocks of Turga horizon of Transbaikalia, A., I, 295.
- Andronikashvili, E. L., superconductivity of tin-zinc eutectics, A., I, 39.
- Andrus, B. See Beck, W. A.
- Anfinsen, C. B., distribution of choline-esterase in bovine retina, A., III, 404. Distribution of diphosphopyridine nucleotide in bovine retina, A., III, 404. Micro-manometric method for determination of diphosphopyridine nucleotide, C., 192.
- Angelescu, E., and Woinarosky, A., relations between electrical conductivity and degree of dispersion of lyophilic colloids. III. Conductivity of sodium and potassium palmitate and stearate solutions in presence of *m*- and *p*-cresol, A., I, 14.
- Angenetter, H., Stark effect in hyperfine structure of sodium D lines, A., I, 233.
- Angvine, D. M. See De Gara, P. F.
- Angulo, A. W. See Ely, J. O.
- Angval, S. J., and Lawler, J. V., α - β -dibenzylidene-D-sorbitol, A., II, 286.
- Annegers, J. H., Atkinson, A. J., Ivy, A. C., and Snapp, F. E., effect of cinchophen on secretion of cholic acid, A., III, 596.
- See also Drill, V. A.
- Ansari, M. Y. See Robson, J. M.
- Anschütz, L., and Ungar, (Mise) A., action of potassium on benzpinacol in boiling ether under nitrogen, A., II, 46; C., 22.
- Anslow, W. K., Raistrick, H., and Smith, G., anti-fungal substances from moulds. I. Patulin (anhydro-3-hydroxymethylenetetrahydro-1:4-pyrone-2-carboxylic acid), a metabolic product of *Penicillium patulum*, Bainier, and *Penicillium expansum* (Link), Thom, A., III, 219.
- Anson, B. J., Cauldwell, E. W., and Reimann, A. F., terminal stages in development of human stapes, A., III, 532.
- See also Bishop, W. E., Cauldwell, E. W., Pick, J. W., and Reimann, A. F.
- Anthony, D. S., Quackenbush, F. W., Ihde, A., and Steenbock, H., anti-acrodynic potency of seed oils, A., III, 48.
- Antia, D. P. See Gardner, F. S.
- Antipov-Karataev, I. N., and Sedletzki, I. D., composition of colloid dispersion minerals and metathetic capacity of glauconites from Saratov [Russia], A., I, 184.
- Antoine, L. D., and Hargett, M. V., machine for shell freezing small volumes of biological preparations, C., 93.
- Antonice, R. F., neurogenic factor in intestinal obstruction, A., III, 255.
- Antonoff, G., Antonoff's rule, A., I, 83. Compounds of iron deposited on both poles simultaneously, A., I, 130. Definition of a crystal, A., I, 143. Densities of liquids and their temperature changes, A., I, 147. Separation of oil from surface of water, A., I, 246.
- Antonov-Romanovski, V. V., luminescence of phosphors. I. and II., A., I, 3, 212. Luminescence of phosphors at moment of excitation, A., I, 78.
- Antopol, W., Glaubach, S., Goldman, L. M., and Katzin, E., concentration of blood-plasma and serum, A., III, 95.
- Antos, R. J., influence of hypothermia and hyperthermia on survival time of dogs in hemorrhagic shock, A., III, 720.
- Antoshchinskaja, M. M. See Porai-Koschitz, B. A.
- Antunes, M. T., values of energy of electronic configuration $3d^{24}p$, A., I, 137.
- Anvaer, B. I. See Kapustinski, A. F.
- Anziani, P., and Cornubert, R., orientation phenomena during reduction of a cyclanone or its oxime, A., II, 299.
- See also Cornubert, R.
- Appel, E. See Loosli, C. G.
- Appel, M. See Saphir, O.
- Appelbaum, E., and Nelson, J., sulphadiazine and its sodium compound in treatment of meningococcal meningitis and meningococcemia, A., III, 757.
- See also Litvak, A. M.
- Appleby, A., jun. See Frank, A. H.
- Appleby-Frodingham Steel Co., Ltd., and Reeve, L., magnetic means for detection of quantity of steel, (P.), C., 162.
- Appleman, C. O. See Pierce, E. C.
- Appling, J. W. See Wise, L. E.
- Aptekman, P. M., King, H. D., and Lewis, M. R., sarcoma-producing factor extractable from transplantable rat fibrosarcomas, A., III, 543.
- Apter, L., Hull, E., and Adams, C. C., maintenance of sedimentation rate as test for malignant disease, A., III, 123.
- Apthorp, J. O. E. See Falkiner, N. M.
- Aranow, H. See Abarbanel, A. E.
- Araqui, M. K. See Cherbuliez, E.
- Araya, E. See Battro, A.
- Arbusov, B. A., and Kuznetsov, E. V., addition products of dienes to toluene, A., II, 328.
- Arbusov, M., and Kurdjumov, G., orientation of Fe_3C crystals in tempered steel, A., I, 5.
- Archer, G. T. L. See Baker, C. G.
- Archer, S. See Albertson, N. F.
- Archibald, D. See Mann, I.
- Archibald, F. R. See McRae, J. A.
- Archibald, R. M., preparation and assay of glutaminase for glutamine determinations, A., III, 839. Micro-determination of ammonia in presence of glutamine and other labile substances, C., 41.
- See also Hamilton, P. B., and Van Slyke, D. D.
- Arcus, C. L., reaction of (-)-phenylalkylcarbinols with hydrogen bromide, A., II, 218.
- Ardenne, M. von, atomic-reaction apparatus for potential differences up to 1 million volts, A., I, 186. Suitability of poorly bound photolayers for use in electron microscope, A., I, 195. Application of vibrator to preparation of emulsions, C., 56. 200-kv. electron microscope with provision for shielding the object, C., 102. Electron ultramicroscope with variable electron probe for determination of electron diffraction diagrams of small regions of the field, C., 102. New ionic source, C., 200. Electron-microkinematography with the universal electron microscope, C., 205.
- and Beischer, D., electron microscope photographs of fine reaction films on crystals of metallic oxide smokes, A., I, 241.
- and Hofmann, U., electron-microscopic and X-ray investigation of structure of soots, A., I, 145.
- Ardis, A. E. See Buck, J. S.
- Arenberg, H., traumatic heart disease; 250 cases of non-penetrating chest injuries and their relation to cardiac disability, A., III, 242.
- Arendt, J. See Borovsky, M. P.
- Arenz, B., physiological action of ammonia- and nitrate-nitrogen [on plants], A., III, 309.
- Arey, L. B., and Jennings, W. K., effect of darkness and temperature on retinal pigment and visual cells of frog's eye when transferred into belly cavity, A., III, 337.
- Arey, W. F. See Russell, Alfred.
- Ariel, I., Abels, J. C., Pack, G. T., and Rhoads, C. P., treatment of hypochloræmia, A., III, 718.
- Bishop, F. W., and Warren, S. L., effect of hypothermia. I. Acute physical and physiological changes induced by prolonged hypothermic state in the rabbit, A., III, 262.
- and Warren, S. L., effect of hypothermia. II. Active role of thyroid gland in hypothermic states in the rabbit. III. Effect of a single short period of hypothermia on Brown-Pearce rabbit epithelioma, A., III, 263.
- See also Abels, J. C., and Steadman, L. T.
- Aries, L. J., experimental analysis of growth pattern and rates of appositional and longitudinal growth in rat femur, A., III, 317.
- Arimany, L. See Bias, L.
- Aring, C. D. See Scheinker, I. M.
- Arismendi, H. H. See Oldham, H.
- Aristarchova, M. V., apparatus and technique for separate determination of small amounts of hydrocarbons, C., 20.
- Armbruster, M. H., and Austin, J. B., adsorption of gases on smooth surfaces of steel, A., I, 151.
- Armentano, L., effect of ions on catalytic autoxidation of ascorbic acid, A., III, 48.
- Armitage, F. D., accuracy of fibre furnish determination by the microscopical method, C., 170.
- Armstrong, C. D., effect of testosterone propionate in patient with diabetes mellitus and Addison's disease, A., III, 807.
- Armstrong, H. S., gold ores of the Little Long Lac Area, Ontario, A., I, 160.
- Armstrong, J. B. See Cleghorn, R. A.
- Armstrong, J. G. See McGuinness, A. C.
- Armstrong, J. W. See Davies, E. R. H.
- Armstrong, L. J. See Fuson, R. C.
- Armstrong, M. D. See Fuson, R. C.
- Armstrong, P. B., choline-esterase at nerve terminations in sphincter pupillæ of turtle, A., III, 180.
- Armstrong, S. H., jun. See Hawn, C. v. Z., and Williams, J. W.
- Armstrong, W. D., Kahnke, J., and Spink, W. W., antibacterial effects of quinones, A., III, 209.
- See also Knutson, J. W.
- Arndt, F., Capuano, L., and Loewe, L., preparation, tautomerism, and reactions of γ -chlorinated acetoacetic ester A., II, 319.

- Arndt, F., Loewe, L., and Beyer, B., acidity and diazomethane reaction of *C*-methylacetoacetic ester, A., II, 181.
- Arnfeldt, H., determination of bitumen in pavement, C., 17.
- Arnheim, E. E., [successful] ligation of patent ductus arteriosus, A., III, 639.
- and Felshin, G., [treatment of] intestinal obstruction resulting from malrotation of intestines, A., III, 570.
- and Neuhoof, H., treatment of [direct] inguinal hernia by injections under operative visualisation, A., III, 473.
- Arnold, H., and Zimmerman, H. M., experimental brain tumours. III. Tumours produced with dibenzanthracene, A., III, 477.
- See also Wagner-Jauregg, T., and Zimmerman, H. M.
- Arnold, L. See Schapiro, M. M.
- Arnold, M. H. M., and Scaife, C. W., 5-(*p*-aminobenzenesulphonamido)thiazole, A., II, 173.
- Arnold, M. R. See Dunbar, R. E.
- Arnold, R. C. See Mahoney, J. F., and Van Slyke, C. J.
- Arnold, R. T., and Barnes, R., chloromethylation of tetrahydronaphthalene; synthesis of β -5-tetrahydronaphthylpropionic acid, A., II, 133. Jacobsen rearrangement. VIII. Cyclic systems, A., II, 329.
- Buckles, R., and Stoltenberg, (Miss) J., haloform reaction, A., II, 221.
- See also Smith, L. I.
- Arnon, D. I., Fratzke, W. E., and Johnson, C. M., pH in relation to absorption of inorganic nutrients by higher plants, A., III, 440.
- and Hoagland, D. R., investigation of plant nutrition by artificial cultures, A., III, 567.
- Composition of tomato plant as influenced by nutrient supply, in relation to fruiting, A., III, 623.
- and Johnson, C. M., influence of pH on growth of higher plants under controlled conditions, A., III, 440.
- and Stout, P. R., molybdenum as an essential element for higher plants, A., III, 379.
- Arnott, J. See Ling, F. B.
- Arnow, L. E. See Risley, E. A.
- Arntzen, C. E., organo-tin compounds, A., II, 66.
- Aron, E. See Frommel, E.
- Aron, H. C. S. See Abt, A. F.
- Aron, J. See Frommel, E.
- Aronoff, S., and Mackinney, G., pyrrole derivatives and iron chlorosis in plants, A., III, 515.
- Aronov, S. See Calvin, M.
- Aronson, J. D., and Alderman, I., occurrence and bacteriological characteristics of *Serratia marcescens* from meningitis, A., III, 149.
- Parr, E. I., and Saylor, R. S., specificity and sensitivity of tuberculin reaction following vaccination with BCG, A., III, 437.
- Aronson, S. A. See Cataline, E. L.
- Arreguine, V., rise and development of chemistry in Argentine Republic, A., I, 60. Investigation and determination of sulphanilamides by furfuraldehyde-acetic acid reaction, C., 168. Differentiation of sulphanilamide from its derivatives by a compound of type of arylquinonimines, C., 184.
- Arrick, M. S. See Goodrich, H. B.
- Arrow, G. J., polymorphism in giant beetles, A., III, 818.
- Arrowood, J. G. See Chapman, W. P.
- Arthur, B. See Dieckmann, W. J.
- Arthur, J. I. See Petrie, A. H. K.
- Artiuchin, V. N., and Granovskaja, C. L., determination of aromatic hydrocarbons in white spirit by aniline-point method, C.,
- Artom, C. See Fishman, W. H.
- Artzichovskaja, N. V., determining specific gravity of wood, C., 18.
- Aruja, E., crystal structure of gumbelite, A., I, 207.
- Arvan, P. G. See Cheronis, N. D., and Frank, R. L.
- Asahina, Y., and Ukita, T., temisin. II., A., II, 197.
- Asbach, H. R., and Brösse, W., laboratory method for determining probable strength of coke, C., 17.
- Aschbel, E. M. See Korenman, I. M.
- Ascher, K. W. See Vail, D.
- Aschkinazi, M. S., and Tripolskaja, R. S., spectral analysis of bronzes, C., 68.
- Ash, J. E. See Sterlin, W. C.
- Ash, R., Rapoport, M., and Rubin, M. I., electrocardiographic variations in acute glomerulonephritis, A., III, 637.
- Ashburn, G., and Frank, R. L., constant-rate dropping funnel, C., 206.
- Ashburn, L. L., and Lowry, J. V., development of cardiac lesions in thiamin-deficient rats, A., III, 396.
- See also Datt, F. S., Gentile, R. J., and Lillie, R. D.
- Ashby, W., stored sheep cells for complement fixation test, A., III, 513.
- and Chan, D. V., carbonic anhydrase in mammalian tissues, A., III, 364. Quantitative incidence of carbonic anhydrase and functional levels of central nervous system, A., III, 401. Determination of carbonic anhydrase in human autopsy tissue, C., 87.
- Ashcroft, L. S. See Hitch, F. G.
- Asher, L., and Scheinfinkel, N., effect of adrenaline on heat formation in frog's liver, A., III, 28. Effects of bile salts on action potentials of frog's sinus venosus, A., III, 169.
- Asher, R. See Shleser, I. H.
- Ashford, C. A., acid hematin method for estimation of hemoglobin, C., 76.
- Ashkin, J., and Lamb, W. E., jun., propagation of order in crystal lattices, A., I, 6.
- and Teller, E., statistics of two-dimensional lattices with four components, A., I, 6.
- Ashley, F. L. See Bishop, W. E.
- Ashley, L. A., and Richardson, G. E., multiple congenital anomalies in stillborn infant, A., III, 235.
- Ashley, S. E. Q. See Murray, W. M., jun.
- Ashley-Montagu, M. F., relation between body-size, walking activity, size of eyeballs, and origin of social life in the primates, A., III, 103. Genetics and antiquity of man in Americas, A., III, 236. Variation of diastemata in dentition of anthropoid apes and its significance for origin of man, A., III, 520.
- Ashman, R. See Gardberg, M.
- Askelof, E., and Holmberg, C., cyanogen bromide method for determination of pyridine derivatives (nicotinic acid) [in urine], C., 29.
- Askew, H. O., course of reactions occurring between serpentine and superphosphate, A., I, 47.
- and Watson, J., correlation of cobalt content of organs of healthy and bush-sick sheep at Glenhope, New Zealand, A., III, 420.
- Asmussen, R. W., magnetochemical study of tervalent cobalt complexes, A., I, 4.
- Asper, S. P. See Williams, R. H.
- Assaf, A. G., Haas, R. H., and Purves, C. B., interpretation of cellulose-water adsorption isotherm and data concerning effect of swelling and drying on colloidal surface of cellulose, A., I, 153. Study of amorphous portion of dry, swollen cellulose by an improved thallos ethoxide method, A., II, 187.
- Asselin, L. See Delmonte, J.
- Ast, D. B., effect of fluorine on dental caries, A., III, 2.
- Asthana, S. N. See Das Gupta, S. N.
- Astle, M. J., and Cropper, W. P., polarographic investigation of hydrogen bonding. II. Nitrocresols, A., I, 129.
- and Stephenson, S. P., polarographic investigation of hydrogen bonding. III. Nitro-dihydroxybenzenes, A., I, 129.
- Aston, J. G., thermal properties of isopentane, A., I, 31.
- Isserow, S., Kennedy, R. M., and Szasz, G. J., empirical correlation and calculation of barriers hindering internal rotation, A., I, 268.
- Moessen, G. W., Sagenkahn, M. L., Szasz, G. J., and Zuhr, H. F., heat capacity and entropy, heats of fusion and vaporisation, and vapour pressure of trimethylamine; entropy from spectroscopic and molecular data, A., I, 273.
- Szasz, G. J., and Isserow, S., potential barriers in ethyl alcohol and equilibrium in reaction $C_2H_4 + H_2O \rightleftharpoons C_2H_5-OH$, A., I, 62.
- Astrachan, G. D., and Cornell, V. A., mapharsen in congenital syphilis, A., III, 213.
- Astwood, E. B., thiourea and thiouracil in hyperthyroidism, A., III, 185.
- and Bissell, A., effect of thiouracil on iodine content of thyroid gland, A., III, 587; C., 175.
- See also Hughes, A. M.
- Asundi, R. K., spectral and collision data of CO^+ and dissociation energy of carbon monoxide, A., I, 2.
- Atherton, D., and Hilditch, T. P., union of gaseous oxygen with methyl oleate at 20° and 120°, A., II, 150.
- Atkeson, F. W. See Bechtel, H. E.
- Atkin, L., Frey, C. N., Schultz, A. S., and Williams, W. L., yeast microbiological methods for determination of vitamins; pantothenic acid, C., 84.
- Atkinson, A. J. See Annegers, J. H.
- Atkinson, A. K. See Gesell, R.
- Atkinson, J. V., detection of metallic driers in varnishes and oils by spot test analysis, C., 26.
- Atkinson, M., Meniere's syndrome and migraine, A., III, 26. Mechanism and management of Meniere's syndrome, A., III, 651.
- Atkinson, N., and Stanley, N. F., antibacterial substances produced by moulds. IV. Detection and occurrence of suppressors of penicillin activity. V. Action of suppressors, A., III, 368.
- Atkinson, T. T., jun. See Forbes, J. C.
- Atkinson, W. B., persistence of deciduomata in mouse, A., III, 592.
- Atlas, L. N., observations on aetiology of vasomotor disturbances [arterial spasm] following peripheral nerve section, A., III, 327.
- Attwood, S. S., and Bixby, W. H., breakdown and time-lag of dielectric materials; breakdown of liquid carbon tetrachloride, A., I, 166.
- and Sullivan, J. T., inheritance of a cyanogenetic glucoside and its hydrolysing enzyme in white clover, A., III, 229.
- Atwell, R. J., Sexton, R. F., and Poston, M. A., determining the sulphonamide drug of choice, A., III, 203.
- Audrieth, L. F., and Sveda, M., preparation and properties of *N*-substituted sulphamic acids, A., II, 158.
- Audubert, R., electrolysis, A., I, 205. Emission of ultra-violet radiation by anodic polarisation, A., I, 229.
- and Racé, C., photochemical properties of 1:4-dimethoxy-9:10-diphenylanthracene, A., I, 290.
- Auerbach, E., and Doljanski, L., effect of cell growth-promoting tissue on healing of experimental cutaneous wounds in rats. I. Local application, A., III, 660.
- See also Doljanski, L.
- Auerbach, O., and Stemmerman, M. G., development of pulmonary tuberculosis in congenital heart disease, A., III, 456.
- Auerbach, R., capillary activity and colloidal gas, A., I, 59.
- Auerbach, S. H. See Abreu, B. E.
- Auerman, L. J., physical methods of determination of "strength" of flour, C., 179.
- Auernheimer, A. H. See Morell, S. A.

- Aufses, *A. H.*, obliteration of chronic empyema cavity with free fat transplant, *A.*, III, 458.
- Auluck, *F. C.*, and Kothari, *D. S.*, kinetic theory of rubber, *A.*, I, 14.
- and Rai, *R. N.*, van der Waals' cohesion constant, *A.*, I, 219. Surface tension and van der Waals' equation, *A.*, I, 222.
- Auren, *T. E.*, solar radiation and growth of sugar beet in Gotland, *A.*, III, 705.
- Aurivillius, *B.*, X-ray investigation of systems $\text{CaO-Bi}_2\text{O}_3$, $\text{SrO-Bi}_2\text{O}_3$, and $\text{BaO-Bi}_2\text{O}_3\text{-O}$ (mixed oxides with a defect oxygen lattice), *A.*, I, 37.
- Auspos, *L. A.* See Hennion, *G. F.*
- Auster, *L. S.*, and Willard, *J. H.*, hydraulic abdominal concussion, *A.*, III, 193.
- Austin, *J. B.* See Armbruster, *M. H.*
- Austin, *J. H.* See Pepper, *O. H. P.*
- Averill, *E.* See Toomey, *J. A.*
- Averko-Antonovitch, *I. N.*, solubility of lithium bromate and its hydrates. II., *A.*, I, 82. Properties and dihydrate of lithium bromate, *A.*, I, 89.
- Avery, *G. S., jun.*, Berger, *J.*, and Shalucha, *B.*, total extraction of free auxin and auxin precursor from plant tissue, *A.*, III, 708.
- and Linderstrom-Lang, *K.*, peptidase activity in *Avena* coleoptile phytohormone test object, *A.*, III, 66.
- Avery, *H. S.* See Fellows, *J. A.*
- Avery, *O. T.*, MacLeod, *C. M.*, and McCarty, *M.*, chemical nature of substance inducing transformation of pneumococcal types; induction of transformation by deoxy-ribonucleic acid fraction isolated from pneumococcus type III, *A.*, III, 508.
- Avetesian, *A. M.* See Melnikov, *N. N.*
- Avineri-Shapiro, *S.* See Hestrin, *S.*
- Avogadro, *A.* See Pasqualini, *R. Q.*
- Avramenko, *L. I.*, hydroxyl in flames. I. II. Hydroxyl in acetylene flame, *A.*, I, 19, 179.
- Avrunina, *A. M.*, potentiometric determination of manganese in ferro-manganese and manganese ores, *C.*, 13.
- Awati, *P. R.* See Tembe, *V. B.*
- Axelrod, *S.* See Swann, *S., jun.*
- Axtmayer, *J. H.* See Krakower, *C.*
- Ayer, *G. D., jun.*, and Kammer, *W. F.*, transfusion reactions caused by acquired intragroup incompatibilities, *A.*, III, 715.
- Ayers, *A. D.*, comparison of calcium and sulphur content of plant fluids expressed from tissues killed by autoclaving and by freezing with solid carbon dioxide, *A.*, III, 440.
- See also Magistad, *O. C.*
- Ayoub, *J. E. M.*, desiccation keratitis, *A.*, III, 649.
- Ayre, *W. B.*, cyanosis in pregnancy due to sulphhaemoglobinemia, *A.*, III, 523.
- Ayres, *G. B.* See Tobie, *W. C.*
- Azua, *J. M.*, effect of salts on enzyme activity [in fermentation], *A.*, III, 692. Determination of selenium in urine, *C.*, 177.
- B.**
- Baar, *H. S.*, experiments on blood regeneration and their significance for life span of erythrocytes, *A.*, III, 321.
- and Lloyd, *T. W.*, fate of transfused erythrocytes, *A.*, III, 239.
- See also Allibone, *E. C.*
- Babaeva, *A. V.*, absorption spectra of complex compounds of noble metals; chlorometallates of platinum group, *A.*, I, 235. Absorption spectra of amido- and amino-complexes of bivalent platinum, *A.*, I, 265. Absorption spectra of complex compounds; *cis-trans*-isomerism of complex platinum compounds of diamine series and light absorption, *A.*, I, 265.
- Babalova, *A. A.*, Filnik, *R. S.*, and Sabinina, *L. E.*, determination of sulphate in presence of large amounts of chromate, *C.*, 12.
- Babcock, *H. D.*, bright diffraction gratings, *C.*, 150.
- Babcock, *H. W.* See Elvey, *C. T.*
- Babcock, *O. G.*, and Boughton, *I. B.*, sulphur-feeding tests for control of ectoparasites of animals, *A.*, III, 362.
- Babkin, *B. P.*, and Bornstein, *M. B.*, effect of swinging and of binaural galvanic stimulation on motility of stomach in dogs, *A.*, III, 113.
- Babkin, *M. P.*, determination of phenol in aqueous solution with a photocolormeter, *C.*, 22.
- Baborka, *C. J.*, Foltz, *E. E.*, and Ivy, *A. C.*, vitamin-B complex and work output, *A.*, III, 267.
- Babson, *R. D.* See Ladenburg, *K.*
- Babuk, *V. V.*, antihemorrhagic effect of vitamin-K₃, *A.*, III, 717.
- Bach, *S. J.*, "Q" notation for expressing metabolic activities in tissue slices, *A.*, III, 676.
- Bacharach, *A. L.*, and Coates, *M. E.*, vitamin-P activities of citrus fruits, rose-hips, blackcurrants, and fruit products and concentrates, *A.*, III, 676.
- Bachman, *C. H.*, and Ramo, *S.*, electrostatic electron microscopy. II. and III., *C.*, 50, 102.
- Bachmann, *G.* See Haldi, *J.*
- Bachmann, *P.* See Naves, *Y. R.*
- Bachmann, *W. E.*, and Cronyn, *M. W.*, reactions of tetrahydrophenanthrene. II., *A.*, II, 41.
- Gregg, *R. A.*, and Pratt, *E. F.*, synthesis of compounds related to sex hormones, *A.*, II, 136.
- and Kushier, *S.*, *cis*- and *trans*-8-methyl-1-hydrindanone, *A.*, II, 48.
- and Morin, *R. D.*, synthesis of compounds related to sex hormones, *A.*, II, 265.
- Bachmeyer, *C.* See Macovski, *E.*
- Bachofer, *M. D.*, and Wagner, *E. C.*, semimicro-determination of phosphorus in organic compounds, *C.*, 19.
- Bachrach, *E.*, evolution of cardiogram as function of time; effect of temperature, alkaline cations, and alkaline earths on ventricle of *Helix*, *A.*, III, 637.
- Back, *A.* See Halberstaedter, *L.*
- Back, *G.* See Heymann, *W.*
- Bacon, *D. K.*, preparation of synthetic immune serum and nature of immunity, *A.*, III, 304.
- Bacon, *J. S. D.*, Baldwin, *E.*, and Bell, *D. J.*, glycogen. IX. Magnitude of "unit chains" of liver-glycogen of rabbits supplied with glucose, fructose, and sucrose, *A.*, III, 606; *C.*, 176.
- See also Hutchinson, *J. C. D.*
- Bacon, *K.* See Lassen, *S.*
- Bacsich, *P.*, and Wyburn, *G. M.*, oestrogenic potency of stilboestrol in guinea-pig, *A.*, III, 735.
- Baczko, (*Frl.*) *K. von*, and Schröer, *E.*, oxidation of oxalic acid solutions by elementary oxygen in presence of manganese, *A.*, I, 107.
- Baddar, *F. G.*, and Gindy, *M.*, 3:4-benz-fluorenones. I. Effect of groups on their formation and their fission with alkali, *A.*, II, 373.
- Baddeley, *G.*, action of aluminium chloride on phenol homologues, *A.*, II, 43. Isomerisation of aromatic ketones with aluminium chloride, *A.*, II, 223. Action of aluminium chloride on phenyl ethers, *A.*, II, 294.
- and Plant, *J.*, action of aluminium chloride on aromatic bromo-compounds, *A.*, II, 43.
- Baddiley, *J.*, Lythgoe, *B.*, and Todd, *A. R.*, synthesis of purine nucleosides. III. 4-Glycosidaminopyrimidines. VI. Synthesis of 9-*d*-xylosido-2-methyladenine and of 6-*d*-xylosidamino-2-methylpurine, *A.*, II, 59, 350.
- Bader, *J. P.*, and Pfeffer, *E. L.*, testing hydrometers, *C.*, 144.
- Bader, *R.*, and Schütz, *F.*, fractionation of fatty acids and bile acids from solutions of crude bile salts by adsorption on foam, *A.*, III, 763.
- Temperature factor in adsorption [of enzymes] on solid-liquid interface, *A.*, III, 764.
- Badger, *E.*, structural specificity of choline for growth of type III pneumococcus, *A.*, III, 618. Nutritional requirements of a strain of type III pneumococcus, *A.*, III, 772.
- Badger, *E. A.* See Schmidt, *L. H.*
- Badger, *G. F.* See Dingle, *J. H.*
- Badin, *E. J.*, catalytic dehydrogenation. I. Catalytic conversion of alcohols into aldehydes, paraffins, and olefines, *A.*, II, 30.
- Badoche, *M.*, hydrolysis of tartaramides, *A.*, II, 325.
- See also Delépine, *M.*
- Bahr, *G.* See Hein, *F.*
- Baer, *E.*, dioxan diphosphate, *A.*, II, 233.
- Distilling flask, *C.*, 206.
- and McArthur, *C. S.* [with Mundell, *D. B.*], phosphorylcholine, *A.*, II, 323.
- Baer, *H.* See Woodward, *R. B.*
- Baer, *R. L.* See MacKee, *G. M.*
- Baer, *S.*, and Frankel, *H.*, diagnosis and location of acute myocardial infarct by electro-cardiogram, *A.*, III, 637.
- Bagchi, *K. N.*, and Ganguly, *H. D.*, toxicology of fruits of *Zanthoxylum acanthopodium*, *DC.*, *A.*, III, 210.
- Bagchi, *S. N.* See Mitra, *R. P.*
- Bagge, *E.*, significance of ionic diffusion for structure of the ionosphere, *A.*, I, 162. Nuclear disintegration and heavy particles in cosmic rays. I. Heavy particles in cosmic rays as a consequence of nuclear disintegrations. II. Collision and vaporisation processes, *A.*, I, 163.
- Baggenstoß, *A. H.*, Kernohan, *J. W.*, and Drapiewski, *J. F.*, healing process in wounds of brain, *A.*, III, 102.
- and Rosenberg, *E. F.*, unusual cardiac lesions associated with chronic multiple rheumatoid arthritis, *A.*, III, 396.
- See also Rosenberg, *E. F.*
- Bahl, *R. K.*, Singh, *S.*, and Bali, *N. K.*, periodates of cobalt and nickel, *A.*, I, 90.
- Bai, *K. S.*, interferometric studies of light scattering in binary liquid mixtures. I. and II., *A.*, I, 98, 275. Ultra-violet absorption spectrum of diamond, *A.*, I, 211. Luminescence patterns in diamond, *A.*, I, 218.
- Baier, *W. E.*, adaptor for angle centrifuge tests, *C.*, 207.
- Bailar, *J. C., jun.* See Rollinson, *C. L.*
- Bailey, *B.* See Ward, *H. M.*
- Bailey, *B. E.*, relative activities of free and esterified vitamin-D, *A.*, III, 127. Fish oils. IX. Fish oils as sources of nutritionally essential fatty acids, *A.*, III, 128. Nutritive values of fishery products, *A.*, III, 264.
- Bailey, *C. C.*, and Bailey, *O. T.*, alloxan diabetes in rabbits, *A.*, III, 730.
- Bailey, *E. A.* See Feuge, *R. O.*
- Bailey, *E. E.* See Bissonnette, *T. H.*
- Bailey, *G. F.* See Dutton, *H. J.*
- Bailey, *H.*, bone marrow as site for reception of infusions, transfusions, and anaesthetic agents, *A.*, III, 575.
- Bailey, *H. E.*, biology of *Polyporus basilaris*, *A.*, III, 367. Biology of *Polyporus rhododes* (Pers.), Fries, *A.*, III, 367.
- Bailey, *O. T.*, and Ingraham, *F. D.*, use of fibrin foam as haemostatic agent in neurosurgery: clinical and pathological studies, *A.*, III, 795. Fibrin films in neurosurgery, with reference to their use in repair of dural defects and in prevention of meningo-cerebral adhesions, *A.*, III, 796.
- See also Bailey, *C. C.*, Hawn, *C. v. Z.*, and Janeway, *C. A.*
- Bailey, *P.*, Bonin, *G. von*, Davis, *E. W.*, Garol, *H. W.*, McCulloch, *W. S.*, Roseman, *E.*, and Silveira, *A.*, functional organisation of medial aspect of primate cortex, *A.*, III, 402.
- Bailey, *W. H., 3rd*, and Roe, *J. H.*, metabolism of mannose; effect of its administration on blood-sugar and lactic acid, and liver-glycogen in adult rabbits, *A.*, III, 357.
- Baileys Meters & Controls, Ltd., apparatus for sampling gases to be analysed, (P.), *C.*, 143.
- Bailly, *J.* See Remlinger, *P.*
- Bain, *H. F.* See Derman, *H.*

- Bain, J. A., and Rusch, H. P., carcinogenesis with ultra-violet radiation of wave-length 2800—3400A, A., III, 262. Assay of ribonuclease in biological material, A., III, 689; C., 186.
- Rusch, H. P., and Kline, B. E., effect of temperature on ultra-violet carcinogenesis with wave-lengths 2800—3400A, A., III, 478.
- Baird, E. A., and Wood, A. J., reduction of trimethylamine oxide by bacteria. II. Micrococcaeae, A., III, 616.
- See also Wood, A. J.
- Bakarian, P. W., and Mathewson, C. H., slip and twinning in magnesium single crystals at elevated temperatures, A., I, 6.
- Baker, A. B. See Blumstein, A.
- Baker, A. L. See Knapp, B., jun.
- Baker, B. A., therapeutic value of sulphaguanidine in treatment of bacillary dysentery in an Australian general hospital, A., III, 829.
- Baker, B. L., and Everett, N. B., effect of small doses of diethylstilbestrol on anterior pituitary of immature female rats, A., III, 593.
- Hook, S. J., and Severinghaus, A. E., cytological structure of human chorionic villus and decidua parietalis, A., III, 710.
- Baker, B. R., analogues of hexoestrol, A., II, 13.
- See also Ablondi, F.
- Baker, C. G., Archer, G. T. L., and Mitchell-Heggs, G. B., endemic typhus fever in Diego Suarez, Madagascar, A., III, 79.
- Baker, D. W. See Willman, J. P.
- Baker, E. B., and Robb, C. D., fast and sensitive bolometer and galvanometer system for an infra-red spectrometer, C., 98. Electrodynamic slit unit for an infra-red double monochromator, C., 99. High-speed automatic infra-red spectrophotometer, C., 99.
- Baker, G. E., hetero-karyosis in *Penicillium notatum*, A., III, 841.
- Baker, H. D., Joule effects in air, A., I, 80.
- Baker, H. G. See Jones, R. F.
- Baker, H. T. See Glockler, G.
- Baker, I., Gibbs, R. S., and Miller, Martin, colorimetric determination of tin with silicomolybdate, C., 157.
- Baker, J. A., filterable virus causing enteritis and pneumonia in calves, A., III, 375. Virus causing pneumonia in cats and producing elementary bodies, A., III, 511.
- Baker, J. C., Mize, M. D., and Parker, H. K., [determination of thiol groups in highly-refined flours], C., 129.
- Baker, J. W., α -methylene reactivity in olefinic systems. I. Prins reaction with propylene, A., II, 245.
- Baker, L. C., growth of crystals of potassium sodium tartrate, A., I, 206.
- Baker, M. See Stuart, C. A.
- Baker, M. R., and Andrews, A. C., melanins. I. Hair pigments of guinea-pig, A., III, 415.
- Baker, R. D., untoward effects of substances recommended for burns or wounds, A., III, 685.
- Baker, R. F. See Gersh, I.
- Baker, R. H., and Schafer, J. G., oxidation potentials of methoxyacetophenones, A., I, 40.
- and Weiss, P. C., reduction of ester vinologues, A., II, 246.
- Baker, S. B. See Kulka, M.
- Baker, W., and Briggs, A. S., preparation of iodine-containing X-ray contrast substances. I. 3,5-Di-iodo-4-pyridone-N-acetic acid ("perabrodil"), A., II, 23.
- Cook, E. E., and Leeds, W. G., preparation of iodine-containing X-ray contrast substances. IV. Ethyl iodophenylundecate ("pantopaque"), A., II, 295.
- and Sansbury, H., preparation of iodine-containing X-ray contrast substances. II. α -Phenyl- β -3,5-di-iodo-4-hydroxyphenyl-propionic acid ("bilisectan"), A., II, 15.
- Baker, W., Sansbury, H., and Simmonds, W. H. C., preparation of iodine-containing X-ray contrast substances. III. Structure of "choloslectan," A., II, 24.
- Baker, W. O. See Fuller, C. S.
- Bakken, R., and Gleditsch, E., composition of uraninites, A., I, 47.
- Bakshi, B. K. See Banerjee, S. N.
- Bakuradze, A. See Beritov, I.
- Bakwin, H., psychogenic fever in infants, A., III, 582.
- and Patrick, T. W., jun., weight of negro infants, A., III, 712.
- Balachovskii, S. D., and Bulgakov, N. I., preparation of carotene from fresh or preserved carrots, A., III, 316.
- See also Roehlin, M. L.
- Balandin, A. A., spatial arrangement of atoms in contact catalysis and dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons with open chains, A., I, 66. Differential equation for kinetics of contact unimolecular reactions investigated by the flow method, A., I, 179. Catalytic dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons and its application to the synthesis of rubber from gases, A., II, 117.
- Bogdanova, O. K., Schitscheglova, A. P., and Zelinski, N. D., catalytic dehydrogenation of butylene to butadiene at reduced pressure, A., II, 117.
- Jeroftsev, B. V., Pecherskaja, K. A., and Stachanova, M. S., composition and formation of nickel hydrides. I. and II., A., I, 183, 256.
- and Kostin, F. L., kinetic study on dehydrogenation of cyclohexane, A., I, 180.
- and Kotelkov, N. Z., dendrite hypothesis of carbon deposition; chemical behaviour of cyclohexane when in contact with electrically heated metallic coils, A., I, 288. Dehydrogenation and decomposition of cyclohexane at high temperatures over metallic catalysts, A., II, 123.
- and Leibenson, L. S., kinetics of consecutive reactions consisting of bimolecular and unimolecular stages, A., I, 87.
- and Patrikeev, V. V., formation of carbon dendrites by catalytic decomposition of alcohols on metals, A., I, 288.
- Balarew, D., disperse structure of solid systems and its thermodynamic basis. XIII. and XV., A., I, 200, 241.
- Balat, P. See Fischer, Hans.
- Balbi, J. See Müller, J. H.
- Balcazar, M. R. See Castañeda, M.
- Baldes, E. J. See Essex, H. E.
- Baldwin, A. R., and Longenecker, H. E., component fatty acids of early and mature human milk fat, A., III, 740.
- See also Daubert, B. F., and Wood, T. R.
- Baldwin, E., in-vitro method for chemotherapeutic investigation of anthelmintic potency, A., III, 428. β - and ψ -Santonins: influence on *Ascarides lumbricoides*, A., III, 554.
- and Beatty, R. A., pigmentation of cave animals. I., A., III, 260.
- See also Bacon, J. S. D.
- Baldwin, E. de F. See Cournand, A.
- Baldwin, J. S. See Dodge, K. G.
- Baldwin, R. B., shell spectrum of HR 8731 in 1940, with an intercomparison of spectra of several shells, A., I, 161.
- Baldwin, R. R., starch-iodine complex, A., II, 39.
- Bear, R. S., and Rundle, R. E., relation of starch-iodine absorption spectra to structure of starch and starch components, A., II, 186.
- Baldwin, W. E. See Morgan, M. S., and Weaver, W. I.
- Bale, W. F. See Hahn, P. F.
- Balenović, K. See Prelog, V.
- Balfour, W. M. See Hahn, P. F.
- Bali, N. K. See Bahl, R. K.
- Balikov, H., venipuncture dummy, A., III, 172.
- Bálint, M. See Bálint, P.
- Balint, P., and Bálint, M., chemical composition of human blood-proteins. III. Globin, A., III, 325.
- Ball, C. D., Hardt, C. R., and Duddles, W. J., influence of sugars on formation of sulphhydryl groups in heat-denaturation and coagulation of egg-albumin, A., II, 88. [Determination of thiol groups in denatured albumin], C., 42.
- See also Hardt, C. R., and Ott, A. C.
- Ball, E., and Boell, E. J., respiratory rates of shoot tips and maturing tissues in *Lupinus albus* and *Tropaeolum majus*, A., III, 622.
- Ball, E. G., blue chromo-protein of eggs of goose-barnacle, A., III, 537.
- Ball, R. H. See Calvin, M.
- Ballard, C. W., and Pierce, J. S., assay of pamaquin, C., 185.
- Ballard, J. W., Oshrey, H. I., and Schrenk, H. H., sampling, mixing, and grinding techniques for preparation of samples for quantitative analysis by X-ray diffraction and spectrographic methods, C., 147.
- Ballard, I., and Miller, H. G., neuropsychiatry at Royal Air Force centre, A., III, 646.
- Ballentine, R., stromatin, A., III, 450.
- Ballou, G. A., Boyer, P. D., Luck, J. M., and Lum, F. G., heat-coagulation of human serum-albumin, A., III, 573. Influence of non-polar anions on thermal stability of serum-albumin, A., III, 793.
- Balls, A. K., and Kies, M. W., action of lipoxidase, A., III, 558.
- Balog, P. See Pauli, W.
- Baltz, J. I. See Mateer, J. G.
- Baltzy, R., and Buck, J. S., catalytic debenzyl-ation; effect of substitution on strength of O- and N-benzyl linkings, A., II, 45.
- Buck, J. S., Lorz, E., and Schon, W., preparation of N-mono- and unsymmetrically di-substituted piperazines, A., II, 235.
- See also Buck, J. S.
- Bamann, E., and Schimke, O., peptidases. I. Activation of dipeptidases by manganese and cobalt. II. Fission of d-peptides by enzyme preparations from growing seedlings and effect of natural and artificial activators. III. d-Peptidase in human organism; Kogl's tumour theory and the stereochemical analysis of proteins. IV. "d-Peptidase" in growing parts of old plants, A., III, 287, 690, 767.
- Bambach, K. See Kehoe, R. A.
- Bancroft, W. D., biochemistry of anthocyanins, A., III, 88.
- Bandemer, S. L., and Schaible, P. J., determination of iron: [critical] study of the o-phenanthroline method, C., 161. Aid in ashing certain materials, C., 197.
- Baner, B. See Rappaport, F.
- Banerjee, R., and Sen, A. K., Eijkman test and modifications as given by coliform organisms isolated from human faeces, A., III, 298.
- Banerjee, B. See Franke, W.
- Banerjee, S. N., and Bakshi, B. K., production of true pilei of *Polyporus brumalis* (Pers.) Fr. in artificial culture, A., III, 768.
- Banfi, R. F. See Tanturi, C. A.
- Banfield, W. G. See Hunter, F. R.
- Bang, F. B., synergistic action of *Hamophilus influenzae suis* and swine influenza virus on chick embryos. II., A., III, 148.
- Bang, H. See Gilliland, H. V., and Klemme, C. J.
- Bangert, W. M. See Boericke, F. S.
- Banks, P. E. See Liddiard, E. A. G.
- Banks, C. K., arylamino-heterocyclic compounds. I. Synthetic method. II. Arylaminopyrimidines, A., II, 348. Organometallic compounds used as antiparasitic agents, A., III, 836.
- Banning, M., and Paul, F. W., vacuum chamber for evaporation of optical films, C., 202.
- Bannon, R. E. See Roper, K. L.
- Bansal, R. K. See Singh, B. N.
- Banta, A. M. See Sanford, K. K.
- Bantz, A. C. See Fulmer, E. I., and Unterkofler, L. A.

- Banyai, A. L., and Cadden, A. V., limitations of erythrocyte sedimentation test in tuberculosis, A., III, 8. Carbon dioxide by inhalation as an expectorant, A., III, 176.
- Baptisti, A., analgesia and anaesthesia in obstetrics, A., III, 833.
- Barach, A. L., induction of bronchial relaxation in intractable asthma, A., III, 723. and Eckman, M., physiologically controlled oxygen mask apparatus, A., III, 722.
- Barach, J. H., ketosis in health and disease, A., III, 275.
- Baranov, N. B., determination of allyl alcohol in air, C., 38.
- Baranov, V. I., Kunascheva, K. G., and Zeitlin, S. G., application of radio-chemical analysis for correlation of geological strata, A., I, 257. and Zeitlin, S. G., content of radioactive elements in soils of U.S.S.R., A., I, 296.
- Barba, A. H. Y. S., detection of acetone in presence of aldehydes, C., 117.
- Barbarin, V. V., and Soloviev, L. M., changes in respiratory activity of *Bursaria truncatella* under influence of hunger and potassium cyanide, A., III, 289.
- Barber, H., antibacterial action of 4:6-dimethoxytoluquinone, A., III, 831.
- Barber, H. J., and Slack, R., 4:4'-dicyanobenzaldazine, A., II, 16.
- Barber, M. See Kenny, M.
- Barblan, F., Brandenberger, E., and Niggli, P., ordered and disordered structures of titanates and ferrites and ordered transformations of TiO_2 modifications, A., I, 120.
- Barbour, H. G. See Guerra, F.
- Bărcă-Gălăteanu, D., infra-red absorption spectrum of methylene bromide vapour, A., I, 77.
- Barcham, I. See Co Tui.
- Barchewitz, P., vibration frequencies of molecular groups (near infra-red), A., I, 211.
- Barclay, (Miss) M. G., Burawoy, A., and Thomson, G. H., nuclear methylation of aromatic amines, A., II, 157. Nuclear methylation of phenolic substances, A., II, 332.
- Barclay, T. H. C., Cuthbertson, D. P., and Isaacs, A., influence of metabolic stimulants on wound healing; influence of thyroid and α -[2:4]-dinitrophenol, A., III, 818.
- Barcroft, H., Bonnar, W. McK., Edholm, O. G., and Effron, A. S., sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone in human skeletal muscle, A., III, 16. and Edholm, O. G., effect of temperature on blood flow and deep temperature in human forearm, A., III, 16.
- Barcroft, J., phases in foetal life, A., III, 386. McNally, R. A., and Phillipson, A. T., destruction of acetic acid by heating heart, A., III, 525. Production of acetic, propionic, and butyric acids in alimentary canal, A., III, 539. Absorption of acetic, propionic, and butyric acids from alimentary canal, A., III, 539. and Young, I. M., oxygen in blood emerging from brains of post-mature foetal rabbits, A., III, 579.
- Bard, P. See Woolsey, C. N.
- Bardhan, P. N., Boutros, K., and Tyagi, N., dry blood test for typhus fever, A., III, 778.
- Bardi, J. K., and George, C. J., digestive glands of scorpion, A., III, 595.
- Bardwell, K. See Baumberger, J. P.
- Baregovskaja, M. G., and Tzerkovnikov, I. M., determination of oxygen in nitrogen, C., 11.
- Barg, T., fat content of diatoms, A., III, 706.
- Barghoorn, E. S., and Linder, D. H., marine fungi; taxonomy and biology, A., III, 501.
- Barinova, O. D. See Vasiliev, K. A.
- Barkan, V. G. See Gerling, E. K.
- Barkdoll, A. E., and Ross, W. F., synthesis of tyrosyltyrosyltyrosine and tyrosyltyrosyltyrosyltyrosine, A., II, 324. *In vitro* formation of thyroxine from di-iodotyrosine, A., III, 728.
- Barker, G. R., Cooke, (Miss) K. R., and Gulland, J. M., *d*-ribobenziminazole, A., II, 349. See also Gulland, J. M.
- Barker, H. A., *Streptococcus allantoicus* and fermentation of allantoin, A., III, 76. Role of carbon dioxide in metabolism of *Clostridium thermoaceticum*, A., III, 772. and Haas, V., *Butyribacterium*, new genus of Gram-positive, non-sporulating anaerobic bacteria of intestinal origin, A., III, 696. and Peterson, W. H., nutritional requirements of *Clostridium acidu-urici*, A., III, 697. See also Hassid, W. Z.
- Barker, L. F., Gradenigo syndrome complicated by pneumococcal meningitis; recovery after treatment with penicillin and sulphadiazine, A., III, 249.
- Barker, M. H. See Farnsworth, E. B.
- Barker, S. B., colorimetric determination of urea in blood and urine, C., 126.
- Barker, W. H. See Blackman, S. S., jun.
- Barki, H. V. See Mannering, G. J.
- Barkley, H. See Humphreys, G. H.
- Barkovsky, C. See Tschitschibabin, A. E.
- Barlow, C. G. See Jones, F. R.
- Barlow, O. W. See McChesney, E. W.
- Barnard, R. D., influence of liver therapy on uveal tract disease, A., III, 104. Significance of erythrocytic pseudoagglutination, A., III, 163. *o*-Benzoic sulphinide (saccharin) ferri-dehaemoglobin, A., III, 323. Specific colour reaction of cyanamide and ferrihem; action of tissue poisons, A., III, 323; C., 70. Cholinergic porphyrin lachrymation and paradoxical mydriasis in rat; possible hem nature of choline-esterase, A., III, 360. Effect of distal application of sphygmomanometer cuff on localised venous pressure and as aid in venipuncture, A., III, 641.
- Barnard, R. I., and Scholz, R. O., ophthalmoplegia and retinal degeneration, A., III, 726.
- Barnell, H. R., tropical fruits. XV. Hemicellulose metabolism of banana fruit during storage and ripening, A., III, 379.
- Barnes, A. R., Katz, L. N., Levine, S. A., Pardee, H. E. B., White, P. D., and Wilson, F. N., standardisation of electrocardiographic nomenclature, A., III, 170. Pardee, H. E. B., White, P. D., Wilson, F. N., and Wolferth, C. C., standardisation of precordial leads, A., III, 170.
- Barnes, B., Tressler, D. K., and Fenton, F., thiamin content of fresh and frozen peas and corn before and after cooking, A., III, 126.
- Barnes, D. J., Munks, B., and Kaucher, M., effect of vitamin-D from cod-liver oil and tuna-liver oil on serum-phosphatase concentrations in rachitic infants, A., III, 488.
- Barnes, D. K. See Billman, J. H.
- Barnes, F. W., jun. and Schoenheimer, R., biological synthesis of purines and pyrimidines, A., III, 202.
- Barnes, H. D. See Flemming, P. W.
- Barnes, J., dienæstrol for menopausal symptoms, A., III, 254.
- Barnes, L. H. See Phillips, R. L.
- Barnes, L. L. See McCoy, C. M.
- Barnes, R. See Arnold, R. T.
- Barnes, R. A. See Arnold, R. T.
- Barnes, R. B., Liddel, U., and Williams, V. Z., infra-red spectroscopy, C., 45. Williams, V. Z., Davis, A. R., and Giesecke, P., physical methods of analysis of synthetic and natural rubber, C., 75.
- Barnes, R. H., Primrose, M. F., and Burr, G. O., influence of protein content of diet on fat digestibility, A., III, 419. See also Clausen, D. F., and Lundberg, W. O.
- Barnes, R. P., and Brandon, A. E., preparation and properties of mesityl-2:4:6-trimethylbenzylglyoxal [α -dimesitylpropane- α -dione], A., II, 102. and Delaney, H., preparation and properties of mesityl-*p*-methoxybenzylglyoxal, A., II, 102.
- Barnes, R. P., and Dodson, L. B., properties of *m*-nitrobenzoylmethane, A., II, 17.
- Barnes, T. C. See Beutner, R.
- Barness, L. A. See Williams, C. M.
- Barnett, H. L., Perley, A. M., Forbes, G. B., and Goldring, D., use of sulphapyrazine in infants and children, A., III, 277. See also Beamer, P. R.
- Barnett, J., analogues of pantothenic acid. III. Preparation of growth-inhibiting analogues related to *N*-pantoyltaurine, A., II, 92. Dupré, D. J., Holloway, B. J., and Robinson, F. A., analogues of pantothenic acid. IV. Aryl derivatives of pantoyltaurine, A., II, 190.
- Barnett, M. See France, C. J.
- Barnett, S. A., and Fisher, R. B., histological demonstration of ascorbic acid, A., III, 320.
- Barnicoat, C. R., softening point of fats, C., 131.
- Barns, H. H. F., march fracture of metatarsal bones, A., III, 234.
- Baron, B., and DeKay, H. G., preparations of phenylmercuric benzoate and their bactericidal value, A., III, 221.
- Baronofsky, I. D., and Quick, A. J., heparin and agglutination of platelets *in vitro*, A., III, 94.
- Barr, C. G., polysaccharides of vegetative tissues of maize, A., III, 315. and Newcomer, E. H., physiological aspects of tetraploidy in cabbage, A., III, 313.
- Barr, D. P. See Harrison, H. E.
- Barredo, J. M. G., and Goubeau, J., Raman spectrum of dimethylnitrosoamine, A., I, 192.
- Barrenscheen, H. K., and Pany, J., synthetic activity of embryos. III. Methylation of guanidoacetic acid [glycocyamine] to creatine in etiolated wheat germ; Part I, A., III, 705. Pany, J., and Srb, E., synthetic activity of embryos. I. Formation of ascorbic acid and carotenoids in etiolated wheat seedlings. II. Carotenoid and chlorophyll formation in etiolated wheat germ, A., III, 705.
- Barrentine, B. F., Maynard, L. A., and Loosli, J. K., availability of calcium and phosphorus of defluorinated rock phosphate for rats, A., III, 420.
- Barrer, R. M., zone of activation in rate processes, A., I, 20. Thermodynamics and statistics of zeolitic solid solutions, A., I, 278. and Ibbittson, D. A., occlusion of hydrocarbons by chabazite and analcite, A., I, 170. Kinetics of formation of zeolite solid solutions, A., I, 170.
- Barrett, A. M., removal of formaldehyde-produced precipitate from sections, A., III, 630.
- Barrett, C. S., and Guy, A. G., aluminium as an X-ray monochromator, C., 96. Debye-type X-ray camera for coarse-grained material, C., 96. See also Geisler, A. H.
- Barrett, F. R., deposition of lead in bone. II. Calcium-phosphorus and lead-phosphorus ratios, A., III, 709.
- Barrett, J. H., Downer, A. W. E., and Stern, I., degree of concentration of citrus juices, C., 133.
- Barrett, J. W., eclipse blindness, A., III, 183.
- Barrett, M. K., Briggs, V. C., Dalton, A. J., Edwards, J. E., and Greenstein, J. P., transplantable osteogenic sarcoma originating in a C3H mouse, A., III, 599. See also Mavor, M. E.
- Barrett, R. R., lead in bone. I. Calcification and lead absorption, A., III, 2.
- Barrett, T., chronic alcoholism in veterans, A., III, 60.
- Barritt, M. W., α -naphthol modification of Voges-Proskauer test with reference to the creatine modification, A., III, 71.
- Barron, E. S. G., and Singer, T. P., enzyme systems containing active thiol groups; role of glutathione, A., III, 64.

- Barron, J. N., and Mansfield, O. T., local application of penicillin in soft-tissue lesions, A., III, 678.
- Barrow, R. F., band spectra and energies of dissociation of diatomic molecules, A., I, 115.
- and Vago, E. E., emission band system of PbSe, A., I, 116. Absorption spectrum of SnTe, A., I, 116.
- Barrows, D. N., and Labate, J. S., sulphanilamide and sulphathiazole therapy in acute salpingitis, A., III, 132.
- Barry, V. C., and Dillon, T., glucan of yeast membrane, A., II, 8. Formula for agar, A., II, 207.
- Barsanov, G. P., mineralogy of Iona [Murmansk] iron ore deposit, A., I, 24. Tin in lievrite, A., I, 47. Ishkulito; spinel group, A., I, 71. Mineralogy of Urutukan deposit (Upper Kolyma, Far East Region), A., I, 71.
- Bartels, E. C., lipocalin in treatment of diarrhoea of hyperthyroidism, A., III, 35.
- Bartels, H. See Ploetz, T.
- Bartels, W. E. See Milhorat, A. T.
- Barth, L., and Graff, S., effect of protein extracts of neural plate plus chorda mesoderm on presumptive epidermis, A., III, 387.
- Barthauer, G. L., Russell, R. G., and Pearce, D. W., analytical chemistry of rare earths; average at. wt. of rare earths in a mixture, A., I, 51; C., 7.
- Barthel, W. F., vacuum distillation head, C., 206.
- and LaForge, F. B., determination of carbon-linked methyl groups, C., 165.
- See also Bowen, C. V., Gertler, S. I., and LaForge, F. B.
- Barthenheier, J. See Borsche, W.
- Bartholomay, H., jun. See Brown, H. C.
- Bartholomew, E. T., and Sinclair, W. B., unequal distribution of soluble solids in pulp of citrus fruits, A., III, 315. Soluble constituents and buffer properties of orange juice, A., III, 441.
- Bartholomeyczky, W., Funk, W., and Seeliger, R., penetration of rare gases into metals, A., I, 81.
- Bartlett, F. See Hoback, J. H.
- Bartlett, J. H., shape of betatron pole faces, A., I, 1.
- Bartlett, W. M., physiologically induced myocardial ischaemia as a test for circulatory efficiency as applied to the selection of pilots, A., III, 638.
- and Carter, J. B., combined electrocardiography, stethography, and cardioscopy in early diagnosis of heart disease, A., III, 242.
- Bartley, W. B. See Marconi Instruments, Ltd.
- Barton, D. H. R., and Jones, E. R. H., sterol group. XLV. Investigation of homogeneity of sitosterol by oxidation with Oppenauer reagent. XLVI. Isolation of a new form of Δ^4 -cholestenone, A., II, 79, 80.
- Barton-Wright, E. C. See Macrae, T. F.
- Bartovics, A., and Mark, H., osmotic pressure and viscosity measurements with cellulose acetate fractions, A., I, 36.
- See also Alfrey, T., jun.
- Bartow, E. See Neifert, I. E.
- Bartram, M. T. See Lepper, H. A.
- Bartrum, J. A., occurrence of beach-limestone at [Brown's Island] Auckland, New Zealand, A., I, 71.
- See also Gage, M.
- Bartz, (Fr.) I. See Houtermans, F. G.
- Barusch, M. R. See Noller, C. R.
- Barzaghi, L., Knorre's method for determination of manganese, C., 161.
- Bashulin, P. A., absorption of ultrasonic waves in viscous liquids, A., I, 55. Spectrochemical analysis of organic compounds by means of Raman spectra, C., 116.
- Bokshtein, M. F., Kazanski, B. A., Liberman, A. L., Lukina, M. J., Margolis, E. I., and Solovova, O. P., optical methods of studying hydrocarbons. III. Combination scattering spectra of paraffins, A., I, 236.
- Baskerville, T. W. See Gibson, A. R.
- Baslavskaja, S. S., effect of chlorides on activity of plant amylase, A., III, 366.
- Bass, A. D., Frost, L. H., and Walter, W. T., methemoglobinemia from 2-anilinoethanol, A., III, 792.
- and Salter, W. T., diethylstilboestrol excretion in tumour-bearing rabbits, A., III, 263.
- Bass, M. H., idiosyncrasy to metallic mercury (amalgam fillings in teeth), A., III, 61. Idiosyncrasy to ammoniated mercury, A., III, 609. Deficiency anaemia in infants, A., III, 715.
- See also Florman, A.
- Bassett, D. L., changes in vascular pattern of ovary of albino rat during oestrous cycle, A., III, 320.
- See also Bennett, H. S., Dempsey, E. W., and Moe, G. K.
- Bassett, S. H., Keutmann, E. H., and Kochakian, C. D., effect of injections of testosterone propionate on male subject with nephrotic syndrome, A., III, 257.
- Bastron, H., Davis, R. E., and Butz, L. W., ultra-violet absorption spectra of alicyclic di- and tri-ketones, A., II, 138.
- Basu, K. P., and Karkun, J. N., glucose-dehydrogenase from germinated seeds of green and black grams (*Phaseolus radiatus* and *P. mungo* L.), A., III, 285. Succinic acid dehydrogenase from cucumber seeds, A., III, 364.
- and Malakar, M. C., magnesium metabolism in man, A., III, 266.
- Basu, N. M., and Biswas, P., influence of ascorbic acid on contractions and incidence of fatigue of different types of muscles, A., III, 330.
- and Ray, G. K., optimum requirements of vitamin-C of persons living on a Bengali diet, A., III, 201. Effect of vitamin-C on incidence of fatigue in human muscles, A., III, 330.
- Batartschukova, N. R. See Romanova, M. F.
- Batchelder, A. C. See Scatchard, G.
- Batchelder, E. L., and Ebbs, J. C., observations on dark adaptation in man and their bearing on problem of human requirement for vitamin-A, A., III, 601.
- Batchelor, H. W., machine-rolled stoppers for culture tubes, C., 87.
- Batchelor, R. W., and Foster, A. G., f.p. of adsorbed liquids, A., I, 245.
- Bate-Smith, E. C., Macara, T. J. R., and Sharp, J. G., dried meat. VIII., C., 82.
- Baten, W. D., and DeWitt, C. C., use of [Fischer's] discriminant function in comparison of coal analyses, C., 67.
- Bates, D. R., and Massey, H. S. W., negative ions of atomic and molecular oxygen, A., I, 138.
- Bates, L. F., and Somekh, E. M., magnetic properties of non-homogeneous systems, A., I, 147.
- Bates, M., and Weir, J. M., adaptation of a cane rat (*Zygodontomys*) to the laboratory and its susceptibility to virus of yellow fever, A., III, 702.
- Bates, R. G., and Acree, S. F., pH values of phosphate-chloride mixtures, and second dissociation constant of phosphoric acid from 0° to 60°, A., I, 127. Effect of sodium chloride on pH of *p*-phenolsulphonate buffers from 9° to 60°, A., I, 225.
- Siegel, G. L., and Acree, S. F., second dissociation constant of phenol-*p*-sulphonic acid and pH values of phenolsulphonate-chloride buffers from 0° to 60°, A., I, 103. Dissociation constants and pH titration curves at constant ionic strength from electrometric titrations in cells without liquid junction: titrations of formic acid and acetic acid, A., I, 202.
- See also Manov, G. G.
- Bateson, S., vacuum-evaporated films on glass, C., 47.
- Batho, H. F. See Leach, W.
- Bathurst, H., staphylococcal septicæmia treated with sulphadiazine, A., III, 679.
- Bathurst, N. O., Reifer, I., and Clare, E. M., fluorescent alkaloid in rye-grass (*Lolium perenne*, L.). IV., C., 86.
- See also Reifer, I.
- Batjer, L. P., Magnus, J. R., and Regeimbal, L. O., nitrogen intake of dormant apple trees at low temperature, A., III, 853.
- Batra, K. C. See Desai, S. V.
- Battaglia, D., and Winne, B. A., continuous pentothal sodium anaesthesia [in major surgery], A., III, 760.
- Batten, C. T., and Courville, C. B., mental disturbances following nitrous oxide anaesthesia, A., III, 58.
- Batterman, R. C., clinical effectiveness and safety of synthetic analgesic drug, A., III, 59.
- and Himmelsbach, C. K., demerol (pethidine), A., III, 212.
- See also Martin, S. J.
- Battista, O. A., mol. wt. of cellulose; measurements of average degree of polymerisation, A., II, 327.
- Battro, A., Segura, R. G., Elicade, C. A., and Araya, E., influence of respiration on blood pressure in man, A., III, 457.
- Batty, J. L., and Gray, S. H., involvement of liver in disease of gall-bladder, A., III, 36.
- Baturin, V. P., studying sandy silt sediments (granulo-morphological analysis), A., I, 24. Stratification and a law of sedimentation of clastic deposits, A., I, 70.
- Baudier, (Fr.) M. See Feher, F.
- Baudisch, O., trace elements in biological activity, A., III, 827.
- Baudoin, J. See Roche, J.
- Bauer, C. D., and Berg, C. F., amino-acids required for growth in mice and availability of their optical isomerides, A., III, 41.
- Bauer, F. K. See Davis, H. A.
- Bauer, H., and Rosenthal, S. M., *p*-hydroxyl-aminobenzenesulphonamide, its acetyl derivatives and diazotisation reaction, A., II, 256.
- Bauer, J., and Fisher, L. J., sickle cell disease with regard to its non-anæmic variety, A., III, 322.
- Bauer, J. H. See Sawyer, W. A.
- Bauer, L. D., and Bruner, F. H., soil tests for estimating fertility needs of Missouri soils, C 138.
- Bauer, S. T. See Voorhies, S. T.
- Bauer, T. J. See Bundesen, H. N.
- Bauer, W. See Ludwig, A. O., Ropes, M. W., and Waime, H.
- Baum, H. M., resistance to low temperature of a culture of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* grown from a single cell, A., III, 502.
- Bauman, L., and Gage, H., a high-protein beverage, A., III, 265.
- and Whipple, A. O., diagnostic value of pancreatic function tests in 47 surgically treated cases, A., III, 474.
- Baumann, C. A. See Clayton, C. C., Kline, B. E., Lavik, P. S., Miller, E. C., Miller, J. A., and Miner, D. L.
- Baumann, E., prophylactic use of sulphonamides in wound treatment, A., III, 359.
- Baumann, E. J., Metzger, N., and Marine, D., action of thiourea on thyroid gland of rabbits, A., III, 339.
- Baumberger, J. P., and Bardwell, K., hydrogen electrode half-cell in polarography, C., 49.
- Baumeister, M. See Kofler, L.
- Baumgarten, E., and Hauser, C. R., condensations. XXV. Carboxylation and carbethoxylation of esters, using sodium triphenylmethide reagent, A., II, 320. Apparatus for manipulation of sodium triphenylmethide reagent, C., 197.
- Hauser, C. R., and Levine, R., condensations. XXIV. Carboxylation and carbethoxylation of ketones; β -keto-ester synthesis, A., II, 320.
- Walker, H. G., and Hauser, C. R., preparation of phenolic esters, A., II, 217.

- Baumgarten, E. See also Breslow, D. S., Frostick, F., Geissman, T. A., and Levine, R.
- Baumgarten, P., and Bruns, W., interaction of boron fluoride with aluminium, silicon, and titanium oxides, and with silicates; use of this reaction for opening up aluminosilicates for manufacture of aluminium, A., I, 159.
- Baumgartner, I. M., and Sawin, P. B., familial variations in pattern of rib ossification in rabbit, A., III, 236.
- Baur, E., chemical kinetics and the second law, A., I, 106.
- Bausor, S. C., effects of growth-substances on reserve starch, A., III, 782.
- Baydekar, P. R., photo-reduction of ferric chloride in aqueous solutions in presence of organic acids and sugars, A., I, 88.
- See also Prasad, M.
- Bayetta, L. A., effect of adrenalectomy on absorption of short-chain fatty acids and their triglycerides, A., III, 534.
- Bavor, H. J. See Quigley, J. P.
- Bawden, F. C., and Pirie, N. W., liberation of virus, together with materials that inhibit its precipitation with antiserum, from solid leaf residues of tomato plants suffering from bushy stunt, A., III, 707.
- Baxter, A. See Sommer, A. L.
- Baxter, G. P., report on at. wts. of American Chemical Society, A., I, 1.
- Baxter, H., Browne, J. S. L., Schenker, V., and Stevenson, J. A. F., effect of different agents on rate of epithelial regeneration: use of dermatome donor area in obtaining data, A., III, 713.
- See also Sweezy, E.
- Baxter, R. A., and Spring, F. S., β -cholesterol oxide, A., II, 79.
- Bay, Z., electron multipliers as electron counters, C., 103.
- Bayard-Duclaux, (Mme.) F., effect of a thin superficial deposit [of Fe] on magnetisation of a steel ball; application to magnetic properties of rocks, A., I, 257.
- Bayen, M., refractive indices in the ultra-violet, A., I, 193.
- Bayerle, H., and Borger, G., *d*-peptidases. IV. Amino-nitrogen determination (Van Slyke) for detection in serum, A., III, 66.
- Borger, G., and Podlousky, F. H., *d*-peptidases. V. *d*-Peptidase activity in serum of Brown-Pearce rabbits in different stages of tumour development; do *d*-peptides inhibit development of tumour implants? A., III, 287.
- Bayles, T. B., rheumatic heart disease in autopsied cases of rheumatoid arthritis, A., III, 301.
- Bayley, R. H. See Hull, E.
- Bayliss, N. S., [oxidation of ammonia], A., I, 66.
- See also Smith, M. E.
- Baylor, M. R. B., Clark, G. L., and Severens, J. M., electron microscope studies of bacteriophage of *Salmonella pullorum*, A., III, 700.
- Nalbandov, A., and Clark, G. L., electron microscope study of sperm, A., III, 345.
- Bazikailo, V. A., form of condensed water vapour on metal surfaces at low temperatures, below 0°, A., I, 32.
- Beach, B. A. See Burkhardt, S.
- Beach, F. A., experimental study of sexual behaviour in male mammals, A., III, 809.
- and Weaver, T., noise-induced seizures in rat and their modification by cerebral injury, A., III, 337.
- Beacham, H. H. See Emerson, E.
- Beachell, H. M., effect of photoperiod on rice varieties grown in the field, A., III, 705.
- Beadle, B. W., and Kraybill, H. R., spectrophotometric analysis of fats, C., 180.
- See also Zscheile, F. P.
- Beadle, G. W. See Bonner, D. M., and Horowitz, N. H.
- Beadle, L. C., osmotic regulation and faunas of inland waters, A., III, 194.
- Beal, J. M., effect of indolylacetic acid on thin sections and detached segments of second internode of the bean, A., III, 86.
- Beal, V. A. See Burke, B. S.
- Beals, E. L. See Klemme, C. J.
- Beamer, P. R., Barnett, H. L., and Smith, E. B., histoplasmosis, A., III, 693.
- Beams, A. J., Free, A. H., and Leonards, J. R., experimental hypoproteinemia and edema, A., III, 634.
- Beams, H. W., and King, R. L., "negative group effect" in pollen grains of *Vinca rosea*, A., III, 622.
- Bean, C. H. See King, V. L.
- Bean, J. W., and Wapner, S., effects of exposure to oxygen at high pressure on higher functions of central nervous system, A., III, 329.
- Bean, W. B., Blankenhorn, M. A., and Spies, T. D., secondary pellagra, A., III, 603.
- Spies, T. D., and Vilter, R. W., irradiation sickness, A., III, 763.
- Bear, R. S., long X-ray diffraction spacings of the keratins, A., I, 5.
- See also Baldwin, R. R.
- Beard, D. See Sharp, D. G.
- Beard, H. G., and Hodgson, H. H., preparation of *p*-aminobenzaldehyde, and reactions of sodium polysulphides with *p*-nitrotoluene, A., II, 101.
- Beard, H. H., effect of subcutaneous injection of individual amino-acids on appearance, growth, and disappearance of Emge sarcoma in rats; effects of a casein hydrolysate, A., III, 40.
- Isolation of creatinine oxidase and creatine anhydrase from rat faeces, A., III, 138.
- Influence of rate of protein metabolism on creatine-creatinine transformation and excretion in the rat, A., III, 356.
- Formation of creatine from ammonium carbonate and sarcosine *in vitro*, A., III, 366.
- Beard, J. W. See Bryan, W. R., Cooper, G. R., and Sharp, D. G.
- Beardsley, G. S., implications of weight-gain during pregnancy, A., III, 234.
- Beaser, S. B., Rudy, A., and Seligman, A. M., capillary fragility in relation to diabetes mellitus, hypertension, and age, A., III, 457.
- See also Rudy, A.
- Beaser, S. H., Lipton, J. H., and Altschule, M. D., furfuryltrimethylammonium iodide (furmethide) in treatment of urinary retention due to bladder atony, A., III, 279.
- Beasley, E. W., effects of chemically inert dusts on transpiration rate of yellow *Coleus* plants, A., III, 227.
- Beasley, J. O., production of polyploids in *Gossypium*, A., III, 380.
- Beaton, L. E. See Cannon, B. W.
- Beattie, J., Herbert, P. H., Steele, C. W., and Wechtel, C., hepatic dysfunction. I. Carbon tetrachloride poisoning treated with casein digest and methionine, A., III, 743.
- and Marshall, J., aetiology of post-arsphenamine jaundice, A., III, 743.
- Beatty, R. A., pigmentation of cave animals. II, A., III, 260.
- See also Baldwin, E.
- Beaty, A. See Sullivan, R. A.
- Beauchamp, C. E., mineral composition of alcoholic extracts of potato leaves: relationship to crop yields, A., III, 82.
- Beaumont, F. T., dithizone as a microchemical reagent, C., 109.
- Beaumont, G. E., and Robertson, J. D., renal function in myxedema, A., III, 257.
- Beauvallet, M., spontaneous cessation of adrenaline inhibition of guinea-pig colon and intestine without destruction of adrenaline, A., III, 589.
- Beaver, J. J., and Kaunitz, H., interference of sesame oil, fish oil, and cholesterol with polarographic determination of α -tocopherol, C., 134.
- Becher, K., differential equations of wave propagation in gases, A., I, 169.
- Bechtel, H. E., Atkeson, F. W., and Hughes, J. S., brown silage from Atlas sorgo: chemical composition and apparent digestibility as determined by feeding to dairy cows, A., III, 418.
- Bechtel, M. J. See Hertzog, A. J.
- Bechtold, E., and Pfeilsticker, K., reversible conversion of myoglobin into cytochrome, A., III, 100.
- Beck, A. C., Colburn, R. F., and Taylor, E. S., vitamin-A administered to mother as prophylaxis against haemorrhagic disease of new-born, A., III, 791.
- Beck, C., infra-red absorption of solid ammonium chloride and ammonium bromide, A., I, 142.
- Beck, D. J. K. See Russell, D. S.
- Beck, G., theory of static fields. I. Phenomenological attempt to determine proper field of an electron, A., I, 74.
- Beck, G. H. See Salisbury, G. W.
- Beck, M. D., Eaton, M. D., and O'Donnell, R., classification of psittacosis-like agents, A., III, 512.
- See also Meiklejohn, G.
- Beck, P. W. See Sollner, K.
- Beck, W. A., effect of drought on production of plant pigments, A., III, 229.
- Effect of sun and shade on pigment development, A., III, 312.
- and Andrus, B., osmotic quantities of cells in hypocotyl of *Helianthus annuus* seedlings, A., III, 307.
- Beck, W. C. See Koucky, J. D.
- Becker, A., effect of temperature on secondary electron emission of metals, A., I, 114.
- Becker, E. See Clusius, K.
- Becker, E. R., and Smith, L., nature of *Eimeria nieschulzi* growth-promoting potency of feeding stuffs. III. Pantothenic acid, A., III, 143.
- Becker, G., significance of red cell sedimentation rate in upper respiratory tract infections, A., III, 240.
- Becker, J. E., Bickerstaff, H. J., and Eastman, N. J., nutrition in relation to pregnancy and lactation, A., III, 264.
- Becker, R. M. See Miller, C. P.
- Becker, T. J. See Warren, M. R.
- Beckman, H., and Smith, J., counting plasmodia in avian malaria infections, A., III, 294.
- Apparent advantage of frequently administered quinine in avian malaria infections, A., III, 493.
- See also Ota, R. K.
- Becks, H., Evans, H. M., Li, C. H., Marx, W., and Simpson, M. E., antagonism of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) to action of growth hormone on osseous system of hypophysectomised rats, A., III, 732.
- Evans, H. M., Li, C. H., and Simpson, M. E., effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) on osseous system in normal rats, A., III, 732.
- Bede, B. A. See Dublin, W. B.
- Bedell, A. J., bilateral metastatic carcinoma of choroid, A., III, 184.
- Bedford, T. H., effect of anoxia on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid and on rate of absorption of normal saline solution from subarachnoid space of dogs under ether anaesthesia, A., III, 460.
- Bedi, S. N. See Mohammad, S.
- Bedoukian, P. Z., synthesis of bromoacetals, A., II, 248.
- Synthesis of α -bromo-aldehydes, A., II, 360.
- Bedreag, C., position of transuranic elements 93 and 94 in natural system of the elements, A., I, 114.
- Bedson, S. P., recent virus work and its practical import, A., III, 302.
- Beecher, H. K., anaesthesia in severely wounded patients, A., III, 211.
- The first anaesthesia death [from chloroform], A., III, 832.
- See also Bennett, H. S., and Chapman, W. P.
- Beegle, L. C. See Emerson, E.
- Beeman, J. A. See Lidbeck, W. L.
- Beer, A. A. See Vasiunina, N. A.
- Beerman, H. See Stokes, J. H.
- Beers, C. V., and Shull, W. G., haemophilia—heredity and treatment, A., III, 388.
- Beeson, K. C. See Lyon, C. B.

- Beeson, O. B., and Miller, E. S., relationship of lymphogranuloma venereum infection to incidence of hyperglobulinemia, A., III, 635.
- Beeson, P. B., jaundice 1 to 4 months after blood or plasma transfusions, A., III, 166.
- Beeson, W. M., Johnson, R. F., Bolin, D. W., and Hickman, C. W., phosphorus requirement for fattening lambs, A., III, 485.
- Terrill, C. E., and Bolin, D. W., blood-phosphorus level of range ewes, A., III, 575. See also Woods, E.
- Beet, A. E., determination of carbon dioxide [carbonates] in coals, C., 114.
- Begg, A. M., Fulton, F., and Ende, M. vanden, inclusion bodies in association with typhus rickettsiae, A., III, 512.
- Behm, R. C., and Nelson, J. M., activity of tyrosinase towards phenol, A., III, 764. Aerobic oxidation of phenol by tyrosinase, A., III, 764.
- Behney, C. A., carcinoma of cervix after supravaginal hysterectomy, A., III, 669.
- Behnke, A. R., resuscitation and oxygen therapy, A., III, 458.
- Behrendt, H., phosphatase activity of human erythrocytes, A., III, 394.
- Behrman, H. T. See Combes, F. C.
- Beier, R. L. See Gunther, F. A.
- Beinert, H., and Bonhoeffer, K. F., passivity of iron and Ostwald-Lillie concept of nerve conduction. III. Oscillographic investigations of cathodic behaviour of passive iron and of platinum in nitric acid, A., I, 42.
- Beinhart, E. G. See Naghski, J.
- Beischer, D., investigation of colloidal systems, A., I, 173.
- and Oechsel, G., permeability of built-up fatty acid films towards molecules and ions, A., I, 152.
- See also Ardenne, M. von.
- Békésy, G. von, analysis of sound frequencies in human cochlea, A., III, 406.
- Beland, E. See Selye, H.
- Belcher, R., determination of carbon and hydrogen in coal, C., 114.
- and Spooner, C. E., ultimate analysis of organic materials, C., 19. Determination of moisture and ash in coal and coke, C., 67. Micro-analysis of gaseous fuels, C., 115. Micro-analysis of solid fuels. I. Proximate analysis and determination of carbon dioxide. II. Ultimate analysis, C., 115. Organic reagents in quantitative metallurgical micro-analysis. I. and II., C., 194.
- Belden, J. See Sesler, C. L.
- Belenki, S. Z., angular distribution of shower particles, A., I, 115. Cascade theory of cosmic showers, A., I, 263.
- Beletzki, M. S., spectral analysis at Kirov aluminium plant, C., 61.
- Beliankin, D. S., attempted revision of formula of mineral hirschite, A., I, 294.
- and Ivanov, B. I., relations of clinostatite to enstatite and diopside, A., I, 295.
- Belin, C., papain digestion of cooked meats: application to preparation of a new culture medium, A., III, 693.
- Belinkoff, S., cyclopropane-pituitrin incompatibility, A., III, 809.
- Beljakov-Bodin, I. B., and Mandelshtam, S. L., stabilisation of excitation of arc spectra, C., 147.
- Beljanina, E. T. See Pesin, L. M.
- Belkevitch, J. P., Bruk, L. E., and Sventitski, N. S., spectrochemical determination of molybdenum in steel by means of a steeloscope, C., 12.
- Belkin, R. B. See Wiener, A. S.
- Belkin, R. I., and Fride, K. A., alterations in immunity of organisms during metamorphosis, A., III, 711.
- Bell, A. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Bell, D. J., analysis of mixtures of 2:3:4:6-tetramethylglucose with 2:3:6-trimethyl- and dimethyl-glucoses by partition on a silica water column: small-scale method for investigating structures of glucopolysaccharides, A., II, 361.
- Bell, D. J. See also Bacon, J. S. D.
- Bell, E. P. See Hennion, G. F.
- Bell, E. T., hyperplasia of pulmonary alveolar epithelium in disease, A., III, 175.
- Bell, F. K. See Carr, C. J.
- Bell, F. R. See Carmichael, J.
- Bell, G. H., visual physiology of the cinema, A., III, 181.
- See also Ader, J., and Lazarus, S.
- Bell, P. H., Bone, J. F., and Roblin, R. O., jun., relationship of structure to activity of sulphanilamide-type compounds, A., III, 828.
- See also Roblin, R. O., jun.
- Bell, R. P., rates and equilibria in ionisation of C-H bonds, A., I, 16. Theory of reaction kinetics in solution, A., I, 65.
- Bellis, C. J. See Spink, W. W.
- Bellows, J. G., and Nelson, D., anoxia cataract, A., III, 182. Cataract produced by anoxia, A., III, 631.
- See also Struble, G. C.
- Bellucci, J., microdetermination of bromides and iodides in presence of chlorides, C., 111. Determination of bromine in blood and in animal tissues, C., 126.
- and Casini, A., iodometric microdetermination of arsine, C., 110.
- Belmasov, B. E., sorting of bronze and brass by means of the steeloscope, C., 16. Organisation of a works laboratory for spectrography, C., 99.
- Belousov, A. M., and Terenteeva, A. P., minimum and equilibrium concentrations, A., I, 246.
- Belov, N. See Borneman-Starinkevitch, I.
- Belozerski, A. N., and Uspenskaja, M. S., nuclein complex of germ and proteins of endosperm of cedar seeds (*Pinus sibirica*, Rupr.), A., III, 315.
- Beltrán Martínez, J., peroxytitanates, A., I, 68. Peroxyuranates, A., I, 68.
- See also Ruiz Miró, A.
- Benaglia, A. E., Robinson, E. J., Utley, E., and Cleverdon, M. A., chronic toxicity of aerosol-OT, A., III, 362.
- Bénard, J., X-ray examination of patches of oxide formed on iron at high temperatures, A., I, 206.
- Bender, C. B. See McManus, T. B.
- Bender, D. A. See Morgan, J. J.
- Bender, M. B., delayed contraction of denervated muscle with intravenous barbiturates, A., III, 458.
- Sprites, M. A., and Sprinson, D. B., pharmacology of *N*-substituted carbaminocholines, A., III, 134.
- Bendich, A., and Chargaff, E., synthesis of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquomone-8-sulphonic acid, A., II, 19.
- Bendix, G. H., and Grabenstetter, D., dithizone method for determination of copper, C., 4.
- Benedetto, F. A., mesotron temperature coefficient, A., I, 95.
- Benedick, T., unilateral stimulation of *Microsporium audouinii* by species of bacillus, A., III, 291.
- Benedicks, C., and Sederholm, P., influence of an adsorbed layer on cohesion and coalescence in liquids and in solids, A., I, 199.
- Benenati, R. F. See Othmer, D. F.
- Benend, W. See Wieland, H.
- Benischke, H. See Rauterberg, E.
- Benjamin, B., and Weiner, H., syndrome of cutaneous fragility and hyperelasticity and articular hyperlaxity, A., III, 259.
- Benjamin, E. L. See Christopher, F.
- Benjamin, H., fluorocolorimetric determination of blended oils and oil in oil-water emulsions, C., 171.
- Benjamin, J. A. See Krichesky, B.
- Benjamin, N. See Daley, W. A.
- Benne, E. J., washing Selas filtering crucibles by reverse flow, C., 205.
- Benner, M. C., peptic ulcers in infancy and childhood, A., III, 113.
- Bennet-Clark, T. A., and Bexon, D., water relations of plant cells. III. Respiration of plasmolysed tissues, A., III, 227.
- Bennett, A. E., Keegan, J. J., and Wilbur, C. B., prefrontal lobotomy in chronic schizophrenia, A., III, 801.
- Bennett, A. H. See Spencer Lens Co.
- Bennett, B. L. See Sellards, A. W.
- Bennett, E. H. See Loughlin, E. H.
- Bennett, G. A., comparison of pathology of rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis, A., III, 301.
- See also Ramsay, A. J., and Waine, H.
- Bennett, G. E., and Berkheimer, G. A., malignant degeneration in case of multiple benign [familial] exostoses, A., III, 821.
- Bennett, H. G., jun. See Te Linde, R. W.
- Bennett, H. S., Bassett, D. L., and Beecher, H. K., influence of anaesthesia (ether, cyclopropane, sodium evipal) on circulation under normal and shock conditions, A., III, 526.
- See also Wislocki, G. B.
- Bennett, M. C. See Norris, R. P.
- Bennett, R. B. See Shreve, R. N.
- Bennett, R. H. See Loughlin, E. H.
- Bennetts, H. W., "stringy" wool and copper deficiency in Western Australia, A., III, 352. "Falling disease" of cattle, A., III, 352.
- Harley, R., and Evans, S. T., copper deficiency of cattle and fatal termination of "falling disease," A., III, 352.
- Bennowitz, K., development of polarography, A., I, 129.
- Benrath, A., solubility of salts and salt mixtures in water at temperatures above 100°. III., A., I, 35.
- Bensend, D. W., effect of thiamin and niacin on growth of jack-pine seedlings, A., III, 155.
- Bensley, E. H. See Edwards, H. T.
- Benson, A. A. See Niemann, C.
- Benson, R. A., Witzberger, C. M., and Slobody, L. B., evaluation of blood and urinary thiamin determinations in vitamin-B₁ sub-nutrition, A., III, 126.
- Benson, W. M. See Mattis, P. A.
- Bent, H. E., and Harrison, A. J., single bond energies. V. Association of ketyls, A., I, 214.
- Bent, M. J. See West, H. D.
- Bentley, E. W., Gunn, D. L., and Ewer, D. W., diurnal rhythm in a beetle pest, A., III, 261.
- Bentley, F. H., and Schlapp, W., experiments on blood supply of nerves, A., III, 19. Effects of pressure on conduction in peripheral nerve, A., III, 19.
- Benton, R. W. See Simonson, E.
- Beohm, E. E., and Myers, E. E., pipette rinser, C., 51.
- Bera, B. C. See Chakravarti, D.
- Beraud, P., action of chemical carcinogenic agents on yeast: arsenic, A., III, 692.
- Berblinger, W., basis of hormonal treatment of pituitary disturbances, A., III, 251.
- Bercovitz, Z., De Beer, E. J., and Page, R. C., phenothiazine as anthelmintic, A., III, 759. See also Page, R. C.
- Berenblum, I., and Schoental, R., carcinogenic constituents of shale oil, A., III, 350. Metabolism of 1:2-benzanthracene in mice and rats, A., III, 489. Difference in carcinogenicity between shale oil and shale, A., III, 820.
- Berens, C., and McAlpine, P. T., solar keratoconjunctivitis associated with amblyopia, A., III, 529.
- and Nilson, E. L., aetiology of so-called chronic simple glaucoma, A., III, 461.
- and Sells, S. B., experimental studies on fatigue of accommodation, A., III, 530. See also Stiles, M. H.
- Berenstein, M. See Paillard, H.
- Beresnoi, A. S. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Berezkina, L., eye tissues cultivated *in vitro*, A., III, 389.
- Berg, B. N. See Zucker, T. F.
- Berg, C. F. See Bauer, C. D.
- Berg, C. P., metabolism of *D*-amino-acids, A., III, 356.
- Berg, K. van den. See Houtman, J. P. W.

- Berg, L. G., effect of salt admixtures on dissociation of dolomite, A., I, 112.
- Bodaleva, N. V., and Lepeshkov, I. N., quantitative analysis of natural salts by thermographic method, C., 16.
- Berg, R. L., Stotz, E., and Westerfeld, W. W., alcohol metabolism in thiamin deficiency, A., III, 357.
- and Westerfeld, W. W., ketol formation from pyruvate and aldehydes, A., II, 91.
- See also Stotz, E.
- Berg, W. F., sensitometer for testing process materials, C., 99.
- Bergeim, O. See Cornbleet, T., and Kirch, E. R.
- Bergel, F., Haworth, J. W., Morrison, A. L., and Rinderknecht, H., synthetic analgesics. I. Synthesis of basic benzofuran derivatives and certain 4-phenylpiperidine compounds, A., II, 272.
- Hindley, N. C., Morrison, A. L., and Rinderknecht, H., synthetic analgesics. IV. Synthesis of 3-substituted piperidines and pyrrolidines, A., II, 272.
- Morrison, A. L., Moss, A. R., and Rinderknecht, H., antibacterial substance from *Aspergillus clavatus*, A., II, 376.
- Morrison, A. L., and Rinderknecht, H., synthetic analgesics. II. New synthesis of pethidine and similar compounds. III. Action of hydrogen halides on ethers of α -bis-(β -hydroxyethyl)phenylacetonitrile, A., II, 272.
- Bergen, H. van, precision determination of lattice constants by a compensation method. II, A., I, 143.
- Berger, A., laminar-dispersed substances. I. Colloidal nickel hydroxide, A., I, 247.
- Berger, C. A. See Witkus, H. R.
- Berger, (Miss) E. See Bredereck, H.
- Berger, F. M., clumping of pathogenic staphylococci in plasma, A., III, 149.
- Sensitising and indicator action of Victoria-blue and Janus-green on flocculation reaction for syphilis, A., III, 434.
- and Sutherland, P. L., incidence and causes of discrepancies in results of serological tests for syphilis, A., III, 703.
- See also Sutherland, P. L.
- Berger, J. See Avery, G. S., jun.
- Berger, K. C., and Truog, E., boron tests and determination for soils and plants, C., 90.
- Bergh, G. S. See Layne, J. A., and Spink, W. W.
- Bergman, A. G., simplest inorganic glasses on basis of calcium nitrate, A., I, 86.
- and Dergunov, E. P., fusion diagram of system LiF-KF-NaF , A., I, 38. Fusion diagram of system LiF-NaF-MgF_2 , A., I, 38.
- and Schelochovitsch, M. L., sulphate nitrophoska. I. Polytherm of ternary system $\text{H}_2\text{O-K}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-(NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, A., I, 86.
- See also Rasninskaja, I. S., and Vlasov, N. A.
- Bergman, A. J. See Kibler, H. H.
- Bergman, H. C., and Klein, D., relation of body weight to liver-glycogen storage potency of adrenal cortical extracts, A., III, 28.
- Bergmann, F., and Eschinazi, H. E., 1:2:3:4-dibenzphenanthrene and its derivatives. II. Synthetic attempts, A., II, 215.
- Bergmann, M. See Smith, E. L., Stein, W. H., and Tietzman, J. E.
- Bergmann, W., Lyon, A. M., and McLean, M. J., marine products. XVI. 7-Dehydroclonasterol, A., II, 341.
- and Stansbury, H. A., jun., marine products. XV. Sterols of starfish. II, A., II, 340.
- Bergner, S. See Kligler, I. J.
- Bergold, G., tubes and measuring cells of polyamides for the ultra-centrifuge, C., 52.
- Bergsee, P., luminescence of [barium] platino-cyanide, A., I, 3.
- Bergstermann, H., and Elbracht, O., effect of phenolic and nitrogenous substances on surface activity by complex formation, A., I, 246.
- Bering, E. A., jun., development of fibrin foam as a haemostatic agent and for use in conjunction with human thrombin, A., III, 795.
- See also Hawn, C. v. Z.
- Beritov, I., and Bakuradze, A., inhibition in spinal cord, A., III, 800. Spinal cord inhibition as dependent on intensity, frequency, and duration of stimulation, A., III, 800.
- Berk, L., and Bull, G. M., sickle cell anaemia in Indian woman, A., III, 96.
- and Marr, J. A. S., treatment of thyrotoxicosis with thiourea, A., III, 587.
- Berkheimer, G. A. See Bennett, G. E.
- Berkman, J. P., and Bistrizkaja, S. J., Greeff's volumetric method of determination of fluoride, C., 12.
- Berkman, S., and Koser, S. A., comparative effect of sulphonamides on nicotinamide-stimulated metabolism, A., III, 55.
- Berkowitz, A. P., and Murray, J. F., sulphonamides and their action on virulent *C. diphtheriae*, A., III, 133.
- Berkowitz, D., and Bernstein, R., analysis of soap-synthetic detergent mixtures in bar form, C., 122.
- Berl, S., and Peterson, W. H., determination and content of carotene and vitamin-A in Wisconsin butter, C., 80.
- Berlind, M., treatment of amenorrhoea, A., III, 32.
- Berliner, E., influence of *n*-alkyl groups on the rate of a cyclisation reaction, A., II, 254.
- Berliner, K. See Esser, K. H.
- Berliner, M. L., biomicroscopic examination of vitreous, A., III, 335.
- Berman, J. K., Butler, J., and Peterson, L., treatment of burn shock with continuous hypodermoclysis of physiological saline into burned area, A., III, 721.
- Berman, L., spectrophotometer study of cellular respiration *in vivo* in climacterio, A., III, 811.
- Bermann, V., measurement of oxidation-reduction processes in beer, C., 32.
- Bernard, F. D. See Alt, H. L.
- Bernard, R. D., ionic strength valency of ferrohaemoglobin, A., I, 203.
- Berndt, R. J., and Lynch, C. C., ternary system dioxan-benzene-water, A., I, 154.
- Berner, E., reaction between alcohols and metal oxides, A., II, 30.
- Bernfeld, P., De Traz, C., and Gautier, C., starch. XXVII. Preparation of glucose 1-phosphate, A., II, 325.
- Bernhard, K., and Steinhäuser, H., investigation of fat metabolism with deuterium as indicator. III. Lipin synthesis in inanition, A., III, 426.
- See also Bullet, F.
- Bernhard, W. G., and Jordan, A. C., purpuric lesions in meningococcal infections, A., III, 563. Bilateral adrenal haemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome) associated with meningococcal septicemia, A., III, 589.
- Bernhauer, K., Iglauer, A., and Knobloch, H., production of acid from sugar by *Aspergillus niger*. IX. Spore formation and acid production. X. Effect of purity of sugar on production of citric acid. XI. Accumulation of citric acid, A., III, 68, 501.
- and Skudrzyk, I., preparation of diphenyl-dimethylpolyenes, A., II, 10.
- Bernheim, A. I., widespread capillary and arteriolar platelet thrombi, A., III, 523.
- Bernheim, F., significance of amino-groups for oxidation of compounds by cholera vibrio, A., III, 224. Effect of propamidine on bacterial metabolism, A., III, 506. Effect of propamidine and other diamidines on oxidation of substrates by *E. coli*, A., III, 617.
- and Bernheim, M. L. C., effect of substances on oxidation of sugars and pyruvic acid by a type I avirulent pneumococcus, A., III, 75. Metabolism of tyramine, *l*-tyrosine, and phenol by rat tissues *in vitro*, A., III, 605.
- Bernheim, F. See also Bernheim, M. L. C., and Perlzweig, W. A.
- Bernheim, M. L. C., and Bernheim, F., production of hydroxyphenyl compound from *l*-phenylalanine incubated with liver slices, A., III, 474.
- See also Bernheim, F., Handler, P., and Perlzweig, W. A.
- Bernkopf, H., and Nachtigal, D., complement fixation test with sera of animals immunised with rabies virus, A., III, 79.
- Bernoulli, P., and Bloch, H., esterase content of types of pneumococci, A., III, 618.
- Bernstein, A., anuria following blood transfusion, A., III, 391.
- See also Ottenberg, R.
- Bernstein, D. E., assimilation of dicarboxylic acids by *Pseudomonas saccharophila*, A., III, 561.
- Bernstein, H. I., and Quimby, W. C., photochemical dimerisation of *trans*-cinnamic acid, A., II, 48.
- See also Goldstein, I. S., and Pokras, H. H.
- Bernstein, R. See Berkowitz, D.
- Bernstein, S. S., multiple aneurysms of indeterminate origin, A., III, 798.
- Bernton, H. S. See Spies, J. R.
- Berousek, E. R. See Turner, C. W.
- Berry, C. M. See Neumann, C.
- Berry, G. B., effect of sunshine on antirachitic potency of butter, A., III, 272.
- Berry, G. P. See Syverton, J. T.
- Berry, L. J., and Hoyt, R. C., stimulation of onion root by alternating current, A., III, 515. Polarisation and stimulation of onion root by direct current, A., III, 515.
- Berry, M. H. See Moore, L. A.
- Berry, W. E. See Steward, F. C.
- Berryman, G. H., and Bollman, J. L., effect of experimental hepatitis on plasma-proteins of (I) immature, (II) pregnant, rats, A., III, 634.
- Bollman, J. L., and Mann, F. C., influence of liver on blood-plasma-proteins, A., III, 717.
- French, C. E., Harper, H. A., and Pollack, H., response to intravenous injection of ascorbic acid as indicated by urinary excretion of total and reduced forms, A., III, 603.
- and Howe, P. E., nutritional principles of mass feeding, A., III, 264. Calculating the nutritive value of diets, A., III, 482.
- See also French, C. E.
- Bersack, S. R., Hodgkin's disease: incidence and prognosis based on 244 cases, A., III, 821.
- Bert, L., syntheses of quinoline from benzene and glycerol, A., II, 201. Complex behaviour of potassium permanganate towards an ethylenic function leading to formation of *p*-isopropylphenylacetaldehyde, A., II, 222. Synthesis of phenylpropaldehyde and its nuclear homologues, A., II, 222.
- Berthelot, A., simultaneous emission of two conversion electrons in isomeric transition $^{80}\text{Br}^* \rightarrow ^{80}\text{Br}$, A., I, 189. Coefficients of internal conversion in isomeric transition, $^{80}\text{Br}^* \rightarrow ^{80}\text{Br}$, A., I, 189. Energies and periods of α -disintegrations. I. and II, A., I, 209. Apparatus for counting electrons of small energy; application to ^{80}Br (18 min.), A., I, 210; C., 205. Investigation, by absorption method, of radiation due to internal conversion, emitted by ^{82}Br (34 hr.) and $^{80}\text{Br}^*$ (4.5 hr.), A., I, 210.
- and Yuasa, (Mlle.) T., behaviour of disintegration recoil particles in a gaseous medium, A., I, 188.
- Berthier, (Mlle.) P. See Boutarie, A.
- Berthold, R., non-destructive testing of [metallic] materials [for cavities, etc.], C., 113.
- Berti, F. See Rheinboldt, H.
- Bertolet, E. C., soil-burial procedures [for testing mildew-resistance of textile materials], C., 120.
- Berton, A., ultra-violet absorption spectra of freshly precipitated substances and colloidal solutions by reflexion, A., I, 265; C., 200.
- See also Goutarel, R.

- Bertramson, B. R., phosphorus analysis of plant material, C., 40.
- Bertrand, A. See Rhea, L. J.
- Bertrand, D., molybdenum in animals, A., III, 541. Vanadium in ascidians, A., III, 541.
- Bertrand, G., magnesium and calcium in rain-water collected at Paris, A., I, 256. Magnesium content of rain-water at Grignon, A., I, 256.
- See also Raymond-Hamet.
- Besso, Z. See Wenger, P.
- Best, C. H. See Solandt, D. Y.
- Bethell, F. H., leukaemia, A., III, 8.
- Bethlach, C. J., intravenous use of dihydromorphinone hydrochloride (dilaudid) for analgesia, A., III, 429.
- Bett, H. D. See Young, C. M.
- Betteridge, W. See Glaisher, W. H.
- Bettinger, H. F., hermaphroditism, A., III, 472.
- Betty, R. C., and Trikojus, V. M., hypericin and a non-fluorescent, photosensitive pigment from St. John's wort (*Hypericum perforatum*), A., III, 232.
- Betz, H., diffusion of hydrogen through iron in relation to nature of the surface, and its connection with catalysis, A., I, 81.
- Beutner, R., and Barnes, T. C., electrical activity of acetylcholine, choline, adrenaline, and benzedrine, A., I, 40.
- Calesnick, B., Powell, E., and Bortin, L., absorption and excretion of methyl salicylate administered by inunction, A., III, 213.
- Beuttenmüller, E. See Schmid, G.
- Bevan, C. de V., cultivation of South African rickettsiae in developing chicks and preparation of vaccines from membranes, A., III, 850.
- Bevan, H. G. L. See Rose, F. L.
- Beveridge, J. M. R., and Lucas, C. C., hair keratin. II. Dicarboxylic and basic amino-acids of human hair. III. Proline from human hair, A., III, 477.
- Lucas, C. C., and O'Grady, M. K., effect of nature and level of protein and amino-acid intake on accumulation of fat in liver, A., III, 749.
- Beveridge, W. I. B., and Burnet, F. M., cutaneous reaction to influenza viruses, A., III, 702.
- Burnet, F. M., and Williams, S. E., isolation of influenza A and B viruses by chick-embryo inoculations, A., III, 620.
- See also Burnet, F. M.
- Bexon, D. See Bennet-Clark, T. A.
- Beyer, B. See Arndt, F.
- Beyer, H., thiazoles. I. Condensation of α -dichloro- γ -valerolactone with thioamides, A., II, 205.
- Beyer, K., analysis of hydrogen phosphide, C., 110. Determination of "nitrous gases," C., 110.
- Beyer, K. H., protective action of vitamin-C against experimental hepatic damage, A., III, 35. Relation of molecular configuration to rate of deamination of sympathomimetic amines by aminase, A., III, 140.
- and Latven, A. R., influence of succinate and malonate on barbiturate hypnosis, A., III, 760.
- Beyer, M., and Richter, J., polycyclic systems. II. Naphtha-2'-3'-1:2-chrysene, a hydrocarbon of 1:2-benzanthracene series, A., II, 126.
- Bézar, A. von. See Wacek, A. von.
- Béziers, (Mlle.) D., redox potential of ferric solutions practically free from ferrous ions, A., I, 226.
- Bezrukof, P. L., ferruginous manganese rocks in phosphorite-bearing beds of the Kara-tau, A., I, 295.
- Bezssonoff, N., Leroux, H., and Woloszyn, M., determination of ascorbic acid and derivatives in biological fluids, C., 85.
- See also Rohmer, P.
- Bhabha, H. J., separation of electronic and non-electronic components of cosmic radiation, A., I, 163; C., 148.
- Bhagavantam, S., normal oscillations of diamond structure, A., I, 144.
- and Venkateswarlu, K., scattering of light by single crystals; intensity measurements, A., I, 168.
- Bhagvat, K., microbiological assay for pantothenic acid, C., 133.
- and Sekhon, N. S., nutritional requirements of *L. bulgaricus*, *L. acidophilus*, and *Streptococcus lactis*, A., III, 844.
- Bhagwat, W. V., Moghe, V. A., and Toshniwal, P. M., parachor of potassium chromate, A., I, 214. Parachor of potassium dichromate and constitution of dichromic acid, A., I, 214. Rhocochor and its application, A., I, 219.
- See also Toshniwal, P. M.
- Bhargava, K. S. See Saksena, R. K.
- Bhargava, P. N., and Dutt, S., chemical examination of root of *Centaurea behen* (Linn.), A., II, 284.
- Bhatnagar, S. S., prognostic value of laboratory investigations in typhoid fever, A., III, 700.
- Bhattacharya, D. K., and Sinha, S. P., absorption lines of potassium vapour under varying conditions of temperature and pressure, A., I, 25.
- Bhattacharya, G. N., dipole moments of chief constituents of lac and rosin, A., I, 29.
- Bhattacharya, P. See Hammond, J. jun.
- Bhattacharyya, S. K. See Ghosh, J. C.
- Bhave, P. D., diet surveys in Central Provinces and Berar, A., III, 544.
- Bhave, S. D. See Gokhale, S. D.
- Bhide, B. V. See Paranjape, (Miss) K.
- Bhide, N. V., and Sahasrabudhe, D. L., enzymes in germinating seeds. I. II. Optimum pH for enzymes from germinating Bajri and Gram, A., III, 366, 612.
- Bhimachar, B. S., poison glands in pectoral spines of two catfishes, *Heteropneustes fossilis* and *Plotosus arab*, A., III, 597.
- Bianchi, J. A., and Durruty, C. A., determination of selenium in sulphur, C., 160.
- Biberman, L. M. See Butaeva, F. A.
- Bick, E., sulphone therapy in hæmatogenous osteomyelitis, A., III, 428.
- Bick, M., concentration and drying of serum for intravenous use, A., III, 324.
- Bickel, A., physiological nutrient value of yeast-protein, A., III, 670.
- Bickel, G., *Streptococcus viridans* endocarditis and chemotherapy, A., III, 204.
- Bickers, W., endometrial pattern before and after treatment of amenorrhoea, A., III, 812.
- Bickerstaff, H. J. See Becker, J. E.
- Bicking, M. M. See Frohning, W. O.
- Bickoff, E., and Williams, K. T., stability of added carotene on solid carriers, A., III, 547.
- Bidder, T. G. See Gregg, D. E.
- Biddulph, C. See Shipley, E. G.
- Bidelman, W. P., HD 15963, a new shell star, A., I, 161.
- Biebel, J. P., effects of radiant energy in relation to etiolation, A., III, 229.
- See also Withrow, A. P.
- Bielefeldt, J., determination of peroxidase by means of pyrogallol, C., 87.
- Bielenberg, W., Goldbahn, H., and Pluskal, H., fluoreneazo-dyes, A., II, 45.
- and Kuhn, K., electrometric determination of phenols, C., 168.
- Biellig, H. J. See Kuhn, R.
- Bielschowsky, F., distant tumours produced by 2-amino- and 2-acetamido-fluorene, A., III, 416. Tumours of thyroid produced by 2-acetamidofluorene and allylthiourea, A., III, 807.
- Bier, O., formula for production of diphtheric toxin of high potency (50 Lf), A., III, 697.
- and Trapp, E., order of fixation of different components of complement to antigen-antibody complex, A., III, 698.
- Bieri, E. J. See Murphy, J. P.
- Bierman, W., Rosenberg, S. I., and Schwartzman, G., effect of sulphur drugs on growth of *Streptococcus viridans*, A., III, 699.
- Biertuempel, R. E. See Young, D. W.
- Bieseke, J. J., diplochromosomes in a goldfish tumour, A., III, 196. Chromosome complexity in regenerating rat liver, A., III, 663. Chromosome size in normal rat organs in relation to B vitamins, ribonucleic acid, and nuclear volume, A., III, 789. Size and synthetic activity of chromosomes of two rat neoplasms, A., III, 819.
- and Cowdry, E. V., chromosomal changes in epidermal carcinogenesis, A., III, 599.
- and Poyner, H., polytene chromosomes in two mammary carcinomas of the human subject, A., III, 479.
- Biestler, A., and Leichsenring, J. M., rôle of diet in blood regeneration, A., III, 790.
- Biffen, F. M., and Snell, F. D., analysis of ethanol for minor amounts of esters and aldehydes, C., 21.
- Bigeleisen, J. See Lewis, G. N., and Redlich, O.
- Bigelow, W. G., and Lanyon, E. C. G., uses for dry cold therapy and a proposed cooling cabinet, A., III, 640.
- Bigg, E., effect of propylene glycol on bacterial spores, A., III, 133.
- Jennings, B. H., and Fried, S., use of glycol vapours for bacterial control in large spaces, A., III, 557. Inflammability characteristics of propylene glycol and triethylene glycol in liquid and vapour form, A., III, 557.
- Bigger, J. W., Caldwell, W. G. D., and Thomas, G. E., modified slide cell, C., 194.
- Biggs, B. S., and Erickson, R. H., determination of plasticiser content of cellulose esters, C., 169.
- Biguria, F. See Foster, S.
- Bikov, M. M., synthesis of ammonium phosphates from ferroferriphosphates, A., I, 292.
- Bikova, V. S., determination of niobium and tantalum in loparite ores and concentrates, C., 12.
- Billibin, G., leucitic rock in Kolyma River basin, A., I, 294.
- Billington, E. M., McCance, R. A., and Widdowson, E. M., war-time growth of school boys, A., III, 823.
- Billman, J. H., and Parker, E. E., amino-acids. II. Alanine. III. α -Amino- n - and -iso-butyric acid, A., II, 152, 249.
- and Rendall, J. L., antispasmodics and anticonvulsants. III. Miscellaneous amides and esters, A., II, 306. Amides of nicotinic and related acids. II., A., II, 309.
- Wolnak, B., and Barnes, D. K., synthesis of *p*-benzoquinone, A., II, 264.
- Billow, B. W., barbiturate intoxication and picrotoxin treatment, A., III, 760.
- Billstrom, I. See Fredga, A.
- Billuart, A. See Delaby, R.
- Bilotta, W. A. See Lubin, S.
- Biltz, W., systematic affinity theory, A., I, 111.
- Bimmerle, J. F. See Abt, A. F.
- Binden, E. Z. See Karrer, P.
- Binder, M. L., and Klein, A., concentrated red cell transfusions, A., III, 631.
- Bing, F. C., nutrition in war, A., III, 41. Evaluation of nutrition experience in industry, A., III, 264. Guiding principles for fortification of foods, A., III, 351. Foods as sources of vitamins, A., III, 352.
- Bing, R., diseases of spinal roots, A., III, 330.
- Bing, R. J., aetiology of renal failure following crush injuries, A., III, 37.
- Binger, M. W. See Lehnhoff, H. J.
- Bingham, E. C., and Foley, R. T., fluidity of electrolytes. II., A., I, 57.
- Binkerd, E. F. See Hoerr, C. W.
- Binkley, E. S. See Leverton, R. M.
- Binkley, F., serine dehydrase and cysteine desulphurase, A., III, 65.
- Du Vigneaud, V., and Wood, J. L., acetylation *in vivo* of d -amino-acids, A., III, 754.
- Binkley, S. B. See Pfaffner, J. J.
- Birch, A. J., preparation of derivatives of 2:2-dialkylcyclohexanone, A., II, 78. Reduction by dissolving metals. I., A., II, 367. Reagent for primary and secondary amines, A., II, 372; C., 167.

- Birch, A. J., and Robinson, (Sir) R., β -alkylation of cationoid systems by means of Grignard reagents, A., II, 17.
- Bircher, L., wetting and spreading; laboratory experiment [with lauric acid], A., I, 133.
- Birkenbach, L., and Büchner, E., system hydrocyanic acid-diethyl ether, A., II, 71.
- ϕ -Halogens. XXXV. Solid and liquid thiocyanic acid, A., II, 71.
- and Linhard, M., history of nitrogen tribromide, A., I, 23.
- Bird, H. R., response of turkey poults and of chicks to vitamin-D, A., III, 675.
- Bird, O. D. See Pfaffner, J. J.
- Birdsong, M., Waddell, W. W., jun., and Whitehead, B. W., successful [treatment of] influenzal meningitis [with type-specific serum], A., III, 698.
- Birkeland, J. M. See Green, T. W.
- Birkhäuser, H., treatment of frostbite with nicotinamide, A., III, 62.
- Birkinshaw, J. H., Bracken, A., and Findlay, W. P. K., biochemistry of wood-rotting fungi. IV. Metabolic products of *Trametes suavis* (Linn.), Fr., A., III, 692.
- Bracken, A., and Raistrick, H., biochemistry of micro-organisms. LXXII. Gentisyl alcohol, a metabolic product of *Penicillium patulum*, Bainier, A., III, 290.
- Birnbaum, C. H., and Rein, C. R., pregnant mare serum in treatment of acne vulgaris, A., III, 591.
- Birtwell, S. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Bischoff, F., denaturation of gonadotropins by urea, A., III, 654.
- and Clarke, G. J., influence of nephrectomy on ovarian response to gonadotropins, A., III, 111.
- Bischoff, G., Erlenmeyer, H., and Weber, O., structure-chemical investigations. XI. Reactive behaviour of dithioamides towards tribromotriacetylbenzene, A., II, 382.
- See also Erlenmeyer, H.
- Bisgard, J. D., treatment of shock, A., III, 457.
- Bishop, D. A., bottle for sampling water at a given depth, C., 88.
- Bishop, D. W., cytological demonstrations of chromosome breaks soon after X-irradiation, A., III, 573.
- Bishop, F. W. See Ariel, I.
- Bishop, G. H., responses to electrical stimulation of single sensory units of skin, A., III, 106, 178. Peripheral unit for pain, A., III, 339. Structural identity of pain spots in human skin, A., III, 806.
- See also O'Leary, J. L.
- Bishop, L. F., and Kimbro, R. W., neuro-circulatory asthenia, A., III, 172.
- Bishop, L. R., system of [brewery-]wort analysis. II. Determination of glucose, fructose, maltose, sucrose, dextrin, and attenuation limit in worts, C., 79. Moisture meter designed by National Physical Laboratory, C., 128.
- Bishop, M. See Trask, J. D.
- Bishop, P. M. F., endocrine therapy in gynaecology and obstetrics, A., III, 468.
- Bishop, R. K. See Vansell, G. H.
- Bishop, R. L., and Wallace, E. L., determination of benzene in presence of cyclohexane, C., 21.
- Bishop, W. E., Carr, B. W., Anson, B. J., and Ashley, F. L., parietal intermuscular plexus of thoracic nerves, A., III, 89.
- Biskind, G. R., and Meyer, M. A., inactivation of oestrone in normal male rabbits, A., III, 32.
- See also Biskind, M. S., and Kasanin, J. S.
- Biskind, L. H. See Biskind, M. S.
- Biskind, M. S., and Biskind, G. R., development of tumours in rat ovary after transplantation into spleen, A., III, 598.
- Biskind, G. R., and Biskind, L. H., nutritional deficiency in aetiology of menorrhagia, metrorrhagia, cystitis mastitis, and pre-tension. II. Treatment with complex, A., III, 467.
- Bissegger, A., and Zeller, E. A., choline-esterases, A., III, 286.
- See also Wattenwyl, H. von.
- Bissell, A. See Astwood, E. B.
- Bissell, G. W. See Williams, R. H.
- Bissonette, T. H., a four-legged ring-neck pheasant chick, A., III, 625.
- and Bailey, E. E., experimental modification and control of moults and changes of coat colour in weasels by controlled lighting, A., III, 648.
- Bistrizkaja, S. J. See Berkman, J. P.
- Biswas, H. G., constitution of tannin from Indian teripods, A., II, 326.
- Biswas, P. See Basu, N. M.
- Bittner, J. J., mammary cancer in fostered and unfostered C3H breeding females and their hybrids, A., III, 262. Inherited susceptibility to spontaneous mammary cancer in mice, A., III, 663.
- See also Heilman, F. R., and Kirschbaum, A.
- Bixby, W. H. See Attwood, S. S.
- Bjerknes, C. See Zahl, P. A.
- Bjerrum, J., constitution of ammoniacal solutions of mercuric salts, A., I, 16.
- Björndahl, O. See Haydak, M. H.
- Blaaberg, A. See Veibel, S.
- Black, A. See Greene, R. D., and Nielsen, E.
- Black, C., Shannon, G. E., and Krantz, J. C., jun., studies with cyclopropyl methyl ether (cyprome ether) in man, A., III, 58.
- Black, D. A. K., McCance, R. A., and Young, W. F., study of dehydration by means of balance experiments, A., III, 678.
- See also McCance, R. A.
- Black, D. J. G., cod-liver oil and ultra-violet irradiation for intensively reared chicks, A., III, 128.
- Black, G. H. B. See Swan, C.
- Black, J. See Weil, A. J.
- Black, W. C. See Mason, L. W., and Powell, C.
- Black, W. H. See Henson, P. R., and Jones, J. H.
- Blackburn, G., surgical problems in forward areas, A., III, 660.
- Blackburn, S., Consden, R., and Phillips, H., action of sulphites on cystine disulphide linkages of wool. IV. Methylation of thiol groups of bisulphited wools, A., II, 250.
- and Phillips, H., methylation and acetylation of wool, silk fibroin, collagen, and gelatin, A., II, 284.
- Blacklock, D. B., population problem of India, A., III, 259.
- Blackman, S. S., jun., Barker, W. H., Buell, M. V., and Davis, B. D., pathogenesis of renal failure associated with multiple myeloma: electrophoretic and chemical analysis of protein in urine and blood serum, A., III, 659.
- and Davis, B. D., electrophoretic and chemical analysis of protein in nephritic urine, A., III, 38.
- See also Luetscher, J. A., jun.
- Blackstock, E., treatment of pediculosis capitis, A., III, 279.
- Blackwell, R. Q. See Fosdick, L. S.
- Blackwood, W., pathologist looks at ischaemia, A., III, 457.
- See also Learmonth, J. R.
- Blades, B., and Dugan, D. J., neurofibroma of left vagus, A., III, 822.
- Blair, D. See Van Loon, E. J.
- Blair, D. B. See Adams, W. L.
- Blair, G. W. S., analytical and integrative aspects of stress-strain-time problem, C., 143.
- Blair, J. E., and Hallman, F. A., effect of actinomycin, clavacin, and tyrothricin on staphylococcal toxin, A., III, 76.
- Blair, (Miss) M. G. See Hidnert, P.
- Blair, W. F., criteria for species and their sub-divisions from point of view of genetics, A., III, 519.
- Blair, W. M. See Hayward, H. E.
- Blais, M., Genest, R., and Robillard, E., anatomical basis of linguo-maxillary reflex, A., III, 101.
- Blaisdell, J. L. See Crombie, D. W.
- Blake, F. C. See Ellsworth, L. D.
- Blake, F. G. See Keefer, C. S.
- Blakemore, A. H. See Lord, J. W.
- Blakeslee, A. F. See Sinnott, E. E.
- Blakeslee, M. E. See Van Overbeek, J.
- Blalock, A., effect of morphine in experimental shock due to haemorrhage, A., III, 395.
- and Burwell, C. S., chronic pericardial disease, A., III, 456.
- Blanc, G., Delage, B., and Martin, L. A., biochemical and serological characters of Whitmore's bacillus and *Ps. pyocyanea*, A., III, 618.
- Blanc-Lapierre, A., photo-electric threshold of copper, A., I, 114.
- Blanchard, A. A., co-ordination and valency, A., I, 98.
- Blanchard, R., alleged mineral zoning at Mt. Isa, A., I, 91. Chemical and mineralogical composition of twenty typical "limonites," A., I, 260.
- Bland, D. E., oxidation of o-cresol to salicylic acid by alkali fusion, A., II, 47.
- Bland, J. O. W., spontaneous folliculosis of conjunctiva [trachoma] in Grivet and Vervet monkeys (*Lasipygga griseoviridis* syn. *Cercopithecus aethiops* and *L. pygerythra* syn. *C. pygerythra*) and susceptibility of the Grivet to trachoma virus, A., III, 649. Spontaneous folliculosis of conjunctiva in baboons (*Papio hamadryas*), A., III, 801.
- Blandau, R. J., fate of unfertilised ova in albino rat, A., III, 158.
- and Money, W. L., attainment of sexual maturity in female albino rat as determined by copulatory response, A., III, 30.
- Blank, E. W., and Utter, L. E., qualitative test for bicarbonate ion in soap products, C., 108.
- See also Moore, J. C.
- Blank, F., and Frey-Wyssling, A., protoplasmic growth in hypanthium of *Oenothera acaulis* during cell elongation, A., III, 622.
- See also Hardegger, E.
- Blank, L. M., and Talley, P. J., carbon utilisation and carbohydrase activity of *Phymatrichum omnivorum*, A., III, 692.
- See also Talley, P. J.
- Blankenhorn, M. A. See Bean, W. B.
- Blankstein, S. S. See Enzer, N.
- Blas, L., and Arimany, L., synthesis of *p*-chloro-acetanilide, A., II, 157.
- Blaschke, F. See Schulz, G. V.
- Blaschko, H., reactions of anthocyanins with molybdate, A., II, 271.
- Blasco, E. See Ribas, I.
- Blattner, R. J., and Heys, F. M., blood-sucking vectors of encephalitis: experimental transmission of St. Louis encephalitis to white Swiss mice by American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis*, Say, A., III, 150.
- Heys, F. M., and Hartmann, A. F., advantages of egg culture technique in infectious diseases. I. Meningitis; primary isolation of organisms from spinal fluid; culture of spinal fluid during treatment with sulphonamide compounds, A., III, 148.
- Heys, F. M., and McDonald, M. B., bloodsucking vectors of encephalitis: experimental transmission of St. Louis encephalitis (Hubbard strain) to white Swiss mice by American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis*, Say, A., III, 776.
- Blaxter, K. L., use of home-grown foods for milk production. I. Effect of war-time changes in food supply on nutrient intake and milk production of dairy cows. II. Effect of feeding concentrated and bulky foods prior to calving on subsequent milk production, A., III, 418.
- Blechman, H. See Mendeloff, J.
- Bleek, D. F. See Cronin, A. M. D.

- Bless, A. A., biological effects of X-rays as a function of intensity, A., III, 686.
- and Romanoff, A. L., stimulation of development of avian embryo by X-rays, A., III, 30.
- Blewett, M., and Fraenkel, G., intracellular symbiosis and vitamin requirements of insects, A., III, 672.
- See also Fraenkel, G.
- Blicke, F. F., Faust, J. A., Gearien, J. E., and Warzynski, R. J., 2-chloroacetylpyrrole, A., II, 170.
- and Feldkamp, R. F., antispasmodics. VI., A., II, 335.
- and Grier, N., antispasmodics. V., A., II, 14.
- and Kaplan, H. M., synthetic mydriatics. III., A., II, 46.
- and Lillienfeld, W. M., basic-alkyl esters of α -aminoalkylbenzoic acids. I. and II., A., II, 134.
- and Powers, J. L., preparation of 1- and 2-phenylpyrrole, C., 119.
- Bliss, A. D., radioactive substances. III. Analysis and age of a North Carolina mohazite, A., I, 208.
- Bliss, C. I. See Fitzhugh, O. G.
- Bliss, L., phosphorylase of waxy maize, A., III, 289.
- Blumen, L. M., sodium chloride as catalyst in silicate-forming reactions in the solid phase, A., I, 180.
- Bloch, A., detection of minute amounts of adenine and guanine in casein, C., 133.
- Determination of purines in protein material, C., 133.
- Bloch, (Miss) E. See Sobotka, H.
- Bloch, F., Hamermesh, M., and Staub, H., neutron polarisation and ferromagnetic saturation, A., I, 1.
- Bloch, H., Erlenmeyer, H., and Furger, H. P., metabolism of tubercle bacilli. I. Growth experiments with synthetic glycerol, A., III, 619.
- and Hottinger, A., creatinuria caused by poisoning with tri-*o*-cresyl phosphate and effect of vitamin-E, A., III, 213.
- See also Bernoulli, P.
- Bloch, K. See Rittenberg, D.
- Bloch, R., polarity in plants, A., III, 306.
- Bloch, S., effect of lactation on implantation of fertilised ova in mice, A., III, 30.
- Bloch, W., relationship between hypothalamus and respiratory metabolism, A., III, 21.
- Blood-sugar changes following focal destruction of hypothalamic regions, A., III, 179.
- Vitamin-C and its importance in illness of gastro-intestinal tract, A., III, 201.
- Blöchin, M. A. See Borovski, I. B.
- Block, F. B., benign lesions of cervix, A., III, 189.
- Block, N., continuous drip caudal anaesthesia, A., III, 683.
- and Rotstein, M., continuous drip caudal anaesthesia in obstetrics, A., III, 211.
- Block, R. J., essential amino-acid requirements of man, A., III, 265.
- and Bolling, D., amino-acid yield from various animal and plant proteins after hydrolysis of fat-free tissue, A., III, 349.
- See also Bolling, D.
- Blodgett, C. O. See Mehlquist, G. A. L.
- Blodgett, G. See Satterlee, H. S.
- Blom, J., α -amylase [and] β -amylase [of barley], A., III, 232.
- and Schmith, T., use of the glass electrode for formal titration of wort and beer, C., 178.
- Blomquist, A. T., Johnson, J. R., and Sykes, H. J., *N*-nitrosoacylarylamides as catalysts in addition polymerisation, A., II, 120.
- See also Kirk, W., jun.
- Blood-Transfusion Research Committee, fainting in blood donors, A., III, 631.
- Bloom, D., danger of cutaneous reactions to sulphonamides, A., III, 680.
- Bloom, E. See Sullivan, R. A.
- Bloom, E. S. See Pfäffner, J. J.
- Bloom, F., cytological study of tubular epithelium in acute and chronic canine Bright's disease with reference to the mitochondria, A., III, 257.
- Bloom, M. S., and Hauser, C. R., use of phenyl esters in Reformatsky reaction, A., II, 162.
- Bloom, N., and Walker, H., nodal rhythm and bundle branch block following aspirin hypersensitivity, A., III, 719.
- Bloom, O. H., stilbæstrol dimethyl ether in treatment of menopausal symptoms and for suppression of lactation, A., III, 736.
- Bloomfield, A. L., elimination of ulcerative cæcitis from a rat colony by chemotherapy of mothers, A., III, 133.
- and Rantz, L. A., streptococcal sore throat, A., III, 77.
- and Tainter, M. L., effects of vitamin-B deprivation on spontaneous activity of rat, A., III, 268.
- Bloomfield, G. F., rubber, polyisoprenes, and allied compounds. VI. Halogen-substitution reactions and additive halogenation of rubber and of dihydromyrcene, A., II, 187.
- and Jeffrey, G. A., rubber, polyisoprenes, and allied compounds. VII. Action of nitric oxide thereon, A., II, 187.
- Bloomfield, R. A. See Courmand, A.
- Blotner, H., and Hyde, R. W., renal glycosuria in recruits, A., III, 258.
- Blotter, L. See Kuiken, K. A.
- Blow, C. M., and Fletcher, W. P., testing of rubber in compression, C., 123.
- Blue, J. A., allergic agranulocytosis with complications [due to sulphadiazine], A., III, 633.
- Blum, H. F., estimation of growth rates of tumours, A., III, 121.
- Accuracy and reproducibility in induction of tumours with ultra-violet radiation, A., III, 122.
- Blum, K., diagnostic significance of shortened *P-R* interval, A., III, 14.
- Blum, L. L., isoagglutinin and agglutinin contents of pooled plasma, A., III, 632.
- Blumberg, M. L., Tannenbaum, E., and Gleich, M., advances in chemotherapy of influenza meningitis, A., III, 493.
- See also Gleich, M.
- Blume, D. See Gilman, H.
- Blumenfeld, C. M., rate and periodicity of mitotic activity in regenerating epidermis of healing wounds in rabbits, A., III, 259.
- Blumenstein, G. I., sensitivity to *Ailanthus* pollen, A., III, 861.
- Blumenthal, B., constitution of the lead-antimony and lead-antimony-silver systems, A., I, 57.
- Blumenthal, H. T. See Loeb, L.
- Blumenthal, S. See Karelitz, S.
- Blumstein, A., and Baker, A. B., arachnoiditis (diffuse proliferative leptomeningitis), A., III, 22.
- Blundell, G. P., Eri, L. A., Jones, H. W., and Hoban, R. T., effect of ultra-violet radiation (Knott technique) on bacteria and their toxins suspended in human blood and appropriate diluents, A., III, 557.
- Blunts, A. T., porencephalic cyst, III, 801.
- Bluzmanas, P. See Dagys, J.
- Bly, C. G., Heggeness, F. W., and Nasset, E. S., effects of pantothenic acid and inositol added to whole wheat bread on evacuation time, digestion and absorption in upper gastro-intestinal tract of dogs, A., III, 270.
- Blyth, F. G. H., intrusive rocks of Shelve area, South Shropshire, A., I, 135.
- Boatner, C. H., pigments of cottonseed, A., III, 444; C., 122.
- Caravella, M., and Samuels, C. S., orange-coloured pigment of cottonseed, A., III, 784.
- Bobey, M. E., Dickes, R., Hayman, J. M., jun., Longley, L. P., and Price, J. W., effect of uranium poisoning on plasma diodone clearance and renal plasma flow in dogs, A., III, 597.
- Bocciarelli, D. See Ageno, M.
- Bochvar, D. A., Schukina, L. A., Chernyshev, A. S., Semenov, N. G., and Shemjakina, M. M., vitamin-K group. I. Synthesis of potassium 2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone-3-sulphonate, A., II, 103.
- Bockmüller, W., preparative organic chemistry. V. Introduction of fluorine into organic compounds, A., II, 1.
- Bockus, H. L. See Johnson, T. A.
- Bodaleva, N. V. See Berg, L. G.
- Bodansky, M., Jenkins, L., Levine, H., and Gilbert, A. J., clinical and experimental studies on paraldehyde, A., III, 361.
- See also Gardner, H. L.
- Bodansky, O., Lewis, J. M., and Lillienfeld, M. C. C., plasma-vitamin-A during pregnancy, A., III, 168.
- See also Lewis, J. M.
- Boden, S. M., and Campbell, C. H., determination of solids in milk. I. Determination of solids-not-fat by hydrometry, C., 130.
- Bodenstein, D., hormones in *Drosophila* development, A., III, 448.
- See also Twitty, V. C.
- Bodenstein, M., reactions of hydroxylamine and catalytic oxidation of ammonia, A., I, 42.
- Bodian, D., and Mellors, R. C., phosphatase activity in chromatolytic nerve cells, A., II, 580.
- See also Gersh, I.
- Bodine, J. H., and Tahmisian, T. N., effect of heavy metals on activation and injury of tyrosinase, A., III, 139.
- Tyrosinase in parthenogenetic grasshopper eggs, A., III, 519.
- Bodrova, A. A. See Rochlina, M. L.
- Bodur, H., distribution of fumarase in plant tissues, A., III, 232.
- Boedeker, R. V., increased response of full-term gravid uterus to pituitrin after alkalisation, A., III, 733.
- Bohme, C. See Manegold, E.
- Bohme, H., and Fischer, Harriet, action of ozone on thioethers, A., II, 359.
- Bohrer, J. J. See Haydak, M. H.
- Boekelheide, V. See Koelsch, C. F.
- Boell, E. J. See Ball, E.
- Boelter, M. D. D., and Greenberg, D. M., effect of severe calcium deficiency on pregnancy and lactation in rat, A., III, 266.
- Boer, A. G. See Ruzicka, L.
- Boericke, F. S., and Bangert, W. M., controlled-atmosphere induction melting furnace for the laboratory, C., 202.
- Boettner, E. A., and Brewington, G. P., application of multiplier photo-tubes to quantitative spectrochemical analysis, C., 148.
- Bogardus, H. F., and Lynch, C. C., ternary systems barium chloride-dioxan-water and calcium chloride-dioxan-water, A., I, 86.
- Bogdanov, I. F. See Schostakovski, M. F.
- Bogdanov, K. A., automatic burettes, C., 51.
- Bogdanov, S. J., and Vulfson, K. S., time-scanning of impulse discharge spectrum, A., I, 262.
- Bogdanova, O. K. See Balandin, A. A.
- Bogert, M. T. See Frisch, K. C., and Linsker, F.
- Boggs, W. A., constant-level float valve, C., 207.
- Hot distilled water reservoir, C., 207.
- Bograchov, E., fluorinated compounds of possible chemotherapeutic interest, A., II, 15.
- Bohan, J. L., and Lusk, F. B., diagnosis and treatment of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, A., III, 849.
- Bohls, S. W. See Irons, J. V.
- Bohn, L. See Morgan, Joseph.
- Bohning, A. See Cole, S. L.
- Bohonos, N., and Subbarow, Y., requirement of biotin for growth of pneumococci, A., III, 372.
- Bohstedt, G., minerals in dairy cattle nutrition, A., III, 420.
- See also Cunha, T. J.
- Boissevain, C. H., growth promotion of bovine tubercle bacilli by pyruvate, A., III, 509.
- Survival of tubercle bacilli in solutions containing glycerol or its oxidation products, A., III, 510.

- Boissonas, C. G., calculation of chemical equilibria, A., I, 37.
- Boisvert, P. L., Dawson, M. H., Schwentker, F. F., and Trask, J. D., epidemic rheumatic fever, A., III, 301.
- Boit, H. G. See Leuchs, H.
- Boitschenko, E. A., conditions necessary for activity of chloroplasts outside the cell, A., III, 306.
- Boivin, A. See Ramon, G.
- Bojar, S. See Shapiro, A.
- Boki, G. B., and Usikov, P. I., X-ray investigation of structure of ammonium chloroiridate, A., I, 270.
- and Vainshtein, E. E., nature of chemical bond in inorganic compounds, A., I, 79.
- Crystal chemistry of Laves phases, A., I, 269.
- Bokil, K. V. See Mehta, S. U.
- Bokschtein, M. F. See Bashulin, P. A.
- Bolam, T. R., and Trivedi, A. K. M., electrical conductivity of colloids, A., I, 13.
- Boldizsár, I. See Schulek, E.
- Bolduan, O. E. A., McBain, W., and Ross, S., diffraction of X-rays by sodium laurate and sodium palmitate at higher temperatures, A., I, 55.
- See also McBain, J. W.
- Bolen, H. L., byssinosis, A., III, 762.
- Bolin, D. W., and Stamberg, O. E., digestion method for determination of phosphorus [in foodstuffs], C., 181.
- See also Beeson, W. M., and Woods, E.
- Bollenback, G. N. See Stavelly, H. E.
- Bolliger, A., effect of chorionic gonadotropin on pouch of *Trichosurus vulpecula*, A., III, 111.
- Functional relations between scrotum and pouch in *Trichosurus vulpecula*, A., III, 809.
- Bolling, D., and Block, R. J., amino-acids yielded by β -lactoglobulin, A., II, 88.
- See also Block, R. J.
- Bollman, J. L. See Berryman, G. H., and Flock, E. V.
- Bolstad, L. L. See Dunbar, R. E.
- Bolth, F. A., Whaley, W. M., and Starkey, E. B., diazonium borofluorides. IV. Preparation of copper aryl compounds, A., II, 27.
- Bolton, J. W. See Montgomery, H. E.
- Boltuch, S. M., masculinising tumour of the ovary, A., III, 408.
- Bolyard, M. See Steiner, P. E.
- Bomford, R. R. See Hughes, S. B.
- Bomke, H., and Reddemann, H., absorption of slow neutrons in rare earths and in cadmium, A., I, 189.
- Bommer, H., magnetochemical studies. XL. Magnetic behaviour of uranium and uranium tetrachloride, A., I, 7.
- Bomze, E. J., and Kirschbaum, J. D., fibroma of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax, A., III, 482.
- Bond, D. D., sympathetic and vagal interaction in emotional responses of heart rate, A., III, 241.
- See also Rosenbluth, A.
- Bond, G., solution etching of detrital staurolite, A., I, 70.
- Bond, G. C. See Calkins, H. E.
- Bond, H. R., [determination of] salicylic acid in hair lotions, C., 37.
- Bond, L., colchicine stimulation of seed germination in *Petunia axillaris*, A., III, 381.
- Bondi, A. See Flösdorf, E. W.
- Bone, J. F. See Bell, P. H.
- Boné, R. See Fischer, E.
- Bonét-Maury, P., measurement of size of virus of foot-and-mouth disease by α -radiation, A., III, 701.
- Bonhoeffer, K. F., theory of electrical excitation [of nerves], A., III, 400.
- See also Beinert, H.
- Bonhoure, A. See Volet, C.
- Boni, P. See Fiorentino, M.
- Bonin, G. von, striate area of primates, A., III, 25.
- Partial inversion of duodenum, A., III, 625.
- See also Bailey, P.
- Bonnar, W. McK. See Barcroft, H.
- Bonnemay, M., interpretation of photolysis of alkali azides in aqueous solution, A., I, 229.
- Bonner, D. M., Tatum, E. L., and Beadle, G. W., genetic control of biochemical reactions in *Neurospora*: a mutant strain requiring isoleucine and valine, A., III, 291.
- See also Tatum, E. L.
- Bonner, J., specificity of nicotinic acid as growth factor for isolated pea roots, A., III, 87.
- Nutrition of isolated tomato roots, A., III, 155.
- Culture of isolated roots of *Acacia melanoxylon*, A., III, 308.
- Nicotinic acid and growth of isolated pea embryos, A., III, 314.
- Effects of application of thiamin to *Cosmos*, A., III, 782.
- and Dorland, R., application of *Neurospora sitophila* to assay of pyridoxine in tomato plants, A., III, 232; C., 41.
- Bonner, J. F., jun. See Hahn, P. F.
- Bonser, G. M., mammary and testicular tumours in male mice of strains following oestrogen treatment, A., III, 481.
- Bonser, W. H. See Theodore, E. H.
- Book, J. A., triploidy in *Triton taeniatus*, Laur., A., III, 347.
- Low temperature and cleavage in *Triton taeniatus*, A., III, 348.
- Booker, W. M., chronic effects resulting from downward traction on liver, A., III, 115.
- Boon, M. C. See Furth, J., McEndy, D. P., and Saxton, J. A., jun.
- Boorman, K. E., and Dodd, B. E., group-specific substances, A, B, N, and Rh; their occurrence in tissues and body fluids, A., III, 9.
- Dodd, B. E., and Mollison, P. L., incidence of hemolytic disease of fetus (erythroblastosis foetalis) in different families, A., III, 451.
- Booth, H. S., and Frary, S. G., fluorination of boron trichloride, A., I, 44.
- and McNabney, R., fractionating column for gases, C., 144.
- and Seabright, C. A., fluorination of thiophosphoryl bromide; thiophosphoryl bromofluorides, A., I, 45.
- and Walkup, J. H., systems with boron trifluoride. III, A., I, 128.
- Borak, J., X-ray therapy of inflammatory and neoplastic diseases of eye, A., III, 335.
- Borchers, H., and Otto, H. J., α -($\alpha + \gamma$) phase boundary in copper-beryllium system, A., I, 198.
- Bordwell, F. G., and Klotz, I. M., structure and activity of sulphanilamides, A., III, 694.
- Borei, H., and Sjödén, A., variations in cytochrome-c content of top yeast with cultural conditions, A., III, 292.
- Boreskov, G. K., and Pligunov, V. P., oxidation of sulphur dioxide on active vanadium catalysts. I. Stability of single vanadium compounds in conditions of synthesis of sulphuric acid, A., I, 254.
- Borg, W. A. J. See Kogi, F.
- Borger, G. See Bayerle, H.
- Borghs, J. See Iitterbeek, A. van.
- Borisevitch, I. V. See Afanasiev, G. D.
- Borland, J. R., production of experimental goitre in *Rana pipiens* tadpoles by cabbage feeding and methyl cyanide, A., III, 185.
- Borlew, P. B., and Pascoe, T. A., routine kraft-mill analytical control methods, C., 170.
- Borman, M. C., calcification of left ventricular infarction recognised during life, A., III, 14.
- Born, H. J., absorption measurements in the ultrasonic region, A., I, 197.
- and Seelmann-Eggebert, W., maximum energy of β -rays of isotopes produced by fission of uranium, A., I, 75.
- Identification of uranium fission products with corresponding isotopes obtained by means of (α) and ($\alpha\beta$) processes, A., I, 234.
- Timofeeff-Ressowsky, H. A., and Wolf, P. M., investigations of distribution of manganese in animal organism with ^{55}Mn as indicator, A., III, 348.
- Born, H. J. See also Seelmann-Eggebert, W.
- Borneman-Starinkevitch, I., and Belov, N., isomorphic substitutions in carbonate-apatite, A., I, 295.
- Bornstein, M. B. See Bakkin, B. P.
- Borovik, S. A., content of germanium and other rare elements in topazes and beryls of U.S.S.R., A., I, 48.
- Portable spectroscopic apparatus for analysis of cores of oil wells, C., 56.
- Work done by the Laboratory of Spectral Analysis, Institute of Geology, Academy of Sciences, U.S.S.R., C., 98.
- and Prokopenko, N. M., distribution of indium in Ural ore deposits, A., I, 48.
- See also Miropolski, L. M.
- Borovski, I. B., influence of chemical binding on K X-ray absorption and emission spectra, A., I, 114.
- Effect of chemical bond on X-ray absorption spectra; K main edge, A., I, 261.
- and Blochin, M. A., technique and apparatus for X-ray spectrochemical analysis, C., 146.
- and Vainshtein, E. E., absorption spectra of the iron group, A., I, 73.
- Borovsky, M. P., and Arendt, J., chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita, A., III, 710.
- Borowsky, S. See Wolman, I. J.
- Borozdika, A. M., physico-mechanical properties of valve steel, C., 15.
- Borque, A., disintegration of organic complexes by pepsin in toxicological analysis, A., III, 362.
- Borsche, W., phenylthiocarbimide from phenyl azide, A., II, 364.
- and Barthenheier, J., nuclear acylations according to Friedel-Crafts. II, A., II, 296.
- Hahn, H., and Wagner-Roemmich, M., polynuclear, condensed systems with heterocyclic rings. XIV. Attempted ring-closure with 1-phenyl-1:2:3-triazole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, A., II, 145.
- and Hartmann, H., oxidations with selenium dioxide, A., II, 57.
- Hofmann, P., and Kuhn, H., syntheses in naphthalene group. III. Syntheses of 2-benzyl naphthalenes, A., II, 93.
- and Ried, W., syntheses of quinolines from α -aminobenzylidene-*p*-toluidines, A., II, 307.
- and Sinn, F., syntheses in naphthalene group. IV. Cyclisation of phenylbenzylpyrotartaric [α -(α' -diphenylethyl)-succinic] acid, A., II, 195.
- Nuclear acylations according to Friedel-Crafts. III, A., II, 297.
- Borthwick, H. A. See Parker, M. W.
- Bortin, L. See Beutner, R.
- Bortnick, A. R. See Hobbs, J. E.
- Bortnikov, N. I., work of laboratory of factory "M. V. Frunze" on application of spectrum analysis, C., 98.
- Bortree, A. L., Huffman, C. F., and Duncan, C. W., normal variations in blood-ascorbic acid in dairy cattle, A., III, 394.
- Borts, I. H., Harris, D. M., Joynt, M. F., Jennings, J. R., and Jordan, C. F., milk-borne epidemic of brucellosis, A., III, 73.
- Bortz, E. L., treatment of pneumonia by chemotherapy, A., III, 54.
- Borziak, P. G., antimony-cesium films, A., I, 39.
- Bose, C. R., and Sen, R., axial lengths of phloroglucinol dihydrate crystals, A., I, 31.
- Bose, P. K. See Spath, E.
- Bose, R. See Dharmendra.
- Bose, S. R., role of pyrenoids in algae and of vacuoles in plastids of higher plants and in fungi, A., III, 705.
- Boshell-Manrique, J. See Bugher, J. C.
- Boss, W. R., hormonal determination of adult characters and sex behaviour in *Larva argenteus*, A., III, 253.
- Boswell, J. C., thermodynamic aspect of respiration, A., III, 604.
- Botschkovski, V. M., precision apparatus for gravimetric concentration [of minerals], C., 54.

- Botsford, T. W., tensile strength of sutured skin wounds, A., III, 259.
- Bottomley, E. A., chemical determination of vitamin-B₆ in foods, C., 134.
- Botvinick, I. See Mason, H. S.
- Boucher, J. See Chaminate, R.
- Boucher, R. V., efficacy of vitamin-D from different sources for turkeys, A., III, 675. See also Patrick, H.
- Boughton, I. B. See Babcock, O. G.
- Boughton, L. L., relative toxicity of ethyl and isopropyl alcohols as determined by long-term rat feeding and external application, A., III, 555.
- Bouliere, F. See Turpin, R.
- Boullé, A., transformations of vitreous sodium metaphosphate, A., I, 229.
- Bouman, H. D., and Schwartz, R. P., degree, extent, and mechanism of muscle spasm in infantile paralysis, A., III, 528.
- Bouman, W. E., cardiac glucosides, A., II, 72.
- Boundy, C. K., and Morris, R. W., determination of residual carbon dioxide in aerating powder, C., 129.
- Bouniol, J. J., parotid gland and metamorphosis in *Bombyx mori*, A., III, 746.
- Bouquet, A., bromatological and chemical study of purines in vegetable foods, C., 82.
- Bourdillon, J., purification, sedimentation, and serological reactions of murine strain of SK poliomyelitis virus, A., III, 565. Heat-inactivation of murine strain of SK poliomyelitis virus, A., III, 586.
- Bourgain, M. See Pirot, R.
- Bourne, G. H., possible relationship between vitamin-C and calcification, A., III, 517. See also Allen, R. J. L.
- Bourne, L. B. See O'Sullivan, J. V.
- Bournique, R. A. See MacNevin, W. M.
- Bousfield, G., diphtheria alum-precipitated toxoid, A., III, 372.
- Boutarie, A., use of low temperatures in study of colloids, A., I, 279.
- and Berthier, (Mlle.) P., variation of magnetic properties of ferric hydroxide sols on addition of hydrochloric acid, A., I, 224. See also Roy, M.
- Boutros, K. See Bardhan, P. N.
- Boutry, G. A., and Gillod, J., double monochromator with large aperture, C., 199.
- Bouterin, A., peptisation of humic substances by alkaline solutions, A., I, 201.
- Boutwell, R. K., Geyer, R. P., Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B., comparative value of butter fat, vegetable oils, and oleomargarines, A., III, 419. Effect of flavour on nutritive value of fats, A., III, 601. Growth-promoting value of butter fat, A., III, 750.
- Bovarnick, M. R., formation of a nicotinamide-like substance from amino-acids and related compounds, A., II, 116. Isolation of nicotinamide formed from asparagine and glutamic acid, A., II, 274.
- Bovet, D., adrenaline and sympathetic poisons, A., III, 28. See also Bovet, F., and Funke, A.
- Bovet, F., and Bovet, D., manometric measurement of esterase activity of cobra venom, A., III, 689; C., 186.
- Bovey, E., optical glass and modern applications in scientific instruments, C., 202.
- Bowie, R. C. See Dunn, M. S.
- Bowditch, F. T., Greider, C. E., and Ollinger, C. G., analysis of uranyl oxalate actinometer as applied to accelerated light and weathering tests [for rubber], C., 172.
- Bowen, C. V., and Barthel, W. F., steam-distillation apparatus [for steam-volatile alkaloids], C., 51. Determination of nicotine and normicotine in tobacco, C., 86. Tests for completeness of extraction of tobacco alkaloids from plant materials, C., 137. Classification of tobacco; nicotine-nornicotine method, C., 185.
- Bowen, E. J., developments of valency theory, A., I, 268.
- Bowers, D. D., cancer and fibromyomas of uterus, A., III, 417.
- Bowie, D. A. See Thomas, S. B.
- Bowles, H. E., and Childs, L. S., synchias of vulva in small children, A., III, 112.
- Bowling, G. A., and Putnam, D. N., growth studies with Ayrshire cattle. I. Normal body weights and heights at shoulders, A., III, 786. See also Van Landingham, A. H.
- Bowman, D. E., ether-soluble fraction of navy beans and digestion of starch, A., III, 840.
- Bowman, J. R. See Exline, P. G.
- Bowman, R. O. See Manter, W. B.
- Bowser, B. M. See Nigg, C.
- Bowstead, J. E., Sackville, J. P., and Sinclair, R. D., development of cobalt deficiencies in sheep, A., III, 198. Efficacy of cobaltised salt for prevention of cobalt deficiency symptoms in sheep, A., III, 750.
- Box, N. E. H., occupational conditions of ear and nose in airmen, A., III, 184.
- Boxer, G. E., and Stetten, D., jun., role of thiamin in synthesis of fatty acids from carbohydrate precursors, A., III, 672. Effect of dietary choline on rate of turnover of phosphatide-choline, A., III, 676.
- Boyd, A. E. W., stimulation of larval emergence in *Heterodera schachtii*, Schmidt, by concentrations of silver compounds, A., III, 541.
- Boyd, C. D. See Horn, J. M.
- Boyd, E. M., species variation in normal blood-lipids estimated by oxidative micro-methods, A., III, 624.
- Jackson, S., MacLachlan, M., Palmer, B., Stevens, M., and Whittaker, J., lipin, sodium, chloride, and nitrogen content of respiratory tract fluid, A., III, 660.
- Jackson, S., and Roman, A., effect of sympathomimetic amines on output of respiratory tract fluid in rabbits, A., III, 245.
- and MacLachlan, M., expectorant action of paregoric, A., III, 494.
- and Munro, J. S., ether anaesthesia and secretion from respiratory tract, A., III, 495.
- Boyd, E. S., and Dourance, J. A. S., leptazol and diuresis, A., III, 834.
- Boyd, J. D., embryology in war-time Britain, A., III, 158. Long-term prevention of tooth decay among diabetic children, A., III, 266.
- Hamilton, W. J., and Hammond, J., jun., transuterine ("internal") migration of the ovum in sheep and other mammals, A., III, 447.
- Boyd, L. J. See Lange, K., and Litwins, J.
- Boyd, M. F., and Russell, J. C., inheritance of susceptibility to malaria infection as character of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, Say, A., III, 143.
- Boyd, W. C. See Alley, O. E.
- Boydén, A., homology and analogy, A., III, 89.
- Boyden, A. A. See Cole, W. H.
- Boyden, E. A., hypertrophy of choledochus-sphincter, A., III, 625.
- and Van Buskirk, C., rate of emptying of biliary tract following section of vagi or of all extrinsic nerves, A., III, 115.
- Boyer, N. H., and Curry, J. J., bronchospasm associated with pulmonary embolism, A., III, 722.
- Boyer, P. D., Jensen, C., Phillips, P. H., and Spitzer, R., determination of vitamin-A and carotene in milk, C., 182.
- Phillips, P. H., Lundquist, N. S., Jensen, C. W., and Rupel, I. W., vitamin-A and carotene requirements for maintenance of adequate blood plasma-vitamin-A in the dairy calf, A., III, 422.
- Phillips, P. H., and Smith, J. K., separation of carotene from vitamin-A for determination of vitamin-A in blood plasma, C., 126. See also Ballou, G. A.
- Boyes, B., jun. See Taylor, N. W.
- Boyes, N. H., aminophylline and related xanthine derivatives, A., III, 212.
- Boyle, A. J., Casto, C. C., and Haney, R. M., determination of magnesium in magnesite and dolomite; potentiometric method, C., 155.
- Casto, C. C., and Hughey, V. V., determination of chlorate ion employing catalysis, C., 161.
- and Hughey, V. V., photometric determination of silicon in magnesium and magnesium alloys, C., 8.
- and Musser, D. F., basic succinate determination of aluminium in magnesium alloys, C., 1.
- See also Casto, C. C., and Miller, L. G.
- Boyle, E. J. See Anderson, E. A.
- Boyle, P. E., and Wesson, L. G., influence of vitamin-D on structure of teeth and bones of rats on low-calcium diets, A., III, 127. See also Wesson, L. G.
- Bozalis, G. S. See Murphy, J. P.
- Bozler, E., tonus changes in cardiac muscle and their significance for initiation of impulses, A., III, 636.
- Braasch, W. E. See Jacobson, C. E.
- Brabson, J. A. See Thompson, J. E.
- Brace, D. E., Scherf, D., and Spire, L. J., effect of cyclopropane on blood pressure, stroke volume, and heart size of dog, A., III, 495.
- Brachet, J. See Jener, R.
- Bracken, A. See Birkinshaw, J. H.
- Brackett, F. S. See Horecker, B. L.
- Bradbury, J. T. See Brown, W. E., and Dury, A.
- Bradley, K. C. See Guest, J. S.
- Bradley, M. V., and Goodspeed, T. H., colchicine-induced allo- and auto-polyploidy in *Nicotiana*, A., III, 155.
- Bradley, S. E. See Lauson, H. D., Papper, E. M., and Rammelkamp, C. H.
- Bradshaw, H. H. See Hardyman, P. B.
- Bradshaw, J. See Hare, K.
- Bradshaw, W. N. See Clarke, S. G.
- Bradsher, C. K., anomalous oxidation of an ethylene derivative by perbenzoic acid, A., II, 159.
- and Amore, S. T., aromatic cyclodehydration. XIV. 9:10-Dialkylphenanthrenes. XVI. Phenanthrene hydrocarbons from unsymmetrical ketones, A., II, 42, 363. Rearrangement of 2-allyloxycyclohexene, A., II, 131. Reactivity of 2-chloro-3:5-dinitrodiphenyl, A., II, 363.
- and Rapoport, L., aromatic cyclodehydration. XIII. 1:2:3:4-Dibenzphenanthrene. XVII. 9- and 10-Methyl-1:2:3:4-dibenzphenanthrene, A., II, 10, 363.
- and Smith, E. S., aromatic cyclodehydration. XII. Cyclisation of *o*-benzylphenones, A., II, 10.
- and Wissow, L. J., aromatic cyclodehydration. XV. 9:10-Di-*p*-hydroxyphenylphenanthrene, A., II, 130.
- Brady, A. P. See McBain, J. W.
- Brady, D. E. See Peterson, W. J.
- Braendstrup, P., amblyopia ex anopsia in infantile cataract, A., III, 584. Function of retina periphery in uncorrected unilateral aphakia, A., III, 585.
- Braucker, H. See Lipp, P.
- Brauer, W., cause of asymmetric potential of glass electrodes, A., I, 39.
- Braganca, B. de M., and Saha, K. C., role of iron in anaemia during scurvy, A., III, 162.
- Bragnolo, C., and Ollano, Z., Raman spectrum of vitamin-C and of its oxidation products, A., I, 142.
- Brahdy, L., and Kahn, S., clinical approach to alleged traumatic disease, A., III, 215.
- Braille, N. See Feigl, F.
- Brailsford, J. F., unusual osseous dystrophy, A., III, 90.
- Brajnikov, B., associations of heavy minerals in post-Cretaceous formations in the Paris basin (region south of the Seine), A., I, 134.
- Brakeley, E., late rickets, A., III, 424.
- Brambel, C. E., and Loker, F. F., significance of variations of prothrombin activity of dilute plasma, A., III, 96. Application of dicoumarin (3:3'-methylenebis-4-hydroxycoumarin) in trauma and gangrene, A., III, 392.

- Branch, G. E. K. See Hayes, N. V.
- Branker, A. V., constitution of petroleum oils. II. Hydrogenation results, C., 115.
- Brand, E., Kassell, B., and Saidel, L. J., amino-acid composition of plasma-proteins, A., III, 793.
- See also Ryan, F. J.
- Brand, F. C. See Sperry, W. M.
- Brand, T. von, effects of temperature, pH, and salts on metabolism of a nematode, A., III, 274.
- and Morris, J. A., resistance of trophozoites and spores of mealworm gregarines to low temperatures, A., III, 560.
- Brandaleone, H., Main, E., and Steele, J. M., effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and calcium pantothenate on grey hair of man, A., III, 47.
- Brandenberger, E., and Schinz, H. R., calcified thrombus in human placenta, A., III, 31.
- See also Barblan, F.
- Brandes, W. W., Cook, R. A., and Osborne, M. P., bronchiolar lymphoid hyperplasia as cause of emphysema, A., III, 245.
- Brandly, C. A. See Burmester, B. R.
- Brandon, A. E. See Barnes, R. P.
- Brandstatter, M., isomorphism and polymorphism of barbituric acid derivatives, A., I, 168. Binary systems of cholesterol with sarcosine anhydride and antipyrine, A., I, 176.
- See also Kofler, A.
- Brandt, F. See Ruggli, P.
- Brandt, K., X-ray studies on ABO_4 compounds of rutile type and AB_2O_6 compounds of columbite type, A., I, 195. X-Ray analysis of CrVO_4 and isomorphous compounds, A., I, 216.
- See also Runnstrom, J.
- Brandt, K. M., carbohydrate reserve of pressed yeast; effect of trehalose on growth and heat-sensitivity of yeast, A., III, 502.
- Branner, F., range of existence of liquid crystals in system potassium [salt of] methyl-orange-water, A., I, 17.
- Brannon, E. S. See Warren, J. V.
- Bransby, E. R., Hunter, J. W., Magee, H. E., Milligan, E. H. M., and Rodgers, T. S., influence of supplements of vitamins-A, -B₁, -B₂, -C, and -D on growth, health, and physical fitness, A., III, 266.
- Bransford, P. W. See Logan, V. W.
- Branson, H. See Simha, R.
- Brass, H., propylene glycol makes quinidine injectable, A., III, 134.
- Brattain, R. R., uses of infra-red spectroscopy for hydrocarbon analysis, C., 20.
- Braude, E. A., kinetics of anionotropic rearrangement. II. Medium effects in oxotropy of propenylethynylcarbinol; determination of isodielectric energies of activation, A., I, 286.
- and Jones, E. R. H., kinetics of anionotropic rearrangement. I. Rearrangement of propenylethynylcarbinol, A., I, 286.
- Brauer, G., constitution of aluminium-vanadium compound, VAI_3 , A., I, 145.
- Brauer, R. W., and Steadman, L. T., autoxidation of β -clausostearic acid; application of spectrophotometer to study of course and kinetics of reaction, A., I, 204.
- Braun, A. D., and Ratner, M. J., influence of diphtheria toxin on phosphorylation of glycogen and hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate, A., III, 275.
- Braun, H., and Silberstein, W., production of hydrogen sulphide by intestinal bacteria, A., III, 436.
- Braun, J., von, and Klar, R., preparation of primary amines with liquid ammonia, A., II, 121.
- and Reitz-Kopp, (Frl.) J., polycyclopentyls, A., II, 187.
- Braun, K., and Czertok, J., case of quinine idiosyncrasy, A., III, 369.
- See also Rachmilewitz, M.
- Braun, W., and Carle, B. N., effect of diet on vitamin-A content of bovine foetal liver, A., III, 421.
- Braun, W. See also Carle, B. N.
- Braund, R. R., and Martin, H. E., distant metastasis in cancer of upper respiratory and alimentary tracts, A., III, 417.
- Brauner, L., geo-electric effect in membranes A., I, 129.
- and Brauner, M., relations between water intake and oxygen supply in living plant tissues. II., A., III, 227. Relations between water-permeability and electric charge in membrane models and in living plant cells, A., III, 704.
- Brauner, M. See Brauner, L.
- Brauns, D. H., optical rotation and atomic dimension; the four optically active β -halogenopentanes, A., II, 29.
- Brauns, F. E. See Clark, J. C., and Lewis, H. F.
- Braunshtein, A. E., and Goritschenkova, E. V., intermediary metabolism of l-tryptophan, A., III, 356.
- and Kritzman, M. G., preparation and partial purification of co-enzyme of aspartic aminophenase, A., III, 366.
- Brauss, F. W., yeast extract as a culture medium, A., III, 294.
- Bravo-Fernandez, E. See Poth, E. J.
- Bray, H. G., Gregory, J. E., and Stacey, M., chemistry of tissues. I. Chondroitin from cartilage, A., II, 327.
- Henry, H., and Stacey, M., complex carbohydrates with blood-group specificity, A., III, 716.
- Schluchterer, E., and Stacey, M., enzyme formation and polysaccharide synthesis by bacteria. II. Polysaccharide formation by *Rhizobium radicicolum* strains, A., III, 696.
- Brazier, A., physiological effects of carbon dioxide on activity of central nervous system in man [and high-altitude flying], A., III, 468.
- Brazier, M. A. B., and Finesinger, E., study of occipital cortical potentials in 500 normal adults, A., III, 725.
- Finesinger, J. E., and Schwab, R. T., effect of varying blood-sugar levels on occipital cortical potentials in adults. I. During quiet breathing. II. During hyperventilation, A., III, 725.
- See also Watkins, A. L.
- Brdička, K., and Wiesner, K., polarographic determination of velocity coefficients for oxidation of haem and other ferro-complexes by hydrogen peroxide, A., I, 107.
- Brechovskich, L. M., scattering of X-rays in polycrystalline substances. I. [Theory]. II. Application to liquids, A., I, 215.
- Breckenridge, C. G. See Pomerat, C. M.
- Bredereck, H., and Berger, (Miss) E., nucleic acids. XVII. Nucleotide syntheses; synthesis of uridylic acid, A., II, 112.
- Kothnig, M., and Berger, (Miss) E., d-ribose; preparation of a crystalline anhydribose, A., II, 37.
- Muller, G., and Berger, (Miss) E., nucleic acids. XVI. Constitution of thymonucleic acid; position of linking between bases and deoxyribose, A., II, 112.
- Bredig, M. A., crystal structure of magnesium carbide, A., I, 5. Anion rotation in crystal lattices of A_2BX_4 compounds, A., I, 57. Phase relations in system calcium ortho-silicate-orthophosphate, A., I, 154.
- Breed, E. S. See Courmand, A.
- Breedis, C., Flory, C. M., and Furth, J., alkaline phosphatase level in urine in relation to renal injury, A., III, 117.
- Breen, S., Humphrey, J. N., and Ingersoll, L. R., magnetic rotatory power of crystalline nickel sulphate in short infra-red spectrum, A., I, 6.
- Breeze, B. B. See Cheever, F. S.
- Breger, A. C., and Kotov, V. P., determination of the integral energies of X-ray lines in structure analysis. IV. Methods of micro- and integro-photometry of reflexions, C., 198.
- Breitenbach, J. W., and Horeischy, K., delay in the heat-polymerisation of styrene caused by *p*-benzoquinone, A., II, 188.
- Breitman, H. B. See Hart, S. D.
- Bremer, J. L., [development of cerebral arteries with relation to] congenital aneurysms, A., III, 2. Pleuro-peritoneal membrane and bursa infracardiaca, A., III, 385. Diaphragm and diaphragmatic hernia, A., III, 385.
- Bremner, R. W., temperature coefficients of electrical conductance of solutions containing sodium chloride, potassium chloride, magnesium sulphate, or their mixtures, A., I, 155.
- Brenchley, W. E., minor elements and plant growth, A., III, 231.
- Brennan, E. T., treatment of malaria, A., III, 758.
- Brennan, J., fluorescence as an aid to inspection [of non-ferrous materials], C., 149.
- Brennemann, J., disparity between oral and rectal temperatures after exercise, A., III, 62.
- Brenner, C., Cohen, S., and Lyons, M. M., effects of sulphonamides on electrical activity of cerebral cortex, A., III, 801.
- Breslow, D. S., Baumgarten, E., and Hauser, C. R., synthesis of β -keto-esters of type, $\text{COR-CH}_2\text{-CO}_2\text{Et}$, A., II, 359.
- Bretherick, O. See Todd, F. E.
- Bretscher, E. See Karrer, P.
- Bretschneider, H., oxidation of cholestenone by oxygen; formation of progesterone, A., II, 230. Conversion of Δ^4 -cholesten-3:6-dione into cholestan-3-ol-6-one by partial reduction, A., II, 230.
- Foldi, Z., Galinovsky, F., and Fodor, G. von, bromination of cholesteryl benzoate, A., II, 228.
- Bretschneider, L. H. See Engel, C.
- Breusch, F. L., and Keskin, H., phosphoric acid esters of phenols, A., II, 159.
- Brewer, G. See Furchgott, R. F.
- Brewer, J. H., vegetable bacteriological media as substitutes for meat infusion media, A., III, 144.
- See also Curtis, R. M.
- Brewer, J. I., and Jones, H. O., corpus luteum and endometrium in patients with uterine fibroids, A., III, 810.
- Brewington, G. P. See Boettner, E. A.
- Brewster, R. Q. See Burket, S. C.
- Breyer, B., Buchanan, G. S., and Duewell, H., reduction potentials of acridines, with reference to their antiseptic activity, A., I, 251.
- Bricard, J., and Kastler, A., absorption of yellow line of night sky by sodium vapour, A., I, 209.
- Bricker, C. E. See Meldrum, W. B.
- Brickner, R. M. See Grant, R. E.
- Bridges, R. F., preparation of suspensions for Weil-Felix test, A., III, 843.
- Briegleb-Müller, A., development and present position of theory of filtration of suspensions, A., I, 13.
- Briegleb, G., thermodynamics of dissociation of acids, A., I, 249. Model for hydrogen bond (chain association of hydrogen fluoride), A., I, 268.
- Brierley, P. See Emsweller, S. L.
- Briggs, A. P. See Hamilton, W. F.
- Briggs, A. S. See Baker, W.
- Briggs, D. R., and Hanig, M., electrokinetics. XXVI. Electroviscous effect. III. β -Lactoglobulin systems; meaning of $K\phi$ values obtained from electroviscosity data, A., I, 126.
- Briggs, G. B., effect of boron in substrate on rate of nitrate absorption and on nitrogen distribution in nasturtium, A., III, 514.
- Briggs, G. M., jun., Luckey, T. D., Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B., effectiveness of a mixture of arginine, glycine, and cystine in prevention of so-called vitamin-B₆ deficiency in the chick, A., III, 46. Effect of ascorbic acid on chick growth when added to purified rations, A., III, 548. Vitamin-B₆ and -B₁₁ and their relation to "folic acid" activity, A., III, 673.

- Briggs, G. M., jun. See also Luckey, T. D.
- Briggs, H. M., experiments on evaluation of feeds for fattening lambs, A., III, 418.
- Briggs, R., and Grant, R., growth and regression of frog kidney carcinoma transplanted into tails of permanent and normal tadpoles, A., III, 478.
- Briggs, T. R., phase diagrams and the mass law, A., I, 62.
- Briggs, V. C. See Barrett, M. K., and Dalton, A. J.
- Bright, H. R. See Sheppard, S. E.
- Bright, J. R. See Jasper, J. J.
- Bright, W. M. See Brockway, L. O.
- Brightman, I. J. See Kaplan, B. I.
- Brij, B. L. S. See Shri, R.
- Brill, R., relation between structure of polyamides and that of silk fibroin, A., I, 270.
- Brimhall, B., structure of pyrodestrins, A., II, 153.
- and Hixon, R. M., molecules in starch, A., II, 39.
- Brindle, H. See Guthrie, G. A.,
- Brindley, C. V., combustion boats, (P.), C., 49.
- Briner, E., and Lowy, E., absorption of nitrous gases by silica [and alumina] gel and by calcium and beryllium hydroxides, A., I, 35.
- and Yalda, A., variations of potentials of ozone and oxygen electrodes under influence of ultra-violet radiation, A., I, 39.
- Electrolysis with undulating current. II. Production of ozone by electrolysis, A., I, 66.
- See also Paillard, H.
- Bring, G. G., effect of heat-treatment on magnetic properties of iron- and manganese-bearing minerals, A., I, 160.
- Brink, R. A., and Cooper, D. C., antipodals in relation to abnormal endosperm behaviour in *Hordeum jubatum* × *Secale cereale* hybrid seeds, A., III, 852.
- Brinley, F. J., circulation in shark embryo, A., III, 318.
- Development of fish heart; brown trout (*Salmo fario*) and Northern pike (*Esox lucius*), A., III, 318.
- Brintzinger, H., determination of mol. wt. of organic substances by dialysis, A., I, 160.
- Thiele, H., and Muller, U., complex compounds and salts of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, A., I, 45.
- Briscoe, H. V. A. See Anderson, J. S.
- Brisker, N. A. See Orzechovitch, V. N.
- British Aluminium Co., Ltd., spectrochemical and polarographic analysis of aluminium and its alloys, C., 60.
- Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., Clarke, M. G., and Ruff, H. R., detection of presence of moisture in an atmosphere, (P.), C., 47.
- Davies, L. J., and Ruff, H. R., arrangement for indication of atmospheric moisture, (P.), C., 47.
- Britton, J. W., phenothiazine poisoning in pigs, A., III, 681.
- Broadhurst, J., Maclean, E., and Taylor, I., evidence of virus character of cytoplasmic inclusion bodies reported in throat and other epithelial tissues, A., III, 376.
- Increased incidence of cytoplasmic virus bodies in human throats in New York City area, A., III, 376.
- Broadhurst, J. W., electronic indicator for liquid separation, C., 145.
- Broach, M. C., school canteens, A., III, 483.
- Brobeck, J. R. See Guerra, F.
- Broben, J. A. See North, E. A.
- Brock, J. F., danger of morphine in asthma, A., III, 135.
- Bronchiectasis; medical aspects, A., III, 579.
- Brock, S., effects of iodine and of thyrotropin on cervical sympathetic and vagal ganglia in guinea-pigs, A., III, 188.
- Brockelsby, C. F. See Marconi Instruments, Ltd.
- Brockmann, H., Haschad, M. N., Maier, K., and Pohl, F., hypericin, photodynamic pigment of *Hypericum perforatum*, A., II, 300; III, 708.
- Brockway, L. O., and Bright, W. M., structure of trimeride of phosphonitrile chloride, $P_3N_3Cl_6$, A., I, 5.
- See also Karle, J., and Livingston, R. L.
- Brode, W. R., Brown, J. B., Frankel, J., and Patterson, J. W., chemistry of fatty acids; absorption spectra analysis of conjugation in fatty acid, C., 166.
- See also Patterson, J. W.
- Broders, A. C. See Murray, N. A.
- Brodie, B. B., Coburn, A. F., and Udenfriend, S., determination of salicylic acid in plasma, C., 126.
- and Udenfriend, S., determination of atebirin in biological fluids and tissues, C., 36.
- Brodie, J. See Jamieson, W. M.
- Brodski, A. E., equilibrium composition of gaseous mixtures under high pressure, A., I, 103.
- Calculation of composition of equilibrium gas mixtures at high pressures, A., I, 175.
- Partial separation of uranium light isotope by thermodiffusion, A., I, 183.
- See also Dedusenko, N. I.
- Brodski, A. I., interferometric analysis, C., 99.
- Brody, S. See Kibler, H. H., and Washburn, L. E.
- Bronsted, J. N., swelling and solubility of macromolecular materials, A., I, 14.
- Broek, W. A. van den. See Westenbrink, H. G. K.
- Brosse, W. See Asbach, H. R.
- Brofman, B. L. See Quigley, J. P.
- Brohult, S., *Helix pomatia* haemocyanin, A., III, 838.
- Bromberg, Y. M., and Brzezinski, A., primary melanoma of vagina, A., III, 417.
- Bromehead, C. E. N., forgotten uses of selenite, A., I, 47.
- Bromley, W. H., jun., and Linder, W. F., conductance of salts in ethylenediamine, A., I, 129.
- Brommelle, N. S., and Clayton, H. R., spectrographic analysis; photographic aspects. III. Graphical calculators applied to plate calibration using relative intensities, C., 96.
- Bronfenbrenner, J. J. See Kalmanson, G. M.
- Bronovitzkaja, Z. S. See Schtscherbakov, A. P.
- Bronstein, I. I., photo-electric method of colorimetric analysis, C., 46.
- Brookbank, E. B. See Lewis, H. F.
- Brookens, N. L. See Rueggesser, J. M.
- Brookes, M. H. See Roberts, V. M.
- Brookes, R. D. See Sutherland, A. M.
- Brookfield, R. W. See Findlay, G. M.
- Brooks, C. McC. See Leonard, W. E.
- Brooks, G. W. See Pick, E. P.
- Brooks, L. A., preparation of substituted styrenes, A., II, 363.
- Brooks, M. H. See Hurman, W. F.
- Brooks, M. M., respiration of echinoderm eggs and larvae, A., III, 273.
- Brooks, N. J., role of non-specific immunity factors in aetiology of poliomyelitis, A., III, 151.
- Brooks, S. C., phosphate intake by marine eggs, A., III, 252.
- Broom, W. A. See Smith, K. W.
- Broser, W., Goldstein, K., and Kruger, H. E., chemical constitution and colloid structure of fibre-forming synthetic polymers. I., A., I, 248.
- Brosin, H. W. See Ebaugh, F. G.
- Brosset, C., structure of complex aluminium fluorides, A., I, 4.
- Brougher, J. C., clinical report on stilboestrol, A., III, 31.
- Brouha, L. See Gallagher, J. R.
- Browder, J. See Evans, J. N.
- Browley, J. F., eye and radiology. I., A., III, 248.
- Brown, L. G., effect of controlled temperatures on spontaneous activity rhythms of albino rat [influence of light], A., III, 476.
- and Ramsey, F., embryology of microphthalmos in *Rattus norvegicus*, A., III, 248.
- Brown, A. See Seatchard, G.
- Brown, Alan, pasteurisation of milk and infant mortality rates in Toronto, Vancouver, and Victoria, A., III, 71.
- See also Silverthorne, N.
- Brown, B. A. See Dublin, W. B.
- Brown, C. See Stuart, C. A.
- Brown, C. E., dietary ulcers of oesophagus of rat, A., III, 113.
- Hill, C., and Crane, G. L., bilateral cortical necrosis of kidneys following severe burns, A., III, 257.
- Brown, C. M., and Waller, C. W., microadaptation of U.S.P. method of analysis of official silver salts, C., 59.
- Brown, E. See Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Brown, E. B., Mamm, J. C., and Harrison, H. E., thiamin values by chemical and bioassay methods, C., 34.
- Brown, E. C. See Brown, R. K.
- Brown, E. E., and Fraps, G. S., microscopical determination of wheat bran in wheat grey shorts, C., 129.
- Brown, E. M., equipment for growing of plants at controlled temperatures, C., 89.
- Brown, F. A., jun., hormones in Crustacea: their sources and activities, A., III, 652.
- Brown, G. B., and Kilmer, G. W., synthesis of a tetrahydrothiophen with substituted amino-groups in the 2- and 5-positions, A., II, 55.
- and Partridge, C. W. H., preparation of ethyl ϵ -bromo- n -hexoate, A., II, 287.
- Brown, G. G. See Hubbard, R. M.
- Brown, G. M., Hayward, O. C., Powell, E. O., and Witts, L. J., destruction of transfused erythrocytes in anaemia, A., III, 391.
- and Mendelssohn, K., action of electric blankets, A., III, 763.
- Brown, George M. See Quayle, O. R.
- Brown, H. See Sutliff, W. D.
- Brown, H. A., fibrous dysplasia of bone, A., III, 157.
- Brown, H. C., and Adams, R. M., dissociation of dimethyl ether-boron trifluoride at low temperatures, A., I, 126.
- Bartholomay, H., jun., and Taylor, M. D., acid-base studies in gaseous phase. II. Anomalous base strength of methylamines; manifestation of steric strain, A., I, 175.
- and Taylor, M. D., steric strain and anomalous base strength of normal aliphatic amines, A., I, 224.
- Taylor, M. D., and Gerstein, M., acid-base studies in gaseous phase. I. Precise dissociation measurements, A., I, 175.
- See also Schlesinger, H. I.
- Brown, H. J. See Reed, G. B.
- Brown, H. M. See Genter, C. F.
- Brown, H. O. See Fitzgerald, J. E.
- Brown, H. R., jun., Clarke, W. F., Jones, N., Walther, J., and Warren, S. L., relations of dehydration and overhydration of plasma to collapse in artificial fever therapy, A., III, 11.
- and Levine, P., Rh factor and its importance in transfusion for anaemias of erythroblastosis and other causes, A., III, 94.
- Brown, I. C., brucite in limestone near Wilkinson, Ontario, A., I, 257.
- Determination of exchangeable hydrogen and total exchangeable bases of soils, C., 89.
- Brown, I. W., jun. See Kerby, G. P.
- Brown, J. B. See Brode, W. R., Cramer, D. L., and Millican, R. C.
- Brown, J. G. T., Rose, J. D., and Simonsen, J. L., 3-chloro-1- α -chlorovinyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene and 1,5-dichloro- $\Delta^{1,3}$ -cyclooctadiene, A., II, 154.
- Brown, J. O., nuclear pattern of non-tectal portions of midbrain and isthmus in dog and cat, A., III, 21.
- Brown, J. W., respiration of acorns as related to temperature and after-ripening, A., III, 308.
- Brown, M. G., Abbé refractometer and use of dispersion measurements, C., 150.
- Brown, O. F., sulphonamides in dentistry, A., III, 551.
- Brown, O. W. See Lewis, R. W., and Ravenscroft, P. H.

- Brown, P. N. See Francis, T., jun., and Salk, J. E.
- Brown, R., germination and seedling growth. II. Effect of environment during germination on subsequent growth of barley seedling, A., III, 154.
- Brown, Rachel, inhibition phenomenon in precipitation tests for serodiagnosis of syphilis, A., III, 294.
- Brown, R. A. See Campbell, C. J., Piffner, J. J., and Pinto, S. S.
- Brown, R. C. See Master, A. M.
- Brown, R. K., and Brown, E. C., urinary stones [relation to vitamin-A deficiency], A., III, 38.
- Brown, Ralph L. See Gall, J. F.
- Brown, Robert L. See Munter, P. A., and Wolfrom, M. L.
- Brown, Royal L., care of human sperm, A., III, 472. Rate of transport of sperm in human uterus and tubes, A., III, 594.
- Brown, R. P., Burdick, E. D., and Pendergrass, E. P., gastrointestinal tract in hyperthyroidism, A., III, 727.
- Brown, S. C., Irvine, J. W., jun., and Livingston, M. S., cyclotron targets; preparation and radiochemical separation. II. Krypton, A., I, 181.
- Brown, W. E., treatment of vulvovaginitis [in children] with estrogens, A., III, 468.
- Bradbury, J. T., and Metzger, I., are anterior pituitary-like substances gonadotropic? A., III, 812.
- and Grant, L. G., effect of stilbæstrol on puerperal breast engorgement [and lactation], A., III, 655.
- Gunderson, M. F., Schwartz, P., and Wilder, V. M., clinical and bacteriological study of phemerol as skin antiseptic, A., III, 553.
- Wilder, V. M., and Schwartz, P., study of oils used for intramuscular injections, A., III, 556.
- Brown, W. G., and Fried, S., steric factors in quaternary salt formation, A., II, 82.
- Brown, W. H. See Dippel, A. L.
- Brown, W. L., tryptophan and tyrosine content of peanut proteins, C., 181.
- Brown & Sons (Huddersfield), Ltd., and Stringer, J. E. C., instrument for determining the roughness of surfaces, (P.), C., 208.
- and Tuplin, W. A., instruments for determining roughness of surfaces, (P.), C., 104.
- Brown Instrument Co., and Keeler, E. A., [thermal conductivity] gas-analysis apparatus, (P.), C., 48.
- Browne, A. W. See Frierson, W. J.
- Browne, C. A., Thomas Jefferson's relation to chemistry, A., I, 133.
- Browne, D. C. See McHardy, G.
- Browne, H. H., selective fermentation of maltose and lactose in doughs, C., 80.
- Browne, J. S. L. See Baxier, H., and Venning, E. H.
- Browne, O., ease of primary ovarian pregnancy, A., III, 810.
- Browning, E. See Hamilton-Paterson, J. L.
- Browning, J. S., carcinoma of Langerhans islands with liver metastasis producing hyperinsulinism, A., III, 807.
- Browning, W. H., mould fungi in respiratory allergic diseases, A., III, 305.
- Brownlee, G., Copp, F. C., Duffin, W. M., and Tonkin, I. M., antibacterial action of stilbene derivatives, A., II, 44; III, 144.
- Brownlee, G. W., assay of caffeine and strychnine in syrup glycerophosph. co. B.P.C., C., 185.
- Brownlee, I. E. See Osgood, E. E.
- Browrie, A. S. See Hinshaw, W. R.
- Broyer, T. C., and Furnstal, A. H., press for recovery of fluids from plant tissues, C., 89.
- Isaacs, T. L., and Viels, F. G., effects of pretreatment on determination of organic acids in plant tissues, A., III, 232.
- See also Isaacs, T. L., and Overstreet, R.
- Broyles, A. A., spectrum of HD 192954, A., I, 51.
- Brozek, J. M. See Keys, A.
- Bruce, E. L., gold-silver ratios in Ontario gold mines, A., I, 135.
- Bruce, J. W. See Glaser, K.
- Bruce, W. F., Dutcher, J. D., Johnson, J. R., and Miller, L. M., gliotoxin, the antibiotic principle of *Gliocladium fimbriatum*. II. General chemical behaviour and crystalline derivatives, A., II, 310.
- See also Dutcher, J. D., and Johnson, J. R.
- Bruch, H., and McCune, D. J., mental development of congenitally hypothyroid children; relationship to physical development and adequacy of treatment, A., III, 652.
- Bruck, H., determination of relatively short optical life-periods in an atomic jet, A., I, 114.
- Bruckner, A., indications and contra-indications of chemotherapy in ophthalmology, A., III, 181.
- Brügger, M., hypothalamic bulimia, A., III, 179.
- See also Hess, W. R.
- Brüll, W. See Sah, P. P. T.
- Bruger, M., Wright, I. S., and Wiland, J., experimental effect of testosterone propionate and oestradiol dipropionate on cholesterol content of blood and aorta in castrate female rabbits, A., III, 344.
- Bruggen, J. T. van. See under Van Bruggen.
- Bruk, E. S. See Skopintzev, B. A.
- Bruk, L. E., application of spectrum analysis in the Kirov plant, C., 66.
- See also Belkevitch, J. P.
- Brumberg, E. M., colour vision in ultra-violet rays, C., 99.
- Bruneau, J., and Graham, E. A., caution against too liberal use of citrated blood in transfusions, A., III, 392.
- Brunner, D. W. See Edwards, P. R.
- Brunner, F. H. See Bauer, L. D.
- Bruni, G., cohesion of solid benzene at its m.p., A., I, 7. Mol. wt. of solid benzene derived from its cohesion, A., I, 7.
- Brunings, K. J., and Corwin, A. H., pyrrole series. XI. Effect of substituents on the structure of dipyrromethenes; relationships between dipyrrolyl- and triphenylmethane dyes, A., II, 276.
- Brunner, A., megacolon and constipation in adults, A., III, 34.
- Brunner, C., prophylaxis of post-operative cystitis, A., III, 55.
- Brunner, H., neurology in otolaryngology, A., III, 105. Otosclerosis, A., III, 532. Diagnosis and management of Meniere's syndrome, A., III, 806.
- Brunner, W. See Fierz-David, H. E.
- Bruns, B. See Tschuganov, P.
- Bruns, W. See Baumgarten, P.
- Brunschwig, A., large islet-cell tumour of pancreas, A., III, 40. Vitamin-C and tumour growth, A., III, 350.
- and Allen, J. G., occlusion of external pancreatic secretion in man, A., III, 34. Specific injurious action of alloxan on pancreatic islet cells and convoluted tubules of the kidney; comparative study in the rabbit, dog, and man; attempted chemotherapy of insulin-producing islet cell carcinoma in man, A., III, 543.
- and Clark, D. E., carcinoma of intrapancreatic portion of common bile duct, A., III, 600.
- and Thornton, T. F., experimental study of lateral spread of epidermoid (squamous cell) carcinoma in man, and reaction of such a lesion to the wound-healing stimulus, A., III, 667.
- See also Dunham, L. J.
- Bruscia, L. See Mehlquist, G. A. L.
- Brush, B. See Hartman, F. W.
- Brush, J. M., initial stabilisation of diabetic child, A., III, 729.
- Brusie, J. P. See Wood, S. E.
- Bruson, H. A., and Reiner, T. W., acrylonitrile. V. Cyanoethylation of aldehydes, A., II, 185.
- Brusset, H., Devaux, J., and Guinier, A., examination of carbons by X-ray diffusion at small angles, A., I, 279.
- Brustier, V., Sero, (Mlle.) I., and Vincent, D., ultra-violet absorption spectrum of ibogaine, A., I, 212.
- Bruzzone, S. See Lipschütz, A.
- Bryan, W. R., and Beard, J. W., studies on purification and properties of rabbit papilloma virus protein, A., III, 665.
- See also Kahler, H., and Shimkin, M. B.
- Bryant, E. F., Palmer, G. H., and Joseph, G. H., determination of pectin in biological materials; modification of pentose-furfuraldehyde method, A., III, 348; C., 83.
- Bryant, E. R., heredity and length of gestation, A., III, 471.
- Bryant, R. See Garrett, A. B.
- Bryce, L. M., and Jakobowicz, R., hæmoglobin level in blood donors, A., III, 393.
- See also Simmons, R. T.
- Brylawski, M. See Steinfield, E.
- Bryner, L. C. See Hendricks, R. H.
- Bryson, V., spermatogenesis and fertility in *Mus musculus* as affected by factors at the T locus, A., III, 448.
- Brzezinski, A. See Bromberg, Y. M.
- Buc, S. R. See Corwin, A. H.
- Bucca, M. A., effect of germicides on viability and on respiratory enzyme activity of gonococcus, A., III, 74.
- Buchanan, G. L., Cook, J. W., and London, J. D., colchicine and related compounds. IV. Synthesis of 2:3:4:5-, 2:3:4:6-, and 2:3:4:7-tetramethoxy-9-methylphenanthrenes, A., II, 314.
- Buchanan, G. S. See Breyer, B.
- Buchanan, J. A. See Anderson, P. H. R.
- Buchanan, J. M., Hastings, A. B., and Nesbett, F. B., role of carboxy-labelled acetic, propionic, and butyric acid in production of liver glycogen, A., III, 130.
- Buchanan, M. A. See Lewis, H. F.
- Bucher, H. See Feitknecht, W.
- Bucher, K., reflex inspiratory stimulation following unilateral phrenicotomy, A., III, 17.
- Bucher, R., microscopic differences in fibrin network of different species, A., III, 10.
- Bucherer, H., destruction of nicotine by bacteria, A., III, 371.
- and Enders, C., decomposition of histamine and nicotine by bacteria, A., III, 696.
- Buchholtz, M. See Van Slyke, C. J.
- Buchman, E. R., and Cohen, H., synthetic thiophan derivatives, A., II, 305.
- Buchsbaum, R., Rashevsky, N., and Stanton, H. E., mathematical biophysics of amoeboid movements, A., III, 745.
- Buchta, E. See Pummerer, R.
- Buchwald, H., solubility and dissociation of cryolite in aqueous [salt] solutions, A., I, 12.
- Buchwald, K. W., and Hudson, L., biochemical effects of sex hormones on acid and alkali phosphatase activity, calcium, and phosphorus, A., III, 737.
- Buck, J. S., Baltzly, R., and Ardis, A. E., aryl and aralkyl carbamides, A., II, 255.
- See also Baltzly, R., and Cavallito, C. J.
- Buck, M. See Schnitzer, R. J.
- Buckaloo, G. W. See Hoffpauir, C. L.
- Bucker, D., flash points of heavy-bodied paints, C., 26.
- Buckles, R. See Arnold, R. T.
- Buckner, E. C., cyanamide as a solvent and reaction medium, A., I, 81.
- Budaev, S. V., and Schportenko, P. I., determination of chromium in acid slags, C., 12.
- Buddingh, G. J., pathogenic and antigenic properties of dermal vaccina virus propagated in chorio-allantois of chick embryos, A., III, 375. Experimental *Streptobacillus moniliformis* arthritis in chick embryo, A., III, 774.
- See also Dingle, J. H.
- Buddington, A. R., nutrition of mosquito larvae, A., III, 267.
- Budenholzer, R. A., Sage, B. H., and Lacey, W. N., heat of solution of ethane and propane, A., I, 38.
- Budianskaja, M. L. See Klenova, M. V.

- Budnikov, P. P., and Bereshnoi, A. S., reactions in the solid state, A., I, 290.
- Budó, A. See Kovács, I.
- Büchler, W. See Erlenmeyer, H.
- Büchner, E. See Birckenbach, L.
- Bückle, H., diffusion of copper, magnesium, manganese, and silicon in aluminium, A., I, 150.
- Bühler, A., and Fierz-David, H. E., trimethylacetic acid: isolation and degradation of pivalazide, A., II, 92.
- Buehler, C. A., Bowers, T. A., and Michels, J. G., action of formaldehyde on *m*-hydroxybenzoic acid. I., A., II, 221.
- Bühler, J., idiopathic muscular hypertrophy of oesophagus, A., III, 473.
- Bneker, E. D., differentiation of motor neurones in transplanted lumbosacral spinal cords of chick embryos, A., III, 3.
- Bulbring, E., and Whitteridge, D., abnormal activity in vagal afferent fibres as factor in shallow breathing, A., III, 579.
- Buell, M. V., isolation of crystalline adenine nucleotides, A., II, 61.
- See also Blackman, S. S., jun.
- Buelow, D. W., and Gisvold, O., phytochemistry of *Hermidium alipes*, A., III, 855.
- Buerger, M. J., and Buerger, N. W., low-chalcocite and high-chalcocite, A., I, 259.
- Buerger, N. W. See Buerger, M. J.
- Bürgi, S., physiological significance of "tegmental reaction," A., III, 21. Stimulation and destruction of brachium conjunctivum. I. Experimental effects, A., III, 179.
- Buerschaper, R. A., thermal and electrical conductivity of graphite and carbon at low temperatures, A., I, 274.
- Buffington, A. C. See Risley, E. A.
- Buffie, J. P., hydrology of the Sierr (Valais) region. I. Relation between superficial and deep waters. II. Géronde lakes, A., I, 293. Source of supply of Blue lake near Kandersteg (Bernese Oberland), A., I, 293.
- Bugher, J. C., Boshell-Manrique, J., Roca-García, M., and Osorno-Mesa, E., epidemiology of jungle yellow fever in eastern Colombia, A., III, 438.
- and Gast-Galvis, A., efficacy of vaccination in prevention of yellow fever in Colombia, A., III, 439.
- and Smith, H. H., antigenicity of yellow fever vaccine virus (17D) following 57 subcultures in homologous immune serum, A., III, 512.
- Bugie, E. See Schatz, A., and Waksman, S. A.
- Buirge, R. E., variations in ileocecal valve: A., III, 89.
- Bujanov, N. V., influence of spectrum background on intensity of spectrum lines measured by blackening of photographic plate, C., 96.
- Bukin, V. N., enzymic reduction of dehydroascorbic acid, A., III, 365.
- and Garkina, I. N., preparation of crystalline ascorbic acid from walnut extracts, A., III, 548.
- Bulcraig, W. R. See Dawson, H. M.
- Bulgakov, N. I. See Balachovskii, S. D.
- Bulgin, D., errors arising in pendulum test for resilience of rubber, C., 173.
- Bull, C. S., and Klemperer, O., suppression of evaporation of mercury from diffusion pumps, C., 51.
- Bull, D. R. See Burnet, F. M.
- Bull, G. M. See Berk, L.
- Bullet, F., and Bernhard, K., formation of oleic acid in organism compared with formation of saturated fatty acids, A., III, 51.
- Bullock, J. L., and Mitchell, E. T., vapour-phase nitration of toluene, A., II, 123.
- Bullock, S. C. See Howes, E. L.
- Bullock, T. H., neuromuscular facilitation in *Scaphomedusa*, A., III, 399.
- Bulowa, J. G. M., lung clearance, A., III, 458.
- and Scannel, M., frequency of inadequate antidipteria immunisation, A., III, 299.
- See also Osgood, E. E., Ratish, H. D., Shackman, N. H., and Stats, D.
- Bulmer, E., and Priest, W. M., sulphonamides in bacillary dysentery, A., III, 358.
- Bundel, A. A. See Kretovitch, V. L.
- Bundesen, H. N., Bauer, T. J., and Kendall, H. W., intensive treatment of gonorrhoea and syphilis, A., III, S35.
- See also Abt, A. F.
- Bunge, M., new representation of types of nuclear forces, A., I, 264.
- Bunker, H. J., accelerated test for textile preservatives, C., 169.
- Bunn, C. W., crystal structure of ethylene, A., I, 55.
- Peiser, H. S., and Turner-Jones, A., indexing single-crystal X-ray photographs: "tilted crystal" method, C., 96.
- Bunnell, I. L., and Griffith, F. R., jun., age and calorogenic response to subcutaneously administered adrenaline in the rat, A., III, 250.
- Bunting, E. N. See Geller, R. F.
- Bunting, M. I., description of colour variants produced by *Serratia marcescens*, strain 274, A., III, 773. Production of stable populations of colour variants of *Serratia marcescens* in rapidly growing cultures, A., III, 773.
- Bunzel, H. H., new constituent in wheat-germ oil, A., III, 315.
- Burack, E., Danzi, M. V., Wolfe, J. M., and Wright, A. W., incidence of spontaneous fibroadenoma in Albany strain of rats, A., III, 746.
- Burawoy, A. See Barclay, (Miss) M. G.
- Burbage, J. J., and Fernelius, W. C., reduction of potassium cyanopalladate (II) by potassium in liquid ammonia; zero-valent compound of palladium, A., I, 23.
- Burbo, P. Z., and Ischkin, I. P., determination of acetylene in air taken for separation into oxygen and nitrogen fractions, C., 20.
- Burch, B. H., and Westfall, B. A., increased blood-specific gravity in anaesthetised dogs following pilocarpine injections, A., III, 134.
- Burch, G. E., and Sodeman, W. A., regional relationship of rate of water loss in normal adults in subtropical climate, A., III, 497. Effect of cooling isolated parts on comfort of man resting in hot humid environment, A., III, 611.
- and Winsor, T., physiological studies on five patients following ligation of inferior vena cava, A., III, 98.
- See also Winsor, T.
- Burch, J. C., and Phelps, D., endometrial biopsy, A., III, 31.
- Burch, J. S. See Cromwell, N. H.
- Burekhalter, J. H., Jones, E. M., Holcomb, W. F., and Sweet, L. A., *N*-substituted 6-chloro-9-amino-2-methoxyacridines, A., II, 82.
- Burekhardt, J. L., treatment of acute appendicitis with sulphathiazole, A., III, 54.
- Burdette, W. J., inheritance of susceptibility to tumours induced in mice. II. Tumours induced by methylcholanthrene in progeny of C3H and JK mice, A., III, 119.
- and Strong, L. C., incidence of methylcholanthrene-induced tumours in inbred strains of mice, A., III, 120.
- Burdick, E. D. See Brown, R. P.
- Burford, T. H. See Key, J. A.
- Burg, A. B., behaviour of trimethylamine, trimethylamino-sulphur trioxide, and trimethylamine oxide towards sulphur dioxide, A., I, 16.
- and Green, (Miss) Agnes A., addition compounds of trimethylamine with boron fluoride and its methyl derivatives, A., I, 44.
- and Martin, La V. L., addition of boron fluoride to hexamethylenetetramine, A., I, 22.
- and Ross, M. K., behaviour of phosphoryl chloride, thionyl chloride, and sulphuryl chloride towards boron halides, A., I, 23.
- Burge, E. S., and Holloway, H. J., clinical experience with pregnenolone, A., III, 810.
- Burger, A., Alfried, R. W., and Deinet, A. J., aminoalcohols; 3-piperidyl derivatives, A., I, 382.
- and Harnest, G. H., tetrahydrofurylaminoalcohols, A., II, 172.
- Burger, J. W., effects of coloured illumination on sexual activation of male starling, A., III, 191.
- Burger, M., preparing pneumococcal specific carbohydrates with aid of electric current, A., III, 300. Microscopic observation of colloidal particle agglutination in protein-antiprotein systems, A., III, 779.
- Burgess, F. See Allen, W.
- Burgess, R., streptococcal mastitis, A., III, 619.
- Burgwald, L. H., phosphatase test [for milk]; use in North America, C., 130.
- Burian, H. M., visual phenomenon related to binocular triplopia, A., III, 183. Influence of prolonged wearing of meridional size lenses on spatial localisation, A., III, 336.
- Burk, D., Earle, W. R., Hesselbach, M., McNeary, D. F., Schilling, E. L., Shelton, E., and Winzler, R. J., production of malignancy *in vitro*. VII. Metabolism and biotin vitamin content of tumours produced, A., III, 598.
- See also Kidd, J. G., and Winzler, R. J.
- Burk, R. E. See Seovill, W. E.
- Burke, B. S., Beal, V. A., Kirkwood, S. B., and Stuart, H. C., influence of nutrition during pregnancy on condition of infant at birth, A., III, 417.
- Harding, V. V., and Stuart, H. C., relation of protein content of mother's diet during pregnancy to birth length, birth weight, and conditions of infant at birth, A., III, 265.
- Burket, S. C., and Brewster, R. Q., reaction of phenols with *tert*-butyl chloride, A., II, 256.
- Burkey, R. E. See Cholak, J.
- Burkhardt, S., Beach, B. A., and Spencer, G. R., *Aerobacter aerogenes* associated with acute toxic mastitis in cows, A., III, 297.
- Burkhart, L., potassium determination by cobaltinitrite method as affected by temperature and pH, C., 57.
- Burkholder, P. R., vitamins in dehydrated seeds and sprouts, A., III, 43. Influence of environmental factors on production of riboflavin by a yeast, A., III, 293. Vitamins in edible soya beans, A., III, 485.
- and Moyer, D., vitamin deficiencies of fifty yeasts and moulds, A., III, 143.
- and Snow, A. G., jun., thiamin in common American trees, A., III, 316.
- Burkland, C. E. See Elvers, C. F.
- Burks, B. S., and Wyandt, H., oval blood cells in human subjects tested for linkage with taste for phenylthiocarbamide, mid-digital hair, hair colour, *A-B* agglutinogens, and sex, A., III, 321.
- Burky, E. L. See Woods, A. C.
- Burman, U. R. See Sen, N. R.
- Burmans, R. See Rienacker, G.
- Burmester, C. F. See Mannhardt, O. W.
- Burmester, B. R., Brandly, C. A., and Prickett, C. O., viability of a transmissible fowl tumour (Olson) on storage at low temperatures, A., III, 598.
- and Prickett, C. O., immunity reactions obtained with a transmissible fowl tumour (Olson), A., III, 747.
- Burmistrova, M. S. See Schostakovski, M. F.
- Burnet, F. M., Beveridge, W. I. B., and Bull, D. R., strain of influenza B virus isolated by chick-embryo inoculation, A., III, 620.
- See also Beveridge, W. I. B.
- Burnett, C. W. F., and Klass, I., purpura during pregnancy, A., III, 166.
- See also Hartley, J. B.
- Burnett, R. S., and Merrifield, A. L., device for renewing the filter-cake surface in small-scale vacuum filtrations, C., 206.
- Burnham, H. D. See Waters, G. W.

- Burns, E. L., and Schenken, J. R., spontaneous primary hepatomas in mice of strain C3H. II. Influence of breeding on their incidence. IV. Intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies and mitochondria, A., III, 478.
See also Schenken, J. R.
- Burns, J. See LeFevre, F. A.
- Burns, M., hair pigmentation and genetics of colour in greyhounds, A., III, 91.
- Burnside, C. E., nitrite-nitrogen test for *Bacillus larvae*, A., III, 697.
- Burnstein, C. L. See Co Tui.
- Burpee, C. M. See Torpin, R.
- Burr, G. O., significance of essential fatty acids, A., III, 352.
See also Barnes, R. H., Clausen, D. F., and Lundberg, W. O.
- Burr, S. V. See Summer, W. K.
- Burr, W. E., and Porter, D. L., spectral analysis, (P.), C., 147.
- Burrell, R. C. See Wolfe, A. C.
- Burri, C., prisms in orthoptics, A., III, 333.
- Burrian, H. M., paresis of right superior rectus muscle, A., III, 802.
- Burrill, D. Y. See Goetzl, F. R.
- Burrill, H. L., [determination of] arsenic in hair lotions, C., 87.
- Burris, A., and Hause, C. D., magnetic susceptibility of oxygen and nitric oxide at low field strengths, A., I, 7.
- Burris, R. H. See Wilson, P. W.
- Burroughs, A. L., the flea *Malariae telchinum*, a vector of *P. pestis*, A., III, 507.
See also Meyer, K. F.
- Burroughs, T. P., and Freyhan, F. A., sulphaguanidine in typhoid carrier, A., III, 829.
- Burrows, H., nomenclature of hormone-producing tumours of ovary, A., III, 196.
- Burrows, R., intestinal parasites of mental patients, A., III, 222.
See also Young, M. D.
- Bursian, K., pyridazine derivative of cholestanedione, A., II, 52.
- Burstein, C. L., toxicity of intravenous paraldehyde, A., III, 61.
- Burstein, C. S., and Hershey, S. G., circulatory effects from pentothal sodium administered soon after hemorrhage, A., III, 58.
- Burstrom, H., products of photosynthesis, A., III, 706.
- Burt, A. S., vitamin-B₁ and growth of spinal ganglia in tissue culture, A., III, 19.
Neurulation in *Amblystoma*, A., III, 318.
Effect of biotin on chick spinal ganglia in tissue culture, A., III, 330.
Growth of spinal ganglia in plasma from vitamin-B₁-deficient chickens, A., III, 400.
See also Weiss, P.
- Burt, C., factorial study of physical types, A., III, 572.
- Burt, H., chronic human carrier of *Bact. typhi-murium* treated by cholecystectomy, A., III, 700.
- Burt-Gerrans, J. T. See Patterson, W. A.
- Burt-White, H., and Johnson, A. G., anuria due to sulphapyridine calculi successfully treated by ureteric catheterisation, A., III, 56.
- Burtner, R. R., and Cusic, J. W., antispasmodics. II. Basic esters of polynuclear carboxylic acids, A., II, 15.
- Burton, A. F., and Kelsey, F. E., metabolism of quinine in pregnant animals, A., III, 136.
- Burton, D., determination of colour of vegetable tannin solutions, C., 150. Comparison of the peroxide, gas-chamber, and oxygen-bomb methods for measuring durability of leather, C., 173.
- Burton, G. W., germination of seed of *Trifolium repens*, A., III, 780.
- Burton, H., low spinal anaesthesia during labour in cases of cardiac failures, A., III, 58.
and Walker, N., complex formation and rearrangement of *p*-hydroxylaminobenzene-sulphonamide, A., II, 74.
- Burwell, C. S. See Blalock, A.
- Buscaróns Ubeda, F., and Alloza Pérez, R., reaction of copper and mercury thiocyanates with α -naphthylamino in aqueous solution, C., 106.
and Terraza Martorell, dianisidine as an oxidation-reduction indicator, C., 111.
- Busch, I. See Held, I. W.
- Buschin, V. N., detection of gas inclusions in welded seams made with heavily coated electrodes, C., 14.
- Buschke, W., dystrophic cataracts and their relation to other metabolic cataracts, A., III, 335. Classification of experimental cataracts in rat: observations on cataract associated with tryptophan deficiency and other experimental conditions, A., III, 335.
- Friedenwald, J. S., and Fleischmann, W., mitotic activity of corneal epithelium; effects of colchicine, ether, cocaine, and ephedrine, A., III, 334.
See also Friedenwald, J. S.
- Buschmann, K. F., and Schafer, K., collision excitation of intramolecular vibration in gases and gaseous mixtures. VIII. Ease of excitation of normal vibrations from measurements of dispersion of sound, A., I, 147.
- Busnel, R. G., Chauchard, P., Mazoué, H., Pesson, M., and Polonovski, M., vitamin-B₁ and -B₂ activity of fluorocyanine, A., III, 752.
See also Polonovski, M.
- Busse-Grawitz, P., experimental inflammation, A., III, 13.
- Bussey, H. E. See Hobbs, R. B.
- Buswell, A. M., Gore, R. C., Hudson, H. E., jun., Larson, T. E., and Weise, A. C., war problems in analysis and treatment [of water supplies], C., 38.
- Butaeva, F. A., Biberman, L. M., and Fabrikant, V. A., diffusion of radiation in a gas discharge, A., I, 114.
- Butcher, E. O., oxygen consumption of skin during hair cycle in white rat, A., III, 273.
- Butchers, E., Raynor, G. V., and Hume-Rothery, W., constitution of magnesium-manganese-zinc-aluminium alloys in the range 0-5% Mg, 0-2% Mn, 0-8% Zn. I. The liquidus, A., I, 9.
- Butenandt, A., chemistry and cancer, A., III, 196.
and Poschmann, L., photochemical transformation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated steroid ketones under influence of ultra-violet light. II, A., II, 50.
Wolff, A., and Karlson, P., lumicosterone, A., II, 230.
- Buthmann, K. See Werle, E.
- Butkevitch, V. S., and Melnikova, A. A., dibasic tetracarboxylic acids as intermediate compounds in biochemical oxidation of hexoses to oxalic acid, A., III, 219.
- Butkow, K., comparison of the spectra of nickel and cobalt halides in crystalline and gaseous state (influence of nature of chemical bond on spectra of uni- and bi-valent metal halides), A., I, 116.
- Butler, A. M., Cushman, M., and MacLachlan, E. A., determination of ascorbic acid in whole blood and its constituents by means of methylene-blue, C., 27.
See also Talbot, N. B.
- Butler, A. Q. See Wichers, E.
- Butler, B. C., Danforth, D. N., and Scudder, J., Rh factor in intragroup blood transfusion reactions, A., III, 791.
- Butler, C. C. See Rymer, T. B.
- Butler, C. G., and Finney, D. J., honey-bees and light, A., III, 261.
Jeffrey, E. P., and Kalmus, H., foraging behaviour of honey-bees, A., III, 261.
- Butler, C. L., and Costello, C. H., pharmacology. I. *Aletris farinosa*, A., III, 684.
See also Renfrew, (Miss) A. G.
- Butler, D. B., Hands, A. P., and Ivy, A. C., potency of liver extract in stimulating gastric secretion by intravenous injection and by direct lavage, A., III, 657.
- Butler, E. C. B., propamidine in surgical infections, A., III, 359.
- Butler, H. M., pathogenicity of washed *Clostridium welchii* and development of *Cl. welchii* infections in man, A., III, 436.
- Butler, J. See Berman, J. K.
- Butler, R. E. See Hamilton, W. F.
- Butler, T. C., distribution of radiant energy in fluorescent spectra of atabrin and other acridine derivatives, A., I, 164.
- Butler, T. H., case of angeoid streaks of retina, A., III, 462.
- Butt, E. M. See Lamson, R. W.
- Butt, H. E., Hoyne, R. M., and Wilder, R. M., diseases of nutrition, A., III, 41.
- Button, V. See Kaucher, M.
- Butz, E. W. J., and Butz, L. W., synthesis of condensed ring compounds. XII. Preparation of a 1:3:4-triketo-9-methyl- Δ^8 -octahydronaphthalene, A., II, 138.
- Butz, L. W. See Bastron, H., Butz, E. W. J., Nudenberg, W., and Orchin, M.
- Buu-Hoi, N. P., new class of medicinal; polymethine colouring matters, A., II, 216.
and Cagniant, P., synthesis of compounds of indole and trimethylenepyrrole type, A., II, 271. Substituted quinolines. II. 2-Arylquinolines. III. 2-Arylquinolines from fluoranthene and thionaphthen, A., II, 379.
- Buurman, C. H. See Raiford, L. C.
- Buxbaum, H., analgesia and anaesthesia in obstetrics, A., III, 833.
See also Parmelee, A. H.
- Buxbaum, L., and Fiegoli, N. F., penicillin: its use in media for isolation of *H. influenzae* from laryngeal cultures in obstructive laryngitis, A., III, 372.
- Buxton, C. L., pregnanediol determination as diagnostic aid, A., III, 471.
- Buzágh, A. von, viscosity of suspensions (effect of strong electrolytes on viscosity of starch and bentonite suspensions), A., I, 60.
and Erányi, E., effect of strong electrolytes on viscosity of quartz suspensions, A., I, 13.
- Buzoianu, C., hysterical deafness in war, A., III, 806.
- Byers, D. J. See Fuson, R. C.
- Byers, R. K., and Lord, E. E., late effects of lead poisoning on metal development, A., III, 246.
- Byfield, G. V., Telser, S. E., and Keeton, R. W., environmental temperature and renal blood flow, A., III, 37.
- Byrd, M. L., misuse of adrenaline during ether anaesthesia, A., III, 808.
See also Adriani, J.
- Byrn, J. N., and Eastman, N. J., vitamin-A levels in maternal and foetal blood plasma, A., III, 394.
- Byrom, F. B., hypertension, A., III, 641.
- Byron, F. X., and Welch, S., granuloma from use of glove powder, A., III, 822.
- Bystrom, A., X-ray studies on orthorhombic lead monoxide, A., I, 216. Structure of natrophilite, NaMnPO₄, A., I, 216.
and Mason, B., crystal structure of braunite, 3Mn₂O₃·MnSiO₃, A., I, 72.
and Westgren, A., crystal structure of Pb₂O₄ and SnPb₂O₄, A., I, 30. X-Ray analysis of antimony trifluoride, A., I, 216.

C.

- Cabazón Martínez, M. See Cabra Fernández, A.
- Cabell, C. A., Ellis, N. R., and Madsen, L. L., vitamin-A activity of lean meat and fat from cattle fed various levels of carotene, A., III, 267.
- Cabello Gámez, J., refractive index in study of density of sea-water, C., 138.
- Cabra Fernández, A., and Cabazón Martínez, M., organic sulphur compounds; new sulphide and its derivatives, A., II, 220.

- Cădărin, I., analytical application of perchloric acid, C., 109.
- Cadbury, W. E., jun. See Meldrum, W. B.
- Cadden, A. V. See Banyai, A. L.
- Cagniant, P. See Buu-Hoi, N. P.
- Cahen, R. L., and Salter, W. T., urinary 17-ketosteroids in metabolism. I. Standardised chemical determination, C., 127.
- Cahill, W. M., Dunning, W. F., and Smith, A. H., free choice dietary study of tumour-bearing rats, A., III, 542.
- and Kotalik, G. C., abrine [relation to cataract], A., III, 197.
- See also Segaloff, Albert.
- Cahnmann, H. See Sobotka, H.
- Caillère, (Mlle.) S., stichtite found in serpentine massif of Bou-Oufroh, Morocco, A., I, 134.
- Cailleux, A., measurement of densities [of minerals] by comparison with sand, A., I, 208.
- Cain, C. K. See Katzman, P. A.
- Cairns, H., gunshot wounds of head in acute stage, A., III, 247.
- Calabrese, D. A., [determination of zinc in] brass-plating [solutions], C., 155.
- Calabresi, M. See Crismon, J. M.
- Calame, A. See Jentzer, A.
- Calandra, J. C. See Fosdick, L. S.
- Caldecourt, V. J. See Sanderson, J. L.
- Calder, R. M., renal pathology of nutritional hypertension in rats, A., III, 475.
- Caldwell, B. P. See Hahn, C., and Regna, P. P.
- Caldwell, F. E., *in vitro* effects of high temperatures on avian malarial parasites, A., III, 842.
- Caldwell, F. R., and Gyorgy, P., effect of biotin deficiency on duration of infection with *Trypanosoma lewisi* in rat, A., III, 126.
- Caldwell, W. G. D. See Bigger, J. W.
- Calesnick, B., See Beutner, R.
- Calhoun, M. L. See Gowen, J. W.
- Calkins, C. R. See Swift, E., jun.
- Calkins, H. E., and Bond, G. C., adaptation of virus of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis to development in extra-embryonic fluids of chick embryo, A., III, 849.
- Calkins, V. P., micro-determination of glycollic and oxalic acid, C., 70.
- and Mattill, H. A., kinetics of antioxygenic synergism of quinones with ascorbic acid in fat systems, A., I, 157.
- Callegari, F. See Semeraro, G.
- Callison, R. B. See Hazlet, S. E.
- Callomon, F. T., and Linton, L. G., pathological changes produced by prolonged administration of sulphapyrazine and sulphamethyldiazine (sulphamerazine) in kidneys of rabbits as compared with sulphathiazole and sulphadiazine, A., III, 829.
- and Raiziss, G. W., effect of oral administration of succinylsulphapyrazine on coliform flora of intestine of mice, A., III, 277.
- Callow, B. R. See Felix, A.
- Callow, H. J. See Holt, P. F.
- Calnan, D. See Spencer, R. R.
- Calvert, W., congenital atresia of oesophagus, A., III, 191. Trichloroethylene anaesthesia and midwifery, A., III, 429.
- Calvery, H. O. See Nelson, A. A.
- Calvet, E., and Maurizot, A., calorimetric study of absorption of acetone by β -methylglucose tetranitrate and β -methylcellulose heptanitate, A., I, 283.
- Calvin, M., Ball, R. H., and Aronov, S., $\alpha\beta\gamma\delta$ -tetraphenylchlorin, A., II, 146.
- Camagni, L. J., use of fireproof cotton in bacteriological work, A., III, 144.
- See also Schnitzer, R. J.
- Cambi, L., nitroso-salts of iron series, A I 45.
- Camejo, M. G. See Inclan, A.
- Cameron, A. T., relative sweetness of sucrose, glucose, and fructose, A., III, 464. Relative sweetnesses of sugars, mixtures of sugars, and glycerol, A., III, 806.
- Cameron, G., Chambers, R., and Kensler, C. J., action of heptanal sodium bisulphite methyl salicylate and of 2:4:6-trimethylpyridine on tissue cultures of human and mouse carcinoma and rat lymphosarcoma, A., III, 747.
- Kopac, M. J., and Chambers, R., neoplasm studies. IX. Effects in tissue culture of *YN*-dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine on rat liver tumours induced by *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, A., III, 118.
- See also Chambers, R., and Kopac, M. J.
- Cameron, G. R. See Allen, J. W.
- Cameron, J., use of spectroscopy in steelworks, C., 66.
- Cameron, K. See Stephenson, G. V.
- Cameron, W. M. See Tainter, M. L.
- Caminta, B. H., Schneider, R., Kolb, R. W., and Neal, P. A., strains of *A. cloacae* causing illness in cotton workers, A., III, 73.
- Cammajo, J. G., chemical determination of aneurin; photometric study of Kinnersley and Peters' azo-reaction, C., 84.
- Camp, J. D. See Pickel, W. H.
- Campaigne, E., synthesis of 2:4-diarylthiophenes, A., II, 305.
- See also Cline, J. K.
- Campbell, A. See Dieckmann, W. J.
- Campbell, A. N., system $\text{Li}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 128.
- Campbell, B., effects of retrograde degeneration on reflex activity of ventral horn neurons, A., III, 460. Integration of cutaneous and auditory sensibilities in inferior colliculus, A., III, 581, 586.
- Campbell, B. K., and Campbell, K. N., rearrangement of β -amino-alcohols with heat and alkali, A., II, 258.
- See also Campbell, K. N.
- Campbell, C. H. See Boden, S. M.
- Campbell, C. J., Brown, R. A., and Emmett, A. D., influence of crystalline vitamin- B_2 on haematopoiesis in the chick, A., III, 487.
- Campbell, D. H., See Pauling, L.
- Campbell, D. J., [treatment of] gonorrhoea in North Africa and Central Mediterranean, A., III, 758.
- Campbell, E. P., meningococcaemia, A., III, 299.
- Campbell, H., and Johnson, P., mol. wt. and shape of macromolecules in solution, A., I, 202.
- Campbell, Horace. See Masure, M. P.
- Campbell, H. A. See Shapiro, S.
- Campbell, H. L., Pearson, C. S., and Sherman, H. C., effect of increasing calcium content of diet on rate of growth and length of life of unmated females, A., III, 42.
- Campbell, H. N. See Hampton, R. R.
- Campbell, J. L., and Turner, C. W., relation of endocrine system to regulation of calcium metabolism, A., III, 106.
- Campbell, J. A., effects of South Wales anthracite coal and of precipitated amorphous silica on lungs of mice, A., III, 663.
- Campbell, J. D., resistance of yeast to low temperatures, A., III, 502.
- Campbell, J. G., and Fash, R. H., analysis of soil samples for determining oil content, (P.), C., 164.
- Campbell, J. J. R., and Gunsalus, I. C., citric acid fermentation by streptococci and lactobacilli, A., III, 845.
- Campbell, K. N., Campbell, B. K., Hess, L. G., and Schaffner, I. J., action of Grignard reagents on oximes. IV. Aliphatic Grignard reagents and mixed ketoximes, A., II, 306.
- Sommers, A. H., and Campbell, B. K., preparation of unsymmetrical secondary aliphatic amines, A., II, 183.
- See also Campbell, B. K.
- Campbell, R. E., and Sevringhaus, E. L., treatment of habitual abortion, [with progesterone], A., III, 110.
- Campbell, T. E., and Hucker, G. J., riboflavin requirements of certain lactic acid bacteria, A., III, 844.
- Campbell, W. W. See Tweedy, W. R.
- Cane, R. F., Orepuki oil shale, A., I, 48. Thermochemical properties of torbanite of the Glen Davis deposit, A., I, 48. Hydrocarbon polymerisation and method of determining catalyst activity, A., I, 131.
- Canmann, M. F., Niemann-Pick disease, A., III, 606.
- Cann, J. R., and Amstutz, E. D., polymerisation of undecenoic acid in presence of boron fluoride, A., II, 287.
- Cannan, R. K., estimation of dicarboxylic acids in protein hydrolysates, C., 133.
- Cannon, B. W., Beaton, L. E., and Ranson, S. W., nature of paresis following lateral cortico-spinal section in monkeys, A., III, 179.
- Cannon, G. W. See Snyder, H. R.
- Cannon, M. D. See Manning, G. J.
- Cannon, P. R., Frazier, L. E., Humphrey, E. M., and Wissler, R. W., effects of feeding possible blood substitutes on serum-protein regeneration and weight recovery in hypo-proteinemic rat, A., III, 796.
- Cantarow, A., Paschkis, K. E., Rakoff, A. E., and Hansen, L. P., inactivation of oestradiol in liver, A., III, 343. Solubility of steroids and other water-insoluble substances in aqueous solutions of sodium dehydrocholate, A., III, 736.
- See also Hansen, L. P., Paschkis, K. E., and Rakoff, A. E.
- Cantino, E. C., simple titration rack, C., 205.
- Cantoni, G. L., and Loewi, O., inhibition of choline-esterase activity of [peripheral and central] nervous tissues by eserine *in vivo*, A., III, 643.
- Cantor, A., and Schobert, W., coagulation and sterilisation of culture media, A., III, 71.
- Cantrill, W. See Huff, C. G.
- Capdecemme, L., inversion of direction of dispersion of anisotropy in opaque orthorhombic crystals, A., I, 272.
- Capell, R. G. See Morgan, J. J.
- Cappel, D. F. See Race, R. R.
- Capstaff, J. G. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Capuano, L. See Arndt, F.
- Carapetyan, H., prostigmine in delayed menstruation, A., III, 189.
- Caravella, M. See Boatner, C. H.
- Carceller Fernández, J., catalytic action of ozone in slow combustion of paraffins; ozonisation of terminal groups of saturated hydrocarbons of aliphatic series, A., I, 131.
- Cardini, C. E., Fuksman, M., and Jung, W., 2-nitroso-1-naphthol as a reagent for cobalt. II. Colorimetry and photometry of cobalt, C., 163.
- See also Jung, W., and Marenzi, A. D.
- Cares, R., diagnosis of malaria by use of Wratten light filter, A., III, 293. Dark-field diagnosis of penile lesions, A., III, 505.
- Caretti, J. A. See Szepsenwol, J.
- Carey, E. J., effects of poliomyelitis virus on motor end-plates in monkey, A., III, 78. Comparative morphology of muscle striations and of periodic precipitation in capillary tubes, A., III, 100. Experimental histopathology of motor end-plates produced by quinine; curare, prostigmine, acetylcholine, strychnine, lead tetraethyl and heat, A., III, 459. Early effects of inanition on structure of motor end plates, A., III, 723.
- and Massopust, L., sudden destruction of motor end plates by lactic acid, A., III, 528.
- Carey, M. A., and McDonough, E. S., production of polyploidy in *Allium* with *p*-dichlorobenzene, A., III, 231.
- Carle, B. N., Braun, W., Dewhirst, W. H., jun., and Eaton, M. D., transmission of icterogenic agent in yellow fever vaccine to horses and swine, A., III, 850.
- See also Braun, W.
- Carleen, M. H., Ferrebee, J. W., and Weissman, N., subclinical vitamin deficiency. IV. Plasma-thiamin, A., III, 635.
- Carlson, G. H. See Ablondi, F.

- Carlson, L. D., and Marsh, G., effect of hydrogen peroxide on rate of oxygen consumption of frog skin, A., III, 273.
- Carlson, R. G., and Whitehead, R. W., effect of sodium, potassium, and thiosulphate ions on anaphylaxis, A., III, 851.
- Carlson, W. W., advances in search for synthetic antimalarials, A., III, 551.
- See also Renfrew, (Miss) A. G.
- Carlsson, C. G., determination of molybdenum and tungsten in ores by spectrum analysis, C., 110.
- Carlton, B. H. See Pinto, S. S.
- Carmichael, E. B., Kay, F. A., and Phillips, G. W., repeated administration of paraldehyde to guinea-pigs, A., III, 496.
- Carmichael, J., and Bell, F. R., 4:4'-diamidinodimethylstilbene in treatment of *Trypanosoma congolense* in cattle, A., III, 552.
- Carna, H. O. See Lawson, H. C., and Majovski, G. J.
- Carneiro, F. L. L. B., determination of concretes, C., 163.
- Carnes, W. H., Osebold, J., and Stoerk, H. C., parathyroid function in hypophysectomised rat, A., III, 251.
- Carney, D. M. See Mertzweiler, J. K.
- Carolan, R. J., determination of volume of juice in Sachs-le Docte method [of determining sugar in beet], C., 128.
- Carolén, S., hazards in use of closed-circuit technique for trileine anaesthesia, A., III, 700.
- Caroline, L. See Schade, A. L.
- Carpenter, C. C., riboflavin in soil, A., III, 46.
- Carpenter, C. M., Ackerman, H., Winchester, M. E., and Whittle, J., correlation of *in-vitro* sulphonamide resistance of gonococcus with results of sulphonamide therapy, A., III, 607.
- See also Stokinger, H. E.
- Carpenter, D. C., and Lovelace, F. E., isoelectric point of asclepain, A., I, 126.
- Carpenter, F. H. See Loring, H. S.
- Carpenter, L. E., Elvehjem, C. A., and Strong, F. M., effect of pseudopyridoxine on rat and yeast growth, A., III, 423.
- and Strong, F. M., determination of pyridoxine and pseudopyridoxine, C., 134.
- Carpenter, P. L., antigenic relationships of *Shigella dispar*, A., III, 149.
- Carpenter, T. M., and Lee, R. C., partial pressure of carbon dioxide and oxygen in expired air and alveolar air when oxygen is breathed at different atmospheric pressures, A., III, 578.
- See also Edwards, H. T., and Root, H. F.
- Carr, B. W. See Bishop, W. E.
- Carr, C. J., Bell, F. K., Evans, W. E., jun., and Krantz, J. C., jun., pharmacological action of nitric ester of choline perchlorate, A., III, 553.
- See also Hard, W. L., Krantz, J. C., jun., and Richtmyer, N. K.
- Carr, C. W., and Sollner, K., structure of collodion membrane and its electrical behaviour. VII. Water uptake and swelling of collodion membranes in water and solutions of strong inorganic electrolytes, A., I, 59.
- Carr, H., thermal diffusion in liquids, A., I, 275.
- Carr, J. G., relation between age, structure, and agent content of Rous no. 1 sarcomas, A., III, 80. Prolonged antibody production following recovery of fowls from Rous no. 1 sarcoma, A., III, 80. Inhibitors occurring in Rous no. 1 sarcomas, A., III, 665.
- Carrara, G., and Mori, E., mercupurine derivatives of phthalimide, A., II, 243.
- Carrasco-Formiguera, R., alloxan diabetes in dogs, A., III, 652.
- Carréró, J. G., determination of iodine in iodinated oils, C., 137.
- Carrière, E., Giacomini, R., and Guiter, H., preparation of alkali tungstates in the dry way, A., I, 256.
- Carriker, M. R., structure and function of proboscis in common oyster drill (*Urosalpinx cinerea*), A., III, 234.
- Carrington, G. L., Jones, E., Moore, P., and Rhorer, T., sulphanilamide absorption from rectum and vagina, A., III, 829.
- Carrington, H. C., action of phosphorus pentasulphide on barbituric acids, A., II, 203.
- Carroll, C. J. See Katzman, P. A.
- Carroll, F. D., tobacco alcohol amblyopia, A., III, 802.
- Carroll, G. H., rôle of ascorbic acid in plant nutrition, A., III, 314.
- Carroll, W. B. See Nickerson, W. J., jun.
- Carroll, W. E. See Fairbanks, B. W.
- Carruthers, C., and Suntzeff, V., chemical studies on action of methylcholanthrene on mouse epidermis, A., III, 477.
- See also Suntzeff, V.
- Carson, F. T., and Worthington, V., measuring degree of curl of paper, C., 72.
- Carson, J. F., Cosulich, D. B., and Noller, C. R., saponins and sapogenins. XXV. Norechino- and isonorechino-cystenedione, A., II, 375.
- Waisbrodt, S. W., and Jones, F. T., crystalline xylitol, A., II, 1.
- Carson, L. D., Miles, W. R., and Stevens, S. S., vision, hearing, and aeronautical design, A., III, 403.
- Carson, R. B. See Marshall, C. V.
- Carter, C. E. See Warren, C. O.
- Carter, C. L., karakin, glucoside of *Corynocarpus laevigata*, and hiptagenic acid, A., II, 73.
- Carter, H. A., estimation of percentage loss of hearing, A., III, 532.
- Carter, H. B., biology of skin and fleece of sheep. I. Follicle group in skin of merino. II. Use of tanned sheep skin in study of follicle population density. III. Arrangement, nomenclature, and variation of skin folds and wrinkles in merino, A., III, 233.
- Carter, J. B., and Traut, E. F., cardiovascular manifestations in pernicious anaemia, A., III, 326.
- See also Bartlett, W. M.
- Carter, L. F., dermoid tumour of sclera, A., III, 403.
- Carter, S. A. See Twenhofel, W. H.
- Cartland, G. F. See Kuizenga, M. H., and Vander Brook, M. J.
- Cartwright, A. E., fluorescent examination of light alloy castings, C., 55.
- Cartwright, G. E., Humphreys, S., and Wintrobe, M. M., anaemia in swine due to pyridoxine deficiency: data on phenylhydrazine anaemia, A., III, 603.
- See also Wintrobe, M. M.
- Carvalho, A. See Rhoades, M. M.
- Casals, J., diagnosis of epidemic encephalitis by complement fixation tests, A., III, 302. Neutralising and complement-fixing antibody production and resistance following vaccination in experimental encephalitis infections, A., III, 374. Immunological relationships among central nervous system viruses, A., III, 775.
- Curnen, E. C., and Thomas, L., Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis in man, A., III, 78.
- and Schneider, H. A., natural resistance and susceptibility to Russian spring-summer encephalitis in mice, A., III, 438.
- and Webster, L. T., relationship of virus of louping ill in sheep and virus of Russian spring-summer encephalitis in man, A., III, 511.
- Casares, R., and Escudero Delgado, L., separation of copper and uranium, C., 105.
- Case, A. A. See Harman, M. T.
- Case, F. H., nitration of halogenodiphenyls. III. Nitro-derivatives of 2-chloro- and 2-bromo-diphenyl, A., II, 155.
- and Schock, R. U., jun., nitration of halogenodiphenyls. II. Di- and tetra-nitro-derivatives of 2:2'-dichlorodiphenyl, A., II, 155.
- Case, O. P., direct photometric determination of silicon in copper-base alloys, C., 157.
- Casey, A. E., and Crowson, S. H., nucleated erythrocytes in newly born infants in relation to maternal Rh compatibility, A., III, 391.
- Cashell, G. T. W., treatment of ocular infection with penicillin, A., III, 649.
- Cashion, F. W. See Hurd, C. D.
- Cashman, B. Z., deep cauterisation in prevention of cervical cancer, A., III, 821.
- Casida, L. E., Meyer, R. K., and McShan, W. H., augmentation of pituitary gonadotropic extracts by haemin, A., III, 252.
- Warwick, E. J., and Meyer, R. K., survival of multiple pregnancies induced in ewes following treatment with pituitary gonadotropins, A., III, 471.
- See also McShan, W. H., Murphree, R. L., and Warwick, E. J.
- Casini, A. See Bellucci, I.
- Cason, J., and Prout, F. S., branched-chain fatty acids. II. Synthesis in C₁₅- and C₂₅-series; preparation of keto-esters, A., II, 181.
- Caspari, E., influence of hatching order on intensity of testis pigmentation in *Ephesia kühniella*, A., III, 236.
- Caspe, S., constituents in red blood cells of value in wound healing, A., III, 321. Rôle of creatine in cell growth *in vitro* and its use in wound healing, A., III, 660.
- Cassel, H. M., condensation and supersaturation of adsorbed phases, A., I, 151. Cluster formation and phase transitions in the adsorbed state, A., I, 245.
- Cassil, C. C., and Hansen, J. W., colorimetric analysis of xanthone spray residues [on apples], C., 90.
- Castaneda, M., Balcazar, M. R., and Gavarron, F. F., vegetable proteases. III. Activity of mexicanin, A., III, 217.
- Castell, E. von, formulae for calculating composition of a mixture of two fuel gases from carbon dioxide and oxygen contents of flue gas from a mixture, C., 115.
- Castellano, S. A., and D'Amour, F. E., hormonal influences on chemically induced tumours of reproductive system, A., III, 661.
- Castellanos, L., ariboflavinosis as probable cause of vernal conjunctivitis, A., III, 529.
- Castelliz, A. See Halla, F.
- Castelliz, L., and Halla, F., space lattice of codeine and β -methylmorphimethine, A., I, 195.
- Caster, A. B., and St. John, J. L., heat of fusion method for bound water, A., III, 763.
- See also St. John, J. L.
- Castiglioni, A., detection of oxalic acid in citric acid, C., 21. Determination of piperazine. IV. Acidimetric determination by bromine, C., 23. Detection of lead tetraethyl [in petrol], C., 158. Gravimetric determination of ferricyanide in presence of ferrocyanide, C., 162.
- Castle, W. E., and King, H. D., linkage studies of rat. VI., A., III, 572.
- Castleman, B., and Smithwick, R. H., renal blood vessels in hypertension, A., III, 174.
- Casto, C. C., and Boyle, A. J., iodometric determination of zinc in magnesium alloys, C., 6.
- See also Boyle, A. J.
- Castro, R., quantitative spectrochemical analysis of alloys, C., 112.
- Castro Ramos, R. See Rodriguez de Velasco, J.
- Cataline, E. L., Worrell, L., Jeffries, S. F., and Aronson, S. A., water-in-oil emulsifying agents. II. Synthesis of cholesteryl and cetyl esters, A., II, 228.
- Catchpole, H. R., and Greulich, W. W., excretion of gonadotropic hormone by prepuberal and adolescent girls, A., III, 191.
- Cattaneo, P., determination of caramel in roasted coffee, C., 180.
- Cattelain, E., action of oxidising agents on 5-keto-3-thion-6-benzyl-1:2:4-triazine, A., II, 204.
- Cauchois, (Mlle.) Y., L spectra and characteristic levels of thallium, A., I, 93. L spectra and characteristic levels of gold, A., I, 93. Data relative to atoms of atomic number

Chadwick, (Mlle.) Y.—continued.

82 (Pb), 81 (Ti), and 79 (Au); weak L-emission and outer levels, A., I, 209. Experimental determination of energies of atoms multiply ionised in deep levels, by crystal spectrography, A., I, 209. L-Series X-ray emission "outside the diagram"; application to a first experimental determination, by means of crystal spectrography, of states of fundamental multiple ionisation of heavy atoms, A., I, 261.

Caughlan, J. A. See Cromwell, N. H.

Cauldwell, E. W., and Anson, B. J., visceral branches of abdominal aorta: topographical relationships, A., III, 1.

See also Anson, B. J.

Caum, J. W. See Frye, J. H., jun.

Cavallaro, L., electrochemical determination of activity coefficients of the IO_3^- ion in aqueous solution, A., I, 176.

Cavallito, C. J., and Buck, J. S., synthesis of phenolic acid esters. I. Depsides, A., II, 101.

and Haskell, T. H., catalytic hydrogenation of hydroxy-pyridines and -quinolines and their esters, A., II, 378.

Cave, P., precision method of cephalometry and pelvimetry, A., III, 1.

Cawthorne, T. E., treatment of Ménière's disease, A., III, 338.

Ceaglske, N. H., and Kesslinger, S. A., photoelectric automatic liquid level control, C., 206.

Ceccolini, E. M. See Wilburne, M.

Centoletta, A. P., Nelson, J. W., and Koloff, H. G., barbiturates containing Δ^2 -cyclopentenyl group, A., II, 144.

Cerecedo, L. R., and Vinson, L. J., effect of massive doses of thiamin on fertility and lactation in mouse, A., III, 547.

See also Vinson, L. J., and White, E. A.

Cetrone, V. C. See Woods, R. C.

Chabrier, P., N-chlorocarbamic esters, A., II, 364.

Chadwick, L. C., and Deans, T., ilmenorutile from Sierra Leone, A., I, 208.

Chaffee, D. See Rapoport, M.

Chaffee, E. See Meyer, Karl.

Chaikoff, I. L., Entenman, C., Rinehart, J. F., and Reichert, F. L., development of cirrhosis in liver of dogs deprived of pituitary and thyroid glands, A., III, 413.

See also Entenman, C., Fishler, M. C., Franklin, A. L., Montgomery, M. L., Morton, M. E., Reinhardt, W. O., and Schachner, H.

Chakrabarty, S. K., and Majumdar, R. C., spin of the meson, A., I, 190.

Chakrabarty, R. K. See Ghosh, H.

Chakravarti, D., and Bera, B. C., synthesis of coumarins from o-hydroxyaryl alkyl ketones. V. Formation of coumarins from o-hydroxyphenyl benzyl ketones, A., II, 344.

and Momen, S. A., synthesis of coumarins from o-hydroxyaryl alkyl ketones. IV. Formation of o-coumaric acids from o-hydroxyaldehydes, A., II, 161.

Chakravarti, R. N., action of sodium on ethyl β -methylbutane- $\alpha\beta$ -tricarboxylate. III. Synthesis of *cis*-allosarantic acid. IV. and V., A., II, 101, 339. Rearrangement of camphorquinone. I. Formation and reactions of the inactive modifications of 2:2:3-trimethylcyclohexan-4-one-1-carboxylic acid, A., II, 107. Synthesis of eudalene, A., II, 329. Rearrangement of santonequinone, A., II, 374.

Chakravarti, S. N., o-aldehydocarboxylic acids. IV. Synthesis of 5:6-methylenedioxyphthalaldehydic acid, A., II, 162.

and Mehrotra, J. K., distinguishing between types of opium preparations used for smoking purposes, C., 36.

Chakravarty, K., and Rây, P., composition and constitution of ethylenbiguanide, A., II, 325.

See also Rây, P.

Chakravarty, K. M., and Sarker, J. M., catalytic formation of methane from carbon monoxide and hydrogen; nickel and nickel-alumina catalysts prepared from hydroxide using potassium, sodium, and ammonium hydroxide as precipitants, A., I, 228.

Chakravorty, P. N. See Saret, L. H.

Chalileev, P. A. See Janus, R. I.

Chalisova, O. D., analytical separation of phosphorus and phosphorus halides, C., 63.

Chalkley, H. W., quantitative morphologic analysis of tissues, A., III, 158.

Challinor, S. W., and MacNaughtan, J., production of penicillin, A., III, 141.

Chalmers, B., non-destructive testing of metallic components, C., 103.

Chamberlain, F. L. See Gordan, G.

Chamberlin, N. S., and Glass, J. R., colorimetric determination of residual chlorine [in water] up to 10 p.p.m. with o-tolidine. II., C., 38.

Chambers, D. C. See Spies, J. R.

Chambers, G. See Hare, K.

Chambers, J. W. See Rautsch, M. M.

Chambers, R., and Cameron, G., effect of l-ascorbic acid on epithelial sheets in tissue culture, A., III, 521. Action of adrenal cortical compounds and l-ascorbic acid on secreting kidney tubules in tissue culture, A., III, 816.

Cameron, G., and Kopac, M. J., neoplasm studies. XI. Effects in tissue culture of NNN'N'-tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine and other compounds on malignant lymph nodes, A., III, 118.

Zweifach, B. W., and Lowenstein, B. E., circulatory reactions of rat traumatised in Noble-Collip drum, A., III, 527.

See also Cameron, G., Kopac, M. J., and Zweifach, B. W.

Chamelin, I. M., and Funk, C., action of liver extracts in counteracting toxic effects of diethylstilboestrol and sulphanilamide, A., III, 256.

Chaminade, R., and Boucher, J., presence of rhizogenic substances in certain natural media, A., III, 855.

Chan, D. V. See Ashby, W.

Chan, L. See Snell, E. E.

Chan, L. K. See Way, E. L.

Chanan, H. H. See Henne, A. L.

Chance, B., kinetics of enzyme-substrate compound of peroxidase, A., III, 284. Effect of cyanide on kinetics of enzyme-substrate compound and overall reaction of peroxidase, A., III, 286.

Chandamirov, T. I., formation of concretions, A., I, 91.

Chandler, F. B., nutrition of Brassicæ and potatoes, A., III, 379.

Chandler, L. B. See Hockett, R. C.

Chandler, R. C., nature of bound water in colloidal systems, A., III, 307. Chemical relations in sugar beet during phases of its development, A., III, 440.

Chandler, S. B., and Schadowald, M., inguinal region. I. Conjoined aponeurosis and conjoined tendon, A., III, 709.

Chandra, S. N. See Greval, S. D. S.

Chandrasekhar, S., stochastic problems in physics and astronomy, A., I, 164.

Chang, L. H., faecal excretion of polycyclic hydrocarbons following their administration to rats, A., III, 203.

and Young, L., urinary excretion of acid-decomposable hydrocarbon precursors following administration of polycyclic hydrocarbons, A., III, 120. Metabolism of acenaphthene in rats, A., III, 203.

See also Creighton, M. M.

Chang, M. C., disintegration of epididymal spermatozoa by cooling, A., III, 254.

Chang, S. L., *Endamaba histolytica*. II. Encystation, maturation, and excystation of *E. histolytica*, and longevity of culture-induced cysts in various fluids and at different temperatures, A., III, 70.

Chang, T. L., and Hu, P. F., compounds of copper sulphate with pyridine, A., II, 233.

Chang, T. S., impulse-energy tensor of material particles. I. Mesons and electrons. II. Particles of spin 2 or 3/2, A., I, 235.

See also Kao, S. K.

Chang, W. Y., and Wang, C. S., analysis of β -disintegration data. II. Probability of β -disintegration and the complexity of atomic nuclei, A., I, 233.

See also Wang, C. S.

Chang, Y. T., anthropological features of the Shans and their geographical environment in south west Yunnan, A., III, 628.

Chen, J. M., and Shen, T., induced polycythæmia in salamander by cobalt, ascorbic acid, and other water-soluble vitamins, A., III, 322.

Channon, H. J., Mills, G. T., and Williams, R. T., metabolism of 2:4:6-trinitrotoluene (α -T.N.T.), A., III, 255, 606; C., 118.

Chao, K. T., penetration of foils by electrons of high energy, A., I, 233.

Chao, T. P., preparation of the "prepared solution" in anion analysis, C., 195.

Chapin, E. C. See Whitmore, F. C.

Chapin, M. A. See Ross, J. F.

Chapman, A., and Higgins, G. E., role of thyroid in cytologic responses of pituitary to low intake of iodine, A., III, 464.

Higgins, G. M., and Mann, F. C., extra-thyroidal metabolism of iodine, A., III, 728.

Chapman, A. G., tolerance of shortleaf pine seedlings for variations in soluble calcium and pH, A., III, 309.

Chapman, E. M., and Goldstein, A., physics of sound with relation to general examination of patient, A., III, 244.

Chapman, G. H., isolation of pathogenic staphylococci from faeces, A., III, 563. Comparative value of human plasma and human whole blood for testing the coagulating power of staphylococci, A., III, 563. Isolation of streptococci from mixed cultures, A., III, 848.

See also Stiles, M. H.

Chapman, H. D., and Parker, E. R., weekly absorption of nitrate by young, bearing orange trees grown out of doors in solution cultures, A., III, 228.

Chapman, R. A. See Lips, A.

Chapman, W. M., osteology of Pacific deep-bodied anchovy, A., III, 570.

Chapman, W. P., Arrowood, J. G., and Beecher, H. K., analgesic effects of low concentrations of nitrous oxide compared in man with morphine sulphate, A., III, 280.

and Jones, C. M., variations in cutaneous and visceral pain sensitivity in normal subjects, A., III, 330.

See also Jones, C. M.

Chapple, C. C., and Lynch, H. M., sulphonamide aerosol inhalation, A., III, 756.

Chapple, E. D., and Vaughan, W. T., jun., factor of human relations in disease, A., III, 403.

Chardonens, L., and Heinrich, P., functional aptitude of methyl group. VIII. Formation of anilides by action of nitroso-derivatives on compounds with an active methyl group, A., II, 224.

Chargaff, E., and Sprinson, D. B., deamination of serine and threonine in biological systems, A., III, 146; C., 41.

See also Bendich, A.

Charipper, H. A. See Goldsmith, F. D., Gordon, A. S., Keston, A. S., and Kleinberg, W.

Charitoniuk, A. M., revealing austenite grains in quenched steel, C., 15.

Charkey, L. W., and Wilgus, H. S., jun., chromatographic determination of carotene in alfalfa, C., 139.

Charlesworth, E. H. See McRae, J. A.

Charmbury, H. B., and Wright, C. C., hydro-genolysis of abietic acid, A., II, 255.

Charnas, R. See Elman, R.

Charnley, J., experimental traumatic shock, A., III, 577.

- Charny, C. W., use of equine gonadotropin in male infertility, A., III, 737.
- Charteris, A. A., local application of sulphanilamide powder in radiotherapy, A., III, 207.
- Charters, A. D., epidemic of beriberi amongst Somali troops in East Africa command, A., III, 46. Case of aspirin poisoning, A., III, 282. Causation of tropical ulcer [role of vitamin deficiency], A., III, 421.
- Chase, A. M., absorption spectrum of luciferin and oxidised luciferin, A., III, 138.
- Gregg, J. R., Lorenz, P. B., and Parpart, A. K., determination of methaemoglobin-oxyhaemoglobin ratio and percentage hemolysis in stored blood, C., 125.
- Repper, E. H., jun., and Ruch, R. M., reversible heat-inactivation of invertase, A., III, 500.
- Chase, H. F., Lehman, A. J., and Yonkman, F. F., antispasmodic activity of 4-morpholinoalkyl esters. I. Toxicity, effects on isolated smooth muscle, and spasmolytic activity on ileum of anaesthetised dogs, A., III, 760.
- See also Lehman, A. J.
- Chase, J. H. See Dougherty, T. F.
- Chattaway, F. W., Dolby, D. E., and Haggold, F. C., growth factors for *Lactobacillus casei*, A., III, 771.
- Haggold, F. C., and Sandford, M., growth factor for *C. diphtheriae* present in liver, A., III, 507.
- Chatten, C. K., Eller, S. A., and Werkenthin, T. A., determination of brittle point of rubber materials in cold air, C., 123.
- Chatterjee, L. M., and Prasad, K. N., optical constants of tungsten and antimony determined by reflected polarised light, A., I, 273.
- Chatterjee, N. N., and Roy, H. B., new route to polycyclic compounds having an angular methyl group; synthesis of isochrysofluorene, A., II, 190.
- Chatterjee, N. R. See Chopra, R. N.
- Chatterji, R., [alkaloids of] *Mahonia nepalensis* DC. (*Berberis nepalensis*, Spreng), A., II, 383. *Mahonia nepalensis*, DC. (*Berberis nepalensis*, Spreng); origin and function of alkaloids; chemistry, A., III, 856.
- Chatterji, A. C. See Gopal, R.
- Chatterji, S. R. See Lal, R. B.
- Chatton, E., and Tuzet, O., formation of polyvalent sex cells and of giant sperms in two Lumbrioids, A., III, 571.
- Chauchard, P., Lecoq, R., and Mazoué, H., comparative action of calcium gluconate and chloride on neuromuscular excitability, A., III, 800.
- See also Busnel, R. G.
- Chaudhari, K. R., optical method of determining Young's modulus, C., 46.
- Chaudhury, P. K. S., Sargent curves for artificially β -active nuclei, A., I, 233. Radium content of Ceylon thoriumite, A., I, 259.
- Chaudron, G. See Portevin, A.
- Chaves, J. M., and Ribeiro, O., determination of riboflavin in food, C., 34.
- Chavez, I., comparative value of digitalis and ouabain in treatment of heart failure, A., III, 57.
- Sepulveda, B., and Ortega, A., liver function in heart disease, A., III, 256.
- Cheever, F. S., Breese, B. B., and Upham, H. C., treatment of meningococcus carriers with sulphadiazine, A., III, 828.
- Chelam, E. V., frequency spectrum of diamond lattice, A., I, 144. Character tables for atomic vibrations in cubic crystals, A., I, 144. Normal vibrations in typical cubic crystals, A., I, 144. Normal vibrations of crystal lattices; application of group theory, A., I, 144.
- Cheldelin, V. H., Eppright, M. A., Guirard, B. M., and Snell, E. E., enzymic liberation of B vitamins from plant and animal tissues, C., 83.
- Cheldelin, V. H., and Lane, R. L., B vitamins in germinating seeds, A., III, 441.
- and Williams, R. J., B vitamin content of foods, A., III, 269.
- and Williams, R. R., average American diet. II. Riboflavin, nicotinic acid, and pantothenic acid content, A., III, 125.
- See also Williams, R. J., and Williams, R. R.
- Chen, C. J. See Tsai, C.
- Chen, C. L. See Tai, A. P.
- Chen, J. M. See Chang, Y. T.
- Chen, K. K., Anderson, R. C., Henderson, F. G., and Mills, C. A., potency of cymarin and coumestrol hydrochloride as influenced by environmental temperature, A., III, 134.
- Anderson, R. C., Steldt, F. A., and Mills, C. A., environmental temperature and drug action in mice, A., III, 214.
- and Robbins, E. B., effect of age of rabbits on toxicity of ouabain, A., III, 428. Effect of age of mice on toxicity of alcohol, A., III, 428. Age of animals and drug action, A., III, 556.
- See also Harris, P. N., Scott, C. C., Steldt, F. A., and Swanson, E. E.
- Chen, M. C., and Hsiao, C. J., mercuri-chloro-oxalate complex formation in Eder's solution, A., I, 159.
- and Hu, D. B., determination of critical temperature from b.p., A., I, 148.
- See also Hu, D. B.
- Chen, S. L. See Lou, C. H.
- Chen, S. M. See Lo, T. Y.
- Chandler, R. E. See Heller, C. G.
- Chène, M., preparation of copper phosphides by electrolysis of melts, A., I, 255.
- Cheney, L. C., and Piening, J. R., total synthesis of 2:3:4:5-tetrahydrobiotin, A., II, 353.
- Cheng, Y.-C., migmatite area around Bettyhill, Sutherland, A., I, 135.
- Cherbuliez, E., and Araqui, M. K., additive compounds of organo-magnesium derivatives with furanoid compounds, A., II, 110.
- Cherewick, W. J., determination of smut spore load on cereal seed, C., 189.
- Chernyshev, A. S. See Bocharov, D. A.
- Cheronis, N. D., use of semi-micro-technique in elementary organic chemistry. IV. Semi-micro-chlorination of organic compounds, A., II, 156.
- Arvan, P. G., and Teifeld, H., use of semi-micro-technique in elementary organic chemistry. II, A., II, 149.
- and Koeck, M., use of semi-micro-technique in elementary organic chemistry. III. Semi-micro-hydrogenation at atmospheric pressure, C., 19.
- Cherry, W. B. See Edwards, P. R.
- Chertock, G., hydrogen content of white dwarf stars, A., I, 143.
- Cheshire, A., elasticity in sole leather as a measure of firmness, C., 75.
- Chesky, V. E., Schmidt, C. R., and Walsh, W. R., liver damage in thyroid disease, A., III, 27.
- See also Schmidt, C. R.
- Chesler, A., and Himwich, H. E., glycogen content of central nervous system of dogs and cats at various ages, A., III, 178.
- Himwich, H. E., and Homburger, E., carbohydrate metabolism in vitamin-B₁ deficiency, A., III, 603.
- Chesley, L. C., determination of thiourea, C., 140.
- Gorenberg, H. R., McGeary, J. A., and Somers, W. H., analysis of factors associated with post-toxaemic hypertension, A., III, 793.
- and Somers, W. H., eclampsia and post-eclamptic hypertension, A., III, 328.
- Chesterman, J. T., effects of retrograde venous thrombosis in intestinal strangulation, A., III, 814.
- Chevais, S. See Khouvine, Y.
- Chevallier, R., and Mathieu, (Mlle.) S., magnetic properties of haematite powders: influence of grain size, A., I, 219.
- Chevenard, P., photographic recording therm-elastometer and torsion hysterograph, " 150.
- Chiddix, M. E. See Snyder, H. R.
- Chien, T. L. See Chu, E. J. H.
- Chiesman, W. E., diagnosis and treatment of lesions due to vesicants, A., III, 685.
- Child, R., and Nathaniel, W. R. N., berberine content of *Coccoloba fenestrata* (Colebr.), A., II, 87.
- Childers, N. F., and White, D. G., influence of submersion of roots on transpiration, apparent photosynthesis, and respiration of young apple trees, A., III, 439.
- Childs, L. S. See Bowles, H. E.
- Childs, S. B., and Scudder, J., effect of distension on duodenum on whole blood-specific gravity and -potassium, A., III, 742.
- Chiodi, H. See Izzo, R. A.
- Chipman, J. See Marshall, Shadburn.
- Chirkov, S. K., potentiometry in micro-analysis, C., 49.
- Chisholm, R. D., and Koblitzky, L., ethanolamine hydrolysis of methyl bromide, C., 165.
- Chisholm, T. C. See Ladd, W. E.
- Chitre, R. G. See Khanolkar, V. R., and Patwardhan, V. N.
- Chiu, K. Y. See Tsai, C.
- Chlopin, N. G., explantation experiments on neuroglia from cerebral white matter, A., III, 5. Ependyma of explants of cerebral ventricles, A., III, 92. Growth and transformations of glial and ependymal cells of spinal cord *in vitro*, A., III, 788.
- Chlopin, N. J., conductometric titration using internal resistance of the cell zinc-graphite, C., 49.
- Chlopina, J. D., growth and differentiation of pineal gland *in vitro*, A., III, 92.
- Chmelevskaja, L. V., occurrence of oil as related to gravitational anomalies, A., I, 296.
- Chodakov, J. V., strength of strong acids, A., I, 224.
- Chodat, F., and Duparc, G., action of thiourea on polyphenol oxidases; its effect on blackening and respiration of potatoes, A., III, 612.
- Cholak, J., Burkey, R. E., and Hubbard, D. M., determination of zinc in biological materials following extraction with di- β -naphthyl thiocarbazonate, C., 91.
- and Hubbard, D. M., determination of cadmium in biological material; spectrographic, polarographic, and colorimetric methods, C., 190.
- See also Kehoe, R. A.
- Cholden, L. S., simplified technique for agar cup assay of penicillin, C., 184.
- Cholerton, M., ocular pathology in army as it affects the optician, A., III, 332.
- Chollar, R. G. See Green, B. K.
- Chollet, (Mlle.) M. See Colin, H.
- Chont, L. K., and Starry, L. J., [raetgenography in] congenital atresia of oesophagus, A., III, 656.
- Chopra, G. S. See Chopra, R. N.
- Chopra, R. N., Chatterjee, N. R., and Ghosh, S., comparative study of *Boerhaavia diffusa*, Linn., and white- and red-flowered varieties of *Trianthema portulacastrum*, Linn., A., II, 207.
- and Chopra, G. S., withdrawal syndrome in opium addicts and rationale of treatment with lecithin and glucose, A., III, 280.
- Chopra, G. S., and Roy, A. C., urinary excretion of morphine in opium addicts with and without lecithin-glucose treatment, A., III, 834.
- Gupta, J. C., Chopra, G. S., and Ghosh, B. K., chemistry and pharmacological action of *Entada pursaetha*, DC (*E. scandens*, Benth.), A., III, 363.
- See also Ray, D. N.
- Chorine, V., Crouge, O., Grabar, P., and Tixier, R., ultrafiltration of *Spirocheta hispanica*: estimation of diameters of spirochaetal and ultramicroscopic forms, A., III, 614.

- Caforine, V. See also Lwoff, M.
 ornock, C. See Reinhold, J. G.
 ornock, F. W. See Neece, J. R.
 chorower, C., cause of increase in salinity of Barcelona's water supply, A., I, 159.
 Evaporation of sea-water in relation to meteorological factors. I, C., 138.
 Chovin, P., isothioindigotin, A., II, 200.
 isoOxindigo, A., II, 204.
 Chowdhury, J. K., and Datta, R. M., recovery of elementary sulphur from gases containing hydrogen sulphide, A., I, 111.
 Chrisman, I., and Korneitschuk, G., kinetics of ammonia decomposition on iron catalysts, A., I, 288.
 Christen, C., and Virasoro, E., determination of ascorbic acid by methylene-blue, C., 183.
 Christensen, B. E. See Stühr, E. T.
 Christensen, H. N., isolation of valylvaline from gramicidin hydrolysates, A., II, 35. Configuration of valylvaline in gramicidin, A., II, 324.
 Christensen, J. B. See Moon, L. E.
 Christensen, W. B., medium for determination of citrate utilisation by colon bacteria, A., III, 562.
 and Gowen, G. H., arabinose-fermenting bacterium of lactose-negative, mannitol-negative *Shigella* group, A., III, 563.
 Christenson, R. M. See Schuette, H. A.
 Christian, S. M. See Jones, G.
 Christian, W. See Warburg, O.
 Christiansen, J. A., calculations of velocity coefficients from experimental data, A., I, 106.
 Christiansen, W. G., and Dolliver, M. A., *o*-phenylenedioxyacetic acid and its ethyl ester, A., II, 218.
 and Jurist, A. E., synthetic organic anti-syphilitics, A., III, 136.
 Christie, R. V., emphysema of lungs, A., III, 329.
 and Hayward, G. W., periodic changes in respiratory depth, produced by changes in lung, A., III, 17.
 See also Morgan, H. V., and Roxburgh, I. A.
 Christoffel, C. See Karrer, P.
 Christoph, C. H., congenital familial deaf-mutism in six children, A., III, 105.
 Christopher, F., Benjamin, E. L., and Sauer, L. W., leiomyoma malignum of stomach, A., III, 417.
 See also Rohr, J. H.
 Christophers, R., cell metabolism of malaria parasite in relation to action of antimalarial drugs, A., III, 220.
 Christow, S., photometric determination of barium, C., 155.
 Chrschanovskii, S. A., construction of spectrum [analysis] apparatus, C., 98.
 Chu, E. J. H., and Shen, Z. I., syntheses of compounds related to vitamin-A. I. Synthesis of 2-methylnaphthalene, A., II, 190. 9:10-Dialkyl-9:10-dihydro-phenanthrenediols and related compounds, A., II, 193.
 Shen, Z. I., Chien, T. L., and Tuan, T. S., syntheses of compounds related to vitamin-K. II. 4'-Hydroxy-3'-alkyl-naphthalene-1'-azobenzene-4-sulphonamides, A., II, 257.
 Chu, H. I. See Liu, S. H.
 Chu, J. H. See Chuang, C. K.
 Chu, J. P., influence of thyroid gland on pituitary gonadotropic activity in the rabbit, A., III, 466.
 Chu, L. J. Y. See Huang, M. L., Lo, C. P., and Minlon, H.
 Chu, T. S. See Peng, C.
 Chuang, C. K., Chu, J. H., and Kao, Y. S., 4-phenyl-2-methylcyclohexylacetic acid and related compounds, A., II, 160.
 Chun, H. H. Q. See Sideris, C. P.
 Chunn, C. F., and Harkins, H. N., alimentary azotemia. I. Role of blood absorption from gastro-intestinal tract, A., III, 12.
 Church, G. L. See Gall, J. F.
 Churg, J., and Wachstein, M., osteosclerosis, myelofibrosis, and leukaemia, A., III, 455.
 Chvalov, M. S., Osipova, A. A., and Vedernikov, N. V., determination of real grain size in carbon steel for springs, C., 15.
 Chvostova, V. V., and Goldat, S. J., colchicine, induced tetraploids in chrysanthemum, A., III, 85.
 See also Dubinin, N. P.
 Cicardo, V. H., changes in electrolytes in tissues of hypophysectomised toads in asthenia, A., III, 590.
 Cieslak, E. S., evidence for early testis hormone secretion in a rat from study of epididymis, A., III, 741.
 Cifonelli, T., electric heater for micro-procedures and m.p., C., 151.
 Ciminera, J. L., and Wilcox, P. W., spectrophotometry of sulphonamides, C., 135.
 See also Strawinski, R. J.
 Cionga, E., and Llescu, C., alkaloids of seeds of *Delphinium consolida*, A., III, 516.
 Cirulis, A., and Straumanis, M., complex compounds of cupric azide. III. Non-electrolytes with organic bases, A., I, 290.
 See also Straumanis, M.
 Cities Service Oil Co., and Sullivan, A. P., gas analyser, (P.), C., 144.
 Ciusa, R., Doebner reaction. IV., A., II, 235.
 Civin, H. See Rinzier, S. H.
 Claes, H. See Melchers, G.
 Claff, C. L., and Swenson, O., micro-glass electrode technique for determination of hydrogen-ion activity of blood and other biological fluids, C., 141.
 Claffin, A. W., and Hickey, F. C., chemical identification of war gases, C., 24.
 Clagett, A. H., jun., electrocardiographic changes following artificial hyperpyrexia, A., III, 637.
 Clapp, C. A., family with ectopic lenses, A., III, 803.
 Clapp, F. L. See Parfentjev, I. A.
 Clar, E., aromatic hydrocarbons. XXXIV. Synthesis of hexacene, A., II, 364.
 Clare, E. M. See Bathurst, N. O., and Cunningham, I. J.
 Clare, N. T., photosensitivity diseases in New Zealand. III. Photosensitising agent in facial enzema [of sheep], A., III, 836.
 Clare, S., and Tauber, O. E., circulation of haemolymph in wings of the cockroach, *Blattella germanica*, L., A., III, 577.
 Clark, A. M., physiological functions of the nucleus in amoeba, A., III, 369.
 Clark, A. R. See Rosebury, T.
 Clark, B. B., Van Loon, E. J., and Adams, W. L., respiratory and circulatory responses in dogs to acute methaemoglobinemia produced by aniline, A., III, 523.
 See also Adams, W. L., and Van Loon, E. J.
 Clark, D. E. See Brunschwig, A., and Julian, O. C.
 Clark, D. G., influence of vitamin-B₆ on growth of *Agrostis tenuis* and *Brassica alba*, A., III, 231.
 Clark, E. J., and Rossiter, R. J., metabolism of liver slices after burning, A., III, 826.
 Carbohydrate metabolism after burning, A., III, 826.
 Clark, E. L. See Clark, E. R.
 Clark, E. P., scandenin, a constituent of roots of *Derris scandens*, A., II, 28.
 Clark, E. R., and Clark, E. L., calibre changes in minute blood-vessels observed in living mammal, A., III, 389.
 Clark, F. H., correlation of body proportions in mature mice of the genus *Peromyscus*, A., III, 159.
 Clark, F. M., and Mitchell, W. R., nutritional requirements of *Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum*, A., III, 562.
 Clark, G. B., and Akimov, G. V., irreversible electrode potentials of metals, A., I, 104.
 Clark, G. L., and Eyler, R. W., camera for stereoscopic microradiography, C., 44.
 See also Baylor, M. R. B.
 Clark, G. R., and Jones, J. H., determination of chlorine and bromine, C., 19. Determination of iodine in organic compounds, C., 19.
 Clark, H. E., and Kerns, K. R., effects of growth-regulating substances on a parthenocarpic fruit, A., III, 707.
 Clark, H. K., and Hoard, J. L., crystal structure of boron carbide, A., I, 99.
 Clark, H. V. See Wright, H. J.
 Clark, J. C., and Brauns, F. E., esters of lignin derivatives, A., II, 356.
 Clark, J. d'A., ultimate strength of pulp fibres and zero-span test, C., 72.
 Clark, J. H. See Adams, R.
 Clark, Janet H., denaturation changes in ovalbumin with urea, radiation, and heat, A., II, 114.
 Clark, Jefferson H. See Flippin, H. F.
 Clark, J. K. See Murphy, F. D.
 Clark, K. L., and Kowall, N., hardness measurement for determining carbon content of carbon and low-alloy steels, C., 112.
 Clark, L. M., Hedley, A. G. M., and Robinson, J. G., crystalline magnesium and ferrous hydroxides, A., I, 230.
 Clark, P. See Neter, E. R.
 Clark, P. F. See Lichstein, H. C., Rasmussen, A. F., jun., and Waisman, H. A.
 Clark, R. H., and Wagner, E. C., isatoic anhydride. I. Reactions with primary and secondary amines and with amides, A., II, 172.
 Clark, R. O., identification of rust on iron and steel, C., 65.
 Clark, T. F. See Forges, N.
 Clark, T. W., sulphathiazole dermatitis, A., III, 830.
 Clark, W. G., and Clausen, D. F., dietary "self-selection" and appetites of untreated and treated adrenalectomised rats, A., III, 251.
 See also Clausen, D. F., Cranston, E. M., Levitan, N. I., and Strakosch, E. A.
 Clark, W. M. See Wright, G. P.
 Clarke, A. G., and Prescott, F., vitamin-B deficiency, A., III, 44.
 Clarke, B. G., and Viets, H. R., stilbæstrol in carcinoma of prostate, A., III, 122.
 Clarke, C. D. See Converse, J. M.
 Clarke, E., and Selye, H., overt and masked actions of [sex] steroids, A., III, 537.
 See also Selye, H.
 Clarke, G. J. See Bischoff, F.
 Clarke, H. T., preparation of *o*-aminobenzyl- and β -aminoethyl-thiazolium salts, A., II, 313.
 Clarke, M. E. See Napier & Son, Ltd., D.
 Clarke, M. G. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
 Clarke, S. G., Bradshaw, W. N., and Longhurst, E. E., brass plating, C., 106.
 Clarke, T. H., and Stegeman, G., heats of acetylation of α - and β -D-glucose from heats of combustion of penta-acetates, A., I, 178.
 See also Daubert, B. F.
 Clarke, W. F. See Brown, H. R., jun., and Wells, L. S.
 Class, R. N., and Smith, A. H., skeleton as source of endogenous citric acid, A., III, 275.
 Clatworthy, H. W., jun., and Anderson, R. G., development and growth of human embryo and foetus, A., III, 625.
 Claude, A., constitution of mitochondria and microsomes and distribution of nucleic acid in cytoplasm of leukaemic cell, A., III, 789.
 Clausen, D. F., Barnes, R. H., and Burr, G. O., fat oxidation in experimental animal diets, A., III, 130.
 and Clark, W. G., vitamin-C requirements of Syrian hamster, A., III, 825.
 See also Clark, W. G.
 Clausen, M. See Lundberg, W. O.
 Clausen-Kaas, N. See Jensen, K. A.
 Clay, A. C., chemotherapy of intestinal infections treated with sulphonamide compounds, A., III, 55.
 Johnston, R. N., and Samson, L., Meigs' syndrome: hydrothorax and ascites in association with fibroma of ovary, A., III, 592.

- Claypoole, W., and Cook, D. B., nature of static friction, A., I, 119.
- Clayton, C. C., and Baumann, C. A., vitamin-A storage and the liver, A., III, 421.
- Clayton, H. R. See Brommelle, N. S.
- Clayton, S. G., retroperitoneal pelvic ganglion-neuroma, A., III, 600.
- Clegg, R. E. See Satterfield, G. H.
- Cleghorn, R. A., effect of different environmental temperatures on survival of dogs after severe bleeding, A., III, 174.
- Armstrong, J. B., and McKelvey, A. D., producing shock in dogs by bleeding, A., III, 173.
- and McKelvey, A. D., shock produced by muscle trauma. I. Methods; mortality; cardiovascular, blood concentration, and sugar changes, A., III, 398.
- Cleland, J. B., plants, including fungi, poisonous or otherwise injurious to man in Australia, A., III, 316. Insects in their relationship to injury and disease in man in Australia, A., III, 660. Effect of salicylate on determination of thiamin by thiochrome method and on excretion of thiamin, C., 84.
- Cleland, J. E., Evans, J. W., Fauser, E. E., and Fetzer, W. R., refractive index-dry substance tables for starch-conversion products, C., 128.
- and Fetzer, W. R., moisture-absorptive power of starch hydrolysates, C., 178.
- Clemenson, C. See Norberg, B.
- Clemence, L. W. See Raiziss, G. W.
- Clemo, G. R., and Swan, G. A., basically substituted derivatives of benzimidazole and lupinane, A., II, 276.
- Cleveland, D. E. H., infectivity of fluorescent hairs in scalp ring worm, A., III, 70.
- Cleveland, F. F., Raman spectra of hydrocarbons. IV. β -Dimethyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\alpha}$ -hexadiene and β -dimethyl- $\Delta^{\beta\beta}$ -hexadiene, A., I, 117.
- and Murray, M. J., Raman spectra of acetylenes. VII. Symmetrical-top acetylenes, A., I, 3, 213. Raman spectra of acetylenic bromides, iodides, and ketones and of cyclic compounds, A., I, 213.
- See also Hamilton, D. T., Murray, M. J., and Saunders, R. H.
- Cleveland, R., Sabotka, G., and Wilkes, S., colour measurement in sexual skin in *Macacus rhesus* by Munsell system, A., III, 343.
- Cleverdon, M. A., fixative for animal tissues, A., III, 161.
- See also Benaglia, A. E.
- Clift, I. M., industrial canteens, A., III, 482.
- Clifton, C. E., large-scale production of penicillin, A., III, 502.
- See also Pickett, M. J.
- Cline, J. K., Campaigne, E., and Spies, J. W., thiocarbonyls. I. Condensation of thioacetophenone with activated nickel, A., II, 329.
- Clinton, M., jun., and Thorn, G. W., effect of deoxycorticosterone acetate administration on plasma volume and electrolyte balance of normal humans, A., III, 340.
- See also Dorrance, S. S., and Thorn, G. W.
- Cloetens, R., reversible removal of second [activating] metal from alkaline phosphatase II, A., III, 288. Activation of alkaline phosphatase II by metal ions, A., III, 288. Properties of alkaline phosphatase II with various M_2 [metallic activators] and M_2 -free apophosphatase, A., III, 768.
- Cločovski, E., and Junge, W., beech lignin (*Fagus silvatica*). II, A., III, 516.
- Cloudman, A. M. See Snell, G. D.
- Clough, J., automatic detection and control of hydrogen sulphide, C., 160.
- Clusius, K., and Becker, E., micro-balance determination of at. wt. of nitrogen enriched in ^{15}N , A., I, 188. Enrichment of ^{15}N by chemical exchange, A., I, 231.
- Dickel, G., and Becker, E., preparation of pure heavy oxygen isotope $^{18}\text{O}_2$, and nitrogen $^{14}\text{N}^{15}\text{N}$, A., I, 111.
- and Frank, A., entropy of argon, A., I, 155.
- Clusius, K., Kölsch, W., and Waldmann, L., isotope separation and combustion in ascending hydrogen-deuterium flames, A., I, 67.
- and Kowalski, H., separation of molecules of equal masses in a separation tube, A., I, 89.
- Cluver, E. H. See Milne, F. T.
- Coates, C. W. See Nachmansohn, D., and Weisman, A. I.
- Coates, G. E., and Coates, J. E., hydrogen cyanide. XIII. Dielectric constant of anhydrous hydrogen cyanide, A., I, 98.
- Coates, J. E. See Coates, G. E.
- Coates, M. E. See Bacharach, A. L.
- Coates, W. R., spasm of accommodation, A., III, 334.
- Cobb, L. H., and Anderson, J. S., effect of metallic ammine salts on pH of phosphate buffer solutions, A., I, 176.
- See also Anderson, J. S.
- Cobb, S., review of neuropsychiatry for 1943, A., III, 331.
- Cobb, W. M., apical pericardial adhesion resembling reptilian gubernaculum cordis, A., III, 625.
- Cobine, J. D., and Easton, E. C., time-lag of impulse breakdown at high pressures, A., I, 51.
- Coburn, A. F., and Moore, D. H., plasma-proteins in disseminated lupus erythematosus, A., III, 325.
- See also Brodie, B. B., and Shank, R. E.
- Coburn, S. K. See Wright, H. J.
- Cocconi, G., Loverdo, A., and Tongiorgi, V., presence of mesotron showers in extended showers in air, A., I, 234.
- and Tongiorgi, V., life of the mesotron, A., I, 234.
- Cochrane, R. G. See Fielding, J. W.
- Cochrane, W. J., and Saunders, R. L. de C. H., rare anomaly of penis (diphallus) associated with imperforate anus, A., III, 317.
- Cockburn, T. A. See Findlay, G. M.
- Code, C. F. See Shelley, W. B.
- Codoni, M. R., densimeter method of mechanical analysis [of soils], C., 187.
- Coe, W. R., gonad development and sex changes in *Teredo* and other molluscs, A., III, 253.
- Cogan, D. G., Hirsch, E. O., and Kinsey, V. E., cornea. VI. Permeability characteristics of excised cornea, A., III, 650.
- See also Kinsey, V. E.
- Coggeshall, L. T., immunity in malaria, A., III, 614.
- See also Maier, J.
- Coggeshall, N. D., discrimination on mass spectrometer ion sources, C., 97.
- Coghill, R. D. See Ward, G. E.
- Cogswell, H. D., and Thomas, C. A., apparatus for prevention of postoperative circulatory stagnation, A., III, 327.
- Cogswell, S. A. See Vosburgh, W. C.
- Cohan, L. H., hysteresis and capillary theory of adsorption of vapours, A., I, 123.
- and Steinberg, M., rate of cure of natural and synthetic rubber, C., 74.
- Cohen, A. See Cook, J. W.
- Cohen, E., and Overdijkink, G. W. R., piezochemical studies. XXXII. Piezodynamical examination of Gladstone-Tribe mechanism of lead accumulator, A., I, 105.
- Cohen, H. See Buchman, E. R.
- Cohen, H. G. See Witzberger, C. M.
- Cohen, H. H. See Falls, F. H.
- Cohen, H. R., effect of dry grinding on properties of proteins. I. Native, denatured, and coagulated ovalbumin. II. Casein. III. Gelatin. IV. Human, ox, and pig coagulated haemoglobins, A., II, 67.
- Cohen, J. See Jablons, B.
- Cohen, L. See Worrall, D. E.
- Cohen, L. H. See Haggard, H. W.
- Cohen, M. See Gardner, F. S.
- Cohen, M. B., and Friedman, H. J., antibodies to histamine induced by histamine conjugates [azoprotein] in man, A., III, 280.
- Cohen, M. B., Friedman, H. J., and Rubin, B. L., fractionation of ragweed pollen, A., III, 852.
- Cohen, M. E., Coombs, F. S., and Talbott, J. H., metabolic studies on epileptic patients receiving azosulphamide and phenobarbital, A., III, 645.
- Cohen, M. H., Thomas, H. B., and Kalisch, A. C., cutaneous sensitisation to sulphathiazole, A., III, 133.
- Cohen, M. R., and Stein, I. F., laboratory and clinical experience with oral pregnenolone, A., III, 468.
- Cohen, P. P., transamination, A., III, 356.
- Cohen, R. C., effect of pregnancy and parturition on pulmonary tuberculosis, A., III, 301.
- Cohen, S. See Brenner, C.
- Cohen, S. G., acetylation of esters, A., II, 369.
- Cohn, A. E. See Neumann, C.
- Cohn, C., and Soskin, S., influence of serum-chloride concentration on oxygen consumption of dogs, A., III, 549.
- See also Letonoff, T. V.
- Cohn, E. J., Hughes, W. L., jun., Oncley, J. L., and Strong, L. E., chemical, clinical, and immunological studies on products of human plasma fractionation. I. Characterisation of protein fractions of human plasma, A., III, 793.
- Cohn, E. T. See Gunther, L.
- Cohn, E. W., and Roe, J. H., measurement of glycogenesis: study of glycogen metabolism in liver under fasting conditions, A., III, 491.
- Cohn, G., photoactivation of crystals, A., I, 12.
- and Hedvall, J. A., darkening of cadmium halides and of antimony oxide by ultraviolet light, A., I, 67.
- Cohn, G. M. See Finkler, R. S.
- Cohn, M. L. See Corper, H. J.
- Cohn, R., monopolar and bipolar derivations in human electroencephalogram, A., III, 582.
- Cohn, S., and Kushner, J. I., struma ovarii, A., III, 669.
- Cohn, W. E. See Gunther, L.
- Colbert, J. C., Houghton, H. W., Schmidt, H. R., and Abernethy, J. L., iodination of 4-hydroxydiphenyl, A., II, 159.
- Colburn, R. F. See Beck, A. C.
- Colcock, B. P., review of pathogenesis and surgical treatment of thyroid disease, A., III, 339.
- Cole, C. H. See Stone, L. S.
- Cole, C. L. See Davis, G. K.
- Cole, H. H., Mead, S. W., and Regan, W. M., production and prevention of bloat in cattle on lucerne pasture, A., III, 418.
- See also Kleiber, M.
- Cole, H. N., local use of sulphonamides in dermatology, A., III, 829.
- Heisel, E. B., and Stroud, G., intensive methods of treating syphilis, A., III, 835.
- Cole, K. S. See King, B. G.
- Cole, S. L., and Bohning, A., electrocardiographic patterns in cardiovascular syphilis, A., III, 456.
- Cole, W. C. C., and Kimball, D. M., relationship of maternal ether anaesthesia and inauguration of foetal respiration, A., III, 683.
- Cole, W. H., Allison, J. B., and Boyden, A. A., gravity shock in rabbits. I. Lack of correlation between plasma-protein and -specific gravity, A., III, 324.
- Weber, R. D., and Keeton, R. W., pericardectomy for chronic constrictive carditis, A., III, 396.
- Cole, W. T. S. See Hamilton-Paterson, J. L.
- Coleman, E. D., pH measurement and control device, (P.), C., 204. Ion-activity measurement device, (P.), C., 204.
- Coleman, G. H., and McCloskey, C. M., azoyl derivatives of sugars; separation by chromatographic adsorption. II, A., II, 6.
- See also McCloskey, C. M.
- Coleman, H. M. [with Glatfield, J. W. E.], trihydroxyisobutyric acid and its derivatives, A., II, 321.
- See also McNally, W. D.
- Coleman, H. S., and Yeagley, H. L., anisotropy of metals, A., I, 143.

- Coleman, M. B., strain of *Bact. typhosum* inhibited on bismuth sulphite agar, A., III, 302.
- Colgrove, G. L. See Hawley, J. E.
- Colin, H., Chollet, (Mlle.) M., and Tanret, G., catalposide, the heteroside of *Catalpa* fruits, A., II, 327.
- Collyer, L., physiology of mammalian epididymis and spermatazoon, A., III, 538. Sudanophil fat in dog testis, A., III, 789. "Electrical production" of semen in guinea-pig and character of ejaculate, A., III, 813. Non-septic spermaphagia in male guinea-pig, A., III, 813.
- Collie, J. H., hydrometers, (P.), C., 53.
- Collier, H. B., and Mack, G. E., jun., vitamin-B and phenothiazine anaemia in dogs, A., III, 452.
- See also Wilbur, K. M.
- Collier, H. O. J. See Lourie, E. M.
- Collier, T. R. See Thomas, M. D.
- Collins, C. G. See Weed, J. C.
- Collins, E. N., and Hoffmann, A. D., hæmoptysis and hæmaturia in sprue; importance of vitamin-K metabolism, A., III, 240.
- Collins, E. V. See Harvey, A. L.
- Collins, F. I. See Krober, O. A.
- Collins, M. B. See Meyer, A. E.
- Collins, S. D., and Councell, C., extent of immunisations in large cities, A., III, 80.
- Collins, W. D. See Wichers, E.
- Collyer, P. W. See Richards, O. W.
- Colmer, M. J. See Huberman, J.
- Colombani, A., ferromagnetism of thin layers of nickel, A., I, 272.
- Colomina Barbera, M., variation of heat of solution of sodium thiosulphate pentahydrate with the temperature, A., I, 178.
- Colovos, G. C. See Williams, J. W.
- Colp, R., colonic spasm as cause of intestinal obstruction, A., III, 346.
- See also Seley, G. P.
- Colton, E. See Kriebel, V. K.
- Colvin, S. H. See Copland, S. M.
- Colvin, S. H., jun., Gore, I., and Peters, M., case of histoplasmosis (Darling) with autopsy, A., III, 525.
- Colwell, A. R., and Izzo, J. L., insulin mixtures, A., III, 729.
- Colwell, W. E., and Cummings, R. W., chemical and biological studies of aqueous solutions of boric acid and of calcium, sodium, and potassium metabolites, A., III, 378.
- Coman, D. R., human neoplasms in tissue culture. II. Observations on cells derived from peritoneal and pleural effusions, A., III, 349.
- Comar, C. L., chloroplast substance of spinach leaves, A., III, 784.
- and Miller, E. J., determination of permeability of agricultural spray coatings to water vapour, C., 90.
- See also Zscheile, F. P.
- Combes, F. C., and Behrman, H. T., eczema vaccinatum, A., III, 850.
- Common, R. H., mineral metabolism of pullets. VII. Calcium requirement of the laying bird, A., III, 266.
- Commoner, B., and Mazia, D., auxin action, A., III, 442.
- Comroe, J. H., jun., effects of direct chemical and electrical stimulation of respiratory centre in cats, A., III, 641.
- and Schmidt, C. F., reflexes from limbs as factor in hyperpnoea of muscular exercise, A., III, 244.
- See also Watt, J. G.
- Comstock, R. E., and Winters, L. M., development of body form in swine, A., III, 625.
- Winters, L. M., and Cummings, J. N., effect of sex on development of pig. III. Differences in growth rate between gilts and barrows by lines of breeding, A., III, 625.
- See also Winters, L. M.
- Conant, R. F. See Samuels, L. T.
- Conboy, J. R. See Lebowich, R.
- Cone, W. H. See Winnick, T.
- Conference Committee on Operating Room Hazards, recommended safe practice for use of combustible anesthetics in hospital operating rooms, A., III, 832.
- Conklin, M. E. See Van Overbeek, J.
- Conklin, R. E. See Simister, T. H.
- Conley, (Miss) M. See Hockett, R. C.
- Conn, H. J., standardisation of stains, A., III, 93.
- Conn, J. E., pigment production of *Actinomyces calicolor* and *A. violaceus*, A., III, 68. Chlorazol-black E as a stain for root-tip chromosomes, A., III, 161.
- See also Rahn, O.
- Connally, H. T., Dann, D. I., Reese, J. M., and Douglass, L. H., effects of stilboestrol in parturient women, A., III, 468.
- Connel, M. C. See Della Vida, B. L.
- Connolly, C. J., fissural pattern in brain of negroes and whites; occipital lobe, A., III, 449.
- Connolly, E. E., triacetone dialcohol and its dehydration products, A., II, 360.
- Connor, A., and Gonce, J. E., jun., treatment of Kaposi's varicelliform eruption with sulphonamides, A., III, 132.
- Conrad, C. M., and Neely, J. W., heritable relation of wax content and green pigmentation of lint in upland cotton, A., III, 706.
- Conroy, W. A., analgesia and anaesthesia in obstetrics, A., III, 833.
- See also Gillespie, N. A.
- Consden, R., Gordon, A. H., and Martin, A. J. P., qualitative analysis of proteins: partition chromatographic method using paper, C., 193.
- See also Blackburn, S.
- Consolazio, F. C. See Pitts, G. C.
- Constable, F. H., apparent heats of activation and surface activity in surface catalysis over wide ranges of temperatures, A., I, 288.
- Constam, G. R., sulphanilamide therapy in pulmonary actinomycosis, A., III, 54.
- Constans, G. M., unusual eye findings in identical twins, A., III, 648.
- Conticello, J. S. See Novelli, A.
- Contratto, A. W., infectious mononucleosis, A., III, 716.
- Converse, C. D., Gammon, N., and Sayre, J. D., use of ion-exchange materials in studies on maize nutrition, A., III, 378.
- Converse, J. M., Clarke, C. D., and Guidi, H., repair of cranial defects by cast chip-bone grafts, A., III, 786.
- Conway, H., surgical management of post-radiation scars and ulcers, A., III, 284.
- Cook, D. B. See Claypoole, W.
- Cook, D. L., Dunker, M. F. W., Parks, L. M., and Uhl, A. H., phytochemistry of leaves of *Celastrus scandens*, L., I, A., III, 383.
- Dunker, M. F. W., and Uhl, A. H., phytochemistry of leaves of *Celastrus scandens*, L. II. Non-saponifiable material, A., III, 383.
- Cook, E. See Fellows, J. A.
- Cook, E. B. M. See Irons, J. V.
- Cook, E. E. See Baker, W.
- Cook, E. N. See Herrell, W. E.
- Cook, E. S., effect of yeast extracts on local anæsthetic action of cocaine, A., III, 361.
- and Keeke, C. W., effects of yeast extracts and phenylmercuric nitrate on yeast respiration and growth, A., III, 142.
- Cook, E. V. See Elliott, J. H.
- Cook, J. W., Cohen, A., Graham, W., Lapsley, R. W., and Lawrence, C. A., colchicine and related compounds. III, A., II, 314.
- and Graham, W., condensation of chrysenes with succinic anhydride, A., II, 298.
- McGinnis, (Miss) N. A., and Mitchell, S., hydroanthracenes and hydrophenanthrenes. II, A., II, 254.
- and Paige, M. F. C., sterols of *Calycanthus floridus*, A., II, 301.
- See also Buchanan, G. L.
- Cook, K. L., relative abundance of isotopes of potassium in Pacific kelps and in rocks of different geologic age, A., I, 75.
- Cook, M., and Alexander, W. O., electrical properties of copper-manganese-aluminium alloys, A., I, 11.
- and Richards, T. L., directional characteristics of single-texture-structure copper strip, A., I, 7.
- Cook, R., Rb gene as cause of mental deficiency, A., III, 725.
- Cook, R. A. See Brandes, W. W.
- Cook, R. P., Davidson, W. A., Keay, D. M., and McIntosh, D. G., nutrition of boys aged 14-15 years, A., III, 749.
- Keay, D. M., and McIntosh, D. G., determination of plasma-proteins in boys, A., III, 716.
- Cooke, B. T. See Hurst, E. W.
- Cooke, J. V., and Jones, F. G., duration of passive tetanus immunity, A., III, 301.
- Cooke, (Miss) K. R. See Barker, G. R.
- Cooke, R. G., (Derby), sudden death in labour, A., III, 593.
- Cooke, R. G., (Melbourne), kinetics of cellulose reactions. I. Pentosan determination, C., 71.
- Cooke, R. H., testing [plastics] by X-rays, C., 96.
- Cooke, W. T., preparation of sodium nitrite, A., I, 181.
- Cookson, J. S., epidemic of infective hepatitis in Gloucestershire, A., III, 701.
- Coolidge, A. S., experimental verification of the theory of the continuous spectra of H. and D., A., I, 264.
- Coombs, F. S. See Cohen, M. E.
- Cooney, R. C. See Whitmore, W. F.
- Cooper, A. S. See Stearn, J. T.
- Cooper, D. C. See Brink, R. A.
- Cooper, E. L. See Molnar, J. G.
- Cooper, F., early diagnosis and treatment of primary optic atrophy, A., III, 463.
- Cooper, F. S. See Zahl, P. A.
- Cooper, G. R., Hodge, G. R., and Beard, J. W., enzymic debris in local treatment of burns, A., III, 117.
- Cooper, H. M., Abernethy, R. F., and Snyder, N. H., moisture losses in sampling coal, C., 114.
- Cooper, J. N., Auger transitions and widths of X-ray energy levels, A., I, 185.
- Cooper, K. W., invalidation of cytological evidence for reciprocal chiasmata in sex chromosome bivalent of male *Drosophila*, A., III, 448. Useful accessory to Zeiss mechanical stage for oil immersion microscopy, C., 46.
- and Ris, H., handling small objects in bulk for cytological preparations, A., III, 162.
- Cooper, M. See Fraenkel-Conrat, H.
- Cooper, R. E., and Ullal, R. R., effect of a mixture of two parts of blue-violet rays and one part of white light on formation of carbohydrates in leaves, A., III, 230.
- Cooper, R. S., experimental study of development of larval olfactory organ of *Rana pipiens*, A., III, 159.
- Cooper, Z. K. See Reiler, H. C.
- Cope, A. C. See Alexander, E. R., Kimel, W., Osman, E. M., and White, D. E.
- Cope, H. E. See Gottschall, R. Y.
- Cope, O., and Moore, F. D., capillary permeability in experimental burns and burn shock using radioactive dyes in blood and lymph, A., III, 526.
- Cope, V. Z., clinical view of shock, A., III, 577.
- Copeland, D. E., surface staining of embedded tissues, A., III, 93.
- Copeman, R. See Sweezey, E.
- Copeman, W. S. C. See Edwards, H.
- Copenhaver, W. M., liver extirpation and implantation in *Amblystoma* embryos with particular reference to blood formation, A., III, 90. Effects of liver extirpation and transplantation on blood-cell formation [in *Ambiphilia*], A., III, 815.
- Copland, S. M., and Colvin, S. H., Krukenberg tumour, A., III, 123.
- Copley, A. L., and Whitney, M. E., density findings with heparin in blood, plasma, and serum, A., III, 95.

- Copp, F. C. See Brownlee, G.
- Copping, A. M. See Macrae, T. F.
- Corbett, H. V. See Goldstone, B. W.
- Corcoran, A. C., and Page, I. H., effects of hypotension due to hemorrhage and of blood transfusion on renal function in dogs, A., III, 116. Determination of diodrast-iodine in urine and filtrates of plasma, C., 30.
- See also Page, I. H., and Taylor, R. D.
- Cordes, F. C., type of foveo-macular retinitis observed in U.S. navy, A., III, 804.
- Cordier, P., and Moreau, J., semi-nitrile of α -hydroxy- β -phenyl- α -benzylsuccinic acid, A., II, 296.
- Cordsen, M. See Gaunt, R.
- Corey, V. B., adiabatic compressibilities of aqueous ionic solutions and their variation with indicated liquid structure of the water, A., I, 81.
- Cornfield, W. F. See Loewenthal, H.
- Cori, C. F., Cori, G. T., and Green, Arda A., crystalline muscle phosphorylase. III. Kinetics, A., III, 217.
- See also Cori, G. T.
- Cori, G. T., and Cori, C. F., crystalline muscle phosphorylase. IV. Formation of glycogen, A., III, 217.
- and Green, Arda A., crystalline muscle phosphorylase. II. Prosthetic group, A., III, 217.
- See also Cori, C. F., and Green, Arda A.
- Corkill, A. B., Fantl, P., and Nelson, J. F., experimental diabetes, A., III, 807.
- Corkill, L., cyanogenesis in white clover (*Trifolium repens*, L.). V. Inheritance of cyanogenesis, A., III, 154.
- Cornatzer, W. E. See Anderson, C. A.
- Cornbleet, T., Kirch, E. R., Bergeim, O., and Solomon, J. D., vitamin-B in sweat, A., III, 268.
- See also Kirch, E. R.
- Cornell, V. A. See Astrachan, G. D.
- Corner, G. W., -tropic versus -trophic in pituitary hormone terminology, A., III, 341. Absorption of steroid hormones from oral mucous membranes, especially of progesterone given sublingually, A., III, 737.
- Cornes, J. J. S., determination of alkalis in silicates, C., 153.
- Cornman, J., suspension of pole cell formation in *Drosophila* eggs by hydrostatic pressure, A., III, 236. Osmotic pressure effects on cleavage rate of sea-urchin eggs, A., III, 447. Susceptibility of *Colchicum* and *Chlamydomonas* to colchicine, A., III, 781.
- Corns, W. G. See McCalla, A. G.
- Cornubert, R., André, M., Anziani, P., De Demo, M., and Morelle, G., stereochemistry of cyclanes. XII. Polybenzylcyclohexanones; isolation of four *o*-dibenzylcyclohexanones, A., II, 372.
- and Anziani, P., equilibrium mixture of *cis*- and *trans*-2:6-dimethylcyclohexanone, A., II, 299.
- See also Anziani, P.
- Corper, H. J., comparative results with transdermal (or transcutaneous) and intracutaneous tuberculin tests, A., III, 775.
- and Cohn, M. L., virulence of tubercle bacilli and fallacy of assuming grade of virulence from arbitrary designations, A., III, 301. Specific tuberculosis immunity during infection, A., III, 700.
- Corr, J. E., Wagner, W., and Hetzer, M., intravenous amino-acids in nephrotic toxæmia of pregnancy, A., III, 475.
- Correll, J. T., and Wise, E. C., comparative toxicity of calciferol, A.T. 10, and cod-liver oil concentrate for chicks, A., III, 424.
- Correns, C. W., migration of substances in the earth's crust, A., I, 257.
- Cortell, R. E. See Rawson, R. W.
- Corti, H., and Manuele, R. J., pentathionic acid in water from Copahué, A., I, 134.
- Corum, C. J. See Toomey, J. A.
- Corwin, A. H., microchemical balances; errors of the Kuhlmann balance, C., 208.
- Corwin, A. H., and Buc, S. R., pyrrole series. XIV. Formation of dipyrrolopyridones in the course of a proposed porphyrin synthesis, A., II, 350.
- and Damerel, (Miss) C. I., carbamic acid peptides; new type of peptide; possible source of ammonia from proteins, A., II, 36.
- and Ellingson, R. C., pyrrole series. XIII. Anomalous reaction of dipyrrolymethanes leading to a new class of heterocyclic compounds, A., II, 350.
- and Viehl, P., pyrrole series. XII. Condensation of pyrroles with bromine; self-oxidation and displacement reaction, A., II, 350.
- See also Brunings, K. J.
- Corwin, W. See Horvath, S. M.
- Cosby, C. B., and Weatherly, J. H., construction of nomographs, C., 56.
- Costello, C. H. See Butler, C. L.
- Costin, M. See Dieckmann, W. J.
- Costing, M., and Watson, V., Mazzini slide flocculation test: sensitivity of its antigen, A., III, 305.
- Costom, D. See Seymour, F. I.
- Cosulich, D. B. See Carson, J. F.
- Cotchin, E. See White, E. G.
- Cottermann, J. L. See Falls, H. F.
- Cottle, D. L. See Stahl, G. W.
- Cotton, E. See Morand, M.
- Cotton-Feytis, (Mme.) E., variation of magnetic anisotropy of stretched rubber as a function of tension, A., I, 120.
- Co Tui, Barcham, I., Nevin, M. I., and Preiss, A. L., local nervous tissue changes after spinal anaesthesia in experimental animals, A., III, 834.
- Barcham, I., and Shafroff, B. G. P., ligation of thoracic duct and post-hæmorrhagic plasma-protein level, A., III, 790.
- Burnstein, C. L., and Ruggiero, W. F., total spinal block, A., III, 23.
- See also Shafroff, B. G. P.
- Couch, J. F. See Griffith, J. Q., jun., Krewson, C. F., and Naghski, J.
- Couch, J. H., and Robertson, H. F., post-operative acidosis and Pagetoid bone changes in hyperparathyroidism, A., III, 407.
- Coulliette, J. H., spectrographic determination of nickel and chromium in stainless steel, C., 67.
- Coulson, C. A., and Duncanson, W. E., molecular wave functions for lithium, A., I, 53.
- See also Duncanson, W. E.
- Coulson, E. J. See Spies, J. R.
- Coulson, R. A., Ellinger, P., and Holden, M., determination of nicotinamide methochloride in urine, C., 177.
- See also Ellinger, P.
- Coulston, F. See Huff, C. G.
- Coumoulos, D. G., electron diffraction by amorphous polymers, A., I, 195.
- Coumoulos, H. See Mellanby, M.
- Council, C. See Collins, S. D.
- Couperus, J., vitamin-E in neurology, A., III, 202.
- Cournand, A., Baldwin, E. De F., Breed, E. S., Lauson, H. D., Noble, R. P., Pinchot, G. B., and Richards, D. W., jun., clinical use of concentrated human serum-albumin in shock, and comparison with whole blood and with rapid saline infusion, A., III, 794.
- Lauson, H. D., Bloomfield, R. A., Breed, E. S., and Baldwin, E. De F., recording of right heart pressures in man, A., III, 455.
- See also Darling, R. C., and Lauson, H. D.
- Courtice, F. C., blood volume of normal animals, A., III, 450.
- Courtney, G. See Geiger, E.
- Courtot, C., and Tchelitcheff, S., organo-metallic derivatives of methylbenzthiazole; magnesium compounds, A., II, 352. Organo-metallic derivatives of methylbenzthiazole and of benzthiazole, A., II, 352.
- Courty, C., magnetic properties of iron included in active charcoals, A., I, 100. Magnetic properties of oxygen adsorbed on activated charcoal, A., I, 219. Magnetic properties of porous substances, A., I, 273.
- Courville, C. B., ether anaesthesia and cerebral anoxia, A., III, 360.
- See also Batten, C. T.
- Covell, W. P. See Jones, I. H.
- Cover, S. See McLaren, B. A.
- Covey, G. W., chronic cor pulmonale, A., III, 14.
- Cowan, J. C., Falkenburg, L. B., and Teeter, H. M., analysis of bodied drying and semi-drying oils, C., 171.
- and Wheeler, D. H., linear superpolyesters from dilinoleic acid, A., II, 180.
- Coward, K. H., Kassner, E. W., and Waller, L. W., availability of calcium of milk, A., III, 42.
- Cowdry, E. V., and Thompson, H. C., jun., localisation of maximum cell division in epidermis, A., III, 629.
- See also Bieseke, J. J., and Evans, R.
- Cowgill, G. R., current nutritional activity in industry, A., III, 264. Improved quality of staple foods, A., III, 264. Nutrition: for industrial hygiene, A., III, 762.
- Cowie, A. T., fracture of the pelvic bones in bovines implanted with tablets of synthetic oestrogens, A., III, 739.
- Cowie, D. B. See Smith, J. H. C.
- Cowie, P. B., high-vacuum seal, C., 146.
- Cowing, R. F. See Warren, S.
- Cox, A. J., insecticidal testing. II., C., 190.
- Cox, C. D., typing meningococci directly from cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 698.
- Cox, C. H., preparation and analysis of peanuts, C., 81.
- Cox, H., photometric determination of cobalt, titanium, and iron in unsintered metal carbides, C., 163.
- Cox, H. E., role of food legislation in securing adequate nutrition, A., III, 417.
- Cox, (Miss) M., thermal and electrical conductivities of tungsten and tantalum, A., I, 31.
- Cox, R. E., and Higby, R. H., determining grade of commercial pectins, C., 133.
- Cox, R. F. B., resin acids; structure of lactone of hydroxytetrahydroabietic acid, A., II, 344.
- Cox, R. T. See Nachmansohn, D.
- Cox, S. M. See Jobling & Co., Ltd., J. A.
- Cox, W. See Main, R.
- Cox, W. M., jun. See Mueller, A. J.
- Crabtree, E. G., and Reid, D. E., pregnancy pyelonephritis in relation to renal damage and hypertension, A., III, 475.
- Crabtree, J. I., Eaton, G. T., and Muehler, L. E., determination of hypo [sodium thiosulphate] in photographic prints with silver nitrate, C., 124.
- Craft, C. H. See Makepiece, G. R.
- Crafts, A. S., translocation in plants, A., III, 307.
- Craggs, J. D., and Meek, J. M., corona in gases at low pressures, A., I, 25.
- Craig, A. A., Lewis, F. J. W., and Woodman, D., survey of vitamin-C level in wartime in pregnant women, A., III, 674.
- Craig, B. M. See Larmour, R. K.
- Craig, D. P. See Mellor, D. P.
- Craig, F. N., effect of anoxia on metabolism of liver slices from fed and fasted rats, A., III, 35. Effect of carbon dioxide tension on metabolism of cerebral cortex and medulla oblongata, A., III, 489.
- Craig, L. C., identification of small amounts of organic compounds by distribution studies; application to atebirin, C., 36.
- Granick, S., Jacobs, W. A., and Michaelis, L., aconite alkaloids. XV. Nature of ring system and character of nitrogen atom, A., II, 355.
- and Jacobs, W. A., veratrine alkaloids. XIV. Correlation of veratrine alkaloids with solanum alkaloids, A., II, 65. Aconite alkaloids. XIII. Isolation of pimanthrene from dehydrogenation products of staphisine. XIV. Oxidation of hydrocarbon from dehydrogenation of atisine, A., II, 206.

- Craig, L. C., and Post, O. W., apparatus for solubility determination or for small-scale recrystallisation, C., 197.
See also Jacobs, W. A.
- Craig, L. S., and Lissner, H., myxoedema with extreme hypercholesteremia, A., III, 807.
- Craige, H. B., military psychiatry in Middle East, A., III, 582.
- Craighead, F. C., effects of artificial defoliation on pine and larch, A., III, 84.
- Cralley, L. J. See Cralley, L. V.
- Cralley, L. V., Cralley, L. J., and Shea, T. E., silica-gel method for determination of atmospheric organic solvent vapours, C., 88.
- Cram, D. J. See Cromwell, N. H.
- Cramb, I. D. See Kosterlitz, H. W.
- Cramer, D. L., and Brown, J. E., component fatty acids of human depot fat, A., III, 348.
- Cramer, F. B., jun., and Winnick, T., amino-acid nitrogen of healthy human plasma, A., III, 12.
- Cramer, F. K. See Foglia, V. G.
- Cramer, W., and Stowell, R. E., quantitative evaluation of experimental skin carcinogenesis by methylcholanthrene; dosage, time, spacing of applications, and multiplicity of carcinogenic response, A., III, 477.
See also Simpson, W. L.
- Crampton, C. W., vitamin-A and -D in treatment of colds, A., III, 671.
- Crampton, E. W., Soxhlet-type apparatus for simultaneous extraction of a large number of samples, C., 53.
and Whiting, F., scheme of feeding-stuffs analysis, C., 132.
- Crane, G. L. See Brown, C. E.
- Cranston, E. M., Clark, W. G., and Strakosch, E. A., acute toxicity for mice of "mapharsen" and sodium sulphathiazole administered separately and in combination, A., III, 835.
- Craver, L. F. See Abels, J. C., and Singher, H. O.
- Crawford, C., meningococcal jaundice [cured with sulphathiazole], A., III, 679.
- Crawford, J. H. See Keys, A.
- Crawford, T. B. E., and Storey, I. D. E., quantitative micro-method for separation of inorganic arsenite from arsenate in blood and urine, C., 174.
- Creach, H. J. See Jones, R. N.
- Creed, M. L., nutritional value of poor South African diets and of dietary supplements in rats, A., III, 823.
- Creely, J. W., Le Compte, G. C., and Lucasse, W. W., symmetry of thermodynamic relations, A., I, 119.
- Creighton, H. B., colour pattern and doubleness in *Petunia* flowers, A., III, 229.
- Creighton, M. M., and Anderson, R. J., chemistry of lipins of tubercle bacilli. LXVIII. Lipins of cell residues from preparation of tuberculin, A., III, 848.
- Anderson, R. J., and Chang, L. H., chemistry of lipins of tubercle bacilli. LXVII. Lipins of human tubercle bacillus H-37 cultivated on a glucose-containing medium, A., III, 848.
See also Edens, C. O.
- Creighton, R. H. J., Gibbs, R. D., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds. LXXV. Alkaline nitrobenzene oxidation of plant materials and application to taxonomic classification, A., II, 176.
and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds. LXXVI. Alkaline nitrobenzene oxidation of maize stalks; isolation of *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, A., II, 176.
- Cremer, E., Knorr, C. A., and Plieninger, H., kinetics of hydrogenation of acetylene on palladium, A., I, 108.
- Cress, M. See Afanasiev, M.
- Cress, W. C., and Fisk, H. G., test for adherence of enamel to cast iron, C., 113.
- Cretcher, L. H. See Renfrew, (Miss) A. G.
- Cretzmeyer, C. H. See Hines, H. M.
- Crewther, W. G., enzyme action, A., III, 687.
- Crichlow, T. V. See Moneriff, A.
- Crider, J. O. See Thomas, J. E.
- Criep, L. H., allergy to argyrol, A., III, 136.
- Criscuolo, J. See Winkler, A. W.
- Crismon, C. S. See Crismon, J. M.
- Crismon, J. M., Calabresi, M., Crismon, C. S., and Darrow, D. C., electrolyte redistribution in cat heart and skeletal muscle in potassium poisoning, A., III, 636.
See also Fuhrman, F. A.
- Crist, J. W. See Airola, E.
- Cristol, S. J. See Young, W. G.
- Crittenden, P. J., and Joiner, L. S., cotton hose as vehicle for a fungicide in treatment of athlete's foot, A., III, 831.
- Croatto, U., overpotential and corrosion, A., I, 64.
and Da Via, M., over-potential of hydrogen in relation to composition of electrode material, A., I, 64.
- Crocker, C. G. See Piiper, A.
- Croft, P. G., and Richter, D., muscular activity and choline-esterase, A., III, 176.
See also Richter, D.
- Crohn, N., Necheles, H., and Olson, W. H., local effect of local anaesthetic drugs on motility of gastro-intestinal tract of human and dog, A., III, 814.
- Croisier, M. See Wyss, O. A. M.
- Croland, R., effects of X-rays on frequency of bacterial mutation, A., III, 844.
- Crombie, A. C., host selection in a beetle, A., III, 261. Crowding and fertility in grain-infesting insects, A., III, 261. Effect of crowding on natality of grain-infesting insects, A., III, 745.
- Crombie, D. W., Blaisdell, J. L., and MacPherson, G., treatment of silicosis by aluminium powder, A., III, 611.
- Cromwell, B. T., rôle of putrescine in synthesis of hyoscyamine, A., III, 312. Synthesis of hyoscyamine in *Atropa belladonna*, L., and *Datura stramonium*, L., A., III, 312.
- Cromwell, N. H., and Burch, J. S., amino-ketones. III. β -Tetrahydroisoquinolino-ketones and [their] derivatives; reactions with Grignard reagents, A., II, 347.
- Caughlan, J. A., and Gilbert, G. F., α -diamino-ketones. II. Reactions of thalline and open-chain sec. amines with α -bromo- β -amino-ketones, A., II, 279.
- Harris, C. E., and Cram, D. J., α - β -diamino-ketones. I. Reactions of heterocyclic sec.-amines with α -bromo- β -amino-ketones, A., II, 171.
and Hoeksema, H., amino-ketones. II. Synthesis of α -diamines from α -amino-ketones, A., II, 352.
- Cronheim, G., catalytic action of natural mineral waters. II., A., I, 88.
- Cronin, A. M. D., and Bleek, D. F., bushman tribes of southern Africa, A., III, 236.
- Cronyn, M. W. See Bachmann, W. E.
- Crook, E. M., and Morgan, E. J., reduction of dehydroascorbic acid in plant extracts, A., III, 498.
- Cropper, F. R., and Strafford, N., determination of small amounts of anthracene in tar and tar oil fractions, C., 167.
- Cropper, W. P. See Astle, M. J.
- Crosby, E. C., and Woodburne, R. T., nuclear pattern of non-tectal portions of midbrain and isthmus in armadillo, A., III, 21. Nuclear pattern of non-tectal portions of midbrain and isthmus in shrew and bat, A., III, 21. Nuclear pattern of non-tectal portions of midbrain and isthmus in primates, A., III, 21.
See also Huber, C. C.
- Cross, F. S., congenital myeloid leukemia, A., III, 393.
- Cross, G. L., and Johnson, T. J., structural features of shoot apices of diploid and colchicine-induced tetraploid strains of *Vinca rosea*, L., A., III, 313.
- Cross, H., and Lisa, J. R., rôle of coronary arteriosclerosis in cardiac hypertrophy, A., III, 639.
- Cross, L. H. See Haslam, J.
- Cross, P. C., Hainer, R. M., and King, G. W., asymmetric rotor. II. Calculation of dipole intensities and line classification, A., I, 235.
- Crossen, R. J., and Loeb, L., effect of long-continued administration of an oestrogen on sex organs of mice after reproductive period, A., III, 593.
- Crossley, H. E., fluorine in coal. I. Micro-analytical determination of fluorine. II. Determination of fluorine in coal, C., 161.
- Crossley, M. L. See Vassel, B.
- Crossley, P. B., photometric determination of tellurium in tellurium-copper alloys, C., 160.
- Crossmon, G., and Loewenstein, E., demonstration of tubercle bacilli in tissue by fluorescence microscopy, A., III, 6.
- Crosswhite, H. M. See Dieke, G. H.
- Crotta, R. See Fankhauser, G.
- Crougue, O. See Chorine, V.
- Crounse, N. N. See Raiford, L. C.
- Crowe, M. O'Leary, and Walker, A., fluorescence and absorption spectral data for pterin-like pigments synthesised by diphtheria bacillus and isolated by chromatographic analysis, A., III, 772.
See also Wadsworth, A. B.
- Crowe, M. P., familial spastic paresis with strabismus, A., III, 644.
- Crowe, S. J., local use of sulphadiazine solution, radon, tyrothricin, and penicillin in otolaryngology, A., III, 805.
- Crowell, G. K., determination of caffeine in coffee extracts, C., 132.
- Crowell, W. R., and König, O., improved apparatus for use in chromatography, C., 197.
- Crowley, N., hyaluronidase production by haemolytic streptococci of human origin, A., III, 509.
- Crowson, S. H. See Casey, A. E.
- Crowth, C., nutrition of farm animals, A., III, 482.
- Crozier, W. J., and Wolf, E., theory and measurement of visual mechanisms. IX. Flicker relations within fovea. X. Modifications of flicker response contour and significance of avian pecten. XI. Flicker with subdivided fields. XII. Visual duplexity, A., III, 183, 405, 585, 651. Flicker response contours for sparrow, and theory of avian pecten, A., III, 405.
- Cruickshank, A. H., and Davidson, J. I., massive infection with intestinal anaerobic organisms as cause of intrapulmonary haemorrhage, A., III, 396.
- Cruickshank, D. H. See Wood, J. G.
- Cruickshank, R., control of infectious diseases, A., III, 70.
See also Allott, E. N., and Wright, J.
- Crum, (Miss) J., and Robinson, (Sir) R., attempts to find new antimalarials. XX., A., II, 56.
- Crutchfield, W. E., jun. See Treon, J. F.
- Csillag, N. See Deutsch, L.
- Csokan, P. See Kiss, A. von.
- Cueilleron, J., system bromine-boron bromide, A., I, 203.
- Cuenin, H. See Ruggli, P.
- Cuevas, F. See Huidobro, F.
- Culbertson, C. C. See Harvey, A. L.
- Culbertson, J. T., Demarest, C. R., and Rose, H. M., loiasis and onchocerciasis: a new antigen for their diagnosis by skin test, A., III, 703. *Filaria bancrofti*: its diagnosis by immunological tests with antigen derived from *Litomosoides carinii*, A., III, 703.
and Rose, H. M., chemotherapy of filariasis in cotton rat by administration of neostam and of neostibosan, A., III, 758.
- Cullen, M. L., and Freeman, N. E., measurement of local fluid loss in experimental traumatic shock, A., III, 720.
- Cullen, S. C., McQuiston, W. O., and Petersen, V. W., nitrous oxide anaesthesia for thoracoplasty, A., III, 495.

Cullinan, E. R., and Whittaker, S. R. F., outbreak of sandfly fever in hospitals in the Middle East, A., III, 79.

Cullinan, F. P. See Mitchell, J. W.

Culpepper, C. W., and Moon, H. H., changes in composition and rate of growth along developing stem of asparagus, A., III, 311.

Cumley, R. W., and Irwin, M. R., immunogenetic studies of species: segregation of serum components in back-cross individuals, A., III, 388.

See also Stormont, C.

Cummings, J. B., quantitative studies on induction of gonopodia in females of *Mollienia latipinna*, A., III, 387.

See also Weiss, P.

Cummings, J. N. See Comstock, R. E.

Cummings, R. W. See Colwell, W. E.

Cunha, T. J., Kirkwood, S., Phillips, P. H., and Bohstedt, G., effect of inositol on rat alopecia, A., III, 424.

Cunneen, J. I., Farmer, E. H., and Koch, H. P., rubber, polyisoprenes, and allied compounds. V. Chemical linking of rubber and of other olefines with phenol-formaldehyde resins, A., II, 22.

Cunningham, G. B., and Kelly, J. F., determination of workability factor for a plastic refractory, C., 55.

Cunningham, I. J., and Clare, E. M., fluorescent alkaloid in rye-grass (*Lolium perenne*, L.). V. Toxicity, photodynamic action, and metabolism of perloline, A., III, 282.

Cunningham, R. L. See Anderson, John Ansel.

Cupples, H. L., Antonoff's so-called rule, A., I, 152.

Curd, F. H. S., activity of drugs in malaria of man, monkeys, and birds, A., III, 279.

Cureton, T. K., results of motor fitness tests, A., III, 836.

Curie, M., excitation of luminous zinc sulphide, A., I, 192.

Curli, A. L., and Nelson, E. K., occurrence of citric and isocitric acid in blackberries and in dewberry hybrids, A., III, 315. Water-soluble mannann from seeds of *Daubentonia drummondii*, A., III, 856.

Curli, H., and Tromly, R. G., inguinal canal in foetus and new-born, A., III, 625.

Curnen, E. C. See Casals, J., and Emerson, K., jun.

Curran, D., and Garmany, G., post-operational strain in Navy, A., III, 582.

Curran, H. R. See Evans, F. R.

Curreri, A. R. See Schmidt, E. R.

Currie, J. P., anaemia in gastric carcinoma, A., III, 322. Acute haemolytic anaemia, A., III, 575.

Curry, J., and Hugus, Z. Z., jun., second ionisation constant of deuterocarbonic acid, A., I, 202.

Curry, J. J. See Boyer, N. H.

Curtin, T. P. See Reilly, D.

Curtis, A. H., theca cell tumours [of ovary], A., III, 600.

Curtis, G. M., and Fertman, M. B., iodine in nutrition, A., III, 124.

Curtis, H. J. See Nickerson, J. L.

Curtis, J. K. See Schwartz, H. A.

Curtis, J. M., Knudsen, L. F., and Witt, E., quantitative aspects of oestrogen assay, A., III, 593; C., 176.

Curtis, J. T. See Duncan, Robert E.

Curtis, L. E. See Lissner, H.

Curtis, O. F., jun., determining leaf-carotene, C., 41.

See also Stuckey, I. H.

Curtis, R. M., and Brewer, J. H., casein in local treatment of burns and wounds, A., III, 557.

Curtiss, L. F., miniature Geiger-Müller counter, C., 146.

and Davis, F. J., counting method for determination of radium and of radon, C., 103.

Cushman, M. See Butler, A. M.

Cusic, J. W. See Burtner, R. R.

Custer, E. A. See Taplin, G. V.

Custis, D. L. See Alt, H. L.

Cutbill, L. J., and Lyan, A., pulmonary tuberculosis of bovine origin, A., III, 775.

Cutforth, H. G., and Selwood, P. W., magnetic susceptibility of iron tetracarbonyl, A., I, 109.

Cuthbertson, D. P., standards for proximate principles, A., III, 484.

See also Barclay, T. H. C.

Cutkamp, L. K., toxicity of rotenone to animals, A., III, 281.

Cutler, E. C. See Zollinger, R.

Cutting, W. C., obesity; its nature and treatment, A., III, 550.

and Robson, G. B., diet in diabetes mellitus, A., III, 484.

Cymerman, J., Heilbron, I. M., Johnson, A. W., and Jones, E. R. H., polyene series. XV. Condensation of carbonyl compounds with propenylethylcarbinol and hex-3-en-5-yn-2-ol, A., II, 177.

Heilbron, I. M., and Jones, E. R. H., polyene series. XVI. Condensation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones with 1-hexyne, A., II, 177.

Cyrlas-Williams, R. See Allott, E. N.

Czertok, J. See Braun, K.

Czifrusz, M. See Weber, K.

D.

Daasch, L. W. See Rundle, R. E.

Dack, G. M. See Surgalla, M.

Dack, S. See Master, A. M.

Dacus, E. N., micro-torch, C., 146.

Daft, F. S., Endicott, K. M., Ashburn, L. L., and Sebrell, W. H., vitamin-E deficiency in rats given succinylsulphathiazole in purified diets, A., III, 128.

See also Kornberg, A.

D'Agati, V. C. See Marangoni, B. A.

Daggs, R. G., effect of cystine on human milk production, A., III, 472.

Dagys, and Bluzmanas, P., combined bios-growth substance in *Boletus edulis*, A., III, 691.

Dahlberg, G., venereal diseases in Sweden, 1913 to 1937, A., III, 297.

Dahlke, W., and Hettner, G., limiting capacity of thermal radiation measuring instruments, C., 101.

Dahl, P. J. See Scholl, R.

Dahn, H. See Ruggli, P.

Dahr, K., supersonic wave apparatus, A., I, 287.

Daichman, I. See Pomerance, W.

Dalley, M. E. See Schlindler, R.

Dain, B. J., Kutzaja, B. F., and Liberzon, E. A., reactions shown by spectra of electron affinity of chromous and ferrous ions, A., I, 205.

Dainty, J. See Feather, N.

Dainty, M., Kleinzeller, A., Lawrence, A. S. C., Miall, M., Needham, J., Needham, D. M., and Shen, S., anomalous viscosity and flow-birefringence of protein solutions. III. Changes in these properties of myosin solutions in relation to adenosine triphosphate and muscular contraction, A., III, 498.

Dakin, H. D., hydroxyleucines, A., II, 361.

Dalal, M. S. See Prabhu, S. S.

Dale, H., prospect in therapeutics, A., III, 56.

Dale, R. C. See Swann, S., jun.

Dale, W. M., effects of X-rays on acetylcholine solutions showing dilution and protection phenomena found for enzymes, A., III, 63.

Daley, R. M., Ungerleider, H. E., and Gubner, R. S., prognosis in hypertension, A., III, 100.

Daley, W. A., and Benjamin, N., tuberculosis in London, A., III, 301.

Dalin, G. A., modified Bailey pressure regulator, C., 95.

Dalla Torre, L. See Laszt, L.

Dallis, N. P. See Heldt, T. J.

Dallmann de Fischer, R. See Fischer, E.

Dalton, A. J., Edwards, J. E., Andervont, H. B., and Briggs, V. C., spontaneous transplantable adrenal cortical tumour arising in a strain C mouse, A., III, 416.

Jones, B. F., Mitchell, E. R., and Peters, V. B., changes in the adrenal glands of rats following exposure to lowered oxygen tension, A., III, 653.

See also Barrett, M. K.

Dalton, D. N. See Sumerford, W. T.

Daly, B. G. See Henderson, D. K.

Daly, C. See Himwich, H. E.

Daly, M. M. L. See Kohn, J. L.

Dam, H., effect of cod-liver oil and rancidity on vitamin-E deficiency symptoms, A., III, 49.

Vitamin-E deficiency in chicks, A., III, 425.

Galactose-poisoning in chicks, A., III, 484.

Vitamin-E and length of life of rats fed a diet with fatally low protein content, A., III, 488.

See also Emmel, V. M.

Damerel, (Miss) C. I. See Corwin, A. H.

Damerell, V. R., and Mattson, R., effect of surface-active agents on dispersions of calcium carbonate in xylene, A., I, 247.

and Urbanic, A., colloidal system carbon dispersed in xylene, A., I, 247.

Dameron, J. T. See Little, J. M.

Dameshek, W., sulphonamides and cold haemagglutinins, A., III, 830.

Dankohler, G., excess temperature in catalyst grains, A., I, 228.

and Schmidt, A., gas-dynamical contribution to evaluation of flame experiments in tubes, A., I, 32.

Damodaran, M., and Varma, K., hydroxylamine in root nodules, C., 139.

and Vijayaraghavan, P. K., [food]-proteins and blood formation, A., III, 168.

Damon, V. G. See Scudder, J.

D'Amour, F. E., hormonal excretion during menstrual cycle, A., III, 734.

See also Castellano, S. A., and Smith, D. L.

D'Amour, M. C. See Smith, D. L.

Danforth, V., X-ray film evaluation, C., 146.

Danforth, D. N. See Butler, B. C.

D'Angelo, S. A. See Gordon, A. S.

Daniel, M. See Goodfriend, M. J.

Daniel, (Miss) V., and Lipson, H., X-ray study of dissociation of an alloy of copper, iron, and nickel, A., I, 54. Dissociation of an alloy of copper, iron, and nickel; X-ray work, A., I, 244.

Danielli, J. F., and Stock, A., structure and permeability of blood capillaries, A., III, 797.

See also Fell, H. B.

Danielopolu, D., acetylcholine nature of anaphylactic shock and shock produced by gelose, A., III, 851.

and Marcu, I., amphomimetic action of acetylcholine, A., III, 607.

Daniels, T. C. See Kumler, W. D.

Daniels, W. B., Jaquette, W. A., and Solomon, S., chemotherapy of meningococcal infections, A., III, 828.

See also Roberts, T. L.

Danielson, G. C., and Lanczos, C., improvements in practical Fourier analysis and their application to X-ray scattering from liquids, A., I, 119.

Dankov, P. D., and Kotschetkov, A. A., formation and development of a latent photographic image, A., I, 289.

Danks, A. G., *Brucella abortus* strain 19 and orchitis in a bull, A., III, 617. Anaesthesia in horses and swine, A., III, 683.

Dann, D. I. See Connally, H. T.

Dann, F. P. See Frost, D. V.

Dann, M. See Levine, S. Z.

Dann, O. See Kuhn, R.

Dannreuther, W. T., [endocrine] treatment of pelvic endometriosis, A., III, 811.

Danowski, T. S., [use of thiourea as measure of change in body-water], A., III, 349.

Determination of thiourea in ultrafiltrates of serum, C., 77.

- Danz, W. See Sieverts, A.
 Danzi, M. V. See Burack, E.
 Darby, H. H. See Huffman, M. N.
 Darge, I. See Goehring, M.
 Darkanbaev, T. B., effect of potassium on proteolytic activity in pea leaves, A., III, 440.
 Darke, R. A., late effects of severe asphyxia neonatorum, A., III, 399.
 Darling, C. S., proximate analysis of coal and its application, C., 17.
 Darling, H. H. See Wood, D. A.
 Darling, R. C., Courmand, A., Richards, D. W., jun., and Domanski, B., forms of inadequate ventilation in normal and emphysematous lungs, analysed by means of breathing pure oxygen, A., III, 329.
 Darlington, C. D., and Mather, K., chromosome balance and interaction in *Hyacinthus*, A., III, 628.
 Darnall, W. C. See Hines, L. E.
 Darner, C. B., and Hunter, G. W., importance of rest in initiation of breast feeding, A., III, 113.
 Daro, A. F. See Kobak, A. J.
 Darrin, M. See Tarr, O. F.
 Darrow, D. C., effect of low-potassium diet and deoxycorticosterone on rat heart, A., III, 456.
 and Sarason, E. L., effects of low atmospheric pressure on rats, A., III, 527.
 See also Crismon, J. M.
 Darrow, G. M. See Fischer, H. E.
 Darwin, (Sir) C., refractive index of an ionised medium, II., A., I, 187.
 Darzins, E., staining of *Rickettsia*, A., III, 621.
 Das, B. G. See Greval, S. D. S.
 Das Gupta, A. C. See Lal, R. B.
 Das Gupta, C. R. See Napier, L. E.
 Das Gupta, S. N., and Asthana, S. N., histopathology of necrotic mango fruit, A., III, 855.
 Da Silveira Feijó, A. H., analysis of steel, pig iron, and scrap iron, C., 14, 65.
 Datta, N. C., metallic contamination of food-stuffs. III. Effect of tin from tinned-brass vessels on growth; excretion and absorption of tin in the rat, A., III, 352.
 Datta, R. M. See Chowdhury, J. K.
 Datzko, V. G., photometric study of coloration of sulphuric acid by organic compounds of [sea]-water, A., I, 257; C., 186.
 Dauber, D. V., and Katz, L. N., experimental atherosclerosis in chick, A., III, 244.
 Daubert, B. F., unsaturated synthetic glycerides. V. Unsymmetrical monoelaidyl-disaturated and monosaturated-di-elaidyl triglycerides, A., II, 211.
 and Baldwin, A. R., unsaturated synthetic glycerides. VII. Preparation and properties of synthetic α -monoglycerides and triglycerides of linoleic and linolenic acids, A., II, 318.
 and Clarke, T. H., unsaturated synthetic glycerides. VI. Polymorphism of α -mono-elaidyl-disaturated triglycerides, A., II, 287.
 Fricke, H. H., and Longenecker, H. E., aliphatic β -monoglycerides, A., II, 2.
 Unsaturated synthetic glycerides. I. Unsymmetrical mono-oleo-disaturated triglycerides, A., II, 120.
 and Longenecker, H. E., unsaturated synthetic glycerides. III. Unsaturated symmetrical mixed diglycerides, A., II, 180.
 Unsaturated synthetic glycerides, A., II, 211.
 Spiegl, C. J., and Longenecker, H. E., unsaturated synthetic glycerides. II. Unsymmetrical dioleo-monosaturated triglycerides, A., II, 120.
 See also Jackson, F. L.
 Daudel, R., ionic dissociation frequency of complex binary ions in aqueous solution, A., I, 176. Exchange reactions between solid and liquid phases, A., I, 179. Exchange reactions, A., I, 255. Szilard isomerism effect, A., I, 263.
 Daughaday, W. See Rosenbluth, A.
 Dauvillier, A., nature of the planets, A., I, 115.
 Photo[electron] counters and their applications, C., 201.
 Davenport, D., pharmacology of crab heart, A., III, 57.
 Davenport, T. B., photo-electric device for recording variations in concentration of a coloured solution, C., 148.
 Davey, H. W. See Elman, R., and Lischer, C. E.
 Davey, I., and Dippy, J. F. J., strengths of six monocarboxylic acids in 25% aqueous acetone and 20% aqueous sucrose, A., I, 281.
 Davey, T. H. See Gordon, R. M.
 Davey, W. P., Harding, S. W., and Smith, F. Raymond, automatic X-ray diffraction apparatus, C., 146.
 Da Via, M. See Croatto, U.
 David, J. K., jun., and Owens, J. N., jun., tularemia meningitis, A., III, 513.
 David, N. A., Phatak, N. M., and Zener, F. B., chloriodohydroxyquinoline and di-iodo-hydroxyquinoline: animal toxicity and absorption in man, A., III, 681.
 David, W. T., temperature of flame gases, A., I, 285.
 and Mann, J., unreleased energy in hydrocarbon flame gases, A., I, 64.
 Davidov, A. L., and Kotschugova, E. I., application of ultrafiltration in determination of silica in slags, C., 61.
 and Malinovskaja, O. A., photo-electric method of determining silicon in magnesium, C., 9.
 Resnik, B. E., and Vaisberg, Z. M., photo-electric method of determining silicon in cast iron and steel, C., 66.
 Davidov, B., electric breakdown and cumulative ionisation, A., I, 1, 209.
 Davidova, S. J., enzyme system of phosphorylation coupled with respiration, A., III, 558.
 Davidovitch, M. A. See Levitov, M. M.
 Davidson, A. M., deep X-ray treatment of gas gangrene: recovery, A., III, 63.
 Davidson, A. W., Sisler, H. H., and Stoenner, R., system acetic acid-ammonia, A., I, 225.
 Davidson, C. S. See Taylor, F. H. L.
 Davidson, D., and Feldman, J., action of sulphuric acid on 1-phenyl-2-alkylcyclopropanes, A., II, 214.
 Davidson, H. B. See Rogatz, J. L.
 Davidson, J., growth of insect populations with successive generations, A., III, 787.
 Davidson, J. I. See Cruickshank, A. H.
 Davidson, J. L., disturbances in water and electrolyte balance, A., III, 325.
 Davidson, J. N., and Waymouth, C., factor in pancreatin which influences growth of tissues *in vitro*, A., III, 192. Tissue-nucleic acids. I. Ribonucleic acids and nucleotides in embryonic and adult tissue, A., III, 476. Nucleic acids and tissue growth, A., III, 676. Isolation and properties of ribonucleic acid from liver, A., III, 743. Nucleotide and polynucleotide content of liver, A., III, 743.
 Davidson, L. S. P., cholecystitis and cholelithiasis, A., III, 596.
 and Davis, L. J., generalised vaccinal reactions in allergic subjects, A., III, 376.
 and Donaldson, G. M. M., treatment of anaemia in school-children with iron and ascorbic acid, A., III, 239.
 See also McSorley, J. G.
 Davidson, M. T., source of allergic activity of house dust, A., III, 306.
 Davidson, O. W., translocation of potassium among peach roots, A., III, 780.
 Davidson, W. A. See Cook, R. P.
 Davies, D. S., and Hinshelwood, C. N., adaptation of *B. lactis aerogenes* to growth in presence of sulphonamides, A., III, 222.
 Davies, D. V., volume, viscosity, and nitrogen content of synovial fluid: histological appearance of synovial membrane, A., III, 445.
 and Gunz, F. W., lower accessory lung in human subject, A., III, 786.
 Davies, E. R. H., and Armstrong, W., determination of mercaptan-sulphur alone or in presence of elementary sulphur in petroleum products, C., 20.
 Davies, F., and Harding, H. E., human ovum nine to ten days old, A., III, 627.
 Davies, H. M., and Innes, R. F., determination of chromium in leather by wet oxidation, C., 110.
 Davies, J. G., and Yearwood, R. D. E., rapid conductometric determination of soluble ash in final cane molasses, C., 31.
 Davies, L. J. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
 Davies, W. C., and Key, C., polarographic determination of copper in presence of iron, C., 4.
 and Mann, F. G., stereochemistry of organic derivatives of phosphorus. I. Synthesis of acidic and basic dissymmetric tertiary phosphines; optical resolution of phenyl-*p*-(carbomethoxy)phenyl-*n*-butylphosphine sulphide, A., II, 282.
 Davies, W. H., and Rogers, M. A. T., 2,4-diarylpyrroles. IV. Formation of acylated 5-amino-2,4-diphenylpyrroles from β -benzoyl- α -phenylpropionitrile and notes on Leuckart reaction, A., II, 200.
 and Sexton, W. A., reactions of benzthiazole derivatives. IV. 1-Thiocyanobenzthiazole, A., II, 113.
 See also Ainley, A. D.
 Davis, A., and Porter, M., dicoumarin in treatment of puerperal thrombosis, A., III, 575.
 Davis, A. R. See Vlamis, J.
 Davis, A. R. (Stamford). See Barnes, R. B.
 Davis, B. D., binding of sulphonamide drugs by plasma-proteins, a factor in determining distribution of drugs in body, A., III, 277.
 and Jones, B. F., beneficial effect of oestrogens on altitude tolerance of rats, A., III, 30.
 See also Blackman, S. S., jun.
 Davis, C. D., Madden, J. H. M., and Hamblen, E. C., seminal inadequacy. II. Use of extract of chorionic gonadotropin and "pituitary synergist," A., III, 33.
 See also Turner, V. H.
 Davis, C. H., response of *Cyperus rotundus*, L., to five moisture levels, III, 377.
 Davis, Carl H., and Stevens-Young, V. Friedman tests with ovarian pregnancy, A., III, 410.
 Davis, C. L. See Greaver, E. F., and Neuburger, K. T.
 Davis, D. B., and Rosin, S., rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in Los Angeles children, A., III, 638.
 Davis, D. E. See Taber, E.
 Davis, D. S., refractive index nomograph for liquid fatty acids, A., I, 80. [Specific external] surface nomograph for [cellulose] pulp, C., 119. Nomographic correction chart for Williams precision [papermaking] freeness tester, C., 120.
 Davis, Edwin, chemical carcinogenesis [and bladder tumours], A., III, 599.
 Davis, Eli, lung abscess in relation to influenza epidemic, A., III, 698.
 Davis, E. W. See Bailey, P.
 Davis, F. J. See Curtiss, L. F.
 Davis, G. E., spotted fevers transmitted by *Ornithodoros parkeri*, III, 79.
 Davis, G. E. (Cornell). See Smith, O.
 Davis, G. K., and Cole, C. L., relation of ascorbic acid to breeding performance in horse, A., III, 355.
 Hale, E. B., and Freeman, V. A., response of pigs given large doses of *Salmonella choleraesuis* to sulphaguanidine, nicotinic acid, thiamin, and pyridoxine, A., III, 358.
 Davis, H., special senses in relation to military problems, A., III, 403.
 See also Weiss, P.
 Davis, H. A., inactivation of group-specific isoagglutinins [of plasma and of ascitic fluid], A., III, 454.

- Davis, H. A., and Bauer, F. K., vitamin-B₁ nutrition in surgical patients as determined by blood level of pyruvic acid. I. Hepatic disease. II. Thyroid disease. III. Renal disease, neoplastic disease, and infection, A., III, 672.
- Davis, H. H., cystic disease of breast, A., III, 599.
- Davis, J. A., and Snook, L. O., pressure theory of eclampsia, A., III, 469.
- Davis, J. B. See Schlager, T. F.
- Davis, J. E., effect of oxygen, soya-bean lecithin, carbamylcholine, and furfuryl-trimethylammonium iodide on experimental polycythemia, A., III, 96.
- Depression of experimental polycythemia by stomach, U.S.P.; presence of choline in stomach, U.S.P., A., III, 321.
- and Allinson, M. J. C., presence of choline-like substance in several injectable solutions of liver, A., III, 475.
- See also Harris, A. M.
- Davis, J. G., Jones, V. E., and Ward, S. J., electrical methods for measurement of souring and mastitis in milk, C., 180.
- and Ward, S. J., ultra-rapid examination of milk for chemical and bacteriological quality; single quarter samples at the farm, C., 130. Ultra-rapid examination of milk for chemical and bacteriological quality; herd bulk samples on creamery platform, C., 130.
- Davis, L. E., measurements of pH with the glass electrode as affected by soil moisture, C., 188.
- Davis, L. J., hæmolytic anemias, A., III, 7.
- See also Davidson, L. S. P.
- Davis, M. E., clinical study of stilbæstrol, A., III, 409.
- Davis, R., jun. See Harned, H. S.
- Davis, R. E. See Bastron, H.
- Davis, R. P. See Welch, H.
- Davis, S. G. See Rabinovitch, B. S.
- Davis, T. See Marshall, C. V.
- Davis, W. A., Juvera, F. M., and Lira, P. H., louse control in a civilian population, A., III, 610.
- and Wheeler, C. M., use of insecticides on men artificially infested with body lice, A., III, 610.
- See also Seligman, A. M.
- Davis, W. B., distribution and preparation of citrus peroxidase, A., III, 856.
- Davis, W. T., military ophthalmology, A., III, 332.
- Davison, C., effect of vitamin-E therapy on central nervous system in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, A., III, 102.
- Davison, J. A. See Lipkin, M. R.
- Davydov, B. See under Davidov, B.
- Dawber, T. R., importance of malaria as cause of false positive serological reactions, A., III, 843.
- Dawburn, M. C. See Marston, H. R.
- Dawihl, W., and Hinnüber, J., structure of hard metal alloys, A., I, 170.
- Dawson, A. B., morphological aspects of secretory process, A., III, 573. Argentaffin cells of gastric mucosa of rat, A., III, 788.
- and Kusters, B. A., preimplantation changes in uterine mucosa of cat, A., III, 788.
- Dawson, C. D. R., tetrasomic inheritance in *Lotus corniculatus*, L., A., III, 384.
- Dawson, C. R. See Miller, W. H., Powers, W. H., and Wasserman, D.
- Dawson, E. C. See Greer, E. N.
- Dawson, E. K., mammary cancer and the menopause, A., III, 197.
- Dawson, H. M., Bulcraig, W. R., and Smith, Gilbert F., elimination of bromide ion from aqueous solutions of phenylbromoaacetic acid, A., I, 130.
- Pycock, E. R., and Smith, Gilbert F., elimination of chlorine from sodium chloroacetate by salts of weak acids, A., I, 41.
- Dawson, I. M. See Mitchell, S.
- Dawson, J., effect of vitamin-B₁ on histidine excretion in urine, A., III, 752.
- Dawson, M. H. See Boisvert, P. L., and Meyer, Karl.
- Dawson, R. F., influence of amino-acids and of nicotinic acid on nicotine content of tobacco leaves, A., III, 310.
- Day, A. A. See Walker, A. W.
- Day, A. R. See McCoy, G., and Sholnik, H.
- Day, C. D. M., nutritional deficiencies and dental caries in Northern India, A., III, 544.
- Day, D., starch formation in tobacco plants deficient in potassium, A., III, 83. Thiamin content of agar, A., III, 290.
- Day, F. T. See Hammond, J., jun.
- Day, G., serial sedimentation indices in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., III, 324.
- Day, H. G., Wakim, K. G., Krider, M. M., and O'Banion, E. E., effects of caecotomy, succinylsulphathiazole, and *p*-aminobenzoic acid on vitamin-K synthesis in intestinal tract of rats, A., III, 426.
- See also Hidy, P. H., and Wakim, K. G.
- Day, K. M., labyrinth surgery for Ménière's disease, A., III, 338.
- Day, P. L. See Totter, J. R.
- Day, R. A. See Quayle, O. R.
- Day, R. M. See Gore, D. N.
- Day, W. U. See Eurd, C. B.
- Dayal, B., lattice spectrum and specific heat of diamond, A., I, 217. Evaluation of specific heat of rock salt by new crystal dynamics, A., I, 218. Specific heat of metals crystallising in cubic system, A., I, 242.
- Dayharsh, C. A., report on yeast examination (biological), C., 129.
- De, N. K. See Mukerji, B.
- De, N. N., Kamath, K. V., and Subrahmanyam, V., adrenal glands, A., III, 653.
- Lahiry, N. L., and Subrahmanyam, V., manufacture of gland products (pituitary and thyroid), A., III, 653.
- Deahl, N. See Maurina, F. A.
- Dean, B. See Kalz, F.
- Dean, E. W., Fisher, N. E., and Williams, A. A., operating procedure for determining heat of combustion of gasoline, C., 116.
- Dean, G. A., allergic rhinitis due to Spanish moss, A., III, 852.
- Dean, H. T., post-war implications of fluorine and dental health; epidemiological aspects, A., III, 420.
- Dean, M. R., and Legatski, T. W., specific gravity of butadiene, A., I, 101; C., 70.
- Dean, R. B., formation of bubbles, A., I, 278.
- Deane, H. W., cytological study of diurnal cycle of liver of mouse in relation to storage and secretion, A., III, 520. Cytological study of effect of trypan-blue on liver of mouse, A., III, 521. Cytological study of storage and secretion in developing liver of mouse, A., III, 572.
- De Angelis, E., and Huntsinger, M., clumping of erythrocytes in Hayem's diluting fluid, A., III, 714.
- Deans, T. See Chadwick, L. C.
- Dearborn, E. H. See Kelsey, F. E.
- De Bakey, M., clamp for aseptic anastomosis in gastrointestinal surgery, A., III, 742.
- De Beer, E. J. See Bercovitz, Z., and Page, R. C.
- De Bellis, H. See Rottino, A.
- De Benedetti, S. See Johnson, T. H.
- De Booy, J. See Hermans, P. H.
- De Breteville, A., jun., and Ryer, F. V., growing single crystals of sodium stearate and sodium palmitate, A., I, 243.
- De Bruijn, H., Dols, H., and Kuyper, C., consistency of plastic suspensions of the Bingham type, A., I, 248.
- De Bruin, T. L., Schuurmans, P., and Klinkenberg, P. F. A., structure of Thz spectrum, I., A., I, 137.
- De Bruyn, P. P. H., locomotion of blood cells in tissue cultures, A., III, 630.
- Debye, P., light-scattering in solutions [and its applicability to optical analysis of solutions of polymers], A., I, 268.
- De Carbon, C., deformation of solids, A., I, 120.
- De Carvalho, H. G., viscosity and vapour pressure of dilute solutions. I. Introduction. II. Relation between viscosity and vapour pressure, A., I, 243, 275.
- De Carvalho, P., standardisation of cardiac glucosides, C., 185.
- Decherd, G., and Ruskin, A., effect of drugs on properties of human atrioventricular node, A., III, 98.
- Ruskin, A., and Herrmann, G., momentary atrial electrical axes in paroxysmal tachycardia, A., III, 456.
- Dechtiar, M. V., testing the annealing (micro-structure) of mild cold-drawn steel by means of its magnetic properties, C., 14.
- Decker, J. M. See Ulmer, R. C.
- DeCoursey, J. L., maintenance of normal basal metabolic rate after thyroidectomy, A., III, 26.
- Decourt, L. See Lobo, J. I.
- De Degiorgi, A. G., application of semimicro-technique in the organic chemical laboratory, C., 194.
- De Demo, M. See Cornubert, R.
- Dederding, D., Falbe-Hansen, J., and Mygind, S. H., salicylate and quinine deafness and Mygind-Dederding view of hearing tests, A., III, 249.
- De Diesbach, H., Rey-Bellet, G., and Klang, T. S., benzoylated derivatives of indigotin. VII., A., II, 81.
- Dedusenko, N. I., and Brodski, A. E., application of isotopic method to investigation of chemical reactions. III. Reaction of acid anhydrides with alcohols, A., II, 119.
- Deeny, J., and Murdock, E. T., infant feeding in relation to mortality in Belfast, A., III, 264.
- Dees, S. C., Weltmann reaction in bronchial asthma, A., III, 723.
- Defalco, R. J., serological study of avian relationships, A., III, 6.
- Defner, M., sterols of lower marine animals. I., A., III, 35.
- De Fischer, R. D. See under Dallmann de Fischer, R.
- De Gálvez-Canero, A., and De Lizaur y Roldán, J., chromium minerals of Beni-Buscera (Gomara [Spanish Morocco]), A., I, 112.
- De Gara, P. F., and Angevine, D. M., site of antibody formation in rabbits following intracutaneous injections of pneumococcus or of streptococcus vaccine, A., III, 223.
- Reactions in skin and in internal organs of rabbits sensitised with streptococcus vaccine and their relationship to antibodies, A., III, 224.
- Degering, E. F. See Wheeler, K. W.
- DeGowin, E. L., appraisal of isohæmagglutinin activity, A., III, 791.
- De Gunten, P., effect of A.T. 10 on otosclerosis, A., III, 26.
- De Haen, P., pharmacology of bile acids, A., III, 658.
- Dehlinger, J. See Kalekar, H. M.
- Dehlinger, U., and Kochendorfer, A., flow of polycrystalline metals, A., I, 146.
- Kochendorfer, A., Held, H., and Lorcher, E., development of stresses in bending of single crystals and polycrystalline metals, A., I, 55.
- and Schulze, G. E. R., crystal chemistry of alloys, A., I, 54.
- and Wertz, E., nucleus formation in aqueous solutions, A., I, 122.
- Dehn, W. M. See Elwell, W. E.
- Deichmann, W., excretion of organic sulphates following administration of adrenaline, A., III, 407. Phenol. V. Distribution, detoxification, and excretion of phenol in mammalian body, A., III, 550. Phenol studies; qualitative tests for phenol and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-cresols, C., 70.
- and Witherup, S., effects of ingestion of methylcellulose and ethylcellulose by rats, A., III, 265. Toxicity of phenol and of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-cresols for experimental animals, A., III, 552.
- See also Machle, W.

- Deinet, A. J. See Burger, A.
- Deinse, F. van, pleural effusions in guinea-pigs following inoculation of tubercle bacilli into the mediastinum, A., III, 700.
- Deisenrodt, M. Y. See Shdanov, A. P.
- De Jong, H. G. B., Teunissen-van Zijp, L., and Teunissen, P. H., biocolloids as high-molecular electrolytes. III. Sphingomyelin; position of rubidium and caesium in series of active alkali cations, A., I, 15.
- DeKay, H. G. See Baron, B., and Smith, A. C.
- De Kreuf, H. See Rosenbaum, J. D.
- De Kruip, P. See Gottschall, R. Y.
- De La Borbolla, J. M. R. See Rodriguez de Velasco, J.
- Delaby, R., and Billuart, A., halogen derivatives of 1:8-cineole, A., II, 374.
- and Harispe, J. V., sulphamide-amidines. I. *p*-Sulphamylbenzamidine and related compounds, A., II, 370.
- and Hubert, J., α -bromo- $\Delta\beta$ -heptene, A., II, 357. Ethylenic nitriles; Δ^a - and $\Delta\beta$ -octenonitrile, A., II, 361.
- De Lacerda, D. T., application of alkaline hypochlorites in therapeutics and preparation of Dakin-Daufresne solution, A., III, 359.
- De Lacombe, J., initial deformations of flow [of metals], A., I, 243.
- Delage, B. See Blanc, G.
- Delaney, H. See Barnes, R. P.
- Delaney, M. A. See Abt, A. F.
- De Laromiguière, S. See Roche, J.
- De Larragan, A., tantalites or niobates? A., I, 112.
- Delavault, R., action of hydrofluoric acid on muscovite, A., I, 184.
- Delay, (Mlle.) A., Duval, C., and Lecomte, J., analysis of infra-red absorption spectra of maleates and fumarates, A., I, 265.
- Delbruck, M. See Luria, S. E.
- Délépine, M., action of ammonia on crotonaldehyde, A., II, 380. Salts and derivatives of tricrotonyldenetetramines, A., II, 380. Constitution of tricrotonyldenetetramines, A., II, 381.
- and Amiard, G., configuration of α - β -epoxy- $\Delta\gamma$ -heptene- γ -carboxylic [2:6-dimethyl-5:6-dihydro-1:2-pyran-3-carboxylic] acid, A., II, 270.
- and Badoche, M., thermochemistry of formaldehyde, hexamethylenetetramine, and their derivatives, A., I, 282.
- Delfs, E. See Dippel, A. L.
- Delitala, M. See Monti, (Signa.) L.
- Deliwala, C. V., Ganapathi, K., and Shirsat, M. V., chemotherapy of bacterial infections. X. 2-Acetsulphanilimido-3-acetsulphanilylthiazolone and 2-diacetsulphanilylamidothiazole; new route to sulphathiazole, A., II, 279.
- De Lizaur y Roldán, J. See De Gálvez-Cañero, A.
- Dell'Acqua, G., Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl syndrome, A., III, 24.
- Della Vida, B. L., "sulphonamide" crystals in urine, A., III, 258.
- and Connel, M. C., acute aleukæmic myeloid leukaemia, A., III, 8.
- Dellen, T. R. van, De Takats, G., and Scupham, G. W., vascular diseases, A., III, 243.
- Delmonte, J., and Asselin, L., determination of water absorption [of plastics] by changes in dimensions, C., 203.
- Delory, G. E., and King, E. J., rate of enzymic hydrolysis of phosphoric esters. II. Relation of structure to dissociation constant, Michaelis constant, and rate of hydrolysis, A., III, 140. "Activation" of phosphatase, A., III, 501.
- See also King, E. J., and Watkinson, J.
- De Loureiro, J. A., supersaturated sulphathiazole solutions for local application, A., III, 359.
- and Janz, G. J., iodometric and colorimetric methods for determination of calcium in serum based on use of improved permanganate solution, C., 125.
- Del Pozo, E. C., and Leão, A. A. P., effects of hyperventilation and of blood pressure changes on self-sustained responses of cerebral cortex, A., III, 645.
- Delrez, A., [rejection of theory of tubular origin of otitis media], A., III, 249.
- Del Rio Hortega, P., and Polak Moisés y Prado, J. M., peripheral neuroglia. II. Neuroglia of sensory ganglia, A., III, 5.
- Delsal, J. L. See Macheboeuf, M.
- DeLury, J. S., generation of magma by frictional heat, A., I, 160.
- Delwaulle, (Mlle.) M. L., Raman spectra of dihalogen derivatives of methane, and identification of nine frequencies of methylene dibromide, A., I, 192. Raman spectra of trihalogen derivatives of methane, A., I, 236.
- Delwiche, C. C. See Overstreet, R.
- De Mallemann, R., magnetic rotativities. III. Ionic (heteropolar) associations, A., I, 223.
- Demant, V. See Feigl, F.
- Demarest, C. R. See Culbertson, J. T.
- De Mauny, H. C. See Prévost, C.
- De Meillon, B., and Gillespie, J. C., human eye worm, A., III, 103.
- Demerec, M. See Zamenhof, S.
- Demers, P., Maxwell's demons and second law of thermodynamics, A., I, 178.
- Demianovskaja, N. S., and Sokolskaja, A. V., changes in water, dry substance, and total nitrogen content in silkworm *Antheraea pernyi*, G., during development, A., III, 348.
- Demjén, I. See Földi, Z.
- Demole, V. See Markes, S.
- Dempsey, E. W., fluorescent and histochemical reactions in rat thyroid gland at different states of physiological activity, A., III, 406.
- and Bassett, D. L., fluorescence, birefringence, and histochemistry of rat ovary during reproductive cycle, A., III, 342.
- Demski, A., testing Ostermeier's method of determining oxygen in gases containing hydrogen by means of magnesium nitride, C., 11.
- Demuynek, R. See Dufraisse, C.
- Denber, C. G., and Farrar, J. L., vegetative propagation of Norway spruce, A., III, 156.
- Denbigh, K. G., velocity and yield in continuous reaction systems, A., I, 287.
- Denhoff, E., and Piper, B. C., laboratory aids in diagnosis of malaria, A., III, 693.
- Denison, H. M. H. See Denison & Son, Ltd., S.
- Denison, N., *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection and reticulo-endothelial blockade in rats, A., III, 220.
- Denison & Son, Ltd., S., Denison, H. M. H., and Lenton, A., machines for testing physical qualities of materials, (P.), C., 146.
- Denisov, E. I., determination of copper and tin in lead- and tin-base babbitts, C., 4.
- Denker, P. G., [prognosis in] postconcussion syndrome, A., III, 646.
- Dennie, C. C., Downing, J. G., Driver, J. R., Foerster, H. R., Klauder, J., Lane, C. G., Miller, H. E., Oliver, E. A., Osborne, E., Schwartz, L., and Sulzberger, M. B., industrial dermatitis, A., III, 283.
- Dennis, J. See Hendrix, B. M.
- Denny, F. E., and Thornton, N. C., interrelationship of storage temperature, concentration, and time in effect of carbon dioxide on sugar content of potato tubers, A., III, 83.
- De Nosaquo, N., Kerlan, I., Knudsen, L. F., and Klumpp, T. G., clinical use of oral thermometers, A., III, 476.
- Denslow, C. See Tarlov, I. M.
- Denslow, J. S., and Hassett, C. C., polyphasic action currents of motor unit complex, A., III, 642.
- Denstedt, O. F. See Rhea, L. J.
- Denton, J. See Wedel, H. von.
- Denton, W. See Loveless, J. A.
- Deo, P. G., new light effect in chlorine under electrical discharge. I. Influence of different irradiations on production of phenomenon under constant electrical conditions, A., I, 161. New light effect; intensity variation by direct photo-electric measurements, A., I, 209.
- De Oliveira, O. E. See Feigl, F.
- Deonier, C. C., effects of common poisons in sucrose solutions on chemoreceptors of the housefly, *Musca domestica*, L., A., III, 685.
- De Paiva Netto, J. E., X-ray study of soils in Sao Paulo state, A., I, 72.
- Derbes, V. J., and Engelhardt, H. T., death following use of local anesthetics in trans-cricoid therapy, A., III, 682.
- See also Engelhardt, H. T.
- Der Brucke, M. G., treatment of immediate post-partum period (ergotamine and pituitrin treatment), A., III, 429.
- De Rezende, N. T. See Klemme, R. M.
- Derge, G., rapid analysis of oxygen in molten iron and steel, C., 13.
- Marcus, H., and Grobe, A. H., electrochemical behaviour of the lead-tin couple in carbonate solutions, A., I, 18.
- and Omori, T. T., vacuum-fusion analysis of silicon steels, C., 14.
- Dergunov, E. P. See Bergman, A. G.
- Dérivé, M., effect of colloidal state or suspensions on transmission of infra-red up to 20,000 Å. through substances, A., I, 233.
- De Right, R. E. See Mannhardt, O. W.
- Derman, H., night blindness after exposure to light, A., III, 24. Periclinal and total polyploidy in peaches induced by colchicine, A., III, 231. Intra-nuclear polyploidy in bean induced by naphthylacetic acid, A., III, 380.
- and Bain, H. F., periclinal and total polyploidy in cranberries induced by colchicine, A., III, 231.
- Dermer, O. C., and Dermer, V. H., identification of organic acids by partition between ethyl ether and water, A., II, 2.
- Dermer, V. H. See Dermer, O. C.
- De Ronde, M. See Palmer, H. D.
- Derr, P. F., and Vosburgh, W. C., complex ions. VII. Determination of instability constants in solutions and amines of nickel, cadmium, and magnesium, A., I, 127.
- Derrick, E. H., and Johnson, D. W., three cases of poisoning by irrespirable gases: phosgene from trichloroethylene, nitrogen dioxide, carbon dioxide with reduction of oxygen, A., III, 399.
- Desai, S. V., Batra, K. C., and Vyas, N. D., system of soil notation for comparative study of soil characteristics, C., 187.
- Desai, T. V., and Guruswamy, S., opacity changes in gel-forming mixtures during setting. II. Thorium phosphate, cerium phosphate, thorium arsenate, and stannic phosphate gels, A., I, 36.
- De Sanctis, A. G., and Di Sant'Agnesa, P. A., tick paralysis, A., III, 177.
- Green, M., and Larkin, V. de R., porncephaly, A., III, 332.
- De Santo, D. A., Tennant, R., and Rosahn, P. D., synovial sarcomas in joints, bursa, and tendon sheaths, A., III, 417.
- De Savitch, E., and Jenkins, C., prothrombin time in hypertensives with reference to cerebral accidents, A., III, 324.
- Desch, C. H., artificial production of diamonds, A., I, 291.
- Deshapande, S. S. See Patwardhan, N. K.
- Deshpande, R. B., chlorophyll deficiency in safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*, L.), A., III, 380.
- Deslandres, H., application of analysis of molecular spectra to interesting molecules; peculiarities of molecules, A., I, 140, 190, 264.
- Desmarais, A., Dugal, L. P., and Leblond, C. P., effect of partial hepatectomy on resistance of rats to heat and cold, A., III, 115.
- Desnuelle, P., Fromageot, C., and Tan, C. C., virus protein of polyhedral disease of silkworms, A., III, 621.
- and Tan, C. C., virus protein of polyhedral disease of silkworms. II. Distribution of sulphur and alanine content, A., III, 702.
- De Souza, H. C. A. See Johnston, W. D., jun.
- De-Spiller, A. See under Sergeev, A. P.

- Desranleau, J.-M., preparation of typhoid suspensions for V agglutination test, A., III, 373.
- Desseigne, G. See Palfray, L.
- Destouches, J. L., principle of spectral resolution in wave mechanics, A., I, 115.
- Destriau, G., and Massieu, G., viscosity of mercury under action of a magnetic field, A., I, 274.
- De Takáts, G., nervous regulation of clotting mechanism, A., III, 453.
See also Dellen, T. R. van.
- Dethier, V. G., dioptic apparatus of lateral ocelli, A., III, 182.
- Detlaf, T., relative significance of outer and inner layer of neural plate in formation of neural tube in Anura, A., III, 318.
- De Traz, C. See Bernfeld, P., and Meyer, K. H.
- Detweiler, H. K., bromide intoxication, A., III, 61.
- Datwiler, S. R., reversal of medulla in *Amblystoma* embryos, A., III, 318.
- Deuel, H., oxidative degradation of pectin in aqueous solution; viscosimetric determinations, A., II, 116.
- Deuel, H. J., jun., comparative nutritive value of fats. IV. Negative effect of different fats on fertility and lactation in the rat, A., III, 671.
- Hallman, L. P., Mattson, F. H., Movitt, E. L., and Wu, E., comparative nutritive value of fats. II. Comparative composition of rats fed different diets, A., III, 601.
- Hrubetz, M. C., Mattson, F. H., Morehouse, M. G., and Richardson, A. [with Gow, J.], carotenoid metabolism. IV. Effect of vitamin-A intake on carotenoid and vitamin-A content of eggs, liver, blood, and body fat of hens, A., III, 422.
- and Movitt, E. L. [with Brown, E.], comparative nutritive value of fats. III. Effect of flavour on food preference, A., III, 601.
- Movitt, E. L., Hallman, L. F., and Mattson, F. H. [with Brown, E.], comparative nutritive value of fats. I. Growth rate and efficiency of conversion of various diets into tissue, A., III, 419.
- See also Ershoff, B. H., Reifman, A. G., Shaw, R. J., and Vaniman, C. E.
- Deulofeu, V., constituents of Argentine plants, A., III, 316.
- and Duprat, E., basic constituents of venom of South American toads, A., III, 762.
- Hug, E., Labriola, R., and Mazzocco, P., isolation of hypaphorine from Argentine species of *Erythrina*, A., III, 856.
- Deutsch, E. See Peterson, O. L.
- Deutsch, H. F., stimulatory effect of aneurin and its derivatives on assay of vitamin-by yeast fermentation, A., III, 487.
- and Hasler, A. D., distribution of vitamin-B₁-destructive enzyme in fish, A., III, 45.
- Deutsch, L., and Csillag, N., synergism between vitamin-E and folliculin [oestrogen], A., III, 189.
- Deutsch, M., and Elliott, L. G., disintegration schemes of radioactive substances. VII. ⁵⁴Mn and ⁵⁸Co, A., I, 263.
- See also Elliott, L. G., and Roberts, A.,
- Deux, Y., semihydrobenzoin and semipinacolic transformations in α -phenyl- β -methyl- and -ethyl- Δ^2 -butene- α -diol series, A., II, 334.
- Devaux, E., correlation between slow development and great vitality of human brain, A., III, 569.
- Devaux, J. See Brusset, H.
- Devignat, R., acration of fluid culture media, A., III, 505.
- De Villacian, J. R. O., kaolin seams, A., I, 112.
- De Villiers, J. E., bixbyite-sitaparite-partridgeite, A., I, 92.
- Devine, J., temperature in shock. I. Local effects, A., III, 397.
- De Vriend, J. A. See Liempt, J. A. M. van.
- Devrient, T. See Rothlin, E.
- De Vries, T. See Hass, H. B.
- De Waal, H. L., wound infection, A., III, 76.
- DeWalt, C. D. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- DeWhalley, H. C. S., and Osborn, W. H., determination of invert sugar in refined white sugars, C., 178.
- Dewhirst, W. H., jun. See Carle, B. N.
- DeWitt, C. C. See Baten, W. D.
- Dexter, L., Frank, H. A., Haynes, F. W., and Altschule, M. D., effect of hæmorrhagic shock on concentration of renin and hypertensinogen in plasma in unanæsthetized dogs, A., III, 174.
- and Haynes, F. W., relation of renin to human hypertension, with reference to eclampsia, pre-eclampsia, and acute glomerulonephritis, A., III, 576.
- Weiss, S., Haynes, F. W., and Sise, H. S., hypertensive toxæmia of pregnancy, A., III, 174.
- See also Golden, A.
- Dey, B. B., recent researches in the field of hormones and their application to the manufacture of glandular products in India, A., III, 652.
- Krishnan, P. S., and Giriraj, M., iodine content of thyroid glands of South Indian animals, A., III, 406. Glands and gland products. I. Endocrine glands of South Indian animals. III. Chemical assay of desiccated thyroid, A., III, 533, 652. Preservation of glands. II. Pituitary glands. III. Thyroid glands, A., III, 533, 536.
- Krishnan, P. S., and Srinivasan, V., preservation of glands. I. Adrenal, A., III, 93. Glands and gland products. II. Persulphate colour reaction for adrenaline, C., 176.
- Dey, F. L., genital changes in female guinea-pigs resulting from destruction of median eminence, A., III, 109.
- Dey, N. C. See Maplestone, P. A.
- Dhar, N. R., and Ghosh, S., new group of colloidal electrolytes, A., I, 103.
- Dharmendra, viability of meningococcus in the cool room, A., III, 222.
- and Bose, R., complement-fixation in leprosy with antigens prepared from various acid-fast bacilli, A., III, 566.
- Dhayagude, R. G., erythroblastic anæmia of Cooley (familial erythroblastic anæmia) in an Indian boy, A., III, 715.
- and Purandare, N. M., autopsy study of cerebral malaria with reference to malarial granuloma, A., III, 434.
- Diakonenko, A. K. See Scharfschtein, A. I.
- Diakonov, G. K., models of physico-chemical processes, A., I, 64.
- Diamond, L. K. See Shohl, A. T.
- Diaz, H., confirmation of the presence of theobromine in maté, A., III, 784.
- Diaz-Rivera, R. S., and Raspberry, E. A., amœbiasis: study of cases admitted to Philadelphia hospital during last 5 decades, A., III, 693.
- Dibben, H. E. See Fletcher, W. E.
- Dibeler, V. H. See Werbel, B.
- Di Carlo, F. J., synthesis of oxindole, A., II, 378.
- Dichno, N., and Schattenstein, A., absorption spectra of nitrophenols in liquid ammonia, A., I, 164.
- Dick, G. F., Goldner, M. G., and Singer, T. P., observations on starvation diets and hunger ketosis, A., III, 275.
- Dick, L. A. See McCullough, N. B.
- Dickel, G. See Clusius, K.
- Dicken, D. M. See Frohring, W. O.
- Dickens, F. See Weil-Malherbe, H.
- Dickes, R. See Bobey, M. E.
- Dickey, P. A., natural [electrical] potentials in sedimentary rocks, A., I, 24.
- Dickinson, D. R., nature and origin of Tasmanian bauxite, A., I, 47.
- Dickinson, E. J., properties of chromic oxide gel and its catalytic activity for aromatisation of *n*-heptane, A., I, 131.
- Dickinson, R. L., control of conception, A., III, 811.
- Dickson, W., determination of ionic adsorption in Helmholtz-Gouy (electrical) layers by combination of electrokinetic and interfacial tension measurements, A., I, 102.
- Dickson, R. E. See Jones, J. H.
- Di Cunha, J. F. See Fox, J. P.
- Diddle, A. W., and Keetell, W. C., hæmatometra and hæmatocolpos following stilbæstrol administration, A., III, 409.
- Dieckmann, H. See Eggers, H.
- Dieckmann, W. J., Adair, F. L., Arthur, B., Campbell, A., Costin, M., Dunkel, F., Kramer, S., Lorang, E., Michel, H., and Wensley, A. C., calcium, phosphorus, iron, and nitrogen balances in pregnant women, A., III, 678.
- and Kramer, S., serial studies of oxygen and carbon dioxide content of human [umbilical] cord blood, A., III, 579. Oedema in eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, A., III, 719.
- Dieke, G. H., and Crosswhite, H. M., use of iron lines as intensity standards, A., I, 25.
- Diekmann, K. See Grube, O.
- Dienes, L., reproduction of bacteria from large bodies of *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, A., III, 76. L type of growth in cultures of a hæmolytic para-influenza bacillus, A., III, 563.
- and Smith, W. E., chromatin structures suggesting a nuclear apparatus in large bodies of *B. funduliformis*, A., III, 146.
- Dienes, (Miss) M. T. See Hockett, R. C.
- Dietert, H. W., and Hasler, M. F., electronic voltage for precise densitometric measurements, C., 50.
- See also Hasler, M. F.
- Dietrich, A., chemistry and cancer, A., III, 196.
- Dietrich, W. C. See Amerine, M. A.
- Dietz, T. J., recording and controlling system for air-driven ultracentrifuges, C., 95.
- and Kishbaugh, T. V., adaptation of magnetic support to air-driven ultracentrifuges, C., 95.
- Dietzel, A., explanation of striking expansion phenomena with silica glass and special glasses, A., I, 242. Structure of silicate glasses, A., I, 243.
- Diggs, L. W., milk bottle as blood transfusion flask, A., III, 166.
- Dijkema, K. M. See Froentjes, W.
- Dikun, P. P. See Sveschnikov, B. J.
- Dill, D. B. See Edwards, H. T., and Horvath, S. M.
- Dill, L. V., and Isenhour, C. E., effect of pregnancy on experimentally produced renal injury, A., III, 816.
- Dillon, T. See Barry, V. C.
- Dilthey, W., Hurtig, G., and Passing, H., heteropolar (XXXVI), polyarylated [compounds]. XII. Action of nitrosoaryl compounds on cyclones; preparation of pentaphenylpyrrole, A., II, 55.
- Dimler, R. J., and Link, K. P., carbohydrate characterisation. IV. Identification of *d*-ribose, *l*-fucose, and *d*-digitoxose as benzimidazole derivatives, A., II, 37.
- Dimroth, K., Resin, K., and Zetzsch, H., 2-methylenecyclohexanone, A., II, 163.
- Dingemans, P. See Korveze, (Miss) A. E.
- Dingle, J. H., Abernethy, T. J., Badger, G. F., Buddingh, G. J., Feller, A. E., Langmuir, A. D., Rueggesser, J. M., and Wood, W. B., jun., primary atypical pneumonia, ætiology unknown. I.—III, A., III, 511, 566, 620.
- See also Sharp, D. G.
- Dingley, A. R., dangers of sulphonamides in ear infections, A., III, 651.
- Dingwall, J. A. See Hoffman, R. S.
- DiPalma, J. R., skin circulation in shock, A., III, 798.
- and Kendall, P. E., relationship between blood volume and blood specific gravity in recovery from cardiac decompensation, A., III, 638.
- Dippe, A. L., and Brown, W. H., Roentgen visualisation of placenta by soft tissue technique, A., III, 837.

- Dippel, A. L., and Delfs, E., accuracy of Roentgen estimates of pelvic and foetal diameters, A., III, 317.
See also Mickelsen, O.
- Dippel, R. V. See Sonneborn, T. M.
- Dippy, J. F. J. See Davey, J.
- Dirks, W. H. See Lacroute, P.
- Dirr, K., and Söden, O. von, value of food yeast in human nutrition. I. Amino-acid content of Bergin wood-sugar dried yeast, A., III, 417.
- Dirscherl, W., and Nahm, H., sex hormones and sterols. XVII. Side-chains of β - and γ -sterol, A., II, 196.
- Di Sant'Agnesse, P. A., and Larkin, V. de P., vitamin-A absorption in infantile eczema, A., III, 44.
See also De Sanctis, A. G.
- Dische, Z., two characteristic and sensitive colour reactions between thiol compounds and thymonucleic acid, C., 190.
- Dishoeck, H. A. E. van, stenosis of Eustachian tube, A., III, 805.
- Distelmaier, A. See Schmidt, O. T.
- Ditchburn, R. W., Tunstead, J., and Yates, J. G., continuous absorption of light in potassium vapour, A., I, 49.
- Dittebrandt, M., Todd, W. R., and West, E. S., composition of chyle from case of traumatic chylothorax, A., III, 172.
- Tennay, M., and West, E. S., reducing substance in urine; improved precipitating agents, C., 127.
- Dittmer, K. See Karabinos, J. V., and Kensler, C. J.
- Divine, J. P. See Jones, D. B.
- Divinski, A., and Vorobieva, S., acetyl-sulphanilylguanidine, A., II, 127; III, 358
- Dix, I. W. See Magoon, C. A.
- Dmochowski, L., reported production of tumours by normal liver cells of mice bearing tumours produced by methyl-cholanthrene, A., III, 478.
and Gye, W. E., influence of cross-suckling on incidence of mammary cancer in high- and low-cancer strains of mice, A., III, 196.
- Doak, G. O., Steinman, H. G., and Eagle, H., preparation of phenylarsinoides. VII. *p*-Arsinoido-compounds containing amide groups. VIII. Arsonic acids and arsinoido-compounds containing the azo-linking, A., II, 242.
See also Eagle, H., and Steinman, H. G.
- Doan, C. A. See Saslaw, S.
- Doane, J. A. See Hepburn, J. S.
- Doane, J. C., diagnosis and treatment of embolism and thrombosis of popliteal artery, A., III, 798.
- Dobbs, R. H., clinical signs of dietary deficiency, A., III, 482.
- Dobrinskaja, A. A. See Gniubkin, V. I.
- Dobranski, A. F., genetic classification of caustobolites, A., I, 296.
- Dobronravina, P. P., molecules in stellar atmospheres, A., I, 95.
- Dobrovoiny, E. See Spath, E.
- Dobrovolskaja, G. E. See Schalfteev, V. M.
- Dobrowsky, A., theoretical considerations on emulsions and their separation, A., I, 124. Diffusion equations, their representation by models, and diffusion experiments on silicic acid gels. II. Diffusion in a confined space with constant initial concentration. III. Diffusion in a defined space with initial local differences of concentration, A., I, 197, 220.
- Dobzhansky, T., and Pavan, C., chromosome complements of South Brazilian species of *Drosophila*, A., III, 628.
- Dochat, G. R., and Gray, H. K., carcinoma of the stomach: prognosis based on a combination of Dukes' and Broders' methods of grading, A., III, 351.
See also Robertson, H. E.
- Dockerty, M. B. See Kepler, E. J.
- Dodd, B. E. See Boorman, K. E.
- Dodd, H., significance of blood-pressure readings in general surgical work, A., III, 172.
- Dodds, A. F. See Fosdick, L. S.
- Dodds, E. C., Golberg, L., Grünfeld, E. I., Lawson, W., Safer, C. M., jun., and Robinson, (Sir) R., synthetic oestrogenic compounds related to stilbene and diphenylethane. II, A., II, 128; III, 343.
- Lawson, W., and Williams, P. C., morphine-like properties of diphenylethylamine and related compounds, A., II, 293; III, 683.
- Dodds, M. L., and MacLeod, F. L., blood plasma-ascorbic acid values resulting from normally encountered intakes of this vitamin and indicated human requirements, A., III, 424. Ascorbic acid states of college students, A., III, 603.
- Dodé, M., variation in equilibrium pressure of compounds during fusion in the case of miscibility in the solid state, A., I, 102. Complex between sulphuric and nitric anhydrides which dissociates liberating nitric acid, A., I, 231.
- Dodge, C. W., Dodge, N. S., and Johnson, G. T., effects of carcinogens on yeasts, A., III, 368.
- Dodge, E. See Smith, P. H.
- Dodge, K. G., Baldwin, J. S., and Weber, M. W., prophylactic use of sulphanilamide in children with inactive rheumatic fever, A., III, 757.
- Dodge, N. S. See Dodge, C. W.
- Dodgen, H. W. See Rollefson, G. K.
- Dodin, A. L., Cambrian carbonate deposits of Ussin-Tomsk watershed of the Kuznetsk Alatau, A., I, 70.
- Dodson, L. B. See Barnes, R. P.
- Dömötör, E. See Schonfeld, A.
- Döring, T., determination of silicon in ferro-silicon of high or medium silicon content, C., 157.
- Doering, W. E. See Woodward, R. B.
- Davle, H., determination of hydrogen-ion concentration in milk and milk products, C., 50.
- Doherty, D. G., and Ogg, C. L., modified amino-nitrogen apparatus for insoluble proteins, C., 94.
See also Overman, R. S., and Tietzman, J. E.
- Doisy, E. A., Thayer, S. A., and Van Bruggen, J. T., metabolism of oestrogens, A., III, 344.
See also Katzman, P. A.
- Dolby, D. E. See Chattaway, F. W.
- Dole, G. See Rantz, L. A.
- Dole, V. P., back-diffusion of urea in mammalian kidney, A., III, 743.
- Dolger, H., splanchnicectomy in malignant hypertension, A., III, 799.
- Doljanski, L., and Auerbach, E., effect of cell-growth-activating tissue extracts, locally applied, on experimental skin wounds, A., III, 541.
and Goldhaber, G., delayed lethal effect of X-rays on fibroblasts cultivated *in vitro*, A., III, 137.
- Goldhaber, G., and Halbertstaedter, L., radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture. II. Delayed lethal effect, A., III, 667.
See also Auerbach, E., Goldhaber, G., and Tenenbaum, E.
- Dollar, A. T. J., recording low relief in metallic surfaces by cellulose acetate moulds, C., 201.
- Dolliver, M. A. See Christiansen, W. G.
- Dolnick, A. A. See Mayo, F. R.
- Dols, H. See De Bruijn, H.
- Domancic, F., photo-electric primary current in crystals of alkali halides, A., I, 185.
- Domanski, B. See Darling, R. C., and Steiner, A.
- D'Ombraim, A., retinal burns from solar eclipse, A., III, 183.
- Dombrovskaja, N. S., crystallisation volumes of quaternary reciprocal system Na, K||F, Br, I, A., I, 177.
- Domier, L. H. See Maun, M. E.
- Dommm, A. H. See Flippin, H. F., and Geffer, W. I.
- Dommm, L. V. See Taber, E.
- Don, C. S. D., and Meyer, P. F., cerebral malaria [quinine therapy], A., III, 279.
- Donald, C., with the Eighth Army in the field, A., III, 660.
- Donaldson, F. T., mineral nutrition of wheat as influenced by fertiliser combinations, A., III, 308.
- Donaldson, G. See Ingalls, T. H.
- Donaldson, G. M. M. See Davidson, L. S. P.
- Donaldson, L. R., histological studies of pancreas and associated tissues of wild and experimentally fed young Chinook salmon, A., III, 255.
- Donaldson, S. W., medical facts that can or cannot be proved by Roentgen-ray, A., III, 215.
- Donelson, E. G., Leichsenring, J. M., and Ohlson, M. A., variability of factors in blood picture of women, A., III, 390.
- Ohlson, M. A., Watt, B. K., Patton, M. B., and Kinsman, G. M., physical measurements of college women, A., III, 4.
- Dong, L. See Faber, H. K.
- Donnay, J. D. H., rules for conventional orientation of crystals; a correction, A., I, 79. Resetting a triclinic unit-cell in the conventional orientation, A., I, 119. Morphology of carborundum, A., I, 134.
and Fankuchen, I., simple crystal monochromator for X-rays, C., 199.
- Donnell, C. See Wenters, J. C.
- Donnelly, J. F., analgesia in obstetrics, A., III, 682.
- Donnelly, T. H., Hughes, H. P., Robertson, D., and Philipp, E., influenza "A": a minor epidemic, A., III, 303.
- Donohue, J., and Helmholtz, L., crystal structure of potassium silver carbonate, $KAgCO_3$, A., I, 145.
See also Lu, C. S.
- Donovan, G. E., electrical amplifying stethoscope and phono-electrocardioscope, C., 194.
- Donovan, P. B., and Harsh, G. F., sodium and potassium metabolism of asthmatic and non-allergic children, A., III, 827.
- Doolittle, A. K., solvent action, A., I, 170.
- Dorfman, F. See Foster, C.
- Dorfman, R. I., Abbott, W. E., Horwitt, B. N., and Shipley, R. A., metabolism of steroid hormones; adrenal gland as source of cortin-like material in urine of monkeys, A., III, 730.
and Gardner, W. U., metabolism of steroid hormones; excretion of oestrogenic material by ovariectomised mice bearing adrenal tumours, A., III, 735.
- Horwitt, B. N., and Shipley, R. A., metabolism of steroids; adrenal-cortical-like material in urine, A., III, 731.
and Van Wagenen, G., sex hormone excretion of adult female and pregnant monkeys, A., III, 467.
See also Fish, W. R., Horwitt, B. N., Schiller, S., and Shipley, R. A.
- Dorinson, A., and Ralston, A. W., refractive indices of the normal saturated aliphatic nitriles, A., I, 147.
- Dorland, R. See Bonner, J.
- Dorrance, S. S., Clinton, M., jun., Edmonds, H. W., Farber, S., and Thorn, G. W., effect of cobalt on work performance under conditions of anoxia [cobalt stimulates erythropoiesis], A., III, 630.
- Dorser, G. J. E. van, Morrison, A. W., and Philpott, N. W., *Rh* factor and its significance in obstetrical practice, A., III, 391.
- Dosne, C., interrelationship of pancreatic diabetes with endocrine glands in toad, A., III, 185. Inactivation of antifibromatogenic substances (progesterone and deoxycorticosterone acetate) in the liver, A., III, 746.
- Doss, K. S. G. See Subrahmanyam, R. S.
- Dotli, L. B., and Kleiner, I. S., absence of rennin from adult human gastric juice, A., III, 255.
- Doty, E. J. See Milhorat, A. T.

- Doty, P. M., attainment of thermal equilibrium between a gas and a hot surface, A., I, 84.
- and Mayer, J. E., electron affinity of bromine and its decomposition on hot tungsten, A., I, 262.
- Zimm, B. H., and Mark, H., light scattering experiments with high polymer solutions, A., I, 175.
- See also Zimm, B. H.
- Doub, L. See Seegers, W. H.
- Doubilet, H. See Shafiroff, B. G. P.
- Doucet, Y., and Fauve, M., cryoscopy of isanic acid, A., I, 169.
- Doudoroff, M., nutrition and metabolism of *Pasteurella pestis*, A., III, 75. Phosphorolysis of sucrose, A., III, 288.
- See also Hassid, W. Z.
- Doudoroff, P., acclimatisation of marine fishes to temperature, A., III, 259.
- See also Sumner, F. B.
- Dougherty, T. F., cytogenesis of microglia and its relation to cells of reticuloendothelial system, A., III, 389.
- Dougherty, T. F., Chase, J. H., and White, A., relationship of effects of adrenal cortical secretion on lymphoid tissue and on antibody titre, A., III, 731.
- and White, A., effect of pituitary adrenotropic hormone on lymphoid tissue, A., III, 109. Influence of hormones on lymphoid tissue structure and function; role of pituitary adrenotropic hormone in regulation of lymphocytes and other cellular elements of the blood, A., III, 733.
- See also Gardner, W. U., and White, A.
- Douglas, C. A. See Projector, T. H.
- Douglas, C. G., Jope, E. M., Jope, H. M., Macfarlane, R. G., and O'Brien, J. R. P., definition of National Physical Laboratory Haldane haemoglobin standard, A., III, 452.
- Douglas, G. F., 107 cases of uterine bleeding with endometrial biopsies, A., III, 812.
- Douglas, H. W., electrophoretic behaviour of hydrocarbons and influence of temperature thereon, A., I, 15.
- Douglas, J. W. See Weed, J. C.
- Douglas-Wilson, I., somatic manifestations of psychoneurosis, A., III, 582.
- Douglass, L. H. See Connally, H. T.
- Dounce, A. L., isolated cell nuclei of normal rat liver, A., III, 193. Deoxyribonucleic acid content of isolated nuclei of tumour cells, A., III, 196.
- and Seibel, D., acid phosphatase content of nuclei of chicken erythrocytes, A., III, 432.
- Dourance, J. A. S. See Boyd, E. S.
- Douslin, D. R., and Walls, W. S., semi-automatic pressure control in low-pressure, low-temperature laboratory fractionation, C., 101.
- Dove, F. W., Murphey, E. F., and Akeley, R. V., varietal differences and inheritance of vitamin-A and -C in potatoes, A., III, 228.
- Dowdrie, J. O., and Abramson, M. H., comparative toxicities of sulphadiazine and sulphathiazole in children, A., III, 493.
- Dowling, H. F., and Lepper, M. H., toxic reactions following sulphonamides, A., III, 208. "Drug fever" accompanying second courses of sulphathiazole, sulphadiazine, and sulphapyridine, A., III, 551.
- Downer, A. W. E. See Barrett, J. H.
- Downing, G. V. See Whitmore, L. M.
- Downing, J. G. See Dennie, C. C.
- Downing, J. R. See Roberts, A.
- Downman, C. B., Goggio, A. F., McSwiney, B. A., and Young, M. H. C., reflex vasomotor responses of paw of cat, A., III, 170.
- Downs, W. G., polyvinyl alcohol: medium for mounting and cleaning biological specimens, A., III, 6.
- Dowrie, J. O. See Miller, J. J., jun.
- Doyle, C. D., determination of total phthalic anhydride in modified alkyl resins, C., 123.
- Doyle, L. P. See Hatfield, J. D.
- Doyle, M. E. See Robertson, E. C.
- Dozin, C. See Klatt, W.
- Dozois, T. F. See Ecker, E. E.
- Drabkin, D. L. See Rosenthal, O.
- Drager, G. A., nerve fibres within cranio-pharyngeal canal, A., III, 629.
- Dragstedt, C. A., digestion of living tissues by proteolytic enzymes, A., III, 500.
- Dragstedt, L. R., Allen, J. G., and Smith, E. M., extensive insulin tolerance in diabetic dogs, A., III, 407.
- and Owens, F. M., jun., supra-diaphragmatic section of vagus nerves in treatment of duodenal ulcer, A., III, 113.
- See also Julian, O. C., and Vermeulen, C.
- Drăgulescu, C., and Latiu, E., potentiometric titration of lead with iodate, C., 158.
- Conductometric titration of lead with iodate, C., 158.
- See also Murgulescu, I. G.
- Drake, B. B., and Smythe, C. V., oxidation of aromatic amino-acids, tyrosine, tryptophan, and phenylalanine, A., II, 369.
- Drake, L. G., improved automatic gas effusimeter, C., 52.
- Drapiewski, J. F. See Baggenstoss, A. H.
- Dratshev, S. M., and Skopintzev, B. A., hydrochemical features of river Volga between Kalinin and the river Dubna in 1931-1934, A., I, 60.
- See also Skopintzev, B. A.
- Drayer, C. See Pasachoff, H. D.
- Dreby, E. C., friction meter for determining coefficient of kinetic friction of fabrics, C., 71.
- Dreiling, N. P. See Drozdov, N. S.
- Dreisbach, R., and Snyder, F. F., effect of pentobarbital sodium and pentothal sodium on the fetus, A., III, 280.
- Dresdner, R. D. See Simons, J. H.
- Dreshfield, A. C. See Shaefer, W. E.
- Dress, K. S. See Nachtrieb, N. H.
- Dressler, M., and Moskowitz, S. N., foetal electrocardiography and stethography, A., III, 797.
- and Silverman, M., cardiovascular syphilis; early clinical recognition and treatment, A., III, 242.
- See also Rossier, P. H.
- Dressler, W., case of myocardial infarction masked by bundle branch block but revealed by occasional premature ventricular beats, A., III, 15.
- Drew, C. R. See Scudder, J.
- Dreys, L. C., autofunduscopy, A., III, 335.
- Drexler, L. S. See Lubin, S.
- Dreyfuss, A., and Marta, E. B., chromosomes and sex determination in parasitic Hymenopteron, *Telenomus fariai*, A., III, 572.
- Dreyfuss, M. L., and Fishberg, E. H., localised "agnogenic" (of unknown origin) xanthomatosis of spleen with splenomegaly and anemia, A., III, 166.
- Drezner, N. See Filler, W.
- Drill, V. A., Annegers, J. H., and Ivy, A. C., effect of cholecystectomy on liver function, A., III, 413.
- Effect of cyanide, fluoride, and magnesium on serum-phosphatase activity during hepatic damage, A., III, 432.
- and Ivy, A. C., comparative value of bromsulphalein, serum-phosphatase, prothrombin time, and intravenous galactose tolerance tests in detecting hepatic damage produced by carbon tetrachloride, A., III, 596.
- Shaffer, C. B., and Leathem, J. H., hepatic injury in dogs resulting from a vitamin-B-free diet, A., III, 36.
- Shaffer, C. B., and Overman, R., liver function, pulse rate, and temperature of hyperthyroid dogs, A., III, 107.
- See also Leathem, J. H.
- Drinker, C. K., and Warren, M. F., pulmonary transudates and exudates, A., III, 173.
- See also Glenn, W. W. L.
- Drinker, P., Warren, M. F., and Yaglou, C. P., threshold toxicity of gasoline vapour, A., III, 762.
- See also Kinsey, V. E., and McKee, R. W.
- Drips, D. G. See Howell, L. P.
- Driver, J. N., and MacVicar, D. N., cutaneous melanomas, A., III, 122.
- Driver, J. R. See Dennie, C. C.
- Drosser, C. J. E. van. See Rhea, L. J.
- Drozdov, N. S., Minkovskaja, W. L., and Dreiling, N. P., protein of aqueous extracts of skeletal muscle, A., III, 330.
- Drozdova, Z. B. See Sosedov, N. I.
- Druce, J. G. F., application of organic reagents to inorganic analysis, C., 195.
- Drucek, C. J., gross hemorrhage from rectum, A., III, 193.
- Druey, J., nomenclature and survey of sulphonamides in therapeutic use, A., III, 204.
- See also Hartmann, M., and Rieben, G.
- Drummond, (Sir) J. C., natural nutrients of fresh and manufactured foods, A., III, 417.
- Drushinin, G. M. See Startshenko, I. I.
- Druty, W. See Toomey, J. A.
- Dry, F. W., genetics of Wensleydale breed of sheep. III. Arithmetical aspects of selection, A., III, 319.
- D'Silva, J. L., symptomless enlargement of oesophagus, A., III, 595.
- Dubash, J., and Langley, G. F., spontaneous rupture of abnormally mobile spleen, A., III, 575.
- Dube, G. P., electrical energy of two cylindrical charged particles, A., I, 98.
- Dubensky, E. See Späth, E.
- Dubin, A. J., recent contributions to war neurology, A., III, 403.
- Dubin, N. P., Chvostova, V. V., and Mansurova, V. V., chromosomal aberrations, lethal mutations, and X-ray dosage, A., III, 448.
- Dublin, W. B., Bodian method applied to demonstration of melanin, A., III, 522.
- Bede, B. A., and Brown, B. A., pathologic findings in nerve and muscle in poliomyelitis, A., III, 800.
- Dubo, S. See Adamson, J. D.
- Du Bois, A. S. See Valko, E. I.
- Du Bois, K. P., and Potter, V. R., determination of respiratory enzymes in animal tissues. III. Adenosine triphosphatase, C., 37.
- Du Bois, P. G., and Aldrich, C. A., *Haemophilus influenzae* type B laryngitis with bacteremia, A., III, 74.
- Dubos, R. J., Straus, J. H., and Pierce, C., multiplication of bacteriophage *in vivo* and its protective effect against experimental infection with *Shigella dysenteriae*, A., III, 150.
- Du Brow, P. L. See Ralston, A. W.
- Duckert, R., Kohler, P., and Wenger, P., conductometric study of acids H₃RO₃, A., I, 39.
- See also Wenger, P.
- Duckworth, J., adequacy of recommended calcium and iron allowances, A., III, 485.
- and Godden, W., replenishment of depleted skeletal reserves of magnesium, A., III, 124.
- Godden, W., and Thomson, W., relationship between rates of growth and rickets in sheep on diets deficient in vitamin-D, A., III, 272.
- Duclaux, J. P. E., attempt to define a perfect liquid, A., I, 219.
- Duddles, W. J. See Ball, C. D.
- Dudley, F. J. See Tempterton, H.
- Due, F. O. See Abbott, W. D.
- Duennabier, F. C. See Kriebble, V. K.
- Duerschner, D. R. See Hardy, J. D., and Muschenheim, C.
- Duwell, H. See Breyer, B.
- Dufau-Casanabe, J. See Pirot, R.
- Duff-White, V. See Gregory, R.
- Duffin, W. M. See Brownlee, G.
- Duffy, C. E. See Sabin, A. B.
- Dufraisse, C., Demuyne, R., and Allais, A., labile union of oxygen with carbon; relations between resonance in anthracene system and the labile state of oxygen in photo-oxides, A., II, 130.
- and Mellier, M. T., labile union of oxygen with carbon; influence of supplementary cyclisations; photo-oxidation of hetero-coordinanthrone, A., II, 216, 227.

- Dufrenoy, J., relation between form of vacuoles, their vital staining, and their chemical composition, A., III, 153. Physiological significance of the vacuole, A., III, 153. Distinction between ribose- and deoxyribose-nucleoproteins and its cytological implications, A., III, 516.
- Dugal, L. P. See Desmarais, A.
- Dugan, D. J. See Blades, B.
- Duhn, J. H. von, effect of adsorbed layers of molecules of dielectrics on the contact potential difference between two metals, A., I, 283.
- Duke, F. R., colour test for the carbonyl group, C., 165.
- Duke, H. L., and Stott, W. B., duration of artificial active immunity against diphtheria, A., III, 299.
- Dulou, R. See Meunier, P.
- Dumke, P. R. See Watt, J. G.
- Dumke, R. R., and Schmidt, C. F., quantitative measurements of cerebral blood flow in macaque monkey, A., III, 327.
- Dunbar, P. See Goettsch, E.
- Dunbar, R. E., and Arnold, M. R., preparation and reclamation of copper-chromium oxide catalyst [for the dehydrogenation of alcohols], A., I, 288.
- and Bolstad, L. L., modified keten lamp, C., 166.
- Duncan, A. B. F. See Lawson, (Miss) M.
- Duncan, C. W. See Bortree, A. L., and Huffman, C. J.
- Duncan, F. M., microscopic examination of mammalian hairs, with reference to cuticular scales, A., III, 788.
- Duncan, J. See Wokes, F.
- Duncan, P. A., acute infectious lymphocytosis, A., III, 97.
- Duncan, R. E., problems of the internist in the Navy, A., III, 38.
- Duncan, Robert E., and Curtis, J. T., growth of fruits in *Cattleya* and allied genera in Orchidaceae, A., III, 84.
- Duncanson, W. E., momentum distribution in molecular systems. VII. Momentum distribution and shape of Compton line for Li and N_2 , A., I, 30. Mol. wt., gram-molecule, and Avogadro's number, A., I, 121.
- and Coulson, C. A., atomic wave functions for ground states of elements lithium to neon, A., I, 264.
- See also Coulson, C. A.
- Dunham, L. J., and Brunschwig, A., intravenous administration of fat for nutritional purposes, A., III, 750.
- See also Steiner, P. E.
- Dunham, W. B., Hamre, D. M., McKee, C. M., and Rake, G., action of penicillin and other antibiotics on *Treponema pallidum*, A., III, 606.
- See also Hamre, D. M., and Parker, E. R.
- Dunicz, B. L., application of probability considerations to photochemical polymerisation of acetylene, A., I, 132, 229.
- Dunkel, F. See Dieckmann, W. J.
- Dunken, H., orientation of molecules at boundary surfaces and in associated molecules by electrostatic forces, A., I, 193.
- Klapproth, H., and Wolf, K. L., surface energy and heat of vaporisation, A., I, 12.
- Dunker, M. F. W. See Cook, D. L.
- Dunlap, C. E., and Warren, S., carcinogenic activity of new derivatives of aromatic hydrocarbons. I. Compounds related to chrysene, A., III, 478.
- See also Jones, R. N.
- Dunlap, K., mental maladjustment and colour vision, A., III, 104.
- Dunn, E. R., and Tihen, J. A., skeletal anatomy of *Liotyphlops albigrostris*, A., III, 570.
- Dunn, L. C., heredity and development of early abnormalities in vertebrates, A., III, 2.
- Dunn, M. S., Stoddard, M. P., Rubin, L. B., and Bovie, R. C., amino-acids and peptides. XV. Physical properties of $\text{L}(+)$ - and $\text{d}(-)$ -alanine, A., II, 35.
- Dunn, M. S. See also Schott, H. F., and Shankman, S.
- Dunn, S., post-vaccinal encephalomyelitis, A., III, 78.
- Dunn, T. B., and Kessel, A. M., injection and clearing method for rabbit's ear, A., III, 714.
- Dunnicliff, H. B., oxidation of hydrogen sulphide by chromates in aqueous solution or suspension, A., I, 291. Detection and determination of pyridine bases in denatured spirit, C., 20.
- Dunning, W. F. See Cahill, W. M., and Reich, C.
- Dunphy, J. E., and Gibson, J. G., jun., effect of replacement therapy in experimental shock, A., III, 243.
- Gibson, J. G., jun., and Keeley, J. L., pathology of experimental traumatic shock, A., III, 328.
- Duntan, A. R., control, specialised testing, and use of modern insulating materials, C., 56.
- Du Pan, R. M., hyperglycaemia following muscular exercise, A., III, 62.
- Duparc, G. See Chodat, F.
- Dupece, C., and Johnson, V., respiratory changes in pulmonary vascular capacity, A., III, 525.
- Duplaix, (Mlle.) S., properties of brookite in detritite formations of the Parisian Basin, A., I, 208.
- Duprat, E. See Deulofeu, V.
- Dupré, D. J. See Barnett, J.
- Du Puis, R. N. See Wright, H. J.
- Duquénou, P., aqueous solutions of sodium mercurochrome and substances incompatible with them, A., I, 247.
- and Sezer, Z., cinnamylideneacetone tetrabromide, A., II, 372.
- Durán, A. See Otero, J. M.
- Duran-Reynals, F., infection of turkeys and guinea-fowls by Rous sarcoma virus and accompanying variations of the virus, A., III, 480. The Cancer Congress of Guadalaraja (Mexico), A., III, 668.
- See also Milford, J. J.
- Durand, E., Hollaender, A., and Houlahan, M. B., absorption of ultra-violet radiation by abdominal wall of *Drosophila melanogaster*, A., III, 215.
- Durand, J. See Roche, J.
- Durand, R. See Gault, H.
- Durell, W. D., effect of aeration on growth of tomato in nutrient solution, A., III, 307.
- Durie, D., R_h factor, A., III, 632.
- Durruty, C. A. See Bianchi, J. A.
- Dury, A., and Bradbury, J. T., copper-induced pseudopregnancy facilitated by pretreatment with oestrogen, A., III, 190.
- Dustman, R. B. See Leonard, R. H.
- Dutcher, J. D., Bruce, W. F., and Johnson, J. R., structure of gliotoxin. III. Degradation by hydriodic acid. IV. Action of selenium, A., II, 310.
- See also Bruce, W. F., Johnson, J. R., and Wintersteiner, O.
- Dutcher, R. A. See Miller, R. C., and Patrick, H.
- Duthie, E. S., production of penicillinase by organisms of the *subtilis* group, A., III, 843.
- Dutoit, C. See Williams, R. H.
- Dutra, F. R. See Moritz, A. R.
- Dutt, N. K. See Ray, P.
- Dutt, S. See Bhargava, P. N.
- Dutton, H. J., Bailey, G. F., and Kohake, E., dehydrated spinach; changes in colour and pigments during processing and storage, C., 33.
- and Manning, W. M., evidence for carotenoid-sensitised photosynthesis in the diatom *Nitzschia closterium*, A., III, 706.
- Duval, A. M. See Lewis, R. C.
- Duval, C., and Lecomte, J., structure and symmetry of metallic dithionates, deduced from molecular spectra (infra-red absorption and Raman effect), A., I, 191.
- See also Delay, (Mlle.) A., and Duval, (Mme.) R.
- Duval, (Mme.) R., Duval, C., and Lecomte, J., infra-red absorption spectra and structure of metallic carbonates, bicarbonates, and thiocarbonates, A., I, 117. Study of structure and vibration of metallic carbonates, hydrogen carbonates, and thiocarbonates by means of their infra-red absorption spectra, A., I, 236.
- Duval, X. See Letort, M.
- Du Vigneaud, V. See Binkley, F., Kensler, C. J., Kilmer, G. W., and Schenck, J. R.
- Duyvene de Wit, J. J., action of steroid hormones in ovipositor test. I. Different actions of oestrogen, androgen, and progesterone-like hormones; possible differentiation between these groups. II. Substances resembling progesterone. III. Adrenal hormones. IV. Androgenic substances. V. Oestrogenic substances. VI. Substances in gland extracts and body fluids, A., III, 537, 738.
- Dvoskin, S., local maintenance of spermatogenesis in hypophysectomised rats with low dosages of testosterone from intratesticular pellets, A., III, 342.
- Dwan, P. F. See Needham, G. M.
- Dworkin, R. M., effect of pectin and saline solutions on survival time of dogs in hæmorrhagic hypotension, A., III, 720.
- Dworzan, H. J. See Rawls, W. B.
- Dwyer, F. P., and Nyholm, R. S., chemistry of bivalent and tervalent rhodium. V. Coordination complexes of rhodous halides with dialkylarsines. VI. Pyridine complexes of rhodous halides, A., I, 46; II, 377.
- Dwyer, W. A., sarcoma botryoides, A., III, 822.
- Dyckerhoff, H., and Marx, R., hæmorrhagic diathesis in chokemia, A., III, 36.
- Dyer, F. J. See Picard, C. W.
- Dynes, J. B., and Norcross, S. W., peripheral neuritis in pernicious anemia, A., III, 178.
- Dyr, J. See Salac, V.
- Dysart, B. R., otitis media and complications, A., III, 405.
- Dyson, G. M., trimeric glyoxal, A., II, 340.
- Dyson, M., Plant, G., and Vaughan, J., changes in circulating blood in man following blood loss or transfusion of concentrated red cells, A., III, 790.
- Dziemian, A. J., proteolytic activity of thyroid gland, A., III, 27.
- Dziwiakowski, D. D., and Lewis, H. B., glycuronic acid synthesis and glycogen content of rat liver, A., III, 595.
- E.
- Eadie, W. R., tooth replacement in Brewer's mole, A., III, 785.
- Eagle, H., Doak, G. O., Hogan, R. B., and Steinman, H. G., toxicity and treponemical activity of amide-substituted phenyl arsenoxides and their derivatives, A., III, 761.
- See also Doak, G. O., Hogan, R. B., and Steinman, H. G.
- Eakin, R. E. See Williams, R. J.
- Ealing, M. I., amyoplasia congenita causing malpresentation of foetus, A., III, 446.
- Earle, D. P., jun., Taggart, J. V., and Shannon, J. A., glomerulonephritis; functional organisation of kidney in various stages of diffuse glomerulonephritis, A., III, 413.
- Earle, K. V., asthma produced by *Ascaris* infestation, A., III, 799.
- Earle, W. R., production of malignancy *in vitro*. I. Cleaning glassware. II. Photomicrographic equipment. III. Microcinematographic equipment. IV. Mouse fibroblast cultures and changes seen in living cells, A., III, 262.
- and Nettleship, A., production of malignancy *in vitro*. V. Results of injection of cultures into mice, A., III, 262.
- See also Burk, D., and Nettleship, A.

- Earley, E. B., determining phytin phosphorus; stoichiometric relation of iron and phosphorus in ferric pyruvate, C., 191.
- Easby, M. L. See Peters, B. A.
- Eason, J., cancer and chronic disease, A., III, 481.
- Eastham, A. M., Fisher, H. E., Kulka, M., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds. LXXIV. Relation of wood ethanols products to Hibbert series of plant respiratory catalysts; allylic and dismutation rearrangements of γ -chloro- α -3,4-dimethoxyphenylpropan- β -one and α -bromo-3,4-dimethoxyphenylpropan- β -one, A., II, 162.
- Eastham, L. E. S., and McCully, S. B., environmental factors and fertility in a weevil infesting stored grain, A., III, 252.
- Eastlick, G. L., transplanted embryonic limbs of chick. I. Development of muscle in nerveless and in innervated grafts, A., III, 3.
- Eastman, N. J. See Becker, J. E., and Byrn, J. N.
- Eastman, R. H. See Woodward, R. B.
- Easton, E. C. See Cobine, J. D.
- Eaton, B. E. See Richter, C. P.
- Eaton, F. M. See Gauch, H. G.
- Eaton, G. T. See Crabtree, J. I.
- Eaton, M. D., Hanford, V. L., and Murphy, W. D., heterogenous antibodies in acute hepatitis, A., III, 779.
- Herick, W. van, and Meiklejohn, G., etiology of primary atypical pneumonia; filterable agent transmissible to cotton rats, hamsters, and chick embryos, A., III, 778.
- See also Beck, M. D., Carle, B. N., Meiklejohn, G., Nigg, C., and Sawyer, W. A.
- Eaton, O. N. See Hetzer, H. O.
- Eaton, S. V., sulphur content of seeds and seed weight in relation to effects of sulphur deficiency on growth of sunflower plants, A., III, 228. Volatile sulphur content of black mustard plants, A., III, 783.
- Ebach, K., determination of small amounts of total creatinine, especially in presence of large amounts of oxidisable substances, C., 141.
- Ebaugh, F. G., and Brosin, H. W., traumatic psychoses, A., III, 215.
- Ebbs, J. C. See Batchelder, E. L.
- Ebbs, J. H., nutrition in pregnancy and lactation, A., III, 41.
- and Scott, W. A., blood-phosphatase in pregnancy an indication of twins, A., III, 394.
- Eberhardt, K., comparison of chromosome-cleaving action of X- and neutron rays in *Drosophila melanogaster*, A., III, 837.
- Eberlein, K. See Schmidt, A. W.
- Ebersole, E. R., Guttentag, C., and Wilson, P. W., nature of carbon monoxide inhibition of biological nitrogen fixation, A., III, 553.
- Ebert, L., dielectric constant, ionic equilibrium, and ionic force in solutions, A., I, 126.
- Eborall, R. See Glaisher, W. H.
- Eccles, J. C., and Flynn, A. J., experimental photo-retinitis, A., III, 651.
- Ecker, E. E., Laipply, T. C., and Macfarlane, E. W. E., anti-human hemagglutinins and anti-antibody in guinea-pig and human sera, A., III, 633.
- Pillemer, L., Seifter, S., Dozois, T. F., and San Clemente, C. L., human complement, A., III, 9.
- Eckert, E., and Pirkel, R., measurement of boiling and heat content curves for motor fuel mixtures, C., 17.
- Eckert, J. F. See Nixon, N.
- Eckman, M. See Barach, A. L.
- Eckstein, F. M. P., unusually long pregnancy in a macaque, A., III, 627.
- and Zuckerman, S., effect of oestrogenic stimulation on mangabey prostate, A., III, 115.
- Eckstein, H. C. See Roberts, E.
- Eckstein, O., effect of potassium manuring on production of organic matter, A., III, 309.
- Eddington, (Sir) A. S., evaluation of the cosmical number, A., I, 115.
- Eddy, C. R. See Senti, F. R.
- Edeiken, L., and Schneeberg, N. G., multiple spontaneous idiopathic symmetrical fractures, A., III, 234.
- Edelblute, N. See McKay, H.
- Edelstein, S. M. See Greenspan, F. P.
- Edens, C. O., Anderson, R. J., and Creighton, M. M., chemistry of lipins of tubercle bacilli. LXIX. Composition of acetone-soluble fat of cell residues from preparation of tuberculin, A., III, 848.
- Edgecombe, C. N. See McCance, R. A.
- Edgett, R. See Maxwell, R. E.
- Edholm, O. G. See Barcroft, H.
- Edbacher, S., and Grauer, H., oxidative decomposition of histidine by fresh rat liver extracts, A., III, 51. Degradation of amino-acids in the animal organism. I. L-Alanine. II. Specificity of "L-amino-acid oxidase," A., III, 426, 838.
- and Litvan, F., colour reaction for amino-acids, C., 167.
- and Viollier, G., urocanic acid decomposition and B₁₂-avitaminosis, A., III, 45. Influence of vitamin deficiency and methods of nutrition on histidine metabolism, A., III, 198.
- Edlén, B., are spectrum of oxygen, O I, A., I, 25. Magnetic dipole transitions in configurations 5p⁵, 5p⁴, 6p⁵ of xenon and radon, A., I, 261.
- Edmonds, H. W. See Dorrance, S. S.
- Edmondson, H. A. See Glass, S. J.
- Edsall, G., and Wyman, L., human serum-albumin as stabilising agent for Schick toxin, A., III, 567.
- Edsall, J. T., Raman spectra of amino-acids and related compounds. VI. Sarcosine, ethanalamino, choline, betaine, and betaine derivatives, A., I, 4. Raman spectrum of O-methylisourea hydrochloride, A., I, 29.
- Edson, N. L., and Hunter, G. J. E., respiration and nutritional requirements of *Mycobacteria*, A., III, 147.
- Edward, D. G. ff., and Lidwell, O. M., air-borne virus infections. III. Killing of aerial suspensions of influenza virus by hypochlorous acid, A., III, 79. Hemolytic streptococci in dust of hospital wards, and their relationship to infection, A., III, 699.
- Edwards, A. B., copper deposits of Australia, A., I, 72.
- See also Stillwell, F. L.
- Edwards, B. B. See Maren, T. H.
- Edwards, C. P., and Nierenstein, M., hamamelitannin, A., II, 38.
- Edwards, C. W. See Harwood, F. C.
- Edwards, E. A., and Edwards, J. E., venous valves in thromboangitis obliterans, A., III, 14.
- Edwards, F. C. See Rundle, R. E.
- Edwards, F. H., and Gailer, J. W., volumetric determination of tin in brasses and bronzes after separation of copper as oxalate, C., 109.
- Edwards, F. R., despeciated bovine serum: a substitute for human plasma, A., III, 239.
- Edwards, G. A., and Irving, L., influence of temperature and season on oxygen consumption of sand-crab, *Emerita talpoida*, Say, A., III, 49. Influence of season and temperature on oxygen consumption of beach-flea, *Talorchestia megalophthalma*, A., III, 50.
- Edwards, H., and Copeman, W. S. C., dyspepsia: an investigation, A., III, 192.
- Edwards, H. T., Bensley, E. H., Dill, D. B., and Carpenter, T. M., human respiratory quotients in relation to alveolar carbon dioxide and blood-lactic acid after ingestion of glucose, fructose, or galactose, A., III, 491.
- Edwards, J. E. See Barrett, M. K., Dalton, A. J., Edwards, E. A., Haslam, J., and Munro, D.
- Edwards, J. L. See Newns, C. R.
- Edwards, L. E. See Rorstorfer, H. H.
- Edwards, L. F. See Graves, G. O.
- Edwards, P. R., Cherry, W. B., and Bruner, D. W., *Salmonella* type, *S. mississippi*, A., III, 437.
- Edwards, P. R., and Hughes, H., *Salmonella* type with hitherto undescribed somatic antigens, A., III, 847.
- Edwards, W. B. See Hingson, R. A.
- Edwards, W. M., anaphylaxis after tetanus toxoid, A., III, 851.
- Edwards, W. R., jun. See McLellan, C. R.
- Eegriwe, E., reactions and reagents for detection of organic compounds. VI, C., 118. [Spot] tests for organic compounds. V. [Dihydroxy-benzenes], C., 168.
- Effron, A. S. See Barcroft, H.
- Efving, A., action of sodium iodide and sodium thiocyanate on phosphate metabolism of muscle, A., III, 491.
- Efimov, M. I., parts of regeneration territory of a forelimb necessary for its restitution, A., III, 787. Restitution of regenerative capacity of a region by grafts from other regions, A., III, 787.
- Efimov, M. V., adsorption of hardness-reducers by rocks at different concentrations, A., I, 296.
- Egana, E. See Williams, R. H.
- Egdell, J. W., and Thomas, S. B., comparison of results of methylene-blue and routine resazurin tests, C., 180.
- Ege, J. F., jun. See Silverman, L.
- Eggers, H., electrode vessel for redox potential determination, C., 204.
- and Dieckmann, H., acid redox indicators of oxazine series; semiquinone theory, A., II, 313.
- Eggert, J., and Kleinschrod, F. G., effect of temperature on photographic process. II, A., I, 109.
- Eggleston, N. See Thomas, E. W.
- Eggleton, M. G., effect of exercise on chloride excretion in man during water diuresis and during tea diuresis, A., III, 258.
- Eggleton, P., Elsdon, S. R., and Gough, N., determination of creatine and diacetyl [in animal tissues], C., 29.
- Egorova, O. I., use of permanganate values for determining degrees of oxidation of coal, C., 114.
- Egorow, W. S., crude salt deposits in separation pans of sea basins in the Kara-Bogaz-Gol area, A., I, 294.
- Ehrenberg, C. J., Robbins, O. F., and Haugen, J. A., induction of labour with small doses of powdered ergot, A., III, 135.
- Ehrenfeld, L. See Nissen, B. H.
- Ehrentest, E. See Salmon, G. W.
- Ehrenreich, T. See Warren, S.
- Ehret, F. E. See Osgood, H.
- Ehrlich, H. E. See Lebowich, R. J.
- Ehrlich, P., solutions of oxygen in metallic titanium, A., I, 34.
- Eichbaum, F. W., reactivity of leprosy sera with lecithin. I. Incidence of lecithin reaction in Wassermann-positive and -negative sera of lepers and control cases. II. Properties of anti-lecithin reagin in leprosy sera, A., III, 777.
- Eichelberger, L., Eisele, C. W., and Wertzler, D., distribution of water, nitrogen, and electrolytes in skin, A., III, 194; C., 79.
- and Richter, R. B., water, nitrogen, and electrolyte concentration in brain, A., III, 724.
- See also Huggins, C.
- Eichorn, K. B. See Hamilton, J. G.
- Eickhoff, L. F. W., acute schizophrenia in childhood, A., III, 528.
- Eigenberger, E., and Eigenberger-Bittner, A., aluminium stearates, A., II, 3.
- Eigenberger-Bittner, A. See Eigenberger, E.
- Eigsti, O. J., effect of colchicine on nuclear and cytoplasmic phases of cell division in the ollen tube, A., III, 231. Effects of hormones, drugs, amino-acids, and vitamins on mitosis in pollen tube of *Tradescantia occidentalis*, A., III, 313. Effects of sulphanilamide and colchicine on mitosis of generative cell in pollen tube of *Tradescantia occidentalis* (Britton), Smyth, A., III, 381.

- Eigsti, O. J., and Schnell, L., comparison of colchicine treatment with a glycerin base and a water base, A., III, 231.
- and Taylor, H., induction of polyploidy in *Phlox* by colchicine, A., III, 313.
- and Tenney, B., range of concentrations and number of applications of colchicine effective for induction of polyploidy in *Vinca rosea*, A., III, 231.
- Eiler, J. J., Althausen, T. L., and Stockholm, M., effect of thyroxine on maximum rate of transfer of glucose and diodrast by renal tubules, A., III, 596. Absorption of galactose by renal tubules of dog, A., III, 816.
- See also Kumler, W. D.
- Eilert, M. L. See Hac, L. R.
- Eisele, C. W. See Eichelberger, L.
- Eiseley, L. C., neglected anatomical feature of Foxhall jaw, A., III, 520. Racial and phylogenetic distinctions in intertemporal-interangular index [of Cameron], A., III, 520.
- Eisenberg, W. V., and Keenan, G. L., microscopical identification of sodium and potassium by means of their crystalline picrolonates, C., 105.
- Eisenhardt, L. See Thompson, K. W.
- Eisenlohr, W. See Thaler, H.
- Eisenschitz, R., configurations of a binary mixed crystal, A., I, 195. Matrix theory of correlations in a lattice. I. and II., A., I, 239.
- Eisleb, O., syntheses by means of sodamide, A., II, 201.
- Eisner, A. See Woodward, C. F.
- Eisner, E., interpretation of angular distribution of alphas from ${}^7\text{Li}$ (p, α), A., I, 139.
- Eistert, B., preparative organic chemistry. X. Syntheses with diazomethane, A., II, 92.
- Eittingon, I. V. See Talbot, N. B.
- Eittingon, S. I., wood testing with X-rays, C., 56.
- Eitzen, O. See Filcher, J. D.
- Ekambara, T., and Kamalam, V. K., permeability of wall of xylem vessel, A., III, 226. Absorption and transpiration. III. Effects of hypertonic solutions on leaf turgidity, A., III, 307.
- Eklund, H. See Frank, R. L.
- Ekwall, G. See Hedvall, J. A.
- Ekwall, P., constitution of soap solutions, A., I, 14.
- Elander, M. See Nilsson, R.
- Elazari-Volcani, B., bacteria in bottom sediments of Dead Sea, A., I, 294.
- Elbracht, O. See Bergstermann, H.
- Eldan, K. H. See Kuhn, W., and Martin, H.
- Elden, C. A., and Kummer, A. J., clinical, laboratory, and pathological study of partly hypophysectomised woman, A., III, 408.
- Eley, D. D., structure of water in aqueous solutions, A., I, 169.
- Elias, A., urinary casts, C., 177. Detection of bromate in bread, C., 179.
- Elias, H., methodical advice for dissection of cava funnel region in cases of pericardial diseases, A., III, 14.
- Eliashevitch, M. A., and Stepanov, B. I., calculation of frequencies of polyatomic molecules, A., I, 117.
- See also Volkenschein, M. V.
- Elisner, M., jun., vertigo and related conditions, A., III, 798.
- Eliassen, R., and Schulhoff, H. B., analysis of sewage in army camps, C., 138.
- Ellicade, C. A. See Batro, A.
- Eliezer, C. J., the hydrogen atom and classical theory of radiation, A., I, 27.
- Eliot, (Miss) G. See Galat, A.
- Eliot, M. M. See Follis, R. H., jun.
- Eliseev, N. A., and Sverjinskaja, E. A., chemical composition of Lovdzero cudialytites, A., I, 24.
- Elkeles, G., biology of *Trypanosoma cruzi*. III. Retrogression of trypanosome form, A., III, 604.
- Elkes, J. J., and Frazer, A. C., relationship of phospholipin to absorption of unhydrolysed fat from intestine, A., III, 595.
- Elkin, O. A. See Pijoan, M.
- Elkina, E. L., and Schemjakin, M. M., heterocyclic ketones. II. Alkylation. IV. Properties of $\alpha\alpha$ -dihalogeno-derivatives of heterocyclic nitrogen compounds, A., II, 201, 273.
- See also Schemjakin, M. M.
- Elkinton, J. R., and Winkler, A. W., transfers of intracellular potassium in experimental dehydration, A., III, 325.
- See also Hopper, J., jun., and Winkler, A. W.
- Eller, S. A. See Chatten, C. K.
- Ellerbrook, L. D., and Van Gaasbeek, C. B., reliability of chemical tests for alcoholic intoxication, A., III, 760.
- Ellett, E. C., and Rychener, R., value of an orthoptic clinic in private practice, A., III, 802.
- Ellinger, F., and Landsman, H., frequency and course of cancer in diabetics, A., III, 669.
- Ellinger, F. H., nickel-molybdenum system, A., I, 57.
- Ellinger, M. See Coulson, R. A.
- Ellinger, P., and Coulson, R. A., urinary elimination of nicotinamide methochloride by man, A., III, 753.
- and Holden, M., fluorimetry; estimation of concentration of fluorescent pigments from their fluorescence intensity, C., 149. Quenching effect of electrolytes on fluorescence intensity of riboflavin and thiochrome, C., 183.
- Ellingson, R. C. See Corwin, A. H.
- Elliott, C., classification of bacterial plant pathogens, A., III, 436.
- Elliott, G. A., anaemias of pregnancy, A., III, 575.
- Elliott, I. See Salisbury, G. W.
- Elliott, J. See Pillemer, L.
- Elliott, J. H., and Cook, E. V., determination of α -*p*-dimethylstyrene in presence of *p*-methylstyrene, styrene, and *p*-cymene, C., 70.
- See also Osborn, R. H.
- Elliott, K. A. C., and Libet, B., oxidation, catalysed by iron compounds, of phospholipin by ascorbic acid, A., III, 490.
- See also Libet, B., and Rivers, T. D.
- Elliott, L. G., and Deutsch, M., disintegration schemes of radioactive substances. VI. ${}^{56}\text{Mn}$ and ${}^{56}\text{Co}$, A., I, 76.
- See also Deutsch, M., and Roberts, A.
- Elliott, M., phenothiazine in treatment of human intestinal helminthic infestations, A., III, 280.
- Elliott, S. D., type relationships amongst group A streptococci, A., III, 77.
- Ellis, F. A., prophylaxis against poison ivy, A., III, 852.
- Ellis, F. W., and Krantz, J. C., jun., sugar alcohols. XXIV. Metabolism of sorbitol in diabetes, A., III, 52.
- See also Gruber, C. M.
- Ellis, G. H. See Lyon, C. B.
- Ellis, M. D. See Ellis, M. M.
- Ellis, M. M., and Ellis, M. D., photo-electric determination of dissolved oxygen [in water] with amidol, C., 88.
- Ellis, N. R., and Madsen, L. L., thiamin requirements of pigs as related to fat content of diet, A., III, 487.
- See also Cabell, C. A., and Jones, J. H.
- Ellis, S., physostigmine [eserine] and related substances. IV. Chemical studies on physostigmine breakdown products and related epinephrine derivatives, A., II, 241.
- Krayer, O., and Plachte, F. L., physostigmine [eserine] and related substances. III. Breakdown products of eserine; their inhibitory effect on choline-esterase and their pharmacological action, A., III, 494.
- Plachte, F. L., and Straus, O. H., physostigmine [eserine] and related substances. II. [Determination of eserine]; destruction of eserine in buffered solutions and in serum, C., 136.
- Ellis, W. J., extra-uterine aseptic autolysis in skin of foetal lamb, A., III, 38.
- Ellsworth, L. D., and Blake, F. C., X-ray study of copper-manganese binary alloy system, A.,
- Elman, R., Charnas, R., and Davey, H. W., ceiling of utilisation of nitrogen: effect of continuous venoclysis with amino-acids of hydrolysed protein during experimental hypoalbuminemia, A., III, 12.
- and Davey, H. W., influence of body movement on shock due to repeated hemorrhage, A., III, 720.
- Davey, H. W., and Loo, Y., influence of histidine on urinary excretion of nitrogen in dogs given pure amino-acid mixtures intravenously, A., III, 274.
- and Lischer, C. E., hydrolysed protein in hemorrhagic shock, A., III, 95. Local skin lesions in experimental burns and their relation to systemic manifestations, A., III, 721.
- Lischer, C. E., and Davey, H. W., plasma-proteins and red cell volume following single severe non-fatal hemorrhage, A., III, 240.
- See also Lischer, C. E.
- Elmes, P. C. See Gyorgy, P.
- Elmore, J. W., and Roth, F. J., analysis and stability of zinc phosphide, C., 59.
- Elsden, S. R., and Synge, R. L. M., starch as medium for partition chromatography, C., 141.
- See also Eggleston, P.
- Elsom, K. O. See Klein, D., and Reinhold, J. G.
- Elson, L. A., and Hoch-Ligeti, C., inhibition of enzyme systems by metabolic products of carcinogenic compounds; urease and succinoxidase, A., III, 498.
- and Warren, F. L., metabolism of azo-compounds. I. Azobenzene, A., III, 755.
- Eltzin, J. V., determination of decarburising action [on steel] of a barium chloride bath, C., 65.
- Elvehjem, C. A., biological action of vitamins, A., III, 352.
- Gonce, J. E., jun., and Newell, G. W., effect of vitamin-E on reproduction in dogs on milk diets, A., III, 654.
- See also Anderson, E. G., Boutwell, R. K., Briggs, G. M., jun., Carpenter, L. E., Field, J. B., Gant, O. K., Kitzes, G., Lichstein, H. C., Luckey, T. D., Maass, A. R., McIntire, J. M., Mannering, G. J., Michaud, L., Ransone, B., Rasmussen, A. F., Schweigert, B. S., Spector, H., Teply, L. J., and Waisman, H. A.
- Elvers, C. F., and Burkland, C. E., cagedrol: analgesic and antiseptic for genitourinary system, A., III, 834.
- Elvey, C. T., observations of light of night sky with a photo-electric photometer, A., I, 51.
- and Babcock, H. W., spectra of U Geminorum type variable stars, A., I, 161.
- and Farnsworth, (Miss) A. H., spectrophotometric observations of light of night sky, A., I, 51.
- Elving, P. J., and Lamkin, J. C., titrimetric determination of zinc; application to alloy analysis, C., 155.
- Elwell, W. E., and Dehn, W. M., pectin content of plant materials, A., III, 316.
- Elwyn, H., and Knighton, W. S., case of congenital high myopia with fundus changes, A., III, 183.
- Ely, J. O., [blood changes in] experimental burns, A., III, 395. Distribution of injected radioactivated bacteria in rats, A., III, 435.
- and Angulo, A. W., experimental burns: influence of gelatin-glucose-salts solution on haemoconcentration of burns, A., III, 576.
- Emanuel, N. M., sulphur monoxide, A., I, 90.
- Emeleus, H. J., and Jellinek, H. H. G., pyrolysis of digermane, A., I, 130.
- and Maddock, A. G., derivatives of monosilane. III. Fluoromonosilanes, A., I, 256.

- Emelús, H. J., and Wilkins, C. J., new ethyl and phenyl silicon fluorides, A., II, 383.
- Emelianov, S. V., heterochrony in primordia of segmental organs, A., III, 787.
- Emelianova, M. See Manskaja, S.
- Emerson, E., Beacham, H. H., and Beegle, L. C., condensation of aminoantipyrine. II. New colour test for phenolic compounds, C., 22.
- and Beegle, L. C., condensation of aminoantipyrine. III. (I) Synthesis of methyl-rubazoic acid. IV. (I) New colour reaction of pyrazolones, A., II, 25; C., 23.
- Emerson, E. I., spiral form of the periodic table, A., I, 209.
- Emerson, George A., effect of sympathicolytic and other agents on toxicity of digitalis in cats, A., III, 57. Drug prophylaxis against lethal effects of severe anoxia. VI. Neostigmine bromide and diphenylhydantoin, A., III, 329.
- Emerson, Gladys A., and Evans, H. M., bioassay of vitamin-E, C., 184.
- and Tishler, M., antiriboflavin effect of isoriboflavin, A., III, 603.
- See also Evans, H. M.
- Emerson, H. S., embryonic grafts in regenerating tissue. II. Behaviour of transplants during host metamorphosis in *Rana pipiens*, A., III, 518.
- Emerson, K., jun., Curnen, E. C., Mirick, G. S., and Ziegler, J. E., jun., chloride metabolism and plasma-amino-acid levels in primary atypical pneumonia, A., III, 274.
- Emerson, P. W. See Green, H.
- Emery, F. E. See Matthews, C. S.
- Emge, L. A., functional and growth characteristics of struma ovarii, A., III, 669.
- Emmart, E. W., origin of hepatoma E of strain C3H mice, A., III, 662.
- Emme, A. M., elimination of embryonic diapause in *Bombix* by exposure to sublethal thermal doses, A., III, 787.
- Emmel, V. M., and Dam, H., absence of liver damage in chicks hypoprothrombinæmic due to vitamin-K deficiency or ingestion of 3:3'-methylenebis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), A., III, 815.
- Emmerie, A., and Engel, C., chemical determination of tocopherol (vitamin-E) content of foods, A., III, 273; C., 85.
- Emmert, B., and Wolpert, A., reactions of *NN'*-diacetyltetrahydro-4:4'-dipyridyl, A., II, 204.
- Emmett, A. D. See Campbell, U. J., and Pfäffer, J. J.
- Emsley, H. H., space perception, A., III, 726.
- Emsweller, S. L., and Brierley, P., colchicine-induced tetraploidy in *Lilium*, A., III, 86.
- and Lumsden, D. V., polyploidy in the Easter lily, A., III, 854.
- Ende, M. van den, apparatus for safe inoculation of animals with dangerous pathogens, C., 43.
- See also Begg, A. M.
- Enders, C., and Hegendörfer, M., yeast growth-substances in wood, A., III, 88.
- and Saji, T., cellobiase in barley and malt, A., III, 68.
- and Sigurdsson, S., existence and significance of sugar-triose equilibrium, A., II, 361.
- and Theis, K., biochemistry of *Eidamella spinosa*, A., III, 502.
- and Zellweger, formation of β -alanine, A., II, 91.
- See also Bucherer, H.
- Enders, J. F., immunity in mumps, A., III, 79.
- Concentrations of antibodies in globulin fractions derived from human plasma, A., III, 794.
- Enders, R. K. See Pearson, O. P.
- Endicott, K. M., similarity of acid-fast pigment ceroid and oxidised unsaturated fat, A., III, 490.
- See also Daft, F. S.
- Enge, G., rapid determination of water in soil, C., 89.
- Engel, C., and Bretschneider, L. H., activity of α -tocopherol against sterility and testicular degeneration in rats on vitamin-E-poor diets, A., III, 202.
- See also Emmerie, A.
- Engel, D., influence of sympathetic nervous system on capillary permeability in traumatic shock, A., III, 457.
- and Forrai, E., capillary permeability in traumatic shock, A., III, 173.
- Engel, E. E. O., indicating thermometers, (P.), C., 47.
- Engel, F. L., Harrison, H. C., and Long, C. N. H., biochemical studies on shock. III. Role of liver and hepatic circulation in metabolic changes during hemorrhagic shock in rats and cats, A., III, 397.
- See also Russell, J. A.
- Engel, P., inactivation of ovarian hormones by liver, A., III, 735.
- Engel, R. W., inherited differences in choline requirement of rats, A., III, 42.
- Engel, S., choroid plexus as origin of tuberculous meningitis, A., III, 510.
- Engelfried, J. J., and McWilliam, M. A., ascorbic acid saturation test, A., III, 548.
- Engelhardt, E. L. See McElvain, S. M.
- Engelhardt, H. T., and Derbes, V. J., tumefaction of subcutaneous fat following injection of insulin, A., III, 652.
- See also Derbes, V. J., and Sodeman, W. A.
- Engelhardt, V. A., and Liubimova, M. N., mechanochemistry of muscle, A., III, 245.
- and Sakov, N. E., Pasteur effect, A., III, 367.
- and Venskchnert, T. V., mutual relations between prosthetic group and protein in enzyme-protein systems (cocarboxylase), A., III, 431.
- Engelhardt, W. von, theory of thixotropy, A., I, 60.
- Engelmann, F. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Engle, E. T., Krakower, C., and Haagensen, C. D., oestrogen administration to aged female monkeys with no resultant tumours, A., III, 542.
- See also Jailer, J. W., and Sperry, W. M.
- Englis, D. T., and Skoog, D. A., determination of sulphanilamide and sulphathiazole in mixtures; spectrophotometric method, C., 86.
- English, J., jun., and Lapides, L. J., β -substituted acrylactic esters, A., II, 135.
- English, L. See Peech, M.
- Engstrom, W. W., and Mason, H. L., colorimetric assay of urinary 17-ketosteroids, C., 78.
- Enkvist, T. [with Kurkela, A.], organic catalysts for elimination of carbon monoxide from formamide. III. Catalysts with phenolic hydroxyl as active group, A., II, 70.
- Eno, L. S. See Henderson, H.
- Enright, J. M. See Goyan, F. M.
- Ensor, C. See Haldi, J.
- Entenman, C., Chaikoff, I. L., and Montgomery, M. L., "lipocae" and fatty liver after pancreas removal, A., III, 815.
- See also Chaikoff, I. L., Fishler, M. C., and Montgomery, M. L.
- Entwistle, L. P., geology of manganiferous iron ore deposits at Boston Hill, New Mexico, A., I, 260.
- Enzer, N., Simonson, E., and Blankstein, S. S., reappearance of flicker at high flash frequency in patients with brain pathology and in normal subjects, A., III, 463.
- See also Simonson, E.
- Ephrussi, B., and Herold, J. L., eye pigments of *Drosophila*. I. Extraction and estimation of pigment components, A., III, 460.
- Eppright, M. A. See Cheldelin, V. H., Williams, R. J., and Winters, J. C.
- Epps, H. M. R., bacterial amino-acid decarboxylases. II. (—)-Tyrosine decarboxylase from *Streptococcus faecalis*, A., III, 765.
- See also Gale, E. F.
- Epps, L. J. See Rosebury, T.
- Epstein, A. K., Harris, B. R., and Katzman, M., relationship of bactericidal potency to length of fatty acid radical of quaternary ammonium derivatives, A., III, 133.
- Epstein, B. S., early radiological recognition of mitral valve disease, A., III, 98.
- Epstein, H. C. See Kriete, F. M., and Toomey, J. A.
- Epstein, J., visualisation of blood vessels of nerves and other tissues, A., III, 625.
- Epstein, J. A., determination of phosphatides in brain material by electrometric and conductometric titration, C., 77.
- Foley, E. J., and Lee, S. W., effect of penicillin on experimental streptococcus, pneumococcus, and staphylococcus infections of egg embryo, A., III, 843.
- Foley, E. J., Lee, S. W., and Perrine, I., convenient assay method for penicillin and similar substances, C., 135.
- See also Foley, E. J., Lee, S. W., and Maren, T. H.
- Epstein, M., plastic sulphur, A., I, 68.
- Epstein, N. See Seifriz, W.
- Epstein, R. D., and Tompkins, E. H., comparison of techniques for differential counting of bone marrow cells (guinea-pig), A., III, 6.
- Epstein, S., contact dermatitis from hair lacquer. II., A., III, 836.
- Erbring, H., and Lehmann, H., recognition of types of bentonite, A., I, 59.
- and Takei, M., association and solvation of cellulose acetate from dielectric measurements, A., I, 174.
- See also Takei, M.
- Ercoli, N., and Lewis, M. N., age factor in response of bone tissue to alizarin dyes and mechanism of dye fixation, A., III, 157.
- Ereaux, L. P. See Kalz, F.
- Eremitshev, V. V. See Gutman, S. M.
- Erényi, E. See Buzágh, A. von.
- Erf, L. A., use of dried plasma obtained from fresh cadaver blood, A., III, 454.
- and Jones, H. W., transfusion unit in 700-bed hospital; annual survey of over 3500 administrations of blood and plasma (dried), A., III, 166. Radio-phosphorus—satisfactory agent for treatment of polycythæmia and associated manifestations, A., III, 792.
- See also Blundell, G. P.
- Erickson, A. E. See Ruigh, W. L.
- Erickson, J. O., and Neurath, H., antigenic properties of native and regenerated horse serum-albumin, A., III, 97.
- Erickson, R. H. See Biggs, B. S.
- Erlenmeyer, H., and Bischoff, G., structure-chemical investigations. IX. Adipdithioamide, A., II, 213.
- Büchler, W., and Lehr, H., structure-chemical investigations. XII. Thiazole derivatives from terephthaldithioamide, A., II, 382.
- Kam, H., and Theilheimer, W., flotation experiments with 8-hydroxyquinoline as collector. V. Oxide-like compounds in presence of metallic salts, A., I, 83.
- See also Bischoff, G., Bloch, H., and Lehr, H.
- Erlinger, E., fatigue-testing machine for 200-kg. tensile or compressive force, C., 112.
- Ermolaeva, M. E. See Gerling, E. K.
- Ermonina, A. G. See Viachirev, D. A.
- Ernst, A. J., determination of fat in meat, C., 131.
- Ernst, J. L. See Skinner, G. S.
- Ernst, T. See Laves, F.
- Erschler, B. V., passivity of platinum, A., I, 105.
- Ershler, I., Kossmann, C. E., and White, M. S., venous pressure and circulation time during acute progressive anoxia in man, A., III, 398.
- Ershoff, B. H., degeneration of corpora lutea in pregnant vitamin-E deficient rat, A., III, 466.
- and Deuel, H. J., jun., prolongation of pseudopregnancy by induction of deciduomata in rat, A., III, 345.
- and McWilliams, H. E., reproduction on purified rations containing sulphaguanidine, A., III, 343.
- Ervin, G., jun., Giorgi, A. L., and McCarthy, C. E., system potassium carbonate-sodium carbonate-water at 100° and 150°, A., I, 155.

- Erving, H. W., Sears, C., and Rock, J., clinical experiences with equine gonadotropic hormone, A., III, 471.
- Erxleben, H. See Kogl, F.
- Eschenbrenner, A. B., and Miller, Eliza, studies in hepatomas. I. Size and spacing of multiple doses in induction of carbon tetrachloride hepatomas, A., III, 598.
- Eschinazi, H. E. See Bergmann, F.
- Escue, R. B. See Zechmeister, L.
- Escudero Delgado, L. See Casares, R.
- Eser, L. See Jayme, G.
- Esposito, J. J., case of solitary myeloma of skull, A., III, 821.
- Espurz, A., temperature variation of surface tension and molecular diameters of water and benzene, A., I, 166.
- Esselen, W. B., jun. See Yourga, F. J.
- Essen-Møller, E., empirical determination of ovularity of twins by anthropological resemblances, A., III, 339.
- Esser, K. H., and Berliner, K., duplicate measurements of circulation time with saccharin method, A., III, 171.
- Essex, H. E., Baldes, E. J., Herrick, J. F., and Mann, F. C., effect of exercise on coronary blood flow, heart rate, and blood pressure of trained dogs with denervated and partly denervated hearts, A., III, 395. Effect of atropine on coronary blood flow of trained dogs with denervated and partially denervated hearts, A., III, 395. Circulation in hind limbs of a dog ten years following left lumbar sympathetic ganglionectomy, A., III, 640.
- See also Levinson, J. P., and Mousel, L. H.
- Essin, O., and Schichov, V., ionic interaction in double electrolytic layer, A., I, 200.
- Esterer, M. B. See Lewis, H. B.
- Estey, R. S. See Spencer Lens Co.
- Estman, N. J., and Kreiselman, J., treatment of experimental anoxia with respiratory and cardiac stimulants, A., III, 722.
- Ettinger, G. H. See Sawyer, M. E.
- Ettlinger, J. See Euler, H. von.
- Eucken, A., and Sarstedt, B., molecular heat of organic vapours. I. Measurement and preliminary results, A., I, 121.
- Euler, B. von, Euler, H. von, and Saberg, I., effect of fat-soluble vitamins on growth, A., III, 824.
- Euler, H. von, chemistry and cancer, A., III, 106. Vitamins and food, A., III, 198. Atmospheric influence on biochemical processes in living organisms, A., III, 825.
- Adler, E., and Ettlinger, J., structure of α -hydroxybenzaldazines, A., II, 371.
- and Ahlstrom, L., inhibition in enzyme systems. I., A., III, 217. Influence of sodium salicylate on enzyme systems, A., III, 501.
- Ahlstrom, L., and Hogberg, B., action of yeast enzymes on pyruvic acid, A., III, 433. Enzyme inhibitions, A., III, 840.
- Ahlstrom, L., Petterson, I., and Tingstam, S., inhibition in enzyme systems. V. Relation between vitamins and anti-vitamins, A., III, 687.
- Ahlstrom, L., Saberg, I., and Wallerstrom, G., *p*-aminobenzoic acid (vitamin-H) and sulphonamides. II. Effect on yeast, A., III, 126.
- and Hevesy, G. von, action of X-rays on nucleic acid metabolism in Jensen sarcoma, A., III, 819.
- and Högberg, B., biochemical and bacteriostatic actions of salicylic acid and salicylnicotinylamide, A., III, 844.
- Högberg, B., Karrer, P., Ruckstuhl, H., and Salomon, H., tetra- and hexa-hydronicotinic acid as growth-promoting factors for *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Bacillus proteus vulgaris*, A., II, 273; III, 615.
- and Kispéczy, S. von, kinetics of formaldehyde-phenol condensation, A., I, 106.
- Saberg, I., and Skarzynski, B., tumour induction in rats, A., III, 820.
- Euler, H. von, and Skarzynski, B., influence of high-frequency waves on higher animals and bacteria, A., III, 837.
- See also Adler, E., Ahlstrom, L., and Euler, B. von.
- Euler, U. S. von, and Sjöstrand, T., production of pressor substances in kidney, A., III, 816.
- Euw, J. von, Lardon, A., and Reichstein, T., constituents of adrenal cortex and related substances. LXVIII. Pregnane-3(a):11(a)-diol-20-one and -3(8):11(a)-diol-20-one, A., II, 342.
- Evans, A. G., and Walker, H., reaction of unsaturated halides with sodium vapour, A., I, 235.
- Evans, B. S., and Higgs, D. G., hypophosphorous acid reduction of tin, C., 157.
- Evans, C. A., Green, R. G., and Yanamura, H. Y., sensitive test for fox encephalitis virus, A., III, 150.
- See also Green, R. G.
- Evans, C. J., and Lubschez, R., comparison of diets of school children in New York City in 1917 and 1942, A., III, 749.
- Evans, D. G., protective properties of α -antitoxin and antihyaluronidase occurring in *Cl. welchii* type A anti-serum, A., III, 148. Protective properties of pertussis antisera in experimental infection, A., III, 508.
- Evans, D. F., influence of alkyl groups on reaction velocities in solution. V. Formation of phenyltrialkylammonium iodides in methyl alcohol, A., I, 286.
- and Fishburn, A. G., disinfection of bacteria by water-soluble bactericides; effect of concentration of bactericide, A., III, 221.
- and Simmons, N. T., amperometric titration of iodine in small concentrations and its application in determination of dissolved oxygen in de-aerated water, C., 64.
- Evans, D. S., problems of the transmission of light through tissues and other media, A., III, 687.
- Evans, E. A., jun. See Silverman, M.
- Evans, E. E., Kehoe, R. A., Norwood, W. D., and Machle, W., ascorbic acid and lead absorption, A., III, 127.
- Evans, E. F. See Wolforn, M. L.
- Evans, E. R. See Morris, R. E.
- Evans, F. G., morphological status of modern Amphibia among Tetrapoda, A., III, 445.
- Evans, F. R., nuclear reorganisation in ciliate, A., III, 449.
- and Curran, H. R., accelerating effect of sublethal heat on spore germination in mesophilic aerobic bacteria, A., III, 370.
- Evans, G. T. See Lorber, V.
- Evans, H. J., independent differentiation of avian ear, A., III, 387.
- Evans, H. M., and Emerson, Gladys A., prophylactic requirement of the rat for α -tocopherol, A., III, 425.
- Simpson, M. E., and Li, C. H., inhibiting effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on growth of male rats, A., III, 188.
- See also Becks, H., Emerson, Gladys A., Fraenkel-Conrat, H., Herring, V. V., Ingle, D. J., Marx, W., and Simpson, M. E.
- Evans, J. N., medical aspects of refractive problems, A., III, 529.
- and Browder, J., split macula, A., III, 463.
- Evans, J. W. See Cleland, J. E.
- Evans, L. K., and Gillam, A. E., effect of molecular environment on absorption spectra of organic compounds in solution. III. Compounds containing the chromophore :C=C=N:, A., I, 28.
- Evans, R., Cowdry, E. V., and Nielson, P. E., ageing of human skin. I. Influence of dermal shrinkage on appearance of epidermis in young and old fixed tissues, A., III, 233.
- Evans, R. D., and Goodman, C., α -helium method for determining geological ages, A., I, 293.
- See also Goodman, C., Leblond, C. P., and Rawson, R. W.
- Evans, R. M., visual processes and colour photography, A., III, 462.
- Evans, R. S., concentrated red cell transfusions, A., III, 166.
- Evans, S. A. See Hornby, H. E.
- Evans, S. T. See Bennetts, H. W.
- Evans, T. H. See MacGregor, W. S., and Mitchell, L.
- Evans, U. R., behaviour of metals in nitric acid, A., I, 131.
- Evans, V. J. See Sullivan, M.
- Evans, W. E., jun. See Carr, C. J., and Krantz, J. C., jun.
- Evans, W. V. See Pearson, R.
- Evenden, J. C., effects of defoliation by pine butterfly on *ponderosa* pine, A., III, 87.
- Evenson, O. L., separation and determination of 2,4-dinitroaniline in D & C Orange No. 17, C., 119.
- Everett, G., and Krantz, J. C., jun., action of a sulphonated succinic acid on respiratory metabolism of frog tissues, A., III, 604.
- Everett, G. M. See Smith, Dietrich C.
- Everett, J. W., evidence in normal albino rat that progesterone facilitates ovulation and corpus-luteum formation, A., III, 411.
- Everett, N. B. See Baker, B. L.
- Eversole, W. G., Hart, T. F., and Wagner, G. H., surface tension and activity of sulphur dioxide solutions of potassium thiocyanate, A., III, 166.
- Eversole, W. J. See Swingle, W. W.
- Evetzki, G. N., analysis of sodium carbonate, sodium bicarbonate, and their mixtures, C., 3.
- Evranova, V. G., response of nervous apparatus [Auerbach's plexus] of sheep to *Trichocephalus* invasion, A., III, 247.
- Evtigneev, V. B., simple and exact electrometric determination of acidity of coloured solutions, C., 1.
- Ewald, H. See Hahn, O.
- Ewan, M. A. See Thornton, M. H.
- Ewen, E. S., Gillam, A. E., and Spring, F. S., triterpene resinols and related acids. XV. Dehydration of α -amyrin and α -amyradienol with phosphoric oxide: *l*- α -amyradiene and *l*- α -amyratriene, A., II, 109.
- and Spring, F. S., triterpene resinols and related acids. XIV. Oxidation of acetylursolic acid, A., II, 53.
- Ewer, D. W., and Ewer, R. F., temperature, humidity, and a beetle life cycle, A., III, 261.
- See also Bentley, E. W.
- Ewer, R. F. See Ewer, D. W.
- Ewing, P. L., and Schlenk, F., pharmacological actions of adenine-thiomethylpentose, A., III, 210.
- See also Gregory, R.
- Ewins, A. J., chemotherapy in tropical medicine, A., III, 680.
- Exline, P. G., Bowman, J. R., and Kramer, W. E., oil oxidation as related to lubrication. I. Apparatus, technique, and preliminary results, C., 56.
- Eyler, R. W. See Clark, G. L.
- Eyles, R., and Lewis, H. B., utilisation of *d*-glucono- δ -lactone by the young white rat, A., III, 42.
- Eyring, H. See Hulbert, H. M., and Johnson, F. H.
- Eyster, H. C., sulphanilamide action and its interaction with *p*-aminobenzoic acid, A., III, 53. Auxin action, A., III, 86. Osmosis and osmotic pressure, A., III, 284. Enzymes and law of mass action, A., III, 431. Enzyme action dominated by associated colloids, A., III, 432.

Faber, H. K., Dong, L., and Silverberg, R. J., poliomyelitis in cynomolgus monkey. I.—III., A., III, 374, 777.

and Towne, E. B., early operation in premature cranial synostosis for prevention of blindness and other sequelae, A., III, 2.

- Fabergé, A. C. See La Cour, L.
 Fabian, F. W. See Mundt, J. O.
 Fabricant, N. D., local use of sulphonamides in nasal and sinus infection, A., III, 359.
 Vasomotor rhinitis, A., III, 641.
 Fabrikant, V. A. See Butaeva, F. A.
 Faessler, C., pre-anorthosite granite of Grenville sub-province Quebec, A., I, 72.
 Fagen, H. J. See Abt, A. F.
 Fager, E. W. See Hill, A. J.
 Fahlbusch, K. G., and Jost, W., explosions with degenerate branching, A., I, 252.
 Fahmy, E. C., abdominal pain in pregnancy, A., III, 738.
 Faick, C. A., and Fonoroff, B., precision apparatus for rapid determination of indices of refraction and dispersion by immersion, C., 150.
 Fainberg, S. J., and Taratorin, G. A., determination of arsenic in sulphur, C., 10.
 Fairbanks, B. W., Krider, J. L., and Carroll, W. E., distillers' by-products in pig rations. I. Creep-feeding and growing-fattening rations, A., III, 483.
 Fairburn, H. W., gelatin-coated slides for refractive index immersion mounts, C., 100.
 Fairchild, J. G., determination of tin with mercuric chloride, C., 9.
 Fairhall, L. T., Miller, J. W., and Weaver, F. L., effect of arsenates on storage of lead, A., III, 60.
 and Neal, P. A., industrial manganese poisoning, A., III, 62.
 See also Jenrette, W. V.
 Fairs, G. L., use of the microscope in particle size analysis, C., 54.
 Falbe-Hansen, J. See Dederding, D.
 Falcão, E. de R. See Scholes, S. R.
 Faleev, P. V., colorimetric determination of tungsten in tin-tungsten arsenic ores, C., 64.
 Fales, J. H. See McGovran, E. R.
 Falkenburg, L. B. See Cowan, J. C.
 Falkenheim, M., influence of growth and effect of thyroxine on phosphorus metabolism in mouse, A., III, 27.
 Falkenstein, A. P. See Ramsey, T. L.
 Falkiner, N. M., and Aphorpe, J. O. E., placenta in eclampsia and nephritic toxæmia, A., III, 469.
 Fallas, R., and Rosenblum, G., endometriosis, A., III, 408.
 Fallon, M., jaundice and associated conditions, A., III, 413.
 Falls, F. H., Cohen, H. H., and Freda, V. C., skin test for diagnosis of pregnancy, A., III, 811.
 Falls, H. F., lipæmia retinalis, A., III, 248.
 and Cottermann, J. L., genetic studies on ectopia lentis; pedigree of simple ectopia of lens, A., III, 335.
 Fan, H. Y., thermionic emission from an oxide-coated cathode, A., I, 93.
 Fanconi, G., cure of pulmonary actinomycosis with fistula by sulphonamides, A., III, 54.
 Use of sulphonamides in pædiatrics (except meningitis), A., III, 206.
 Fandre, H., position of acetoacetic ester equilibrium in hydrocarbon mixtures, C., 21.
 Fang, H. F., and Wang, I. C., optimum amount of phosphate and magnesium in culture media for yeast growth, A., III, 770.
 Fang, H. S., height-weight formula for estimation of vital capacity, A., III, 722.
 Fankhauser, G., effects of pentaploidy on development of newt, *Triturus viridescens*, A., III, 160.
 and Crotta, R., frequency of spontaneous aberrations of chromosome number amongst larvae of newt, *Triturus viridescens*, A., III, 388.
 and Humphrey, R. R., relation between number of nucleoli and number of chromosome sets in animal cells, A., III, 629.
 and Watson, R. C., effectiveness of cold and heat as triploidy-inducing agents in salamanders, A., III, 194.
 Fankuchen, I., ferritin. V. X-Ray diffraction data on ferritin and apoferritin, A., I, 5.
 Fankuchen, I., and Mark, H., X-ray studies of chain polymers, A., I, 270.
 and Schneider, M., low angle X-ray scattering from chrysotiles, A., I, 167.
 See also Donnay, J. D. H.
 Fanta, P. E. See Tarbell, D. S.
 Fantl, P., action of 3:3'-ethylidenebis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) as blood anticoagulant, A., III, 717.
 and Rome, M. N., influence of metal ions on glucose formation by the liver, A., III, 606.
 See also Corkill, A. B.
 Farah, A. See Fawaz, G.
 Farber, S., relation of pancreatic achylia to meconium ileus, A., III, 657. Pathologic changes associated with pancreatic insufficiency in early life, A., III, 657.
 Landsteiner, E., jun., and Pope, A., role of acetylcholine in anaphylactic process, A., III, 704.
 Schwachman, H., and Maddock, C. L., pancreatic function and disease in early life; pancreatic enzyme activity and coeliac syndrome, A., III, 192.
 See also Dorrance, S. S., and Shwachman, H.
 Farbman, A. A., effect of oestrogenic hormone on hyperthyroidism, A., III, 807.
 Farley, D. L., canavalin, new enzymic bactericidal agent, A., III, 844.
 Farley, F. F. See Mertzeiler, J. K.
 Farmer, C. J. See Abt, A. F.
 Farmer, E. H., Koch, H. P., and Sutton, D. A., course of autoxidation reactions in polyisoprenes and allied compounds. VII. Rearrangement of double linkings during autoxidation, A., II, 32.
 See also Cunneen, J. I.
 Farmer, J. L. See Ray, F. E.
 Farmer, L., histamine-sensitivity and anaphylactic response; theoretical considerations, A., III, 163. Effect of follicular hormone on anaphylactic shock, A., III, 343.
 and Kassman, S. R., histamine-sensitivity and anaphylactic response; effect of ascorbic acid-deficient diet, A., III, 153.
 Farmer, P. W., reaction-producing antigens in eczema of infancy and childhood, A., III, 81.
 Farnar, D. S., biliary amylase in fowl, A., III, 257.
 Farney, J. P. See Heller, C. G.
 Farnsworth, (Miss) A. H. See Elvey, C. T.
 Farnsworth, D., Farnsworth-Munsell 100-hue and dichotomous tests for colour vision, A., III, 462.
 Farnsworth, E. B., and Barker, M. H., tubular resorption of chloride in essential arterial hypertension, A., III, 116.
 Farr, J., cellophane for treatment of burns, A., III, 685.
 Farrar, J. L. See Denber, C. G.
 Farrar, W. V., and Gulland, J. M., azoxy-sulphones; preparation and properties, and observations on structure of diazotates, A., II, 331.
 Farris, E. J., and Yeakel, E. H., breeding and rearing of young by albino rats subjected to auditory stimulation, A., III, 809.
 Fartmann, B. See Wittig, G.
 Faseeh, S. A. See Zaheer, S. H.
 Fash, R. H. See Campbell, J. G.
 Fashena, G. J. See Norman, F. A.
 Fasquelle, R. See Gastinel.
 Fatzer, W. See Karrer, P.
 Faulkner, G. H., bactericidal action of oestrogens in vitro, A., III, 370.
 Faulkner, R. L., blood vessels of myomatous uterus, A., III, 669.
 Faure, M., semi-commercial method of concentration and purification of diphtheria toxin, A., III, 697.
 Fauser, E. E. See Cleland, J. E.
 Faust, D. B., and Mudgett, C. S., visualisation of biliary tract with air and barium following barium meal, A., III, 257.
 Faust, G. T. See Hill, W. L., and Mitchell, L.
 Faust, J., asphaltisation tests for lubricating oil, C., 116.
 Faust, J. A. See Blicke, F. F.
 Faust, R. J., post-war implications of fluorine and dental health; Water Works engineer, A., III, 420.
 Fauve, M. See Doucet, Y.
 Favarger, M. See Karrer, P.
 Favorite, G. O., effects of vaccination on serological tests for syphilis, A., III, 80.
 Fawaz, G., and Farah, A., digitoxin-binding power of serum- and of tissue-proteins of rabbit, A., III, 554.
 Fawcett, D. W., magnesium poisoning following magnesium sulphate enema, A., III, 814.
 Fawcett, G. S., sixty years of colorimetry, C., 46.
 Fazekas, J. F., and Himwich, H. E., anaerobic survival of adult animals, A., III, 642.
 See also Himwich, H. E.
 Fearon, W. R., detection of indole by means of xanthhydrol, C., 141.
 Feather, N., and Dainty, absorption and coincidence experiments with ¹⁹⁸Au, A., I, 114.
 Featherston, W. P. See Handler, P.
 Feavel, J. R. See Graff, J. H.
 Feben, D., tables for determination of alkaline compounds in softened water, C., 39.
 Fedder, M. L. See Melnikov, N. N.
 Feder, V. H., Alden, H. S., and Lewis, G. T., urinary excretion of riboflavin, A., III, 603.
 Fedorkin, T. A., modified Breslau method of determining arsenic, C., 10.
 Fedorov, A. A., determination of titanium, niobium, and zirconium in alloy steels, C., 9.
 Determination of tungsten in steel, C., 12.
 Fedorov, B. P., and Lodigin, N. A., anthracene derivatives. V. Solubility of salts of anthracene-mono- and -di-sulphonic acids, A., I, 82.
 Fedorov, S. F., prognosis of oil deposits, A., I, 296.
 Fedorova, A. M. See Rodionov, V. M.
 Fedortschenkova, A. M. See Petrov, K. D.
 Fedoteev, N. P., and Svetschnikova, V. V., electrochemical oxidation of nickel hydroxide, A., I, 88.
 Fedotov, D. M., morphogenetic effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbon compounds in axolotls, A., III, 120. Morphogenesis in axolotl under influence of derivatives of hydrolysed cartilage, A., III, 235.
 Feemster, R. F. See Rubenstein, A. D.
 Feeney, R. E., Mueller, J. Howard, and Miller, P. A., growth requirements of *Clostridium tetani*. II. Factors exhausted by growth of the organism. III. A "synthetic" medium, A., III, 371.
 Feher, F., and Baudier, (Frl.) M., chemistry of sulphur. I. Raman spectrum and constitution of hydrogen disulphide, A., I, 52.
 Fehnel, E. A., and Amstutz, E. D., ethyl bis-2:4-dinitrophenylacetate, a new pH indicator; determination of saponification equivalents in dark-coloured oils, C., 94.
 Fehr, A., pain and surgery, A., III, 20.
 Feigen, G. See Prinzmetal, M.
 Feigl, F., and Bralle, N., trace detection by means of spot reaction. I. Detection of traces of lead in water and fine chemicals, C., 109. Identification of traces of lead in water and in pure reagents, C., 158. Colorimetric determination of lead, C., 158.
 Demant, V., and De Oliveira, O. E., nickelocyanic acid and its salts, A., I, 292.
 and Miranda, L. I., selective drop reaction for [and determination of] cadmium, C., 107.
 Feil, H. See Thomson, H. W.
 Fein, M. L., Fisher, C. H., and Ratchford, W. P., preparation and pyrolysis of lactic acid derivatives; production of β -alkoxyethyl and tetrahydrofurfuryl acrylates, A., II, 319.
 Feinberg, M. M. See Figurowski, N. A.
 Feinblatt, H. M., Alpert, B. B., and Ferguson, E. A., jun., juvenile diabetes insulin sensitivity, A., III, 729.
 Feitknecht, W., solubility products of copper oxides and hydroxide and solubility of copper hydroxide in sodium hydroxide solution, A., I, 221.

- Feitknecht, W., and Bucher, H., chemistry and morphology of basic salts of bivalent metals. XII. Cadmium hydroxyfluorides. XIII. Zinc hydroxyfluorides, A., I, 90.
- and Lenel, H. W., anodic passification of copper in dilute sodium hydroxide solution, A., I, 226.
- and Weidmann, H., chemistry and morphology of basic salts of bivalent metals. X. Highly basic zinc hydroxychloride III. XI. Zinc hydroxybromides III and IV, A., I, 43.
- Feldbau, (Miss) E. See Sobotka, H.
- Feldberg, W., effects of iodoacetic acid, glyceraldehyde, and phosphorylated compounds on small intestine of rabbit, A., III, 34.
- Felder, E. See Schwarzenbach, A.
- Feldkamp, R. F. See Blicke, F. F.
- Feldman, H. A. See Kuhns, D. M.
- Feldman, H. S., and Youngken, H. W., pharmacognosy of Buchu [species of *Barosma*], A., III, 855.
- Feldman, J. See Davidson, D.
- Feldman, M., clinical roentgenological review of literature from 1942 pertaining to digestive tract, A., III, 412.
- Feldman, W., electrical conductivity and isothermal Hall effect in cuprous oxide, A., I, 7.
- Feldman, W. H., Hinshaw, H. C., and Moses, H. E., comparative effects on experimental tuberculosis of 2,4'-dichlorobenzophenone and 4,4'-diaminodiphenyl sulphone, A., III, 359.
- Effects on experimental tuberculosis of 4,4'-diaminodiphenyl sulphone, A., III, 564.
- Feldt, R. H., sensitivity to paredrine-sulphathiazole suspension, A., III, 57.
- Sulphanilamide as prophylactic measure in recurrent rheumatic infection, A., III, 757.
- Felitte, A. See Labriola, R. A.
- Felix, A., and Callow, B. R., typing of paratyphoid B bacilli by means of Vi bacteriophage, A., III, 75.
- Fell, H., [detecting surface cracks or flaws during] manufacture of articles made from aluminium or aluminium alloys, (P.), C., 104.
- Fell, H. B., and Danielli, J. F., enzymes of healing wounds. I. Distribution of alkaline phosphomonoesterase in experimental wounds and burns in the rat, A., III, 289.
- Feller, A. E. See Dingle, J. H., and Sharp, D. G.
- Fellers, C. R. See Yourga, F. J.
- Fellows, E. J., local anaesthetic activity of monohydrochlorides of dialkylaminomethyl-phenyl *p*-aminobenzoates, A., III, 58.
- Fellows, J. A., Avery, H. S., and Cook, E., precision in creep testing, C., 113.
- Felsen, J., and Wolarsky, W., primary intra-papillary adenocarcinoma of duodenum, A., III, 123.
- Wolarsky, W., and Rosen, Edgar, cystic fibrosis of pancreas in siblings, with necropsy reports, A., III, 255.
- Felsenfeld, O., and Young, V. M., medium for differentiation of salmonella and paracolon organisms, A., III, 699.
- Occurrence of members of genus *Salmonella* in inhabitants of State hospitals of greater Chicago area, A., III, 773.
- Felshin, G. See Arnheim, E. E.
- Felsing, W. A., and Watson, G. M., pressure-volume-temperature relations of $\beta\beta$ -dimethylbutane, A., I, 32.
- Felton, H. M. See Flosdorf, E. W., and McGuinness, A. C.
- Fennel, E. A., erythrocyte fragility, A., III, 630.
- Amylase determinations, C., 186.
- Fennell, R. A., relation between attachment to substratum and ingestion by *Amaba* in strychnine sulphate solution and conditioned media; biological assay of conditioned media, A., III, 503.
- Fenske, M. R. See Hersh, R. E.
- Fenton, F. See Barnes, B.
- Fenton, G. W., determination of carbon and hydrogen in coal, C., 114.
- Fenton, P. F., vapour detector tubes and detector kit for chemical agents used in gas warfare, C., 52.
- Detection of war gases; hydrocyanic acid and chloropierin, C., 186.
- Fentress, J. See Lane, J. F.
- Feofilaktov, V. V., interaction of aromatic diazo-compounds with β -ketonic esters, A., II, 331.
- and Ivanov, A., action of aromatic diazo-compounds on alkylacetacetic esters as a method for preparing arylhydrazones of α -keto- and α -amino-acids. IX. Reaction of ethyl cyclohexan-2-onecarboxylate with diazobenzene, A., II, 247.
- and Zaitzeva, V. N., action of aromatic diazo-compounds on alkylacetacetic esters as a method of preparing arylhydrazones of α -keto- and α -amino-acids. VII. Synthesis of *n*-valine, A., II, 247.
- Zaitzeva, V. N., and Sirotkina, K. I., action of diazobenzene on alkylacetacetic esters as a method of preparing arylhydrazones of α -keto- and α -amino-acids. VIII. Synthesis of tyrosine, A., II, 259.
- Feofilov, P. P., polarisation of fluorescence and anisotropy of molecules of organic dyes, A., I, 77.
- Ferdman, D. L., Frenkel, S. R., and Silakova, A. I., glutamine in animal tissues, A., III, 541.
- Ferguson, E. A., jun. See Feinblatt, H. M.
- Ferguson, F. F. See Webb, L. W., jun.
- Ferguson, J. H., and Ralph, P. H., ninhydrin, crystalline papain, and fibrin clot, A., III, 392.
- Ferguson, J. K. W., study of motility of intact uterus at term [secretion of oxytocin], A., III, 466.
- Ferguson, M. S., migration and localisation of an animal parasite within the host, A., III, 159.
- Ferguson, R. B., and Peacock, M. A., measurement of three principal indices of refraction in micaceous minerals by inversion on a tilting stage, C., 150.
- Ferguson, R. F., Ghering, L. G., Lester, W. R., Lyon, K. C., Silverman, W. B., and Swicker, V. C., polariscope examination of glass container sections, C., 149.
- Ferguson, R. H., four known crystalline forms of soap, A., I, 120.
- Ferguson, R. L., sandfly fever and rheumatic series, A., III, 79.
- Ferguson, W. W., and Hook, A. E., urease activity of *Proteus* and *Salmonella* organisms, A., III, 297.
- Periz, H., catgut and collagen [as suture materials], A., III, 349.
- Fernandes, B., and Alves, A., cerebral angiography in oligophrenia, A., III, 646.
- Fernelius, W. C. See Albertson, N. F., and Burbage, J. J.
- Fernholz, H. See Lettré, H.
- Ferrari, R. C., local application of sulphanilamide compounds in laryngectomy, A., III, 651.
- Ferrebee, J. W., and Weissman, N., riboflavin and thiamin interrelationships in rats and in man, A., III, 199.
- See also Carleent† M. H., and Hulse, M. C.
- Ferrey, G. J. W., assay of methylene blue, C., 23.
- Ferrill, H. W., simplified method for feeding rats, C., 92.
- Ferris, V. See Spink, W. W.
- Ferry, J. D., rigidities of solutions of polymers, A., I, 61.
- and Morrison, P. R., fibrin clots, fibrin films, and fibrinogen plastics, A., III, 795.
- Fertman, M. B. See Curtis, G. M.
- Fesenko, I. G., hydrogen dihydroxotetrachloroplatinate as a reagent for tin, A., I, 133.
- Fesenkov, V. G., and Pariiski, N. N., origin of cosmic rays and duration of existence of atoms, A., I, 52.
- Fetherston, J. E. See Watson, R. F.
- Fetterman, F. S. See Macfarlane, C.
- Petzer, W. R. See Cleland, J. E.
- Feuge, R. O., and Bailey, E. A., measurement of consistency of plastic vegetable fats: a standard micropenetration technique, C., 121.
- Feustel, I. C. See Humfeld, H.
- Fickes, D. See Mueller, A. J.
- Fieandt, O. von, histological investigation of a corneal transplantation, A., III, 650.
- Fiegoli, N. F. See Buxbaum, L.
- Field, H., jun. See Scurry, M. M.
- Field, J., jun. See Fuhrman, F. A., and Fuhrman, G. J.
- Field, J. B., Elvehjem, C. A., and Herman, E. F., increased growth produced by gelatin in trout fed meatless diets, A., III, 600.
- Gee, L. L., Elvehjem, C. A., and Juday, C., blood picture in furunculosis, induced by *Bacterium salmonicida* in fish, A., III, 524.
- Field, J. E. See Gehman, S. D.
- Feldes, M., determination of small amounts of lead, C., 9.
- See also Wilson, S. H.
- Fielding, J. W., lepromin test in laboratory animals, A., III, 846.
- and Cochrane, R. G., plea for standardisation of lepromin test, A., III, 846.
- Fields, E. K. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Fields, E. M. See Gordon, M. B.
- Fieller, E. C., fundamental formula in statistics of biological assay, and applications, A., III, 836.
- See also Smith, K. W.
- Fierz, H. E. See under Fierz-David, H. E.
- Fierz-David, H. E. [with Brunner, W.], dehydrothio-*p*-toluidine, A., II, 174.
- See also Bühler, A., and Jadassohn, W.
- Fieser, L. F. See Sandin, R. B.
- Fife, J. G., analysis by internal electrolysis, C., 194.
- Fife, J. M., apparatus for studying respiration of *Azotobacter* in relation to energy involved in nitrogen fixation and assimilation, A., III, 695.
- Figge, F. H. J., fluorescence studies on cancer. I. Porphyrin metabolism, Harderian gland fluorescence, and susceptibility to carcinogenic agents, A., III, 748.
- Jones, E. G., and Wolfe, G. F., fluorescence studies on cancer. III. Extraction and identification of porphyrins from red-fluorescent exudates on the genitalia of women, A., III, 748.
- See also Jones, E. G.
- Figueiro, J. M. See Versiani, O.
- Figueroa, L., and Lavrier, F. J., use of pectin and other agents to prevent shock, A., III, 798.
- Figurovski, N. A., and Feinberg, M. M., influence of sorption on electrical conductivity of pulverised sorbents, A., I, 39.
- Filachione, E. M., Lengel, J. H., and Fisher, C. H., pyrolysis of lactic acid derivatives; production of phenyl and *o*-tolyl acrylate, A., II, 217.
- Filatova, A., phytoncides and their bactericidal properties, A., III, 370.
- Filcher, J. D., and Eitzen, O., pulmonary hæmosiderosis in 6-year-old boy, A., III, 723.
- Filin, V. I. See Sokolova, I. A.
- Filinov, P. M. See Grinberg, A. A.
- Filippova, A. G., and Markova, G. A., determination of bitumen in sulphur, C., 17.
- Filippova, N. A. See Lurie, J. J.
- Filippovitch, B. I., determining specific resistance of material in the form of thin discs, C., 49.
- Fill, M. A., and Stock, J. T., reflux apparatus for automatic dispersion of froth in determination of fibre [in cocoa and feeding-stuffs], C., 132.
- Wash-bottle for delivering predetermined volumes of liquid, C., 144.
- Electrical indicator for collecting a constant volume of distillate, C., 145.
- Cell for performance of amperometric titrations, C., 152.
- Vacuum-operated micro-stirrer, C., 207.

- Filler, W., and Drezner, N., results of surgical castration in women under forty, A., III, 467.
- Finbak, C., rotation of molecules and ions in crystals, A., I, 5.
- Finch, C. A., and Marchand, J. F., cardiac arrest by action of potassium, A., III, 170.
- See also Marchand, J. F.
- Finch, J. W., nausea and vomiting of pregnancy due to allergic reaction, A., III, 738.
- Fincke, H., and Thaler, H., determination of crude fibre in cacao and cacao products, C., 132.
- Finckh, B. See Kortüm, G.
- Findlay, G. M., and Brookfield, R. W., fever of dengue group occurring in West Africa, A., III, 304.
- and Cockburn, T. A., possible role of birds in maintenance of yellow fever in West Africa, A., III, 850.
- Findlay, W. P. K. See Birkinshaw, J. H.
- Finerty, J. C. See Kupperman, H. S.
- Finesinger, J. E. See Brazier, M. A. B.
- Fink, H., feeding value of yeast-proteins, A., II, 670. Biological synthesis of cell material by yeast, A., III, 692.
- and Just, F., vitamin-B₁ content of yeasts. I. III. Behaviour of brewer's and baker's yeast to aneurin. IV. Dependence of concentration effect on duration and temperature of fermentation, together with concentration of carbohydrate and electrolytes in substrate, A., III, 293, 503.
- Just, F., Scheunert, A., and Wagner, K. H., vitamin-B₁ content of yeasts. II., A., III, 502.
- See also Hock, Andreas.
- Fink, R. M., fractionation of enterocrinin preparations, A., III, 657.
- and Nasset, E. S., physiological response to enterocrinin considered quantitatively, A., III, 657.
- Fink, W. H., ocular pathology of methyl alcohol poisoning, A., III, 24.
- Finke, W., polygonal surface and periodic classification of elements, A., I, 139.
- Finkelstein, J., N⁴-substituted sulphonamides, A., II, 277.
- Finkelstein, M. B. See Smyth, C. J.
- Finkler, R. S., Zondek's simplified treatment of secondary amenorrhoea, A., III, 812.
- and Cohn, G. M., hormonal effects on growth in children, A., III, 188.
- Finland, M. See Peterson, O. L.
- Finley, K. H. See Morison, R. S.
- Finney, D. J., statistical treatment of toxicological data relating to more than one dosage factor, A., III, 496.
- See also Butler, C. G.
- Florentino, M., and Boni, P., micro-titration of ferrocyanide with permanganate in determination of blood-sugar, C., 27.
- Fireman, M. See Richards, L. A.
- Fischer, E. (Chili), Boné, R., and Dallmann de Fischer, R., chemical nature of syphilitic antigen, A., III, 703.
- Fischer, E. (London), birefringence of striated and smooth mammalian muscles, A., III, 723.
- Fischer, E. A. See Kistler, S. S.
- Fischer, F. G., preparative organic chemistry. VI. Use of biochemical oxidations and reductions for preparative purposes, A., II, 1.
- and Lehmann-Echternacht, H., nucleic acids. VI. Obtaining oligo-nucleotides directly from animal tissues, A., III, 118.
- Fischer, H., symptoms and treatment of green, blue, and white cross and explosion gas injuries, A., III, 363.
- Fischer, Hans, and Balat, F., partial synthesis of devinyl- and 2-acetyl-2-devinylphytylchlorin, A., II, 312.
- and Gerner, F., chlorophyll. CXVI. Purpurin 3, its meso-compound and derivatives; synthesis of inactive meso-purpurin 3. CXVII. Partial synthesis of 6-formylmeso-erythrorbinolide, A., II, 311, 312.
- Fischer, Hans, and Gibian, H., reversible conversion of myoglobin into cytochrome, A., III, 330.
- Fischer, Harriet. See Böhme, H.
- Fischer, Helmut, and Goesch, J., relation between metal overvoltage and activity of added organic substances in electrolytic deposition of metals, A., I, 87.
- Fischer, H. E., Darrow, G. M., and Perlmutter, F., raspberry and blackberry breeding; production of tetraploid raspberries, A., III, 854.
- Fischer, H. O. L. See Sowden, J. O.
- Fischer, J. R. See Shand, W., jun.
- Fischer, L. See Wolfred, M.
- Fischer, V., thermodynamics of nitrogen-hydrogen mixture, A., I, 127.
- Fischman, I. S., quantitative spectrum analysis by means of a "transformation" factor, C., 97.
- Fish, V. B., determination of ethyl alcohol in blood and tissues, its absorption and distribution, and its effect on blood constituents of the rat, A., III, 276; C., 76.
- Fish, W. M., ocular rosacea in ariboflavinosis, A., III, 584.
- Fish, W. R., and Dorfman, R. I., metabolism of steroid hormones: metabolism of testosterone in the male chimpanzee, A., III, 741.
- Horwitt, B. J., and Dorfman, R. I., conversion of deoxycorticosterone into pregnane-3(a):20(a)-diol, A., III, 28.
- Fishback, H. R., mobilisation of iron in haemochromatosis with administration of various chemicals, A., III, 791.
- Fishberg, E. H., excretion of a methaemoglobin-forming substance in urine, A., III, 817.
- See also Dreyfuss, M. L.
- Fishburn, A. G. See Evans, D. P.
- Fisher, A., standard nomenclature of magnesium alloy microstructures, A., I, 57.
- Fisher, A. M., antibacterial properties of crude penicillin, A., III, 427.
- Fisher, C. H. See Fein, M. L., Filachione, E. M., and Rehberg, C. E.
- Fisher, C. V., Accousti, N. J., and Thompson, M. R., bacterial contamination in sulphonamide ointments, A., III, 207.
- See also Martin, G. J.
- Fisher, G. E., use of radium in conduction deafness, A., III, 105.
- Fisher, H. E., Kulka, M., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds. LXXIX. Syntheses and properties of γ -hydroxy- α -3:4-dimethoxyphenylpropan- β -one, A., II, 262.
- See also Eastham, A. M., and Kulka, M.
- Fisher, K. C., simple rheotome for demonstration of refractory period and of summation of response, C., 127.
- and Henry, R. J., effects of urethane and chloral hydrate on oxygen consumption and cell division in egg of sea urchin, *Arbacia punctulata*, A., III, 761.
- Henry, R. J., and Low, E., effects of sulphanilamide and azide on oxygen consumption and cell division in egg of sea urchin, *Arbacia punctulata*, A., III, 761.
- See also Ormsbee, R. A.
- Fisher, L. J. See Bauer, J.
- Fisher, N. E. See Dean, E. W.
- Fisher, P. L. See Turrell, F. M.
- Fisher, R. B. See Barnett, S. A.
- Fisher, S. H., Troast, L., Waterhouse, A., and Shannon, J. A., relation between chemical structure and distribution [and excretion] of substances allied to sulphanilamide, A., III, 492.
- Fisher, W. See Harrison, T. S.
- Fisher, W. A. See Anderson, L. C.
- Fisher, M. C., Entenman, C., Montgomery, M. L., and Chaikoff, I. L., formation of phospholipin by the hepatectomised dog as measured with radioactive phosphorus. I. Site of formation of plasma-phospholipins, A., III, 51.
- See also Reinhardt, W. O.
- Fishman, L. W. See Fishman, W. H.
- Fishman, M. M. See Moyer, L. S.
- Fishman, W. H., and Artom, C., relation of diet to composition of tissue-phospholipins. IV. Action of choline and choline precursors in weanling rats. V. Action of choline, vitamins, amino-acids, and their combinations in two-month-old rats, A., III, 750.
- and Fishman, L. W., elevation of uterine β -glucuronidase activity by oestrogenic hormones, A., III, 538.
- Fisk, H. G. See Cress, W. C.
- Fisk, R. T., and Mordvin, O. E., digestion of casein by staphylococci on milk agar containing serum, A., III, 149.
- Fitch, J. B. See Ludwick, T. M.
- Fitelson, J., occurrence [and detection] of squalene in natural fats, A., III, 348.
- Detection of olive oil in edible oil mixtures, C 81.
- Fitts, L. See Tuttle, W. W.
- Fitzgerald, J. E., Brown, H. O., and Thomson, J. M., analgesia and anaesthesia in obstetrics; continuous caudal anaesthesia with pontocaine, A., III, 833.
- and Webster, A., effect of vitamin-K administered in labour, A., III, 453.
- Fitzhugh, O. G., Nelson, A. A., and Bliss, C., chronic oral toxicity of selenium, A., III, 556.
- See also Nelson, A. A.
- Fitzhugh, T. See Rogers, A. M.
- Fitzpatrick, F., and Hampill, B., immunological reactions in rickettsial diseases: time of appearance of antibodies, A., III, 303.
- Flagg, J. F., and McClure, F. T., precipitation of insoluble quinaldides, A., I, 123.
- Flake, E. See Kraut, H.
- Flammersfeld, A., and Mattauch, natural and artificial activity of lutecium, a new case of isomerism, A., I, 234.
- Flanagan, J. V. See Henne, A. L.
- Flanagan, M. E. See Loughlin, E. H.
- Flanders, S. E., dust as inhibiting factor in reproduction of insects, A., III, 348.
- Flanigan, T. H., limnological observations on three lakes in eastern Vilas Co., Wisconsin, A., I, 160.
- Flaxman, N., pregnancy and heart disease, A., III, 410.
- Flechsigs, H. See Helferich, B.
- Fleisch, A., Nicod, F., and Raymond, C., effect of sulphonamides on cellular respiration, A., III, 204.
- and Petitpierre, C., regulation of circulation and its failure, A., III, 15.
- and Posternak, J., night blindness and vitamin-A, A., III, 24. Post-traumatic diminution of bleeding time, A., III, 165.
- See also Grandjean, E.
- Fleischer, G. See Meyer, Karl.
- Fleischer, M., bixbyite-sitaparite-partridgeite, A., I, 92.
- and Richmond, W. E., manganese oxide minerals, A., I, 160.
- Fleischmann, E., nuclear chemistry, A., I, 2.
- Fleischmann, W. See Buschke, W.
- Fleisher, H., sensitive indicator for volumetric determination of boiler feed-water alkalinity, C., 57.
- Fleissig, I., influence of febrile conditions on whooping cough, A., III, 75.
- Fleming, J. B. See Fyfe, G. M.
- Flemming, P. W., and Barnes, H. D., serum-protein, blood-urea, and uric acid in pregnant Bantu women, A., III, 718.
- Flerov, G. N., spontaneous fission of uranium and thorium, A., I, 1.
- Flesch, P. See Rothman, S.
- Fletcher, A. A. See Graham, J. W.
- Fletcher, E. S., jun., modifications of apparatus for deuterium oxide; determination by the falling drop, C., 153.
- Fletcher, H. G., jun. See Hockett, R. C.
- Fletcher, P. F., possible significance of vaginal smear as additional factor in diagnosis of incomplete abortion, A., III, 111.

- Fletcher, W. E., Gulland, M., and Jordan, D. O., constitution of yeast-ribonucleic acid. VIII. Electrometric titration of the acid groups, A., II, 112.
- Gulland, J. M., Jordan, D. O., and Dibben, H. E., constitution of yeast-ribonucleic acid. VII. Diffusion coefficients and mol. wts., A., II, 112.
- Fletcher, W. P. See Blow, C. M.
- Flexner, L. B. See Merrell, M.
- Fliegelman, M. T., Panzer, L., and Rhoads, J. E., effect of colloidal aluminium hydroxide on blood coagulation, A., III, 392.
- Fligelman, L. B. See Lurie, J. J.
- Flint, E. P. See McMurdie, H. F.
- Flint, H. T., nuclear field theories, A., I, 140.
- Flint, L. H., and Moreland, C. F., comparison of effects of green light and red light on simple-leaf development of intact and decapitated bean plants, A., III, 442.
- Flippin, H. F., Geffer, W. I., Domm, A. H., and Clark, Jefferson H., treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia with 2-sulphanilamido-4-methylpyrimidine (sulphamerazine, sulphamethyldiazine) in man, A., III, 132.
- Schwartz, L., and Domm, A. H., sulphonamides in pneumonia, A., III, 54.
- See also Geffer, W. I.
- Flock, E. V., and Bollman, J. L., adenosine triphosphate in muscles of rats studied with radioactive phosphorus, A., III, 458.
- Flood, H., equilibrium between silver bromide-chloride mixed crystals and bromide-chloride ions in solution, A., I, 17.
- Floreski, K. P. See Teis, R. V.
- Floreski, V. P., fluorite in Lower Permian deposits of Bashkir autonomous Socialist Soviet Republic, A., I, 24. Celestite in Permian deposits of Bashkir autonomous Socialist Soviet Republic, A., I, 70.
- Florio, L., Stewart, M., and Mugrage, E. R., effect of freezing on erythrocytes, A., III, 94.
- Florman, A., and Bass, M. H., sulphathiazole in pyuria of newborn, A., III, 206.
- Florovskaja, V. N., luminescence method for establishing bituminous nature of rocks, A., I, 71.
- Flory, C. M., production of tumours by tobacco tars, A., III, 663.
- Furth, J., Saxton, J. A., jun., and Reiner, L., chemotherapeutic studies on transmitted mouse leukaemia, A., III, 480.
- See also Breedis, C.
- Flory, P. J., thermodynamics of heterogeneous polymer solutions, A., I, 152.
- and Rehner, J., jun., statistical mechanics of cross-linked polymer networks. I. Rubber-like elasticity. II. Swelling, A., I, 60. Statistical theory of chain configuration and physical properties of high polymers, A., I, 61.
- Flory, W. S., jun., and Tomes, M. L., plum pollen, its appearance and germination, A., III, 308.
- Flosdorf, E. W., Felton, H. M., Bondi, A., and McGuinness, A. C., intradermal test for susceptibility to and immunisation against whooping cough using agglutinin from phase I *H. pertussis*, A., III, 372.
- Floutz, V. W., interaction of chloral with magnesium cyclohexyl bromide, A., II, 121.
- Flowers, A. E., and Fruchtman, S. A., statistical comparison of methods for determination of oxidation tendency of insulating oils, C., 165.
- Floyd, N. F., and Medes, G., production of cysteine from methionine by liver slices, A., III, 202.
- See also Weinhouse, S.
- Flügge, E., biological value of proteins; rice-protein, A., III, 123.
- Flügge, S., occurrence of isomeric atomic nuclei, A., I, 76. Proper vibrations of a liquid drop and their application to nuclear physics, A., I, 140. Spontaneous disintegration of uranium and its neighbouring elements, A., I, 189.
- Fluhmann, C. F., and Laqueur, G. L., action of testosterone and prolactin on corpora lutea of rat, A., III, 344.
- Flusser, B. A. See Robinson, E. S.
- Flygare, H. See Linhard, M.
- Flynn, A. J. See Eccles, J. C.
- Flynn, R., Graves' disease with disassociation of thyrotoxicosis and ophthalmopathy associated with myasthenia gravis, A., III, 727.
- Foa, C., and Monteiro, U., constitutional factors of cancer in rat parabiosis, A., III, 121.
- Foa, N. L. See Foa, P. P.
- Foa, P. P., Foa, N. L., and Peet, M. M., arteriolar lesions in hypertension: study of 350 consecutive cases treated surgically; estimation of prognostic value of muscle biopsy, A., III, 174.
- Woods, W. W., Peet, M. M., and Foa, N. L., effective renal blood flow, glomerular filtration rate, and tubular excretory mass in arterial hypertension, A., III, 37.
- Fodor, G. von. See Bretschneider, H.
- Földi, Z., and Demjen, I., migration of radicals during a Grignard reaction; *ca-di-p*-hydroxyphenyl- $\beta\beta$ -diethylethylene, A., II, 191.
- and Salamon, A., formation of pyrimidine rings, A., II, 203.
- See also Bretschneider, H.
- Foerster, H. R. See Dennie, C. C.
- Foex, M., electrical conductivity of thorium oxide at high temperatures, A., I, 118. Electrical conductivity of the thorium-ceria system, A., I, 283.
- Fogelson, E. I., and Kazatschkova, E. S., economising reagents in determination of phosphorus in ferrous alloys, C., 10.
- Fogelson, S. J., and Shoch, D. E., treatment of gastroduodenal ulcerative disease with sodium alkyl sulphate, A., III, 656.
- Foglia, V. G., liver and intensity of pancreatic and pituitary diabetes, A., III, 27. Diabetes mellitus [after pancreatectomy] in the rat, A., III, 588.
- and Cramer, F. K., experimental production of diabetic cataract in rat, A., III, 531.
- See also Zwemer, R. L.
- Fohily, L., differential diagnosis of infantile beriberi, A., III, 269.
- Fohlen, G. M., evaluation of sulphonamide compounds as antibacterial agents, A., III, 427.
- Foldes, F. F., prolongation of action of subcutaneously injected medicines [hormones] in man, A., III, 60.
- Foley, E. J., Epstein, J. A., and Lee, S. W., effectiveness of penicillin on *Listerella*, A., III, 550.
- See also Epstein, J. A., and Lee, S. W.
- Foley, G. E., Wheeler, S. M., and Getting, V. A., food-borne streptococcal poisoning and infection; differentiation of staphylococcal enterotoxin from toxic substances produced in minced meat tissue media by haemolytic streptococci and other agents, A., III, 373.
- See also Getting, V. A., and Wheeler, S. M.
- Foley, J. A., and Andosca, J. B., value of examination of gastric contents for tubercle bacilli, A., III, 848.
- See also Kropp, G. V.
- Foley, R. T. See Bingham, E. C.
- Folkers, K., Koniuszy, F., and Shavel, J., jun., *Erythrina* alkaloids. XIV. Isolation and characterisation of crysothiovine and crysothiopine, new alkaloids containing sulphur, A., II, 354.
- See also Harris, S. A.
- Folley, S. J., absorption of subcutaneously implanted tablets of hexoestrol, A., III, 655.
- and Malpress, F. H., response of bovine ovary to pregnant mare's serum and horse pituitary extract, A., III, 654. Artificial induction of lactation in bovine by subcutaneous implantation of synthetic oestrogen tablets, A., III, 739. Artificial induction of lactation in bovines by oral administration of synthetic oestrogens, A., III, 739. Chemical composition of bovine mammary secretions induced by subcutaneous implantation or oral administration of synthetic oestrogens, A., III, 740.
- Folley, S. J., Stewart, D. L., and Young, F. G., use of tablets containing 50% hexoestrol for artificial induction of lactation in the bovine, A., III, 740.
- Follis, R. H., jun., Jackson, D., Eliot, M. M., and Park, E. A., prevalence of rickets in children between 2 and 14 years of age, A., III, 48.
- and Straight, W. M., effect of purified diet deficient in carbohydrate on rat, A., III, 265.
- See also Wintroba, M. M.
- Folsom, A. I., and O'Brien, H. A., female obstructing prostate, A., III, 112.
- Foltz, E. E. See Baborika, C. J.
- Fong, C. T. O. See Marx, W.
- Fong, E. See Hammond, W. H.
- Fonoroff, B. See Faick, C. A.
- Fonyó, J., biochemistry of haemolytic streptococci propagated on raw milk, A., III, 300.
- Forbes, E. B., and Swift, R. W., minimum base value of heat production in animals; energy metabolism of cattle, A., III, 49. Digestibility and metabolisable energy of feeds for cattle, A., III, 545. Associative dynamic effects of protein, carbohydrate, and fat, A., III, 676.
- and Thacker, E. J., determinations of metabolisable energy of feeding stuffs for cattle, A., III, 366.
- Forbes, G. B. See Barnett, H. L.
- Forbes, G. S., and Anderson, H. H., cyanates and thiocyanates of germanium, phosphorus, sulphur, and chromium, A., I, 111. Redistribution reactions in halides of carbon, silicon, germanium, and tin, A., I, 228.
- Forbes, J. C., lipotropic action of inositol, A., III, 424. Effect of thyroxine on neutral fat and cholesterol content of body and liver of rats, A., III, 727.
- and Atkinson, T. T., jun., separate determination of fatty acid fraction and neutral fat plus sterol fraction in faeces, C., 29.
- Forbes, R. P., bezoar (hairball) causing intestinal obstruction, A., III, 657.
- Forbus, W. D. See Kerby, G. P.
- Ford, C. H. See Meyer, S. L.
- Ford, J. H., *r-a*-hydroxy- $\beta\beta$ -dimethyl- γ -butyrolactone (pantolactone), A., II, 181.
- Ford, L., support for flasks on steam- and water-baths, C., 206.
- Ford, Z. W. See Sure, B.
- Fordyce, C. R. See Hearon, W. M.
- Forejt, J. See Heyrovsky, J.
- Forestier, H., and Longuet, (Mlle.) J., reaction between ferrous sulphide and cupric sulphide in solid state, at room temperature, A., I, 133.
- Forman, S. E. See Krantz, J. C., jun.
- Formenti, R. R., blood-ammonia data, A., III, 524.
- Forrai, E. See Engel, D.
- Ferró, M., and Ozorai, Z., second maximum of Rossi curve, A., I, 235.
- Forster, F. M., role of brain stem in arterial hypertension subsequent to intracranial hypertension, A., III, 641.
- Helm, J. D., jun., and Ingelfinger, F. J., electrical responses of human small intestine, A., III, 657.
- Forster, J. W. See Snyder, R. G.
- Forster, R. E., medical use of thiocyanates in treatment of arterial hypertension, A., III, 244.
- Forster, R. P., effect of adrenaline on frog renal haemodynamics in intact animal, A., III, 414.
- Forsyth, G., and Pound, T. I., colour measurement with Bolton and Williams colorimeter and Lovibond tintometer, C., 149.
- Forsyth, H. H., jun. See Hodge, H. C.
- Fortune, R. F., Arapesh maternity, A., III, 811.
- Forziati, A. F. See Mair, B. J.
- Fosbinder, R. J., present status of sulphonamides, A., III, 358.
- See also Hunt, W. H.

- Foschini, A., and Talenti, M., determination of carbon dioxide in milk and other liquids, C., 31.
- Fosdick, L. S., and Blackwell, R. Q., synthesis of alkyl and dialkylaminoalkyl esters of 5-fluoro-2-nitro- and -2-amino-benzoic acid, A., II, 336.
- and Calandra, J. C., synthesis of bis(dialkylaminoalkyl) esters of 4-fluoroisophthalic acid, A., II, 135.
- and Dodds, A. F., synthesis of alkyl and dialkylaminoalkyl esters of 4-fluoro-3-aminobenzoic acid, A., II, 134.
- and Rapp, G. W., derivatives of acetanilide, A., II, 127.
- Fossatti, T. C., determination of citric acid in milk, C., 80.
- Foster, A. G. See Batchelor, R. W.
- Foster, A. Z. See Pike, R. M.
- Foster, C., Dorfman, F., Henle, W., and Jones, James H., effect of vitamin-B₁ deficiency and of restricted food intake on response of mice to Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus, A., III, 849.
- Foster, E. B. See Henderson, H.
- Foster, F. I. See Reynolds, S. R. M.
- Foster, J. F., characterisation of components of starch, A., II, 39.
- and Hixon, R. M., relationship between solution viscosity and mol. wt. in amylose series, A., I, 201.
- Foster, J. W., microbiological aspects of riboflavin. I. Introduction. II. Bacterial oxidation of riboflavin to lumichrome. III. Oxidation studies with *Pseudomonas riboflavina*, A., III, 561, 847. Oxidation of alcohols by non-sulphur photosynthetic bacteria, A., III, 695.
- and Wilker, B. L., turbidimetric studies on penicillin inhibition, A., III, 219.
- and Woodruff, H. B., microbiological aspects of streptothricin. II. Antibiotic activity of streptothricin, A., III, 368. Microbiological aspects of penicillin. I. Methods of assay. VI. Procedure for cup assay for penicillin, C., 35, 135.
- Woodruff, H. B., and McDaniel, L. E., production of penicillin in surface cultures of *Penicillium notatum*, A., III, 291.
- See also Stokes, L., and Woodruff, H. B.
- Foster, R. H. K., and Jenkins, L., fate of polyvinyl alcohol introduced intraperitoneally in rats, A., III, 685.
- See also Smith, J. J.
- Foster, R. L. See Heinze, P. H.
- Foster, S., Adams, M. A., and Biguria, F., estimation of serum-globulin by measurement of viscosity of formalin-treated serum: protein partition by physical methods, C., 77.
- Foulger, M. P. H., and Rose, E., acute goitre during thiocyanate therapy of hypertension, A., III, 807.
- Fountain, J. H. See McKee, R. W.
- Fournier, A., enrichment of ³⁷Cl in carbon tetrachloride by thermal diffusion, A., I, 183. Thermal diffusion of gases; method of Clusius and Dickel, A., I, 274.
- Fowler, A., fluorite and other minerals in Lower Permian rocks of S. Durham, A., I, 70.
- Fowler, E. P., head noises in normal and disordered ears, A., III, 727. Progressive deafness. I. Prevention and alleviation, A., III, 806.
- Fowler, J. L. A., shock produced by intraperitoneal implantation of muscle, A., III, 577.
- Fox, C. A., McKinley, W. A., and Magoun, H. W., oscillographic study of olfactory system of cats, A., III, 338.
- Fox, C. L., jun., Jensen, O. J., and Mudge, G. H., prevention of renal obstruction in sulphadiazine therapy, A., III, 208.
- See also Adlersberg, D.
- Fox, D. E. See Rairford, L. C.
- Fox, F. A., and Lardner, E., effects of precipitation treatment of binary magnesium-aluminium alloys, A., I, 11.
- Fox, J. P., non-fatal infection of mice following intracerebral inoculation of yellow fever virus, A., III, 79. Immunity to yellow fever encephalitis of monkeys and mice immunised by neural and extraneural routes, A., III, 80.
- Kossobudski, S. L., and Di Cunha, J. F., field studies on immune response to 17D yellow fever virus; relation to virus substrain, dose, and route of inoculation, A., III, 152.
- and Penna, H. A., behaviour of 17D yellow fever virus in rhesus monkeys; relation to substrain, dose, and neural or extraneural inoculation, A., III, 226.
- Fox, M. J., and Gilbert, J., meningococcus infections with articular complications [role of sulphonamides], A., III, 757.
- and Gordon, N. F., treatment of scarlet fever, A., III, 828.
- Fox, M. S. See Simonson, E.
- Fox, R. A., and Jones, L. R., vascular pathology in rabbits following administration of foreign protein, A., III, 576.
- Fox, R. P. See Kochakian, C. D.
- Fox, W., Harkins "final spreading coefficient" and Antonoff's "rule," A., I, 246.
- Foy, H., and Kondi, A., lysolecithin fragility in blackwater fever and haemolytic jaundice, A., III, 7.
- Foy, J. R., and Thompson, J. B., iodometric determination of iron in iron phytate, C., 65.
- See also White, E. A.
- Foz, O. R., potentiometric determination of nitrites with hydrogen peroxide, C., 110.
- See also Rius Miró, A., and Schafer, K.
- Fraenkel, G., and Blewett, M., basic food requirements of insects, A., III, 264. Sterol requirements of insects, A., III, 352. Vitamin-B complex requirements of insects, A., III, 353.
- See also Blewett, M.
- Fraenkel, L., thecoma and hyperthecosis of ovary, A., III, 600.
- Fraenkel-Conrat, H., effect of acylating agents on thiol groups of crystalline ovalbumin, A., II, 208. Action of 1:2-epoxides on proteins, A., II, 356.
- and Cooper, M., dyes for determination of acid and basic groups in proteins, C., 193.
- Evans, H. M., and Simpson, M. E., effect of hypophysectomy and of purified pituitary hormones on liver-arginase activity of rats, A., III, 108, 252.
- Herring, V. V., Simpson, M. E., and Evans, H. M., effect of adrenotropic hormone on insulin content of rat's pancreas, A., III, 466.
- and Olcott, H. S., *o*-diphenyl- and 2-dicyclohexyl-carbimide, *s*-di-*o*-diphenyl- and *s*-di-2-dicyclohexyl-carbimide, A., II, 293.
- Frahm, H., reactions in the system cellulose-hydrogen chloride-water. III. Reversion of glucose and degradation of cellulose by concentrated hydrochloric acid, A., I, 15.
- Frälich, F. B., treatment of amblyopia, A., III, 333.
- Frälin, F. G. See Williams, P. F.
- Frame, E. G., micro-method for separation of 17-ketosteroids [in urine] into alpha and beta fractions, C., 177.
- France, J. See Hauptmann, H.
- France, C. J., Barnett, M., and Yonkman, F. F., recovery after 8 grams of barbiturates, A., III, 211.
- Francis, A. C., and Pilgrim, A. J., determination of sulphur dioxide in gelatin, C., 75.
- Francis, A. W., higher paraffin hydrocarbons; correlation of physical properties, A., I, 168.
- See also Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.
- Francis, T., jun., epidemiology of influenza, A., III, 303.
- Brown, P. N., Pearson, H. E., and Salk, J. E., protective effect of vaccination against induced influenza-A, A., III, 565. Immunity in human subjects artificially infected with influenza virus, type B, A., III, 565.
- Francis, T., jun. See also Friedman, B. A., Herrarte, E., and Salk, J. E.
- Frank, A. See Clusius, K.
- Frank, A. H., and Appleby, A., jun., induction of oestrus and ovulation in ewes during their anaestrous season, A., III, 408.
- Frank, D. E., and Gelfand, H. H., blocking antibody in serum of ragweed-treated patients, A., III, 852.
- Frank, H. A. See Dexter, L., and Seligman, A. M.
- Frank, H. E. See Minot, A. S.
- Frank, I. M., Coppler effect in a refractive medium, A., I, 98.
- Frank, K., testing of hardness and softness [of metals] with preliminary loading machines, C., 112.
- Frank, R. L., Arvan, P. G., Richter, J. W., and Vanneman, C. R., cyclopentenones from lactones, A., II, 162.
- Eklund, H., Richter, J. W., Vanneman, C. R., and Wennerberg, A. N., 2:3-disubstituted indones, A., II, 163.
- See also Ashburn, G., and Marvel, C. S.
- Frank, R. T., quantitative pregnancy tests in [diagnosis of] hydatid mole and chorion-epithelioma, A., III, 470.
- See also Hollander, F.
- Frank, V. S. See Phillips, R. F.
- Frank-Kamenetzki, D. A., kinetics of photographic development, A., I, 20. Thermal reactions of acetylene. I. Kinetics and thermal polymerisation of acetylene and its reaction with nitric oxide, A., I, 179.
- and Markovitch, V. G., isomerisation equilibrium allene \rightleftharpoons methylacetylene, A., I, 84.
- and Sainikov, I. E., possibility of auto-vibrations in a homogeneous chemical system involving a quadratic autocatalysis, A., I, 107.
- See also Klibanova, Z.
- Frankau, I. M., acceleration of co-ordinated muscular effort by nicotinamide, A., III, 270.
- Franko, B., determination of calcium oxide and hydroxide in presence of anhydrous and hydrated calcium silicate, C., 5.
- See also Jander, W.
- Franko, W., and Rudloff, H., degradation of organic acids by bacteria. III. Aerobic decomposition of acetic acid by *B. turcosum*, A., III, 695.
- Schumann, F., and Banerjee, B., biological oxidation of oxalic acid. II, A., III, 64.
- Frankel, D. B., and Wakerlin, G. E., excretion of urinary antidiuretic principle in renal hypertensive dogs, A., III, 258.
- Frankel, H. See Baer, S.
- Frankel, J. See Brode, W. R.
- Frankel, J. J., silicates and dusts from Witwatersrand gold mines, A., I, 260.
- Frankel, L. See Ragins, A. B.
- Frankel, M., and Katchalski, E., derivatives of *N*-carboxy- α -amino-acid esters, A., II, 5. Reaction of diazomethane with ammonium salts of organic acids, A., II, 290.
- Frankenthal, L., Neuberger, C., and Roberts, I. S., triphosphate and triphosphatase; enzymic hydrolysis of triphosphoric acid by triphosphatase of tumours and plants; specific chemical action of triphosphates, A., III, 841.
- Franklin, A. See Sinnott, E. E.
- Franklin, A. L., and Chaikoff, I. L., effect of sulphonamides on conversion *in vitro* of inorganic iodide into thyroxine and di-iodotyrosine by thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, A., III, 407.
- Chaikoff, I. L., and Lerner, S. R., influence of goitrogenic substances on conversion *in vitro* of inorganic iodide into thyroxine and di-iodotyrosine by thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, A., III, 587. Effect of thiouracil on formation of thyroxine and di-iodotyrosine by thyroid gland of rat with radioactive iodine as indicator, A., III, 587.
- See also Schachner, H.

- Fraps, G. S., preparation of small animals for analysis, C., 141.
See also Brown, E. E., and Kemmerer, A. R.
Fraps, R. M. See Olsen, M. W.
Frary, S. G. See Booth, H. S.
Fraser, D. B., local treatment of breast abscess with penicillin, A., III, 678.
Fraser, D. T. See Silverthorne, N.
Fraser, G. L., selected references to biographical sketches of 100 well-known chemists, A., I, 60.
Fraser, H. F., case of vitamin-D deficiency associated with cirrhosis of liver and a dyscrasia of calcium and phosphorus metabolism, A., III, 272.
Frattini, N. See Klemm, W.
Fratzke, W. E. See Arnon, D. I.
Frazer, A. C., differentiation in absorption of olive oil and oleic acid [from intestine] in rat, A., III, 473. Lipolysis and fat absorption, A., III, 474.
and Sammons, H. G., formation of lower glycerides through hydrolysis of triglyceride with pancreatic lipase, A., III, 766.
See also Elkes, J. J.
Frazier, D., and Noller, C. R., saponins and sapogenins. XXVI. Conversion of echinocystic acid into oleanolic acid, A., II, 375.
Frazier, J. C., amount, distribution, and seasonal trend of organic reserves in root system of field bindweed, *Convolvulus arvensis*, L., A., III, 442. Food reserve depletion and synthesis in field bindweed, *Convolvulus arvensis*, L., as related to 7-day and 14-day intervals of cultivation, A., III, 514.
Frazier, L. E. See Cannon, P. R.
Freda, V. C. See Falls, F. H.
Fredga, A., active (partial) racemates, A., II, 320. Formation of "active racemates" between organic compounds of sulphur and selenium, A., II, 321.
and Tenow, M., resolution of α -xanthogenopropionic acid into optically active isomerides, A., II, 290.
Tenow, M., and Billstrom, I., configurative relation between optically active lactic acid and α -hydroxybutyric acid, A., II, 32.
Fredrich, A. See Zetzsche, F.
Free, A. H. See Beams, A. J., Leonards, J. R., and Myers, V. C.
Freed, S. C. See Greenhill, J. P.
Freedman, G. See Gruber, C. M.
Freeland, R. O., American mistletoe with respect to chlorophyll and photosynthesis, A., III, 444.
Freeman, A. F., McKinney, R. S., and Pack, F. C., moisture determinations on tung fruit and its components for control purposes, C., 73.
Freeman, D., and Zimmerman, H. M., experimental brain tumours. V. Behaviour in intraocular transplants, A., III, 664.
Freeman, G. G., components of antigenic complex of *Salmonella typhimurium*, A., III, 224.
Freeman, I. R. See Kistler, S. S.
Freeman, N. E. See Cullen, M. L.
Freeman, S., and Grodins, F. S., blood coagulation and vitamin-K, A., III, 324.
See also Hough, V. H.
Freeman, V. A. See Davis, G. K.
Frei, E. See Pallmann, H.
Friedlina, R. H., organic compounds of mercury. XXI. Properties and structure of mercury derivatives of acetylene, A., II, 148.
Freifelder, M. See Raiziss, G. W.
Freimuth, H. C. See Gettler, A. O.
Freireich, A. W. See Koffler, A.
Freis, E. J. See Helwig, F. C.
French, C. E., Berryman, G. H., Goorley, J. T., Harkness, D. M., Harper, H. A., and Thacker, E. J., production of vitamins in germinated peas, soya beans, and other beans, A., III, 751.
See also Berryman, G. H.
French, C. S., absorption spectra of carotenoids in red and brown forms of a photosynthetic bacterium, A., III, 76.
and Lundberg, W. O., fluorescence of chlorophyll in fats in relation to rancidity, C., 122.
French, D. See Rundle, R. E.
French, H. E., and Kircher, J. E., normal and ψ -structures of 8-benzoyl-1-naphthoic acid and derivatives, A., II, 224.
French, M. H., carotene and vitamin-A values of colostrum from high-grade cows, A., III, 602.
See also Hornby, H. E.
Frenkel, D. See Nathanson, L.
Frenkel, J. I., influence of thin films on magneto-optical Kerr effect, A., I, 214.
and Kontorova, T. A., statistical theory of brittle strength of real crystals, A., I, 168.
Frenkel, S. R. See Ferdman, D. L.
Fréon, A., cosmic-ray showers containing non-synchronised particles, A., I, 115.
Frese, N. A., determination of sulphate ion by filtration titration, C., 64.
Freses, A. T., and Muñoz, M. C., reaction of *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde with cyclic primary amines; reaction of Sánchez, C., 86.
Fretter, V., physiology of gastropod mollusc, A., III, 260.
Freudenberg, K., fundamental chemistry of lignin, A., II, 284.
and Acker, L., lignin. XLVI. Action of glycol chlorohydrin on pine lignin, A., II, 208.
and Jakob, W., esterification under the catalytic influence of acid chlorides, A., II, 179.
and Klink, F., lignin. XLII. Vanillin-carboxylic acid and related acids, A., II, 161.
and Walch, H., phenol groups in lignin, A., II, 384.
Freund, J., and Walter, A. W., saprophytic acid-fast bacilli and paraffin oil as adjuvants in immunisation, A., III, 850.
See also Koenigs, E.
Freund, S., and Sheehan, D., experimental investigation of visceral afferent synapses in coeliac ganglia, A., III, 403.
Frevel, L. K., chemical analysis by powder diffraction, C., 196.
Frewing, J. J., heat of adsorption of long-chain compounds and their effect on boundary lubrication, A., I, 245.
Frey, C. See Rupe, H.
Frey, C. N. See Atkin, L., and Light, R. F.
Frey, F. E. See Snow, R. D.
Frey, G. See Treadwell, W. D.
Frey-Wyssling, A. See Blank, F.
Freyhan, F. A. See Burroughs, T. P.
Fricke, H. H. See Daubert, B. F.
Fricke, R., fine structure of solids made up of particles of colloidal size and their physical and chemical properties, A., I, 173. Calculation of surface energy of non-polar substances from heat of sublimation, A., I, 278.
Schoon, T., and Schröder, W., active substances. XLIX. X-Ray and electron-microscopic investigation of thermal transformation γ -FeOOH- γ -Fe₂O₃- α -Fe₂O₃, A., I, 145.
Walter, K., and Lohrer, W., active substances. XLVIII. Effect of physical state of solid reactants on equilibrium Fe/Fe₂O₄ with H₂O/H₂, A., I, 37, 104.
and Wessing, G., active substances. LXII. Catalytic behaviour of preparations of γ -Al₂O₃ and γ -Al₂O₃ + BeO made in different ways, A., I, 157.
Frid, B. I. See Alimarin, I. P.
Fride, K. A. See Belkin, R. I.
Fried, B. M., chronic pulmonary osteoarthropathy: dyspituitarism as probable cause, A., III, 187.
Fried, P. H. See Woodbury, R. A.
Fried, S. See Bigg, E., and Brown, W. G.
Friedbacher, K., experimental collateral circulation of heart, A., III, 395.
Friedberg, C. K., case of classical type of constrictive pericarditis cured by pericardiectomy, A., III, 639.
Friedell, M. T., and Wakefield, E. G., familial polyposis of colon, A., III, 193.
Friedemann, U., selective permeability of skin capillaries, A., III, 99.
Frieden, E. H., Mitchell, H. K., and Williams, R. J., folic acid. II. Adsorption, A., II, 244.
Friedenwald, J. S., dynamic factors in formation and reabsorption of aqueous humour, A., III, 803.
and Buschke, W., influence of experimental variables on epithelial movements in healing of corneal wounds, A., III, 584. Effect of cyanide and other metal-binding substances on pharmacological action of adrenaline, A., III, 589.
Herrmann, H., and Moses, R., distribution of oxidative enzymes in ciliary body, A., III, 461.
Hughes, W. F., and Herrmann, H., acid-base tolerance of cornea, A., III, 583.
See also Buschke, W.
Friedewald, W. F., immunological response to influenza virus infection measured by complement fixation test; relation of complement-fixing antigen to virus particle, A., III, 225. Qualitative differences in antigenic composition of influenza A virus strains, A., III, 776. Conditions determining enhanced infection with rabbit papilloma virus, III, 821.
and Anderson, R. S., effects of Roentgen rays on cell-virus associations in virus-induced rabbit papillomas and fibromas, A., III, 121.
and Kidd, J. G., recoverability of virus from papillomas produced in domestic rabbits, III, 821.
and Pickels, E. G., centrifugation and ultra-filtration studies on allantoic fluid preparations of influenza virus, A., III, 776.
See also Rous, P.
Friedgood, H. B., Taylor, E. H., and Wright, M. L., combined versus independent hydrolysis and extraction of urinary 17-ketosteroids with reference to choice of solvents, C., 127.
Friedman, B. A., and Francis, T., jun., gall formation by *Phytomonas tumefaciens* extract and indole-3-acetic acid in cultures of tomato roots, A., III, 855.
Friedman, B. B., treatment of epithelial ingrowth following cataract extraction [with X-rays], A., III, 802.
Friedman, H. J. See Cohen, M. B.
Friedman, L. See Thompson, W. D.
Friedman, M., and Kasanin, J. S., hypertension in only one of identical twins, A., III, 328.
Marx, W., and Lindner, E., renin substrate and angiotensin in dogs' lymph and plasma, A., III, 328.
Friedman, M. H. F., histamine ineffective in rat as gastric secretory stimulant, A., III, 345. Vehicle for intravenous administration of fat-soluble hormones, A., III, 652.
Friedmann, E., prostigmin in treatment of delayed period, A., III, 254.
Friend, J. N., hydrogen bond, A., I, 149.
and Hargreaves, W. D., viscosities and rheochors of nitric acid, nitro-paraffins, and their isomeric nitrites, A., I, 56. Viscosities at the b.p. of primary amines, cyclohexane, and its derivatives, A., I, 81. Viscosities of unsaturated six-membered isocyclic compounds, A., I, 122.
Frierson, W. J., and Browne, A. W., chlorine azide, ClN₃. II. Interaction of chlorine azide and silver azide; azinosilver chloride, N₃AgCl, A., I, 23.
Kronrad, J., and Browne, A. W., chlorine azide, ClN₃. I, A., I, 23.
Fries, J. H., and Mogil, M., gastrointestinal allergy to foods in children, A., III, 851.
Friese, H., and Stoeck, G., lignin. XII. Sulphite liquor from beech wood, A., II, 115.
Frierer, F., and Shaughnessy, H., lead semisolid agar, a medium for use in identification of enteric group of bacteria, A., III, 505.
Frilley, M. See Raynaud, A.

- Frisch, K. C., and Bogert, M. T., antimalarials. I. Veratrole group, A, II, 23.
- Silverman, M., and Bogert, M. T., unexpected rearrangement in application of Skraup reaction to 3-nitro-4-aminoveratrole, A, II, 131.
- Frisch, S. E., types of gas discharge as laboratory sources of light, C, 151.
- Frist, T. See Palitz, L.
- Frith, (Miss) E. M., and Tuckett, R. F., melting of crystalline polymers, A, I, 219.
- Fritsch, H., temperature-dependence of magnetic susceptibility of europium sulphate, A, I, 121.
- Fritz, W., and Hennenhofer, J., viscosity of substances in liquid and gaseous state; measurement of viscosity of liquid nitrogen, A, I, 32.
- Fritzsche, H. See Meyenburg, H. von.
- Frobisher, M., jun., aetiology of malignant diphtheria, A, III, 74.
- Frohlich, H., and Sack, R., dielectric properties of dipolar substances, A, I, 237.
- Froier, K., germination and sprouting ability of oats and wheat following different X-ray dosages, A, III, 380.
- Gustafsson, A., and Tedin, O., relation of mitotic disturbances to X-ray dosage and polyploidy, A, III, 85.
- Froelich, H. C., low-temperature yellow zinc silicate phosphor, A, I, 89.
- Froentjes, W., and Dijkema, K. M., resolution and properties of *meso*-form of $\alpha\beta$ -diamino- α -phenylpropane, A, I, 330.
- Frohring, W. O., Bicking, M. M., Dicken, D. M., Mitchell, W. R., and Toomey, J. A., riboflavin, pantothenic acid, and biotin excretion tests in patients with paralytic poliomyelitis, A, III, 644.
- See also Toomey, J. A.
- Fromageot, C. See Desnuelle, P.
- Fromm, F., absorption spectra of pyrrole-blue A and B, A, I, 265.
- and Rivera, P. J., [laboratory] preparation of magnesium nitride, A, I, 207.
- Fromm, H., "viscosation," molecular form, and solvation [of colloidal solutions], A, I, 84.
- Frommel, E., Aron, E., and Aron, J., insulin-resistance in guinea-pig, A, III, 652.
- Carbohydrate metabolism and vitamin-C, A, III, 674.
- Ascorbic acid and anaphylactic shock of isolated organs, A, III, 674.
- Protective action of ascorbic acid in anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs, A, III, 674.
- Herschberg, A. D., and Piquet, J., relationship between choline-esterase and ascorbic acid, A, III, 271.
- and Loutfi, M., variations in ascorbic acid according to season, temperature, and sunlight, A, III, 674.
- Hypovitaminosis-C and antineuralgic medication, A, III, 683.
- Effect of sodium ascorbate on survival of animals poisoned by lead, mercury, phosphorus, arsenic, and barium, A, III, 684.
- See also Herschberg, A. D.
- Frommer, L., and Lloyd, E. H., measurements of residual stresses in metals by the X-ray back-reflexion method, with reference to industrial components in aluminium alloys, C, 196.
- Frondel, C., agricolite, bismoclite, koechlinite, and bismuth arsenates, A, I, 135.
- Mineralogy of oxides and carbonates of bismuth, A, I, 136; C, 110.
- Front, J., support for Kjeldahl flasks, C, 206.
- Frost, D. V., and Dann, F. P., unidentified factor(s) in yeast and liver essential to cure of achromotrichia in dogs on synthetic diets, A, III, 671.
- and McIntire, F. C., hydrolysis of pantothenate; a first-order reaction; relation to thiamin stability, A, I, 157.
- Frost, H. F., oxidation of sulphur compounds with iodine in alkaline solution, C, 64.
- Frost, L. H. See Bass, A. D.
- Frostick, F., Baumgarten, E., and Hauser, C. R., reactions of *tert*-butyl cinnamate and benzoate with magnesium phenyl bromide, A, II, 220.
- Fruchtmann, S. A. See Flowers, A. E.
- Frühauß-Heilmann, E. See Haarmann, W.
- Frumkin, A., discharge of hydrogen ions. I. Mercury, A, I, 18.
- Free energy of diffuse double layer, A, I, 269.
- and Aladjalova, N., discharge of hydrogen ions. III. Palladium, A, I, 283.
- See also Jofa, S., Levitsch, B., and Vorsina, M.
- Frumkin, A. N., applicability of Nernst formula to amphoteric adsorbents, A, I, 283.
- Frundt, R. J. L. See Reed, G.
- Frush, H. L. See Isbell, H. S.
- Fry, E. G. See Sayers, G.
- Fry, G. A., quantitative formulation of colour mixture and chroma discrimination data for dichromats, A, III, 586.
- Fryd, C. F. M., and Rose, B. A., construction and use of a simple photo-electric fluorimeter, C, 149.
- Frye, J. H., jun., and Caum, J. W., hardness of primary copper solid solutions, A, I, 10.
- Caum, J. W., and Treco, R. M., hardness and lattice stress in solid solutions, A, I, 10.
- Frying, C. F., [investigation of] emulsion polymerisation of synthetic rubber in 10-gram systems, C, 74.
- Fu, Y., effect of neutral salts on adsorption of alkalis by silica, A, I, 151.
- Fuchs, A. M. See Spain, W. C.
- Fuchs, K., statistics of binary systems, A, I, 62.
- Fuenzalida, F. See Lipschütz, A.
- Furst, A. See Plattner, P. A.
- Fugazzotto, P., preserved complement, A, III, 164.
- Fugo, N. W., relaxation of pelvic ligaments of castrate hysterectomised guinea-pigs induced by progesterone, A, III, 345.
- Antidiuretic action of yohimbine [action of pituitary gland], A, III, 591.
- Fuhrman, F. A., and Crismon, J. M., critical factors in recovery oxygen consumption of rat liver slices following anoxia *in vitro*, A, III, 346.
- Crismon, J. M., Field, J., jun., and Fuhrman, G. J., effect of temperature on inactivation of adrenaline *in vivo* and *in vitro*, A, III, 653.
- and Field, J., jun., effect of iodoacetate on respiration and glycolysis in excised rat brain, A, III, 22.
- Use of low environmental temperature during preparation of tissue slices for respiration studies *in vitro*, A, III, 754.
- Fuhrman, G. J., Weymouth, F. W., and Field, J., jun., effect of environmental temperature on toxicity of 2:4-dinitrophenol in mice, A, III, 214.
- See also Fuhrman, F. A.
- Fuhrmann, G. See Wittig, G.
- Fujita, A., and Ajisaka, M., distribution of A-provitamins. I. Carotene in plants, A, III, 516.
- Narita, T., and Ajisaka, M., determination of A-provitamins. I. Carotene, C, 134.
- and Numata, I., photometric determination of vitamin-C by means of 2:6-dichlorophenol-indophenol, C, 84.
- and Sakamoto, T., determination of vitamin-A. I. Carr-Price colorimetric method. II. Spectrophotometric determination, C, 83.
- Fuksman, M. See Cardini, C. E., and Jung, W.
- Fukuura, T. See Yamafuji, K.
- Fulbright, H. W. See Mandeville, C. E.
- Fullam, E. F. See Green, Henry.
- Fuller, C. S., and Baker, W. O., structure of synthetic chain polymers as shown by X-rays, A, I, 5.
- Fuller, D., staining vaginal smears, A, III, 93.
- Fuller, J. L. See Topping, F. L.
- Fuller, J. W., [analysis of] mascaras, eyebrow pencils, and eye shadows, C, 37.
- Fuller, W. H., isolation of aerobic cellulose-decomposing organisms and their actions on cellulose and associated plant constituents, A, III, 296.
- and Norman, A. G., cellulose decomposition by aerobic mesophilic bacteria from soil. I. Isolation and description of organisms. II. Biochemical studies on filter-paper and cellulose preparations. III. Effect of lignin, A, III, 72.
- Fulmer, E. I., Bantz, A. C., and Underkofler, L. A., use of lucerne extract to supply nutrients for growth and chemical activities of *Acetobacter suboxydans*, A, III, 771.
- Kollenbach, J. J., and Underkofler, L. A., determination of mixtures of methyl vinyl ketone and diacetyl; dropping mercury electrode method, C, 166.
- See also Lees, T. M., and Unterkofler, L. A.
- Fulmer, W. C. See Obermeyer, H. G.
- Fulton, F. See Begg, A. M.
- Fulton, J. D., comparison of biological action of Bayer 7602 (AC) and corresponding I.C.I. synthetic product, A, III, 552.
- and Yorke, W., comparison of results obtained by different methods of administration of drugs in trypanosomal infections in mice, A, III, 278.
- Therapeutic action of compounds in mice infected with *Trypanosoma congolense*, A, III, 552.
- Fulton, M., and Harrison, P. E., characteristics of *Proteus ammoniae*, A, III, 149.
- Fultz, J. M., use of filter-paper discs with Gooch and porous-type crucibles in routine filtrations, C, 95.
- Funk, C. See Chamelin, I. M.
- Funk, J. E. See Smith, A. S.
- Funk, W. See Bartholomeyczak, W.
- Funke, A., Bovet, D., and Montezin, G., ethylenediamine derivatives having trypanocidal action, A, II, 365; III, 830.
- Fuoss, R. M., consecutive competitive reactions, A, I, 107.
- Fruehrott, R. F., and Shorr, E. [with Brewer, G.], phosphate exchange in resting cardiac muscle as indicated by radioactive studies. IV., A, III, 203.
- Furger, H. P. See Bloch, H.
- Furnstal, A. H. See Broyer, T. C.
- Furrer, M. See Ruzicka, L.
- Furstenberg, F. F., and Scherlis, S., Weltmann reaction in hay fever and asthma, A, III, 851.
- Furth, J., and Boon, M. C., enhancement of leukemogenic action of methylcholanthrene by pre-irradiation with X-rays, A, III, 481.
- Boon, M. C., and Kaliss, N., genetic character of neoplastic cells as determined in transplantation experiments: somatic mutation theory, A, III, 544.
- See also Breedis, C., Flory, C. M., McEndy, D. P., and Saxton, J. A., jun.
- Furukawa, H., and King, G. B., system magnesium selenate-selenic acid-water at 30°, A, I, 250.
- Fusco, R. [with Pizzotti, R.], pyrazole synthesis. VII. Reactivity of carbonyl groups in asymmetric β -diketones, A, II, 236.
- Fuson, R. C., Armstrong, L. J., and Shenk, W. jun., vinyl alcohols. IX. Esters of $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylvinyl alcohol, A, II, 333.
- Armstrong, M. D., Kneisley, J. W., and Wallace, W. E., 1:2-addition of magnesium methyl iodide to mesityl ketones, A, II, 298.
- Vinyl alcohols. XII. Oxidation of α -di-arylethylenes, A, II, 368.
- Byers, D. J., and Rabjohn, N., vinyl alcohols. XI. β -Phenyl- β -mesitylvinyl alcohol, A, II, 368.
- Rabjohn, N., Shenk, W. J., jun., and Wallace, W. E., synthesis of α -mesitylpropio-mesitylene, A, II, 263.
- Rowland, S. P., and Southwick, P. L., vinyl alcohols. X. $\beta\beta$ -Diarylvinyl alcohols, A, II, 334.

- Fuson, R. C., and Soper, Q. F., quinoxaline formation and ortho-effect; influence of bromine atoms and nitro-groups, A., II, 310.
- and Southwick, P. L., Reformatsky condensations involving vinylogues of halogenoacetic esters. II. Methyl γ -bromosuccinate, A., II, 287.
- Futch, C. E., lead intoxication from bullet in sphenoid sinus, A., III, 136.
- Futcher, P. H. See Van Slyke, D. D.
- Fyfe, G. M., and Fleming, J. B., encephalomyelitis following vaccination in Fife, A., III, 374.
- Fylking, K. E., X-ray analysis of twinned MnP crystals, A., I, 216.

G.

- Gaber, E. A., X-ray pelvimetry, A., III, 785.
- Gabler, F., Stark effect of hyperfine structure of sodium, A., I, 233.
- Gabler, R. See Weygand, C.
- Gabriel, M. L., number and form of vertebrae in *Fundulus heteroclitus*, A., III, 518.
- Gaby, W. L. See Katzman, P. A.
- Gaddis, A. M. See Nudenberg, W.
- Gaddis, S., micro-generator for hydrogen sulphide, C., 205.
- and Kubina, C., distilled water supply [on a small scale], C., 57.
- Gaddum, J. H., antagonism of drugs, A., III, 209.
- Gaebler, O. H., spectrophotometric determination of Evans' blue in serum, C., 28.
- and Tarnowski, S. M., effects of ascorbic acid, ascorbic acid, and testosterone propionate on nitrogen storage and insulin requirements in dogs, A., III, 357.
- Gaffney, J. C., and Sachs, H., polyagglutinability of human red blood cells, A., III, 94.
- Gafford, J. A. See Kessel, J. F.
- Gage, H. See Bauman, L.
- Gage, M., and Bartrum, J. A., bird's-eye coal from Greymouth, New Zealand, A., I, 72.
- Gage, R. P. See Herrell, W. E.
- Gagnon, P. E., Gaudry, R., and King, F. E., synthesis of amino-acids from substituted cyanoacetic esters, A., II, 91.
- Gravel, L., and Amiot, L. P., 1:1-diphenyl-indane and its derivatives; 1:1-diphenyl-3-indanyl- and -3-indenyl-acetic acids, A., II, 193.
- Gailer, J. W. See Edwards, F. H.
- Gaines, M., case of traumatic ventricular pneumocephalus, A., III, 23.
- Gaines, S., and Stahly, G. L., growth requirements of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*; its use as assay agent for members of vitamin-B complex, A., III, 297.
- Gaines, W. L., standard equations for feeding of cows and goats in milk, A., III, 418.
- Gaiser, C. J. See Kester, E. B.
- Gajardo-Tobar, R., and Vildosola, E., treatment of *Latrodectus* (black widow spider) poisoning, A., III, 297.
- Gajewski, J. E., and Tatum, A. L., relapse in avian malaria, A., III, 842.
- Gakenheimer, W. C., and Hartung, W. H., amino-alcohols. XIII. Synthesis of bioclimatic amino-alcohols of pharmacological interest. I., A., II, 152.
- Galambos, R., cochlear potentials elicited from bats by supersonic sounds, A., III, 464.
- Galangeaud, L., statistical study of bioclimatic influence on chemico-mineralogical characteristics of soil of the Ivory Coast (silica-alumina relation), A., I, 184.
- Galat, A., and Elion, (Miss) G., interaction of amides with amines; acylation, A., II, 5.
- Galati, C. See Neumann, C.
- Galbraith, H. See Kaucher, M.
- Gale, C. W., and Willis, R. A., retroperitoneal digit-containing teratoma, A., III, 822.

- Gale, E. F., enzymic activities of bacteria, A., III, 72.
- and Epps, H. M. R., bacterial amino-acid decarboxylases. I. β (+)-Lysine decarboxylase. III. Distribution and preparation of codecarboxylase, A., III, 765.
- L-lysine decarboxylase: preparation of specific enzyme and co-enzyme, A., III, 839.
- Galenson, E. See Plaut, A.
- Gales, J. W. See Slaughter, D.
- Gales, R. S. See Watson, N. A.
- Galileeva, E. A., determination of ash in coal, C., 17.
- Galinsky, F., formation of cholestenone from cholesterol dibromide by removal of hydrogen bromide with collidine, A., II, 196.
- See also Bretschneider, H.
- Gall, J. F., Church, G. L., and Brown, Ralph L., solubility of ammonium persulphate in water and in solutions of sulphuric acid and ammonium sulphate, A., I, 82.
- Gallagher, C. D. See Gallagher, J. R.
- Gallagher, C. J., adsorption of thorium on tantalum, A., I, 138.
- Gallagher, F. W., and Jones, L. R., production of Rh antiserum by inoculation of guinea-pigs with human erythrocytes, A., III, 163.
- Gallagher, J. R., and Brouha, L., dynamic physical fitness in adolescents. I. Absolute physical fitness. II. Evaluation of athletic programmes by means of fitness tests, A., III, 282.
- Gallagher, C. D., and Brouha, L., dynamic physical fitness in adolescents. III. Practical bicycle ergometer test of fitness for adolescents. IV. Evaluation of a body-building programme utilising a bicycle ergometer test, A., III, 282.
- See also Sloane, A. E.
- Gallagher, T. F. See Munson, P. L., and Potts, A. M.
- Gallay, W., and Puddington, I. E., hydration of starch below gelatinisation temperature, A., I, 14.
- Sedimentation volume and anomalous flow in lyophobic suspensions, A., I, 14.
- Physical states of anhydrous sodium soaps, A., I, 32.
- Effect of addition agents on physical states of sodium soaps, A., I, 32.
- Surface tension of sodium soap dispersions in mineral oils, A., I, 58.
- Sedimentation volumes and rigidity in suspensions of sodium soaps in mineral oils, A., I, 103.
- Effect of high shearing stresses on recrystallisation of sodium soaps in mineral oils, A., I, 201.
- Low-temperature saponification of anhydrous systems, A., I, 201.
- Recrystallisation of sodium soaps in mineral oils, A., I, 201.
- Puddington, I. E., and Tapp, J. S., wetting power in sodium soap-mineral oil systems, A., I, 58.
- Fibre structure in dispersions of soap in mineral oil, A., I, 200.
- Gallen, B., and Prescott, F., pethidine as an obstetric analgesic, A., III, 682.
- Gallien, L., gonads of *Rana temporaria* following injections of male hormone during metamorphoses, A., III, 594.
- Galliger, G. C., temperature effects on growth of excised root tips, A., III, 306.
- Growth behaviour of one-millimetre excised root tips, A., III, 308.
- Gallup, J., improved laboratory polariscope, C., 100.
- Gallup, W. D., and Kuhlman, A. H., carotene content of blood plasma of dairy cattle in relation to vitamin-A deficiency, A., III, 267.
- Sunlight in Oklahoma as an important factor in prevention of rickets and maintenance of normal calcium and phosphorus metabolism, A., III, 272.
- Gallut, J., and Grabar, P., immunochemistry of *Vibrio cholerae*. I. Quantitative study of precipitation of carbohydrate-lipin antigen by specific rabbit antisera. II. Components of cholera toxin, A., III, 700.
- Galos, G., changes in an osmotic system during freezing, A., I, 56.

- Galos, G. See also Luyet, B. J.
- Galton, M. M., and Quan, A. L., *Salmonella* isolated in Florida during 1942, A., III, 224.
- Galvao, P. E., and Pereira, J., jun., complete destruction of entire central nervous system in mammals, A., III, 581.
- [Effects of] destruction of central nervous system by sodium chloride hypertonic solution compression, A., III, 581.
- Inexcitability to direct stimulation of nervous centres after destruction of central nervous system by compressed hypertonic sodium chloride solution into cisterna magna, A., III, 643.
- Galvez Laguarda, E. M., calculation of most probable concentration in diffusion theory, A., I, 169.
- Galvin, J. A. See Palmer, K. J.
- Gamble, D. P., physical type and mental character; correlation between racial types and types of psychotic reaction, A., III, 787.
- Gamble, R. C., high congenital myopia with convergent strabismus, A., III, 403.
- Gammon, N. See Converse, C. D.
- Ganapathi, K., chemotherapy of bacterial infections. IX. Synthesis of sulphathiazole derivatives, A., II, 279.
- and Sanjiva Rao, R., action of prontosil, A., III, 277.
- See also Deliwala, C. V.
- Ganenko, V. E. See Korsunski, M.
- Gangstad, E. O. See Sullivan, W. R.
- Ganguly, H. D. See Bagchi, K. N.
- Ganguly, P. B. See Gyani, B. P.
- Ganguly, S. C., fluorescence of anthracene in presence of naphthacene, A., I, 97.
- Ganju, P. N., the Panjal traps: acid and basic volcanic rocks, A., I, 184.
- Gant, J. Q. See Peck, S. M.
- Gant, O. K., Ransone, B., McCoy, E., and Elvehjem, C. A., intestinal flora of rats on purified diets containing sulphonamides, A., III, 55.
- Gapon, E. N., dependence of absorptive property on concentration of hydrogen ions and of metallic cations, A., I, 200.
- Gaptschenko, M. V., detection of copper by means of phenylglycine, C., 4.
- Iodometric determination of sulphites, C., 63.
- Garb, J., lipin metabolism in relation to xanthoma diabetorum: recommendation for new nomenclature, A., III, 275.
- Garb, S. See Gilligan, D. R.
- Garcia, C. R., determination of b.p. of pure organic liquids; micro-method for use with reduced pressures, C., 48.
- Gard, J. J., sulphaguanidine treatment of Shiga dysentery in New Guinea, A., III, 207.
- Gard, S., physico-chemico and ultramicroscopic examination of purified poliomyelitis virus preparations, A., III, 777.
- Gardberg, M., and Ashman, R., QRS complex of electrocardiogram, A., III, 14.
- Gardiner, A. C., measurement of phytoplankton population, C., 89.
- Gardiner, K. See McBain, J. W.
- Gardiner, P. A. See Lyle, T. K.
- Gardner, E. D. See Gray, D. J.
- Gardner, F. S., Antia, D. P., and Cohen, M., determination of retained austenite by X-rays, C., 15.
- Gardner, G. H., fibromyoma angiomatous of uterus, A., III, 669.
- Gardner, H. L., Levine, H., and Bodansky, M., concentration of paraldehyde in blood following administration during labour, A., III, 554.
- Gardner, I. C., and Newman, H. H., studies of quadruplets, A., III, 319.
- Quadruplets. VII. The Schenses; four-egg quadruplets, A., III, 712.
- Gardner, J. A. F., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds, LXXXII. Synthesis and properties of α -diacetoxy- α -4-acetoxy-3-methoxyphenylpropan- β -one and γ -chloro- α -acetoxy- α -4-acetoxy-3-methoxyphenylpropan- β -one and their relation to lignin structure, A., II, 262.

- Gardner, R., and Whitney, R. S., effect of carbon dioxide on soil reaction. II. Apparatus for electrometric titration of soil suspensions with carbonated water, C., 40.
- Gardner, W. U., spontaneous testicular tumours in mice, A., III, 479.
- Dougherty, T. F., and Williams, W. L., lymphoid tumours in mice receiving steroid hormones, A., III, 662.
- See also Dorfman, R. I.
- Garrett, A. B. See Schuman, R.
- Garkina, I. N. See Bukin, V. N.
- Garland, F. M., Hoerr, C. W., Pool, W. O., and Ralston, A. W., solubilities of high mol. wt. symmetrical normal aliphatic ketones, A., I, 12.
- Garlock, J. H. See Wechsler, I. S.
- Garmany, G. See Curran, D.
- Garner, C. S. See Templeton, D. H.
- Garnjobst, L., Tatum, E. L., and Taylor, C. V., nutritional requirements of *Colpoda duodenaria*, A., III, 143.
- Garol, H. W. See Bailey, P.
- Garrett, A. B., Bryant, R., and Kiefer, G. F., activity coefficients of lead chloride determined from e.m.f. and solubility data at 26° in ethylene glycol-water solutions, A., I, 37.
- See also Noble, M. V., and Swinehart, D. F.
- Garrett, O. F. See McManus, T. B.
- Garrey, W. E. See Hiatt, E. P.
- Garriek, L., parathyroid glands in trichinosis, A., III, 465.
- Garris, W. E., jun. See Hoiberg, A. J.
- Garrod, L. P., laboratory control of penicillin treatment, A., III, 678. Hospital dust, A., III, 774.
- Garson, P., local oral medication with sulphanilamide in lozenge form, A., III, 55.
- Garth, W. L., spinal anaesthesia with crystalline pontocaine, A., III, 429.
- Garzuly-Janke, R., yeast-mannan, A., II, 39.
- Gasche, P. See Miescher, K.
- Gaskill, J. O., and Gilman, J. C., role of nitrogen in fungous thermogenesis, A., III, 289.
- Gaskin, J. C. N., and Whalley, H. K., polarographic analysis, C., 49.
- Gasovski, L. N., and Nikolskaja, N. A., magnitude of threshold of stereoscopic vision as affected by period of observation, A., III, 249.
- Gasser, G. W. See Hirsch, E. F.
- Gast, T. See Vieweg, R.
- Gast-Galvis, A. See Bugher, J. C.
- Gastinel, and Fasquelle, R., allergic vaccinal lesions in the rabbit during incubation of primary lesion, A., III, 702. Development of resistance to neuro-vaccine in central nervous system, A., III, 702.
- Gastrock, E. A. See Porges, N.
- Gatch, W. D. See Wakim, K. G.
- Gates, G. E., regenerative capacity in *Perionyx sansibaricus*, A., III, 628.
- Gates, J. W., jun. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Gates, M., condensation of naphthoquinones with polar ethylenes, A., II, 164.
- Gates, O. See Warvi, W. N.
- Gatz, A. J. See Higgins, G. M.
- Gauch, H. G., and Eaton, F. M., effect of saline substrate on hourly levels of carbohydrates and inorganic constituents of barley plants, A., III, 229.
- and Wadleigh, C. H., intermittently-irrigated sand culture equipment, A., III, 516.
- See also Magistad, O. C.
- Gaudin, A. M., and Vincent, K. C., self-diffusion in minerals, particularly copper sulphides, A., III, 465.
- Gaudry, R. See Gagnon, P. E.
- Gauld, A. G. See Smith, O. W.
- Gault, H., and Durand, R., formation of ketobutyrolactone carboxylic esters (ketoparaconic esters) and reaction of ketolisation of oxalacetic ester, A., II, 320.
- Gault, L. See Allen, H. R.
- Gaunt, R., protection of normal rats against death from water intoxication with adrenal cortical substances, A., III, 340. Endocrine factors in water diuresis and intoxication, A., III, 535. Water diuresis and water intoxication in relation to adrenal cortex, A., III, 731.
- Cordson, M., and Liling, M., water intoxication in relation to thyroid and adrenal function, A., III, 728.
- See also Joseph, S., and Nelson, W. O.
- Gaunt, W. E., protein hydrolysates in intravenous alimentation, A., III, 484, 546.
- Gause, G. F., relation between inversion of spirally-twisted organisms and molecular inversion of their protoplasmic constituents, A., III, 118. Asymmetry of protoplasm and structure of the cancer cell, A., III, 121. Analysis of various biological processes by study of differential action of optical isomerides, A., III, 137. Heredity and influence of environmental factors on optical activity of biological material, A., III, 319.
- Gauss, H., biliary constipation, A., III, 257.
- Gautam, L. R., and Jha, J. B., electrolytic solution pressure of copper wires under strain, A., I, 178.
- Gauthier, B., selective hydrogenation of eugenol and isoeugenol in presence of Raney nickel, A., II, 257.
- Gautier, C. See Bernfeld, P.
- Gautier, J. A., and Leroy, E., abnormal quaternary salts of bispyridinium derivatives of nicotinic acid, A., II, 348.
- Gauzit, J., origin of E layer of the ionosphere, A., I, 187.
- Gavarron, F. F. See Castañeda, M.
- Gavrusvitsch, B. A., coloration of Ural corundums, A., I, 47.
- and Sarapulov, F. J., change of colour and optical properties of beryls on heating, A., I, 71.
- Gay, L. N. See Landau, S. W.
- Gaydon, A. G., band spectrum of N₂; weak systems in the visible region, A., I, 95. Band spectrum of NO: γ and ϵ systems, A., I, 95. Band spectra and energies of dissociation of diatomic molecules, A., I, 115. Spectrum of nitric oxide: rotational analysis of ϵ bands and new observations on β and δ band-systems, A., I, 140. Flame spectrum of carbon monoxide. III. The cool flame, A., I, 190. Band spectrum of nitrogen: singlet systems, A., I, 235.
- Gayle, F. L. See Schwartz, M. C.
- Gaylord, C., and Hodge, H. C., duration of sleep produced by pentobarbital sodium in normal and castrate female rats, A., III, 495.
- Gaynon, I. E., binasal hemianopia, A., III, 586.
- Gazulla, O. R. F. See Schäfer, K.
- Gear, H. S., hygiene aspects of the El Alamein victory, 1942, A., III, 745.
- Gear, J. See Gray, F. C.
- Geard, D. H., alkalisal injections of procaine for regional anaesthesia, A., III, 554.
- Gearien, J. E. See Blicke, F. F.
- Geddes, B. L. See Ritchie, F. L.
- Geddes, W. F. See Hildebrand, F. C., and Hoffer, A.
- Gee, E. A. See Olsen, A. L.
- Gee, G., mol. wt. of rubber and related materials. V. Interpretation of mol. wt. measurements on high polymers, A., I, 202. Interaction between rubber and liquids. V. Osmotic pressures of polymer solutions in mixed solvents. VI. Swelling and solubility in mixed liquids, A., I, 280. and Melville, H. W., kinetics of polymerisation reactions, A., I, 227.
- Gee, L. L. See Field, J. B.
- Geever, E. F., pathological changes in sulphadiazine intoxication, A., III, 551.
- Geffer, W. I., Rose, S. B., Domm, A. H., and Flippin, H. F., treatment of meningococcal meningitis with 2-sulphanilamido-4-methylpyrimidine (sulphamerazine, sulphamethyldiazine) in man, A., III, 132.
- See also Flippin, H. F.
- Gehechio, P. M., freezing points of living and dead Myxomycetes, A., III, 219.
- See also Luyet, B. J.
- Gehle, H., coking index as measure of caking power of coal, C., 68.
- Gehlen, J., effective cross-section of technical aluminium for capture of slow neutrons, A., I, 189.
- Gehman, S. D., and Field, J. E., X-ray structure of rubber and size and shape of rubber crystallites, A., I, 271.
- Geib, K. H., kinetics and reaction mechanisms, A., I, 106.
- Geierhaas, A. See Ulich, H.
- Geiger, A. See Karrer, P.
- Geiger, E., specificity of bacterium-decarboxylase, A., III, 507.
- Courtney, G., and Schnakenberg, G., content and formation of histamine in fish muscle, A., III, 579.
- See also Lassen, S.
- Geiger, W. B. See Waksman, S. A.
- Geiling, E. M. K., comparative anatomy and pharmacology of pituitary gland of unusual "experimental" animals, A., III, 590.
- See also Kelsey, F. E.
- Geiling, S., and Glocker, R., atomic arrangement in aluminium hydroxide gel, A., I, 152.
- Geiser, O., acute yellow liver atrophy in children, A., III, 36.
- Geisler, A. H., Barrett, C. S., and Mehl, R. F., ageing in solid solution of silver in aluminium, A., I, 10. Precipitation from solid solutions of zinc in aluminium, magnesium in aluminium, and magnesium-base alloys, A., I, 11.
- Geiss, M. A., adrenal volume in male rats with reduced glucose tolerance, A., III, 108.
- Geissman, T. A., and Baumgarten, E., reaction between lactones and the Grignard reagent. II. Intermediate stages of the reaction, A., II, 142.
- and Heaton, C. D., anthochlor pigments. V. Pigments of *Coreopsis grandiflora*, Nutt. II., A., II, 270.
- and Morris, L., reaction between cyclic β -diketones and Grignard reagents. II. 8:8-Dimethylperinaphthindane-7:9-dione, A., II, 299.
- and Tulagin, V., reaction between cyclic β -diketones and Grignard reagents. III. 2-Benzoyl-2-methyl-1-hydrindone, A., II, 299.
- Geist, S. H., and Salmon, U. J., oestrogens in dysuria and incontinence after the menopause, A., III, 538. Are oestrogens carcinogenic in human female? A., III, 736.
- See also Salmon, U. J.
- Geiter, C. W. See Lands, A. M.
- Gelarie, A. J., cultivation and preservation of *Diplococcus pneumoniae* and *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in market eggs, A., III, 698.
- Gelbach, R. W. See Henry, J. L.
- Gelber, A. See McConney, F. S.
- Gelber, S. See Levine, Michael.
- Gelfand, H. H., allergenic properties of vegetable gums, A., III, 305.
- See also Frank, D. E.
- Gelfand, M., onyalai [thrombocytopenic purpura], A., III, 240.
- Gelfman, R., incidence of acute and subacute bacterial endocarditis in rheumatic heart disease, A., III, 242.
- Gelin, O. E. V., cytological effect of different seed treatments on X-rayed barley, A., III, 380.
- Gell, P. G. H. See Knox, R.
- Geller, B. A., and Zanko, A. M., polarographic determination of aluminium in magnesium alloys, C., 108.
- See also Zanko, A. M.
- Geller, G. N., X-ray examination of grain of metals by means of defocussing, C., 55.
- Geller, R. F., and Bunting, E. N., systems lead oxide-alumina and lead oxide-alumina-silica, A., I, 128.
- Gellhorn, A. See Merrell, M.

- Gellhorn, E., and Hailman, H., effect of anoxia on sense organs, A., III, 403.
 and Kessler, M., interaction of electric shock and insulin hypoglycemia, A., III, 646.
 and Pollack, F., reactivity of autonomic medullary centres under conditions of restricted brain circulation, A., III, 647.
 See also Greenberg, R., and Hailman, H.
- Gellis, S. S. See Stokes, J., jun.
- Gelman, A., synthesis of ethylene complexes of platinum with four different substituent groups in the inner sphere, A., I, 112.
 Reaction of unsaturated molecules with sodium platinichloride, A., II, 69.
 Reaction of ethylenediamine with Zeise's salts, A., II, 91.
 and Meilach, E., compounds of palladium with carbon monoxide, A., I, 292.
- Gelms, E. E. See Slobodin, J. M.
- Gemant, A., potentiometric measurements of pH in solutions of low dielectric constant, A., I, 153.
- Gemeroy, D. G., agglutinin titres of pooled sera, A., III, 391.
- General Electric Co., temperature-conditioning apparatus, (P.), C., 202.
 and Nordlander, B. W., determination of porosity of [sheet] materials, (P.), C., 120.
 and Norton, F. J., gas analyser [for determination of hydrogen], (P.), C., 57.
- Genest, R. See Blais, M.
- Genis, M. J., Grenberg, E. I., Novikova, L. N., and Zanko, A. M., potentiometric (fluoride) method of determining manganese in plain and alloyed iron and steel, C., 13.
 See also Grenberg, E. I.
- Genter, C. F., and Brown, H. M., X-ray studies in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, A., III, 84.
- Gentile, R. J., Ashburn, L. L., and Skinner, H. L., malignant tumour of parathyroid glands with osteitis fibrosa cystica, A., III, 729.
- Georgariou, P., and Wolfe, O. R., cholesterinosis lentis, A., III, 651.
 See also Wolfe, O. R.
- George, C. J. See Bardi, J. K.
- George, J. C., carbon dioxide excretion in vertebrates, A., III, 578.
- George, M. F., jun. See Hamilton, W. F.
- George, W. C., pig embryo with bifid notochord, bixiata brain, and paired hypophyses, A., III, 627.
- Georgescu, J. See Macovski, E.
- Georgi, C. E., and McMaster, M. E., influence of bacteriological peptones on hydrogen sulphide, indole, and acetylmethylcarbinol production by Enterobacteriaceae, A., III, 616.
- Georgi, F., treatment of mild sleeplessness, A., III, 59.
- Gerald, H. F., substitutes for human blood and plasma in treatment of shock, A., III, 457.
- Gerard, R. W. See Simon, F. P.
- Gerasimov, J., activities of components in austenite, A., I, 249.
- Gerasimov, M. M., and Glaschnev, V. E., distillation receiver with a large cooling surface, C., 51.
- Gerasimova, N. See Pavlov, K. F.
- Gerber, I. E. See Pollack, A. D.
- Gerding, H., and Smit, E., Raman spectra of liquid and solid chlorine, bromine, and iodine compounds of aluminium, A., I, 117.
- Gergely, G. See Späth, E.
- Gerhard, H. See Kuhn, A.
- Gerhardt, F. H., and Hamilton, C. S., derivatives of 10-chlorobenz(g)quinoline [8-chloro-6:7-benzquinoline], A., II, 275.
- Gerlach, W., and Rennenkampff, J. von, magnetic investigation of a nickel-carbon alloy, A., I, 150.
 Magnetic properties of nickel supersaturated with carbon, A., I, 242.
- Gerling, E. K., Barkan, V. G., Ermolaeva, M. E., and Komlev, L. V., age of Africana pyroxenite intrusion of Kola Peninsula, A., I, 70.
- Komlev, L. V., Sokolova, K. N., and Barkan, V. G., age of Lovozero tundras, A., I, 70.
- Gerlovin, J. I., relation between chemical composition and glass transmission in the infra-red, A., I, 77.
 Glass structure according to infra-red absorption spectra, A., I, 77.
- Germann, F. E. E., and Germann, R. P., line co-ordinate representation of solubility curves, A., I, 150.
 and Woodriff, R., cross-prism investigation of fluorescence, C., 200.
- Germann, R. P. See Germann, F. E. E.
- Gerner, F. See Fischer, Hans.
- Gero, L., band spectrum of carbon deuteride, A., I, 76.
- and Schmid, R., band spectrum of silver hydride, A., I, 140.
- Schmid, R., and Szily, K. F. von, ϵ band-system of the NO molecule, A., I, 77.
- Gerrard, W., interaction of hydroxy-compounds and phosphorus and thionyl halides in absence and presence of tertiary bases. I. Optically active β -octanol, ethyl mandelate, and phenylmethylcarbinol, A., II, 150.
- Gerritz, H. W., [determination of] potassium in fruits and fruit products; volumetric chloroplatinate method, C., 31.
- Gerschenson, S., mating system in wild populations of common hamster, A., III, 388.
- Gerschuni, G. V., and Narikaschvili, S. P., influence of stimulation of anterior and posterior roots on activity of proprioceptors of skeletal muscle of frog, A., III, 20.
 Function of proprioceptors of skeletal muscle of frog when acted on with chemical agents, A., III, 580.
 See also Narikaschvili, S. P.
- Gerschzon, G. I., internal rearrangements in the aromatic series. III. Arylation and alkylation of aryl substituted carbamides, A., II, 205.
- Gersh, I., and Baker, R. F., total protein and organic iodine in colloid of individual follicles of thyroid gland of rat, A., III, 27.
 and Bodian, D., chemical mechanisms in chromatolysis, A., III, 20.
- Gershenfeld, L., and Silver, M. J., sulphonamides and phagocytosis, A., III, 427.
- Gerstein, M. See Brown, H. C.
- Gerstl, B., and Tennant, R., cellular response to methylated long-chain fatty acids, A., III, 136.
 See also Lustig, B.
- Gertler, S. I., and Barthel, W. F., N-substituted piperonylamides, A., II, 260.
- Gesell, R., and Atkinson, A. K., comparison of motor integration in mouse, rat, rabbit, dog, and horse, A., III, 642.
 and Hansen, E. T., eserine, acetylcholine, atropine, and nervous integration, A., III, 647.
 Hansen, E. T., and Worzniak, J. J., humoral intermediation of nerve cell activation in central nervous system [stimulation of respiratory centre by acetylcholine], A., III, 401.
- Geselle, P. See Günther, P. L.
- Gest, H., effects of inorganic salts on multiplication of bacterial viruses, A., III, 302.
- Getting, V. A., Foley, G. E., and Rubenstein, A. D., staphylococcus and streptococcus carriers; sources of food-borne outbreaks in war industry, A., III, 848.
- Wheeler, S. M., and Foley, G. E., food-borne streptococcus outbreak, A., III, 77.
 See also Foley, G. E.
- Gettler, A. O., and Freimuth, H. C., carbon monoxide in blood: simple and rapid estimation, C., 76.
 and Kaye, S., phenolphthalein test for detection of "occult" blood, C., 76.
 and Weiss, L., clinical toxicology of thallium, A., III, 213.
 Detection of thallium in biologic material, C., 42.
 Determination of thallium in biologic material, C., 91.
- Gettler, J. D., and Hammett, L. P., rates and temperature coefficients of hydroxyl-ion-catalysed aldol condensation of benzaldehyde with methyl ethyl ketone and acetone, A., I, 42.
- Getzova, S. J. See Vasiliev, K. A.
- Gey, G. O. See Jones, G. E. S.
- Gey, M. K. See Jones, G. E. S.
- Geyer, R. P. See Boutwell, R. K.
- Ghatak, P. N., and Roy, T. C., soil fungi of paddy fields of Bengal. I. Fungi of an unmanured paddy field of Chinsurah agricultural farm, A., III, 219.
- Ghering, L. G. See Ferguson, R. F.
- Ghormley, R. K. See Pickel, W. H., and Sawyer, M. H.
- Ghose, S. See Singh, B. N.
- Ghose, S. C. See Roy, H. N.
- Ghosh, B., effect of physiological disturbances on synthesis of ascorbic acid in rats, A., III, 271.
- Ghosh, Bholanath, spreading of liquids on mercury surface, A., I, 124.
- Ghosh, B. K. See Chopra, R. N.
- Ghosh, B. N., and Kundu, N. L., reaction between *Vipera russellii* venom and its antiveneno, A., III, 362.
- Ghosh, H., and Chakraborty, R. K., chemical constituents of stool of cholera patients, A., III, 193.
- Ghosh, J. C., and Bhattacharyya, S. K., photochemical studies in gels. I. Reduction of ferric chloride by mandelic acid in light of different frequencies in thorium phosphate gel as a solvent medium, A., I, 132.
- Ghosh, S. See Chopra, R. N., and Dhar, N. R.
- Ghosh, S. M. See Ray, D. N.
- Ghosh, S. N., recent progress in ophthalmology, A., III, 332.
- Ghosh, S. P., and Rây, P., magnetic susceptibility and constitution of nitropentamine cobalt salts, A., I, 219.
 See also Rây, P.
- Giacalone, A., regularity of vapour pressures of organic substances belonging to homologous series, A., I, 148.
 Surface activity. IX. Cryoscopy and surface activity in benzene solutions of aliphatic alcohols. X. Cryoscopy and surface activity in benzene solutions of fatty acids, A., I, 171.
- Giacomini, R. See Carrière, E.
- Gibbons, R. J. See Humphreys, F. A.
- Gibbs, E. L., Gibbs, F. A., and Merritt, H. H., electroencephalographic foci associated with epilepsy, A., III, 644.
 See also Gibbs, F. A.
- Gibbs, F. A., clinical electroencephalography, A., III, 22.
- Gibbs, E. L., and Lennox, W. G., electroencephalographic response to overventilation and its relation to age, A., III, 180.
 Electroencephalographic classification of epileptic patients and control subjects, A., III, 645.
- Gibbs, E. L., Lennox, W. G., and Nims, L. F., value of carbon dioxide in counteracting effects of low oxygen, A., III, 578.
 See also Gibbs, E. L.
- Gibbs, R. D. See Creighton, R. H. J.
- Gibbs, R. S. See Baker, I.
- Gibel, H., and Litvak, A. M., haemolytic streptococcus meningitis in infants under 3 months of age [treatment with sulphanilamide], A., III, 53.
 See also Litvak, A. M.
- Gibert, A., analysis of β -ray spectra, A., I, 139.
- Roggen, F., and Rossel, J., masses of ^{35}Cl and ^{37}Cl , A., I, 188.
- Gibian, H. See Fischer, Hans.
- Giblin, N., and Alley, A., studies in skull growth; coronal suture fixation, A., III, 569.
- Gibling, T. W., molecular volume and structure. VII. and VIII., A., I, 238.
- Gibson, E. B. See Randolph, T. G.
- Gibson, J. G., jun. See Dunphy, J. E., and Hoyl, J. T.
- Gibson, M. O. J. See Lipsecomb, F. E.
- Gibson, Q. H., reduction of methaemoglobin by ascorbic acid, A., III, 167.
 Determination of oxygen-combining power of blood with Barcroft differential manometer, C., 28.
- Gibson, R. B. See Ladd, M.
- Gibson, S. T. See Janeway, C. A., and Scatchard, G.

- Giddy, P. H., and Inglis, J. M., McClure-Aldrich test of water balance, A., III, 357.
- Gidvani, B. S., constitution of shellac; increased yield of aleuritic acid, A., II, 284.
- Gie, G. See Adler, E.
- Giese, A. C., nutrition of dim and bright variants of species of luminous bacteria, A., III, 145.
- See also Ryan, F. J.
- Giesecke, P. See Barnes, R. B.
- Gifford, S. R., ocular angiospasm, A., III, 104.
- Evaluation of ocular angiospasm, A., III, 803.
- Gigante, D., synthetic activity of [plant] embryos. III and IV., Part II, A., III, 705; C., 189.
- Giguère, P. A., and Schomaker, V., electron diffraction study of hydrogen peroxide and hydrazine, A., I, 31.
- Gilbert, A. J. See Bodansky, M.
- Gilbert, B., endometrial interstitial cell and growths it gives origin to, A., III, 109.
- Onyalai (tropical haemorrhagic disease): gynaecological aspects, A., III, 162.
- Gilbert, C., and Gillman, J., "rebound phenomenon": its bearing on oestrogen and progesterone metabolism in the baboon, A., III, 737.
- Gillman, J., Gillman, T., Golberg, L., and Mandelstam, J., effect of mealie meal porridge and sour milk on growth of albino rats, A., III, 823.
- Gilbert, G. A., and Rideal, E. K., combination of fibrous proteins with acids, A., I, 248.
- Gilbert, G. F. See Cromwell, N. H.
- Gilbert, H. H. See Glenn, W. W. L.
- Gilbert, J. See Fox, M. J.
- Gilbert, P. D. See Needles, R. J.
- Gilbert, P. W., morphology of male urogenital system of frilled shark, *Chlamydoselachus anguineus*, A., III, 233.
- Gilbert, S. G. See Somers, I. I.
- Gilchrist, E. See Scarborough, H.
- Gilchrist, M. See King, E. J.
- Gilchrist, R., analytical separations by means of controlled hydrolytic precipitation, C., 142.
- Gilcreas, F. W., rapid tests of water quality, C., 38.
- Gild, A., fibroma of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax, A., III, 197.
- Gilder, H. See Hoagland, C. L.
- Gilding, H. P., and Nutt, M. E., changes occurring in plasma and serum on storage and their physiological effects, A., III, 574.
- and Webb, K. A., simple rocking dialyser, C., 53.
- Gildon, M. A. See Gordon, P. L.
- Giles, N. H., jun., comparative studies of cytological effects of neutrons and X-rays, A., III, 215.
- Pericentric inversion resulting in apparent isochromosomes at meiosis, A., III, 630.
- Gilliland, J. R., and Vaughn, R. H., characteristics of butyric acid bacteria from olives, A., III, 222.
- Gill, G. G., and Abbott, L. C., varus deformity of ankle following injury to distal epiphyseal cartilage of tibia in growing children, A., III, 2.
- Gill, M., effects of histamine and insulin on gastric secretion, with gastroscopic observations of the secreting stomach, A., III, 473.
- Gill, R., and Stonehill, H. I., structure of indanthrone, indigo, and some of their derivatives, A., II, 310.
- Gillam, A. E., and West, T. F., absorption spectra and structure of pyrethrins I and II, A., I, 97.
- See also Evans, L. K., and Ewen, E. S.
- Gillam, N. W., 60° diluent for mixed aniline points [of naphthas], C., 165.
- "Toluene dilution points" in testing lubricating oils, C., 165.
- Gillander, E. O. See Rhodes, E. O.
- Gilles, E., effects of ultra-violet radiations on higher vegetables, A., III, 854.
- Gillespie, C. F. See McCormick, C. O.
- Gillespie, J. C. See De Meillon, B.
- Gillespie, N. A., and Conroy, W. A., endotracheal anesthesia: relation of nasotracheal and orotracheal intubation to respiratory morbidity, A., III, 360.
- Gilligan, D. B., Altschule, M. D., and Katersky, E. M., physiological intravascular hemolysis of exercise; hemoglobinemia and hemoglobinuria following cross-country runs, A., III, 163.
- Gilligan, D. R., binding of sulphonamides in plasma, A., III, 492.
- Garb, S., Plummer, N., and Wheeler, C., alkalis and renal complications from sulphadiazine, A., III, 758.
- and Plummer, N., comparative solubilities of sulphadiazine, sulphamerazine, and sulphamethazine and their N⁴-acetyl derivatives at varying pH levels, A., III, 132.
- See also McDermott, W.
- Gillilan, L. A., nuclear pattern of non-tectal portions of midbrain and isthmus in rodents, A., III, 21.
- Nuclear pattern of non-tectal portions of midbrain and isthmus in ungulates, A., III, 21.
- Gilliland, H. V., Bang, H., and Kaufman, K. L., assays of powdered extracts of solanaceous drugs, C., 36.
- Gillis, M. B., Heuser, F. G., and Norris, L. C., pantothenic acid requirements of hens fed a heated diet, A., III, 47.
- Gillman, J., effects on rats of prolonged feeding with staple African diet, A., III, 264.
- See also Gilbert, C.
- Gillman, T., and Golberg, L., blood-pyruvic acid. II. Effects of administering glucose, insulin, and adrenaline on blood-pyruvic acid in normal humans, A., III, 718.
- See also Gilbert, C., and Golberg, L.
- Gillod, J. See Boutry, G. A.
- Gilman, H., and Blume, D., 5- and 7-trifluoromethylquinolines, A., II, 171.
- and Jones, R. G., $\beta\beta\beta$ -trifluoro-ethylamine and -diazoethane, A., II, 4.
- $\beta\beta\beta$ -Trifluoroethyl iodide, A., II, 30.
- and O'Donnell, G. J., magnesium p-2':5'-dimethyl-1'-pyrrylphenyl bromide and [corresponding] lithium [compound], A., II, 306.
- and Shirley, D. A., derivatives of phenothiazine, A., II, 353.
- Shirley, D. A., and Van Ess, P. R., metalation of phenothiazine, A., II, 314.
- Metallation of 10-phenyl- and 10-ethyl-phenothiazine, A., II, 353.
- and Spatz, S. M., quinolines patterned as "open models" of atabrine, A., II, 308.
- and Speeter, M., Reformatsky reaction with benzylideneaniline, A., II, 99.
- and Stuckwisch, C. G., relative reactivities of organo-metallic compounds. LI. Metallation of thianthrene and dibenzo-p-dioxin. LIII. Dimetallation of 9-phenylcarbazole, A., II, 55, 58.
- Swiss, J., Willis, H. B., and Yeoman, F. A., dibenzfuran. XX. 2:3:6:7-Derivatives, A., II, 303.
- and Thirtle, J. R., dibenzfuran. XXI. Benzene and diphenyl intermediates for 1:9-derivatives, A., II, 333.
- Gilman, J. C. See Gaskill, J. O.
- Gilmont, R., and Othmer, D. F., automatic pressure-regulating manometer [for vacuum distillations], C., 51.
- Gilmore, L. O., Rasmussen, A. T., and Petersen, W. E., morphological and functional relationships of bovine hypophysis, A., III, 808.
- Gilmour, J. R., recurrent tumour of mesenchyme in adult, A., III, 122.
- Erythroblastosis foetalis, A., III, 633.
- Gilson, A. R., and Baskerville, T. W., general purpose laboratory autoclave, C., 49.
- Gimpel, (Miss) I., and Richardson, (Sir) O., secondary electron emission from metals in low primary energy region, A., I, 93.
- Gimson, J. D., bone marrow transfusion in infants and children, A., III, 575.
- Gindy, M. See Baddar, F. G.
- Gingrich, N. S., diffraction of X-rays by liquid elements, A., I, 167.
- See also Vinson, C. G.
- Gingrich, W., and Schlenk, F., codehydrogenase I and other pyridinium compounds as V-factor for *Haemophilus influenzae* and *H. parainfluenzae*, A., III, 846.
- Ginoza, Y. W. See Salle, A. J.
- Ginsberg, H. F. See Schwenk, E.
- Ginzburg, A. S., transplantation of ear ectoderm in axolotl, A., III, 711.
- Ginzburg, J. I. See Poleshaev, L. V.
- Ginzburg, V. L., pseudo-scalar theory of the mesotron, A., I, 2.
- Theory of spin of elementary particles, A., I, 27.
- Polarisation of lines in night-sky luminescence spectrum, A., I, 93.
- Theory of particle of spin 3/2, A., I, 163.
- Effect of polar and paramagnetic molecules on absorption and refraction of radio-waves in the atmosphere, A., I, 238.
- Broadening of Rayleigh scattering lines depending on pressure, A., I, 266.
- Giordano, A. S., and Haymond, J. L., luteinised granulosa cell tumour of ovary (luteoma), A., III, 481.
- Myasthenia gravis, A., III, 800.
- Giorgi, A. L. See Ervin, G., jun.
- Giral, F., and Alvarez, C. S., vitamin-C content of Mexican vegetables, A., III, 201.
- Girard, P., and Abadie, P., Hertizian spectra of solutions of alcohols, A., I, 212.
- Spectral method; Hertizian spectra of alcohol molecules, A., I, 265.
- Hertizian spectra of benzyl alcohol and nitrobenzene, A., I, 266.
- Girden, E., effect of striated muscle paralysis induced with erythroidine on electroencephalogram, A., III, 102.
- Giri, D. V., bilateral ptosis and atypical slant eyes associated with unilateral syndactyly, adactyly, and brachyphalangy, A., III, 529.
- Giri, K. V., availability of calcium and phosphorus in cereals, A., III, 197.
- See also Krishnamurthy, P. V.
- Giriraj, M. See Dey, B. B.
- Girling, W. N. M., moulded contact lenses made of plastics, A., III, 530.
- Use of histamine in allergic conditions, A., III, 557.
- Girton, R. E., and Park, E. R., respiration of germinating white-oak acorns, A., III, 308.
- Giseland, J. B., simple device for preparing vapour-air mixtures, C., 52.
- Gisvold, O. See Bucelow, D. W., Hadley, W. J., and Soine, T. O.
- Gitlow, S., and Kurschner, D. M., oestrogen, diabetes, and menopause, A., III, 32.
- See also Newman, B.
- Giuntini, J., and Levaditi, J. C., interferometric measurement of depth of cells for counting ultramicroscopic particles, C., 202.
- See also Lepine, P., and Macheboeuf, M.
- Given, P. H., free energy of methyl ether from methanol-methyl ether equilibrium $2\text{MeOH}(\text{v}) = \text{Me}_2\text{O} + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{v})$, A., I, 39.
- Givens, J. C. See Sears, G. R.
- Givner, I., bilateral uveitis, poliosis, and retinal detachment with recovery, A., III, 248.
- and Roizin, L., juvenile amaurotic familial idiocy; its ocular pathology, A., III, 804.
- See also Lowenstein, O.
- Gjessing, E. C. See Sumner, J. B.
- Gladding, E. K., and Purves, C. B., α -methylglucopyranoside 2:3:4-triacetate 6-nitrate and β -methylpyranoside 3:4:6-triacetate 2-nitrate, A., II, 185.
- Formation of anhydro-derivatives by action of alkali on mononitrate acetates of glucose and methylglucoside, A., II, 185.
- Gladischevskaja, K. A. See Goremikin, V. I.
- Gladstone, R. E. See Talalay, J. A.
- Glaisher, W. H., Betteridge, W., and Eborall, R., mottling of aluminium alloy radiographs, C., 156.
- Glanzmann, E., chemotherapy of meningitis in children, A., III, 206.
- Glaser, J., use of strained meats as protein basis for milk substitutes in treatment of milk allergy [in infants], A., III, 749.

- Glaser, K., and Bruce, J. W., treatment of epidemic diarrhoeas and dysenteries in infants and young children, A., III, 346.
- Glaser, W., velocity formula in electronic theory of metals, A., I, 75.
- Glass, A., abscess of lung [relation to subdivision of bronchi], A., III, 446.
- Glass, F. M., and Rugh, R., seasonal study of normal and pituitary-stimulated frog (*Rana pipiens*). I. Testis and thumb pad, A., III, 737.
- Glass, J. R. See Chamberlin, N. S.
- Glass, M., and Goldsmith, J. W., mixed mesodermal tumours of uterus, A., III, 821.
- Glass, S. J., case of myxoedema with macrocytic anemia treated successfully with thyroid and testosterone, A., III, 240. Dwarfism associated with microcephalic idiocy and renal rickets [result of X-rays], A., III, 686.
- Edmondson, H. A., and Soll, S. N., excretion of oestrogen after injection of oestradiol and oestrone into men with liver cirrhosis, A., III, 593.
- Glass, V. See Allott, E. N.
- Glassbrook, C. I. See McBain, J. W.
- Glasson, B. See Leuthardt, F.
- Glasstone, V. F. C., respiration in healthy and mosaic-infected tobacco plants, A., III, 376.
- Glattfeld, J. W. E. See Coleman, H. M., and Lake, W. W.
- Glaubach, S. See Antopol, W.
- Glavind, H., and Prange, I., molecular distillation for elimination of other reducing substances in chemical determination of tocopherol (vitamin-E), C., 85.
- Glazier, M. See Higgins, C. C.
- Gleason, R. P. See Tabershaw, I. R.
- Gledhill, W. See Albert, A.
- Gleditsch, E., and Rona, R., exchange between ions in solid salts and their radioactive isotopes in solution, A., I, 41.
- See also Bakken, R.
- Glees, P., anatomical basis of cortico-striate connexions, A., III, 246.
- Gleich, M., Blumberg, M. L., and Mason, A. S., jun., prophylactic value of sulphathiazole against neonatal gonococcal conjunctivitis, A., III, 828.
- See also Blumberg, M. L.
- Glemser, O., and Sauer, H., tungsten oxides, A., I, 183. Composition of tungsten-blue, A., I, 183.
- Glen, W. L., and Robinson, (Sir) R., attempts to find new antimalarials. XIX., A., II, 56.
- Glenn, W. W. L., Gilbert, H. H., and Drinker, C. K., treatment of burns by closed-plaster method, A., III, 62.
- See also Perlmann, G. E.
- Glenny, F. H., main arteries in region of heart; Aves. VII. Coraciiformes. I. VIII. Anseriformes. I., A., III, 385, 446. Main arteries in region of heart. Aves: Piciformes, A., III, 569.
- Gleu, K., and Schaarschmidt, R., diacridines and diacridylum salts, A., II, 60.
- Glick, D., simplified procedures for thiamin determination in wheat flours and bread by thiochrome method, C., 129.
- See also Sobotka, H.
- Glickman, S. I. See Kirschner, P. A.
- Glock, G. E. See Platt, B. S.
- Glocker, R., Lutz, W., and Schaab, O., detection of fatigue in metals under alternating stress by determination of surface stresses by X-ray diffraction, C., 112.
- and Richter, H., electron beam interferences from molten alloys, A., I, 100.
- See also Geiling, S.
- Glockler, G., Raman effect, A., I, 192.
- and Baker, H. T., depolarisation of Raman lines, A., I, 3.
- Haskin, J. F., and Patterson, (Miss) C. C., depolarisation of Raman lines, A., I, 267.
- Glover, R. E., estimation of glycerol in johnin, A., III, 299.
- See also Parkes, A. S.
- Gluckauf, E., helium content of air, A., I, 293.
- Heal, H. G., Martin, G. R., and Paneth, F. A., continuous measurement of local concentration of atmospheric ozone, C., 63.
- Gluecksohn-Schoenheimer, S., development of normal and homozygous *Brachy* mouse embryos in extraembryonic coelom of chick, A., III, 628.
- Glushnev, V. E. See Gerasimov, M. M.
- Glynn, L. E., and Himsworth, H. P., massive acute necrosis of the liver; its significance and experimental production, A., III, 816.
- Gniubkin, V. I., Dobrinskaja, A. A., and Neiman, N. B., "blowing-out" in polarographic determination of volatile compounds, C., 102.
- Gnüchtel, A. See Hellerich, B.
- Godden, W. See Duckworth, J.
- Godfried, M. S. See Thomas, H.
- Godshalk, J. B. See Kent, Ltd., G.
- Godwin, M. C., orientation of young intra-uterine embryos for sectioning, A., III, 390.
- Goehring, M., determination of sulphur in pyrites, C., 11.
- and Darge, I., determination of sulphate in the presence of certain interfering cations, C., 159.
- See also Stamm, H.
- Goerner, A., and Goerner, M., vitamin-A and toxic action of dibenzanthracene on the tissues, A., III, 542.
- Goerner, M. See Goerner, A.
- Goesch, J. See Fischer, Hellmut.
- Goese, M. A. See McElvain, S. M.
- Gossinger, J., production of high-frequency and high-ohmic resistances by cathodic sputtering, C., 101.
- Goethius, G. R., and Lawrence, C. A., antibacterial effects of acridine compounds, A., III, 493.
- Gothlin, G. F., fundamental colour sensations in man's colour sense, A., III, 25, 585. Interaction of excitatory and inhibitory processes in synthesis of sensations of colour and of white, A., III, 804.
- Göttelmann, G. See Volmar, Y.
- Goettsch, E., Lytle, J. D., Grim, W. M., and Dunbar, P., amino-acids. III. Reversibility of plasma-amino-acid retention during recovery from dietary hypoproteinemia in the dog, A., III, 197.
- Gotz, L. See Semerano, G.
- Goetz, R. H., and Marr, J. A. S., importance of second thoracic ganglion for sympathetic supply of upper extremities, A., III, 582.
- Goetzl, F. R., Burrill, D. Y., and Ivy, A. C., analgesic effect of morphine alone and in combination with *d*-amphetamine, A., III, 683.
- Gogate, D. V., Reynolds number and liquid helium II, A., I, 274.
- Gogek, C. J. See Jones, R. N.
- Goggio, A. F. See Downman, C. B.
- Gokhale, S. D., Phalnikar, N. L., and Bhawe, S. D., polymorphism and dielectric constant, A., I, 79.
- Golba, T. E., determination of the particle size distribution of abrasive materials with Figurovski's sedimentometer, C., 54.
- Golberg, L., and Gillman, T., behaviour of blood-pyruvic acid *in vitro*, and its estimation in normal adults, A., III, 325.
- See also Dodds, E. C., Gilbert, C., and Gillman, T.
- Gold, H., digitals and derivatives, A., III, 210.
- See also Krop, S.
- Gold, M. H. See Riegel, B.
- Goldacre, R. See Albert, A.
- Goldat, S. J. See Chvostova, V. V.
- Goldberg, A. I., determination of total phthalic anhydride in oil-modified alkyd resins, C., 122.
- Goldberg, L., and Thorp, J. M., vitamins in African foodstuffs. II. Estimation of thiamin, C., 183.
- Goldberg, M. L. See Wakerlin, G. E.
- Goldberg, S. A., pathology of arthritis, A., III, 613.
- Goldberger, E., use and advantages of augmented unipolar extremity leads in diagnosis of myocardial infarction, A., III, 637.
- Goldblatt, H. See Katz, Y. J., and Popper, H.
- Goldblatt, L. A., and Palkin, S., α - and β -pyronene from *allocimene*, A., II, 245; C., 166.
- See also Hopfield, J. J.
- Goldblatt, M. E., and Schwartz, H. A., correlation of Friedman test and endometrial phase in ectopic pregnancy, A., III, 471.
- Goldbloom, A. A. See Held, I. W.
- Goldby, F. See Nichterlein, O. E.
- Golden, A., Dexter, L., and Weiss, S., vascular disease following toxæmia of pregnancy (pre-eclampsia and eclampsia), A., III, 16.
- Golden, L. A., hematorporphyritic neuritis, A., III, 177.
- Golden, T., and Stout, A. P., smooth muscle tumours of gastrointestinal tract and retroperitoneal tissues, A., III, 822.
- Goldenshtein, E. J., and Abarinova, N. K., determination of hardness of lacquer and paint films by height of rebound of a ball, C., 96.
- Goldfarb, A. I. See Shapiro, A.
- Goldfarb, A. R. See Lustig, B.
- Goldfarb, J. L., and Kondakova, M. S., synthesis of carbazo-condensed systems from α - and α' -amino-nicotines. V. Synthesis of 3-phenylpyriminazole and its nicotine analogue, A., II, 111.
- Goldfinger, G., Mark, H., and Siggia, S., kinetics of oxidation of cellulose with periodic acid, A., I, 41.
- Skeist, I., and Mark, H., inhibition of styrene polymerisation, A., I, 66.
- See also Abere, J., and Alfrey, T., jun.
- Goldhaber, G., Doljanski, L., and Halberstaedter, L., radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture. III. Inhibitory effect of X-rays on cell outgrowth, A., III, 667.
- and Leibowitz, J., inactivation of enzymes by irradiation, A., III, 838.
- See also Doljanski, L., and Halberstaedter, L.
- Goldhahn, H. See Bielenberg, W.
- Goldin, A. See Spiegelman, S.
- Golding, D. R. V. See Russell, H., jun.
- Goldkamp, O., rheumatic fever, A., III, 77.
- Goldman, A. See Johnson, W. S.
- Goldman, D. E., potential, impedance, and rectification in membranes, A., I, 36.
- Goldman, F. H., and Rushing, D. E., determination of minute amounts of tetraol in the atmosphere, C., 88. Diethylaminoethanol as a reagent for detection and colorimetric determination of small amounts of trinitrotoluene in air, C., 88.
- and Seegmiller, C. G., determination of halogenated hydrocarbons in the atmosphere, C., 88.
- Goldman, L. M. See Antopol, W.
- Goldman, M. L. See Urban, F.
- Goldner, M. G., insulin lipohypertrophy, A., III, 27.
- and Gomori, G., alloxan diabetes in dog, A., III, 340. Diabetogenic action of alloxan, A., III, 465.
- See also Dick, G. F., and Gomori, G.
- Golding, D. See Barnett, H. L.
- Golding, W. See Thomas, E. W.
- Goldschmidt, V. M., crystal chemistry and geochemistry; applications for recovery of rare elements in science and industry, A., I, 136.
- Goldsmith, D. P. J. See Marker, R. E.
- Goldsmith, E. D., Charipper, H. A., Gordon, A. S., Gordon, M., and Nigrell, R. F., effect of thiourea on fish development, A., III, 729.
- See also Keston, A. S.
- Goldsmith, G. A., urinary excretion of nicotinic acid and its derivatives, A., III, 824.
- Goldsmith, J. W. See Glass, M.
- Goldsmith, N. R., dermatitis from *Semecarpus anacardium*, A., III, 852.

- Goldstein, A., enzyme-inhibitor-substrate reactions; choline-esterase-esterine-acetylcholine system, A., III, 766.
See also Chapman, E. M., and Krayner, O.
- Goldstein, H., and Huser, G., syntheses in carbazine series, A., II, 276.
and Freitner, G., nitro- and nitroamino-derivatives of *o*-chlorobenzoic acid, A., II 259. Nitro-amino-derivatives of *o*-bromobenzoic acid, A., II, 336.
and Viaud, P., 5:8-dichloro-2-naphthoic acid and 2-naphthylamine, A., II, 336.
- Goldstein, I. S., and Bernstein, H. I., truxillic acids. I. Rearrangement of ζ -truxinamic acids; molecular rearrangements, A., II, 296.
- Goldstein, K. See Broser, W.
- Goldstein, S., embryonic carcinoma of ovary in girl of 13, A., III, 822.
- Goldstone, B. W., locating a mobile renal calculus at operation, A., III, 659.
and Corbett, H. V., aetiology of "immersion foot," A., III, 719.
- Goldstone, N. I., and Jacobs, B., chlorometry; titrimetric procedure available for micro-analysis, C., 195.
- Goliger, J. C., King, D. P., and Simmons, H. T., injuries produced by blast in water, A., III, 347.
- Golikov, I. N., and Vinograd, M. I., standardisation of methods for determining depth of decarbonised layer of steel, C., 14. Standardisation of methods for classifying non-metallic inclusions in steel, C., 14.
- Golob, M., diverticulum of gall bladder, A., III, 267. Merits of sigmoidoscopy preceding a barium enema; study of the colon, A., III, 412.
- Goloborodko, T. A., nuclear scattering cross-sections (σ) for chromium, silver, cadmium, and barium, with photoneutrons within the energy range 0.1—0.9 Me.v., A., I, 263.
- Golovatscheva, A. J. See Lurie, S. I.
- Golovtschiner, J. See Komovski, G. F.
- Goltz, H. L. See Hoffman, J. G., and Reinhard, M. C.
- Goltz, R. K., semi-micro gas analysis, C., 94.
- Gombás, P., linkages in metallic calcium, A., I, 79. Statistical theory of the atom, A., I, 140.
- Gomer, R., and Tyson, G. N., jun., [ethylene] glycol complexes of the light transition metals, A., II, 358.
- Gomori, G., and Goldner, M. G., production of diabetes mellitus in rats with alloxan, A., III, 407.
See also Goldner, M. G., and Householder, A. S.
- Gonce, J. E., jun. See Connor, A., and Elvehjem, C. A.
- Gonick, H., and Milano, J. J., determination of lead tetra-ethyl in gasoline, C., 69.
- Gonzalez, R. I. See Tainter, M. L.
- González Barredo, J. M., determination of order of reaction; dissociation constant of hypochlorous acid, A., I, 153.
See also Rius Miró, A., and Schafer, K.
- Goodall, D. W., diagnosis of mineral deficiency. I. Distribution of cations in apple foliage in early autumn, A., III, 88.
- Goodall, J. R., calcium gluconate and vitamin-D in neuro-muscular dystrophy during pregnancy and labour, A., III, 470.
- Goodell, J. P. B., Hanson, P. C., and Hawkins, W. B., methionine protects against mapharsen liver injury in protein-depleted dogs, A., III, 728.
- Gooden, E. L., removal of air from powders in density determination, C., 51.
- Gooderham, W. J., determination of benzole and toluene in coal gas, C., 68.
- Goodfriend, M. J., and Daniel, M., histidine test (Kapeller-Adler) in diagnosis of pregnancy, A., III, 111.
See also Abarbanel, A. R.
- Goodhart, R., dietary conditions in industry, A., III, 41. National nutrition programme for industry, A., III, 264.
See also Jolliffe, N.
- Goodhue, L. D. See Haag, H. B., and McGovran, E. R.
- Gooding, E. G. B., photosynthesis in leaves of sugar cane, A., III, 380.
- Goodkind, R. See Stats, D.
- Goodland, R. L. See Sealock, R. R.
- Goodline, M. A. See Parfentjev, I. A.
- Goodloe, M. B. See Williams, J. W.
- Goodman, C., and Evans, R. D., determination of helium content of terrestrial materials, A., I, 232; C., 153.
and Thompson, G. A., autoradiography of minerals, A., I, 92.
See also Evans, R. D., and Irvine, J. W., jun.
- Goodman, D. H. See Trasoff, A.
- Goodman, S. See Preuss, F. S.
- Goodof, I. I., and MacBryde, C. M., heart failure in Addison's disease with myocardial changes of potassium deficiency, A., III, 808.
- Goodrich, H. B., Hill, G. A., and Arrick, M. S., chemical identification of gene-controlled pigments in *Platyphocilus* and *Xiphophorus* and comparisons with other tropical fishes, A., III, 194.
- Goodrich, J. P., modification of radiosensitivity of embryonic cells, A., III, 797.
- Goodson, J. A., *Delphinium* alkaloids. II. Ajacine, A., II, 175.
- Goodspeed, T. H. See Bradley, M. V.
- Goodwin, C. W., Ninns, L. F., and Parr, T., portable vacuum-tube millivoltmeter, C., 203.
- Goodwin, L. G., toxicity and trypanocidal activity of organic antimonials, A., III, 835.
and Page, J. E., fate of stibophen in the body, A., III, 61; C., 37.
- Goodwin, R. A., jun. See Peterson, O. L.
- Goodwin, T. W. See Morton, R. A.
- Goodyear, J. M., and Murphy, H. W., determination of nicotinamide in pharmaceutical preparations, C., 183.
- Goorley, J. T. See French, C. E.
- Goos, F., production of a photo-voltage in phosphor cells, A., I, 118.
- Gopal, R., supersaturation limits of solutions. II, A., I, 276.
and Chatterji, A. C., supersaturation limits of solutions. III, A., I, 276.
- Gopala Rao, G. See under Rao, G. G.
- Gora, E., quantum theory of radiation damping, A., I, 164.
- Gorbunova, K. M., formation and growth of electrodeposited crystals, A., I, 106.
- Gordan, G., Soley, M. H., and Chamberlain, F. L., electrocardiographic features associated with hyperthyroidism, A., III, 456.
- Gordinier, J. D. See Gray, L. A.
- Gordon, A. H., Martin, A. J. P., and Synge, R. L. M., etherification of hydroxyamino-acid residues in silk fibroin by dimethyl sulphate, A., II, 68. Partition chromatography of acetamido-acids with silica gel, C., 118.
See also Consden, R.
- Gordon, A. J., uraemia following inhalation of carbon tetrachloride, A., III, 610.
- Gordon, A. S., Tornetta, F. J., and Charipper, H. A., effect of low atmospheric pressures on reproductive system of male rat, A., III, 29.
Tornetta, F. J., D'Angelo, S. A., and Charipper, H. A., effects of low atmospheric pressures on activity of thyroid, reproductive system, and anterior pituitary of rat, A., III, 329.
See also Goldsmith, E. D., Keston, A. S., and Kleinberg, W.
- Gordon, C. L., modification of Carius combustion tube to minimise losses by explosion; pressures attained on heating nitric acid to 300°, C., 145.
- Gordon, E. S., clinical observations bearing on food requirements, A., III, 353.
and Heming, A. E., effect of thyroid treatment on respiration of various rat tissues, A., III, 728.
See also Kyhos, E. D.
- Gordon, H., vasomotor reflexes produced by stimulating mammalian sensory nerves, A., III, 20.
- Gordon, H. McL., Montgomery, I. W., and Whitten, L. K., treatment of outbreaks of haemochromatosis, A., III, 134.
- Gordon, I., cantharidin poisoning in S. Africa, A., III, 232. Infective hepatitis, A., III, 346.
- Gordon, J., and Waler, G., plasmocytoma of lung, A., III, 668.
- Woodcock, H. E. de C., and Zinnemann, K., meningitis due to Pittman and non-Pittman strains of *H. influenzae*, A., III, 772.
and Zinnemann, K., bactericidal power of guinea-pig serum on *H. influenzae*, A., III, 507.
See also Allison, P. R.
- Gordon, L. See Pomerat, C. M.
- Gordon, M., and Lansing, W., cutaneous melanophore eruptions in young fishes during stages preceding melanotic tumour formation, A., III, 237.
See also Goldsmith, E. D.
- Gordon, M. B., and Fields, E. M., effect of chorionic gonadotropin and male sex hormone on male eunuchoidism, A., III, 412.
- Gordon, N. F. See Fox, M. J.
- Gordon, P. L., Gildon, M. A., and Rubin, F. L., substitute for benzene in determination of acid numbers, C., 74.
- Gordon, R. A. See Gordon, S. D.
- Gordon, R. M., Alexander, J. R. B., Davey, T. H., Hellier, F. F., Parry, S. C., and Unsworth, K., control of scabies by use of soap impregnated with tetra-ethylthiuram monosulphide ("tetmosol"), A., III, 758.
and Unsworth, K., lethal action of benzyl benzoate, dimethylthianthren ("mitigal"), and tetraethylthiuram monosulphide ("tetmos") on scabies-producing mites, *Notodres* sp. and *Sarcoptes scabiei* var. *hominis*, when tested *in vitro*, A., III, 556.
- Gordon, S. D., and Gordon, R. A., thermal burns, A., III, 38.
- Gordonoff, T., experimental paradentosis, A., III, 259.
- Gore, D. N., and Day, R. M., phenylmercuric nitrate: chemical and bacteriological notes, C., 37.
- Gore, I. See Colvin, S. H., jun.
- Gore, M. See Schwartz, S. O.
- Gore, R. C. See Buswell, A. M.
- Goremikin, V. I., and Gladischevskaja, K. A., hydroxylamine and hydrazine complex compounds of platinum and palladium. I. Hydroxylamine compounds of platinum, A., I, 184.
- Gorenberg, H. R. See Chesley, L. C.
- Gorham, L. W., [differential diagnosis of] hyperparathyroidism and Albright's syndrome, A., III, 652.
- Gorham, P. R., measurement of response of *Lemna* to growth-promoting substances, A., III, 855.
- Goriatschenkova, E. V. See Braunschtein, A. E.
- Gorin, J. A., and Tscharskaja, K. N., contact synthesis of *o*-methylbenzyl alcohol from crotonaldehyde and ethyl alcohol, A., II, 192.
- Gorislavetz, I. O., photochemical nitration of benzene and nitrobenzene with nitrogen oxides, A., I, 109. Absorption spectrum of nitrogen dioxide on films of aromatic compounds, A., I, 116.
- Gorter, E., and Hermans, J. J., haemolysing action of lysocithin, A., III, 631.
- Gortner, R. A., nutrition of industrial worker [in United States and abroad], A., III, 600.
See also Johnson, L. H., and Wender, S. H.
- Gortner, R. A., jun., and Gunderson, F. L., proteins in human nutrition; protein foods—war and post-war, A., III, 419.
- Gorvin, J. H., iron derivatives of heterocyclic acids. I. Ferric complexes of chelidamic acid, A., II, 111.

- Goss, C. M., attachment of skeletal muscle fibres, A., III, 629.
- Goss, R. J. See Jobling & Co., Ltd., J. A.
- Goswell, G. See Phillips, G.
- Gottfredson, E., eye and nerve symptoms in connection with cranial chordomas, A., III, 532.
- Göth, E., action of vitamin-B₁, A., III, 44.
- Gotman, F. I. See Nazarov, I. N.
- Gotman, J. D., identity of tanatarite and diaspore, A., I, 48.
- Gottardo, P. See Winters, W. L.
- Gottlieb, B., acute nicotinic acid deficiency, A., III, 752.
- Gottlieb, P. M., and Urbach, E., pollen surveys in the United States, A., III, 163.
- Gottschalk, A., *d*-fructopyranose, a sugar unfermentable by yeast, A., II, 38. Proportion of fructofuranose in *d*-fructose solution at equilibrium, A., II, 38.
- Gottschalk, R. G., chemically induced chicken tumour containing an antigen related to that of a leukosis sarcoma agent, A., III, 480.
- Gottschall, R. Y., Cope, H. E., De Kruip, P., Kendell, H. W., Laurent, D., Rose, D. L., and Simpson, W. M., effect of artificially induced fever on anaphylactic shock in actively sensitised guinea-pigs, A., III, 861.
- Goubeau, J., and Lünig, A., Raman spectrum of glycine, its dependence on pH, and possibility of its analytical use, A., I, 78; C., 70.
- See also Barredo, J. M. G.
- Goudet, G., variation with temperature of velocity of sound in mixtures of water and methyl alcohol, A., I, 198.
- Gough, N., effect of diet on cholesterol concentration in blood and bile, A., III, 41.
- See also Eggleton, P.
- Gould, B. S., and Shwachman, H. [with Lenney, J. F.], bioassay of antiscorbutic substances; assays of dehydroascorbic acid, 2-ketogulonic acid, and iron ascorbate; effectiveness of oral and parenteral administration of ascorbic acid, A., III, 674.
- Gould, E., pathology of trichinosis, A., III, 513.
- Gould, R. B., nitrous oxide anaesthesia, A., III, 211.
- Gould, R. G., glutathione as essential growth factor for strains of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, A., III, 617.
- Kane, L. W., and Mueller, J. H., growth requirements of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, A., III, 697.
- Gould, S. E. See Smyth, C. J.
- Goulden, F., and Warren, F. L., haemoglobin content of blood of mice of the RIII and CBA strains, A., III, 748.
- See also Warren, F. L.
- Gourlay, J. S., effect of traces of inorganic salts on the fall in viscosity of cellulose nitrate solution, A., I, 174.
- Goutarel, R., and Berton, A., ultra-violet absorption spectra of solutions of vohimbine, corynanthine, corynantheine, and derivatives, A., I, 191.
- Govan, A. D. T., fat-staining by Sudan dyes suspended in watery media, A., III, 713.
- Governale, S. L., and Rink, H. G., spontaneous renal apoplexy with resuscitation after cardiac arrest, A., III, 639.
- Góvier, W. M., and Greig, M. E., *in-vitro* hydrolysis and synthesis of cocarboxylase by [mechanically damaged] liver tissue, A., III, 347. Prevention of oral lesions in B₁-avitaminotic dogs, A., III, 487.
- See also Greig, M. E.
- Gow, J. See Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Gow, (Miss) M. M., thermodynamics of crystal lattices. IV. Elastic constants of a face-centred cubic lattice with central forces, A., I, 219.
- Gow, W. G. See Gow-Mac Instrument Co.
- Gow-Mac Instrument Co., and Gow, W. G., gas [analysis] cell, (P.), C., 48.
- Gowar, F. J. S. See Scarff, R. W.
- Gowen, G. H. See Christensen, W. B.
- Gowen, J. W., and Calhoun, M. L., genetic resistance of mice to mouse typhoid, A., III, 77.
- See also Lincoln, R. E., and Zelle, M. R.
- Goyan, F. M., Enright, J. M., and Wells, J. M., critical graphical methods for calculating isotonic concentrations and freezing points of aqueous solutions, A., III, 497.
- Grabar, P., and Oudin, J., quantitative study of precipitin reaction of ovalbumin with homologous rabbit antiserum. I. Soluble components of the inhibitory zone and their precipitation with alcohol, A., III, 704.
- See also Chorine, V., Gallut, Lepine, P., Levaditi, J. C., and Staub, A. M.
- Grabenstetter, D. See Bendix, G. H.
- Gradle, H. S., visual service for small manufacturing plants, A., III, 648.
- and Harrison, G. H., sodium sulphathiazole deoxyephedrine in epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, A., III, 181.
- Graef, E. See Schneider, F.
- Graef, I. See Ralli, E. P.
- Graeser, W. See Kroger, C.
- Graessle, O. E. See Robinson, H. J.
- Graf, L. See Overman, R. S.
- Graf, L. H. See Stahmann, M. A.
- Graf, W. See Karrer, P.
- Graff, H., measurement of temperature changes in internal-combustion engines, C., 161.
- Graff, J. H., [determining] number of fibres per gram of [wood] pulp and its relation to fibre dimensions, C., 24. Stain reaction of unbleached and bleached groundwood pulps, C., 120.
- and Feavel, J. R., projection arrangement for determination of [paper pulp] fibre dimensions, C., 169.
- Graff, M. M., modified Hershberg m.p. apparatus, C., 48.
- Graff, S. See Barth, L. G.
- Graffron, H., photosynthesis, photoreduction, and dark reduction of carbon dioxide in algae, A., III, 442.
- Graham, C. H., visual space perception, A., III, 405.
- Graham, D. P. D., and Gunn, J. A., comparative activities of atropine, *l*-hyoscyamine, hyoscyne, and homatropine on mammalian smooth muscle, A., III, 832.
- Graham, E. A. See Bruneau, J.
- Graham, G., various hypotheses on cause of diabetes mellitus, A., III, 426.
- Graham, J. B. See Saxton, J. A., jun.
- Graham, J. C. See Peacock, P. R.
- Graham, J. D. P., actions of β -(3-hydroxy-4-methoxy-2-allylphenyl)isopropylamine, A., III, 360. Cardiovascular actions of amines related to adrenaline, A., III, 553.
- Graham, J. J. T., and La Forge, F. B., pyrethrum analysis, C., 36.
- Graham, J. S., effect of carbon arc irradiation and adrenal cortical preparations on capillary permeability, A., III, 327. Adrenal cortex and blood pressure response to carbon arc irradiation, A., III, 534.
- Graham, J. W., and Fletcher, A. A., gold therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, A., III, 281.
- Graham, R. See Kerlin, D. L., and Sampson, J.
- Graham, W. See Cook, J. W.
- Grainger, J., [plant] metabolism and flowering, A., III, 781.
- Grálén, N., sedimentation and diffusion measurements on cellulose and cellulose derivatives, A., I, 153.
- Gramajo, G. M. See Sonol, J.
- Grandjean, E., respiratory changes following stimulation of afferent phrenic fibres, A., III, 175.
- and Fleisch, A., aesthesiometer; comparison of threshold of touch and taste perception at Lauterbrunnen and Jungfrangoch, A., III, 178.
- Graner, E. A., polyploid cassava, A., III, 381.
- Granick, S., non-haematin iron in erythrocytes, A., III, 94.
- See also Craig, L. C., Hahn, P. F., and Michaelis, L.
- Granit, R., and Skoglund, C. R., accommodation and autorhythmic mechanism in single sensory fibres, A., III, 178.
- Granovskaja, C. L. See Artuchin, V. N.
- Grant, D. N. W., medical aspects of high altitude flight, A., III, 17. Medical care of aviation personnel, A., III, 17.
- Grant, J. N., laboratory oven of Foamglas, C., 145.
- Grant, L. G. See Brown, W. E.
- Grant, L. I. H., case of phenothiazine poisoning in Sydney, A., III, 57.
- Grant, R. See Briggs, R.
- Grant, R. E., and Brickner, R. M., localised heat production in living tissue at a distance, A., III, 137.
- Grant, W. M. See Kinsey, V. E.
- Grassel, E. E., model demonstrating the cyclotron principle, C., 103.
- Grassie, V. See Marion, L.
- Grassmann, I. See Verstraete, E. O. K.
- Grau, C. R., and Almqvist, H. J., utilisation of sulphur amino-acids by the chick, A., III, 419.
- See also Almqvist, H. J.
- Graue, G., and Koch, H. W., diffusion of gases into solids: iron oxide and iron oxide-alumina, A., I, 35.
- Grauer, H. See Edlbacher, S.
- Grave, B. H., sexual cycle in *Torpedo navalis*, A., III, 260.
- Gravel, L. See Gagnon, P. E.
- Graves, K. D., restoration of dried biopsy tissue, A., III, 238.
- Graves, G. O., and Edwards, L. F., Eustachian tube: descriptive, microscopic, topographic, and clinical anatomy, A., III, 586.
- Gravin, A. I., synthesis of vitamin-B₁, A., II, 239.
- Gray, D. J., and Gardner, E. D., human sternochondral joints, A., III, 445.
- Gray, E. See Taboury, M. F.
- Gray, F. C., and Gear, J., sulphapyridine as prophylactic against cerebrospinal meningitis, A., III, 680.
- Gray, H., and Mahan, E., prediction of heart weight in man, A., III, 169.
- Gray, H. K. See Dochat, G. R.
- Gray, J. S., formation of acid by gastric glands, A., III, 346.
- Gray, L. A., and Gordinier, J. D., effect of diethylstilbestrol and its dipropionate on postmenopausal vaginitis and symptoms, A., III, 735.
- Gray, L. H., the ionisation method of measuring neutron energy, A., I, 114.
- Gray, P. P., Laufer, S., Nissen, B. H., Peckham, G. T., jun., and Rhode, H. W., [determination of] reducing sugars and dextrans [in brewing materials], C., 178.
- Gray, R. C., incidence of colour-vision weakness, A., III, 531.
- Gray, S., use of fibrinogen in rapid method of determining cell volume, A., III, 391.
- Gray, S. H., Heifetz, C. J., and Probst, J. G., effect of division of sphincter of Oddi on bile-diastase of dog, A., III, 36.
- See also Batty, J. L.
- Graybiel, A., Horwitz, O., and Lilienthal, J. L., flicker fusion tests as measure of fatigue in aviators, A., III, 804.
- Graydon, J. J., and Woods, E. F., group-specific substances in pooled human serum, A., III, 391.
- See also Simmons, R. T.
- Grayson, J. M., and Swank, G. R., testing fumigants: results with methyl bromide against the firebrat, C., 87.
- Grayzel, H. G. See Loukides, J.
- Greedy, T. G., complications of caudal anaesthesia, A., III, 833.
- and Hesselstine, H. C., continuous caudal anaesthesia in obstetrics, A., III, 58.

- Greathouse, G. A., and Rigler, N. E., isolation of berberine and berbamine from *Mahonia swaseyi*, A., III, 88. Alkaloids from *Zephyranthes texana*, *Cooperia pedunculata*, and other Amaryllidaceae and their toxicity to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, A., III, 708.
- Greaves, A. V., amblyopia due to vitamin deficiency, A., III, 648.
- Grebinski, S. O., carbohydrate metabolism in alpine grasses, and problem of adaptation, A., III, 83.
- Greear, J. N., jun., rupture of aneurysm of circle of Willis, A., III, 184.
- Greeley, P. O. See Thienes, C. H.
- Greeley, P. W., otoplasty, A., III, 517.
- Green, Agnes A. See Burg, A. B.
- Green, Arda A., and Cori, G. T., crystalline muscle phosphorylase. I. Preparation, properties, and mol. wt., A., III, 217. See also Cori, C. F., and Cori, G. T.
- Green, B. K., Chollar, R. G., and Wilson, G. J., tensiometer stiffness test for [synthetic rubber] elastomers at low temperatures, C., 75.
- Green, C. A., and Macleod, M. C., explosive epidemic of Sonne dysentery, A., III, 73. See also Hitch, F. G.
- Green, D. E., and Pauli, R., antibacterial action of xanthine-oxidase system, A., III, 439. See also Johnson, O. H., Ratner, S., and Stumpf, P. K.
- Green, E. H. See Kurrelmeyer, B.
- Green, E. L. See Hartman, F. A.
- Green, G., solutions of problems relating to media in contact by method of wave-trains, A., I, 279.
- Green, H., and Emerson, P. W., arachnodyctylia, A., III, 2.
- Green, Henry, and Fullam, E. F., applications of high resolving power of electron microscope, C., 50.
- Green, H. D., Lewis, R. N., and Nickerson, N. D., quantitation of changes of vasometer tone; change of vasometer tone as cause of Traube-Hering waves, A., III, 98.
- Green, H. N. See Stoner, H. B.
- Green, J. See Mower, N.
- Green, J. B., spectra of rare gases and their Zeeman effects, A., I, 1.
- Green, L. F. See Zscheile, F. P.
- Green, M. See De Sanctis, A. G.
- Green, M. H. See Menten, M. L.
- Green, M. W., Koppanyi, T., and Veitch, F. P., barbiturates. XXVI. Use of Lloyd's reagent in determination of barbiturates in urine, C., 36.
- Green, R. G., virulence of tularemia as related to animal and arthropod hosts, A., III, 223.
- Evans, C. A., and Yanamura, H. Y., susceptibility of raccoon to fox encephalitis, A., III, 150. See also Evans, C. A.
- Green, T. W., action of detergents on staphylococcal infections of chorio-allantois of the chick embryo, A., III, 560. and Birkeland, J. M., use of developing chick embryo as method of testing antibacterial effectiveness of wound disinfectants, A., III, 560.
- Green, W. W. See Winters, L. M.
- Greenbaum, J. See Kohn, J. L.
- Greenberg, D. M. See Boelter, M. D. D., Gunther, L., Kaplan, N., Mohamed, M. S., and Winnick, T.
- Greenberg, L. A., toxicity of acetoin, A., III, 136. Bomb furnace for Carius digestion, C., 202. and Lester, D., micro-method for determination of acetone and ketone bodies, C., 191.
- Lester, D., and Haggard, H. W., reaction of hemoglobin with nitrite, A., III, 323. See also Haggard, H. W., and Lester, D.
- Greenberg, R., and Gellhorn, E., linguo-maxillary reflex, A., III, 648.
- Greenberg, S. I., and Messer, A. L., fatal bullous dermatitis following sulphadiazine, A., III, 209.
- Greenblatt, I. J., and Kaplan, G., target cells [in blood] in postvaccinal [yellow fever] jaundice, A., III, 165.
- Greenblatt, M., and Rose, A. S., electroencephalographic studies during fever induced by typhoid vaccine and malaria in patients with neurosyphilis, A., III, 724.
- Greenblatt, R. B. See Kipperman, H. S.
- Greenburg, L., precautions in use of chlorinated naphthalenes and diphenyls, A., III, 430.
- Greene, B. A., hazards of fire and explosion in anaesthesia, A., III, 429.
- Greene, C. H., portal cirrhosis, A., III, 256. Diseases of liver and biliary tract, A., III, 658.
- Greene, H. J., and Lapp, W. A., adrenal rest tumour of ovary, A., III, 465.
- Greene, H. S. N., occurrence and transplantation of embryonal nephromas in the rabbit, A., III, 262. Heterologous transplantation of embryonic mammalian tissues, A., III, 544. and Lund, P. K., heterologous transplantation of human cancers, A., III, 747.
- Greene, J. A. See Lage, R., and Parkin, G.
- Greene, K. T., dicalcium silicate solid solutions, A., I, 128.
- Greene, M. See Litvak, A. M.
- Greene, M. J. See Litchfield, H. R.
- Greene, R., immediate vascular changes in true frostbite, A., III, 14.
- Greene, R. D., and Black, A., microbiological method for determination of tryptophan, C., 141.
- Greenebaum, R. S. See Abt, A. F.
- Greenfield, I., thrombosis and embolism of abdominal aorta, A., III, 798.
- Greengard, H. See Grossman, M. I.
- Greengard, J. See Miller, E. M.
- Greenhill, J. P., and Freed, S. C., androgen therapy of gynaecologic disorders, A., III, 112.
- Greenlee, K. W. See Henne, A. L.
- Greenspan, F. P., and Edelstein, S. M., analysis of cotton-viscose rayon mixtures, C., 71.
- Greenstein, J. P., depolymerases for yeast- and for thymus-nucleic acids in normal and neoplastic tissues, A., III, 121. and Andervont, H. B., liver-catalase activity of pregnant mice and of mice bearing growing embryonic implants, A., III, 416.
- Jenrette, W. V., Mider, G. B., and White, J., components of normal and neoplastic tissues. V. Relative arginase activity of tumours and normal control tissues, A., III, 666. and Thompson, J. W., colloid osmotic pressure of sera of rats bearing transplanted Jensen sarcoma, A., III, 121. Enzymic activity of normal adult, regenerating, foetal, and neoplastic hepatic tissues of the rat, A., III, 412. Range in activity of several enzymes in normal and neoplastic tissues of mice, A., III, 431. See also Barrett, M. K.
- Greenstein, J. S., spectrum of *v* Sagittarii in visual region, A., I, 51.
- Greenwald, E., sulphonamides in chancroidal infection, A., III, 54.
- Greenwald, I., complexes of zinc and glycine, A., I, 87.
- Greenwald, L., Spielholz, J. B., and Litwins, J., sickling trait in a white adult associated with hemolytic anaemia, endocarditis, and malignancy, A., III, 96. See also Litwins, J.
- Greenwood, S. H. J. See Stevens, P. G.
- Greer, E. N., and Dawson, E. C., determination of added calcium carbonate (creta preparata) in national flour, C., 80.
- Greever, E. F., Neuburger, K. T., and Davis, C. L., pulmonary alveolar lining under various pathologic conditions in man and animals, A., III, 175. See also Neuburger, K. T.
- Greer, P. H. See Rhea, L. J.
- Gregersen, M. I., and Rawson, R. A., disappearance of T-1824 and structurally related dyes from blood stream, A., III, 393.
- Gregg, A., what is psychiatry? A., III, 582. See also Smadel, J. E.
- Gregg, D. E., Bidder, T. G., and Shipley, R. E., anterior cardiac veins; functional importance in venous drainage of right heart, A., III, 636.
- Pritchard, W. H., Shipley, R. E., and Wearn, J. T., augmentation of blood flow in coronary arteries with elevation of right ventricular pressures, A., III, 636. See also Pritchard, W. H., and Shipley, R. E.
- Gregg, J. R. See Chase, A. M.
- Gregg, R. A. See Bachmann, W. E.
- Gregg, V. R., and Puckett, W. O., corrosive sublimate fixing solution of yolk-laden amphibian eggs, A., III, 161.
- Grégoire, J. See Khouvine, Y.
- Gregory, J. C., metallographic examination [of steel], C., 162.
- Gregory, J. E. See Bray, H. G.
- Gregory, J. N., simple volumetric determination of silver cyanide electroplating solutions, C., 5. Treatment of solid timber with boric acid to render it immune from attack of powder post borer (*Lyctus brunneus*, Stephens), C., 18.
- Gregory, R., Ewing, P. L., and Duff-White, V., effect of insulin, glucose, and glucose and insulin on rate of metabolism of ethyl alcohol, A., III, 427.
- Ewing, P. L., Duff-White, V., and Thomas, D., effect of sodium pyruvate on rate of metabolism of ethyl alcohol, A., III, 427.
- Gregory, T. S., value of selective medium of Wilson and Blair for isolation of dysentery bacilli, A., III, 772.
- Greider, C. E. See Bowditch, F. T.
- Greiff, D., and Pinkerton, H., inhibition of growth of typhus rickettsiae in yolk-sac by penicillin, A., III, 566. See also Moragues, V.
- Greig, M. E., shock induced by haemorrhage. VII. Destruction of cozymase and alloxazine adenine dinucleotide in tissues during shock, A., III, 720. and Govier, W. M., co-carboxylase phosphatase in dog serum, A., III, 367. Dephosphorylation of co-carboxylase in tissues during shock [induced by haemorrhage] and anoxia, A., III, 397. See also Govier, W. M.
- Greiner, E. S., and Jette, E. R., constitution of iron-rich iron-nickel-silicon alloys at 600°, A., I, 10.
- Grelet, N. See Heitzmann, P.
- Grenberg, E. I., and Genis, M. J., photoelectric determination of vanadium in steel, C., 10. See also Genis, M. J.
- Greslin, J. G. See Unna, K.
- Greulich, W. W. See Catchpole, H. R.
- Greval, S. D. S., Chandra, S. N., and Das, B. C., Wassermann reaction. V. Complement, A., III, 220.
- Greville, G. D., and Lehmann, H., magnesium-calcium antagonism in blood clotting, A., III, 453. Metabolism of phosphate and carbohydrate in extracts of human muscle and brain, A., III, 550.
- Grew, K. E., thermal diffusion in mixtures of molecules of small mass difference, A., I, 81.
- Griebel, C., constitution and detection of hibiscic acid, A., II, 120. Mountain almonds, C., 132.
- Griebel, R. See Helferich, B.
- Grier, G. S., 3rd, importance of bronchography in cases of unresolved pneumonia, A., III, 722.
- Grier, N. See Blicke, F. F.
- Griesbach, W. E., and Purves, D. H., experimental goitre. V. Pituitary function in relation to goitrogenesis and thyroidectomy, A., III, 185. Assay of thyrotropic activity by the cell height response in guinea-pigs, A., III, 188.
- Griffin, A. M., and Stuart, C. A., ecological study of coliform bacteria, A., III, 771.

- Griffin, D. R., sensory basis of bird navigation, A., III, 647.
- Griffin, G. See Sutcliffe, W. D.
- Griffin, R. H., and Shanklin, R. E., deposits of vesiculated mud along south-western Ohio streams, A., I, 134.
- Griffith, A. D., and Sorsby, A., genetics of retinoblastoma, A., III, 531.
- Griffith, A. S., and Munro, W. T., human pulmonary tuberculosis of bovine origin in Great Britain, A., III, 775.
- Griffith, F. R., jun. See Bunnell, I. L.
- Griffith, G. C. See Williams, P. F.
- Griffith, H. G., use of curare in anaesthesia and for other clinical purposes, A., III, 495.
- Griffith, J. Q., jun., Couch, J. F., and Lindauer, M. A., effect of rutin on increased capillary fragility in man, A., III, 526.
- Griffith, R. L., crystal structure of silver oxalate, A., I, 54.
- Griffiths, B. G., effect of indolylbutyric, indolyl-acetic, and α -naphthylacetic acid on rooting of cuttings of Douglas fir and Sitka spruce, A., III, 156.
- Griffiths, J. G. A., reductone and vitamin-C, A., II, 360.
- Griffiths, R. B., triploidy (and haploidy) in the newt, *Triturus viridescens*, induced by refrigeration of fertilised eggs, A., III, 160.
- Griffiths, W. J., absence of audiogenic seizures in wild Norway and Alexandrine rats, A., III, 337.
- Grigoriev, D. P., and Kotulski, A. V., diagram showing dependence of coloration of magnesian-feriferous micas on content of iron oxides, A., I, 71.
- and Lebedeva, O. N., products of fusing hornblende with fluoride additions, A., I, 70.
- Grigoriev, N. I., growth and changes in epithelium of excised gall bladder, A., III, 116.
- Grill, J. See Murphy, F. D.
- Grillet, L., automatic intermittent arc for spectrographic analysis, C., 199.
- and Tessier, R., determination of condensation temperatures, C., 202.
- Grim, R. E., and Rowland, R. A., differential thermal analysis of clays and shales, C., 114.
- Grim, W. M. See Goettisch, E.
- Grimaldi, F. S., and North, V., determination of tungsten in low-grade tungsten ores, C., 12.
- Grimball, P. C. See Heinze, P. H.
- Grimes, E. L. See Thompson, C. M.
- Grimm, G. O., [measurement of] structure and breaking strength of plastic mouldings, C., 74.
- Grimm, H. H. See Rank, D. H.
- Grimmett, R. E. R., and Melville, J., fluorescent alkaloid in rye-grass (*Lolium perenne*, L.). I. Introduction, A., II, 113.
- and Waters, D. F., fluorescent alkaloid in rye-grass (*Lolium perenne*, L.). II. Extraction from fresh rye-grass and separation from other bases, A., II, 113.
- See also Shorland, F. B.
- Grimson, K. S. See Kernodle, C. E., jun.
- Grinberg, A. A., and Filinov, P. M., application of artificial radio-elements to elucidation of problems of chemical complexes, A., I, 68.
- Grinstein, M. See Watson, C. J.
- Grippey, E. W. See Scobee, R. G.
- Grishman, A., Steinberg, M. F., and Oppenheimer, B. S., [clinical diagnosis of] idiopathic dilatation of pulmonary artery, A., III, 525.
- See also Kalter, H. H., and Sussman, M. L.
- Grismali, J. See Lipschütz, A.
- Griswold, G. C. See Klinefelter, H. F.
- Griswold, H. E., jun. See Youmans, W. B.
- Grivet, (Mlle.) T., cosmic rays, A., I, 210.
- Grob, A. See Ruzicka, L.
- Grob, M., effect of sulphathiazole on perforated acute appendicitis in children, A., III, 208.
- Grobe, A. H. See Derge, G., and Rhines, F. N.
- Grobman, A. B., appearance during ontogeny of suture between previously fused dermal bones, A., III, 336.
- Grodins, F. S. See Freeman, S.
- Grodinsky, M., and Rubnitz, A. S., mucocoele of appendix and pseudomyxoma peritonei, A., III, 473.
- Groedel, F. M., circulatory system of combatants during world war I, A., III, 16.
- Exercise test in digitalis block, A., III, 798.
- and Miller, M., graphic study of auscultatory blood pressure measurement, A., III, 15.
- Gronwall, A. See Tiselius, A.
- Grogan, J. D., and Haughton, J. L., alloys of magnesium. XIV. Constitution of magnesium-rich alloys of magnesium and manganese, A., I, 9.
- Groh, P., and Kirrmann, A., spectral study of a luminescent reaction, A., I, 116.
- Grollman, A. I., and Rule, C., experimentally induced hypertension in parabiotic rats, A., III, 397.
- See also Abramson, D. I.
- Gromiko, E. P. See Rishkov, V. L.
- Gromov, B. V., complex formation in system lead chloride-sodium chloride-water, A., I, 250.
- Equilibrium in system lead sulphate-sodium chloride-water, A., I, 250.
- Grondahl, R. D. See Rinehart, R. E.
- Groody, M. See Morgan, A. F.
- Gropp, A. H. See Van Rysselberghe, P.
- Gross, E., chemistry and cancer, A., III, 196.
- Gross, E. F., Debye's transverse heat waves and scattering of light in crystals, A., I, 272.
- and Raskin, I. A., rotation of molecules in crystal lattice and light scattering, A., I, 165.
- Raskin, I. A., and Volkov, V., infra-red vibrations of organic crystals in the range of wave-lengths about 1 mm., A., I, 285.
- and Siromiatnikov, A. A., spectra of scattered light and viscosity of liquids, A., I, 118.
- Gross, E. G. See Oberst, F. W., and Wheeler, L. M.
- Gross, J. See Leblond, C. P.
- Gross, L., intradermal immunisation of C3H mice against a sarcoma that originated in an animal of the same line, A., III, 120.
- Importance of dosage in the intradermal immunisation against transplantable neoplasms, A., III, 479.
- Is cancer a communicable disease? A., III, 665.
- Gross, R. See Hulse, M. C.
- Gross, S. See Wilhelm, S. F.
- Gross, S. T., and Martin, D. E., determination of crystalline materials by X-ray diffraction, C., 146.
- Grossberg, A. L. See Pauling, L.
- Grosse, A. V., and Ipatiev, V. N., alkylation of paraffins with olefines; identification of the paraffins formed, A., II, 1.
- Grossenbacher, K. A., diurnal fluctuation in root pressure, A., III, 306.
- Grosser, A. See Schmidt, A. W.
- Grossfeld, J., and Zeissel, A., determination of fat in cheese, C., 131.
- Grossman, F. M., sound transmission through ear and its relation to sound injury, A., III, 105.
- Grossman, H. H., Sawyer, R. A., and Vincent, H. B., spectrochemical light source errors and their compensation, C., 147.
- Grossman, L. A. See Jaeger, B. V.
- Grossman, M. I., Greengard, H., and Ivy, A. C., effect of dietary composition on pancreatic enzymes, A., III, 412.
- Grossowicz, N. See Kligler, I. J.
- Grote, F., hypnotic, cycloheptenylethyl-barbituric acid, A., III, 59.
- Adsorptive properties of lead chromate and their influence on analytical determination of lead as lead chromate, C., 109.
- Grove, D. C. See Welch, H.
- Grove, W. E., simulation of deafness, A., III, 105.
- Grube, O., Diekmann, K., and Gundermann, R., colouring matter of red cabbage as indicator in pH region 8.5-10, A., III, 856.
- Gruber, C. M., Ellis, F. W., and Freedman, toxicity and pharmacological action of sodium ethyl-sec-butyl barbiturate (Butisol sodium), A., III, 834.
- Gruber, K. F., vocational training programme for visually handicapped in Minneapolis public schools, A., III, 103.
- Gruber, W. See Späth, E.
- Grudkova, L. I. See Verakso, C. I.
- Grünberg, A. A., and Michelis, L. J., preparation of monohydroxo-derivatives of quadrivalent platinum, A., I, 91.
- Grünert, H. See Helferich, B.
- Grünfeld, E. I. See Dodds, E. C.
- Grünig, W. See Weitnauer, H.
- Grünwald, G. See Krabbe, W.
- Gruenwald, P., so-called undifferentiated and embryonic cells, A., III, 2.
- Stimulation of nephrogenic tissue by normal and abnormal inductors, A., III, 90.
- Developmental pathology. I. Morphogenesis of hereditary type of microphthalmia in chick embryos. II. Sporadic unilateral microphthalmia and associated malformations in chick embryos, A., III, 386, 627.
- and Konikov, W. M., cell replacement and its relation to zona glomerulosa in adrenal cortex of mammals, A., III, 712.
- Grumbach, A., and Hegglin, R., clinical and bacteriological investigations of pneumococcal sulphanilamide resistance, A., III, 206.
- Grummitt, O., and Hall, R. F., glyceryl α -n-dodecyl ether, A., II, 317; C., 166.
- Grundfest, H. See Neumann, C.
- Grundmann, C., aceconitic acid, A., II, 194.
- Gruner, J. W., chemical relationship of cryptomelane (psilomelane), hollandite, and coronadite, A., I, 135.
- Grunstein, I. See Strauss, H.
- Gruppen, E. S. See Hamburger, M., jun., and Rueggesser, J. M.
- Gruskin, B. J. See Rawls, W. B.
- Gruzin, P. L., Sykes' method of determining heat capacity at high temperatures, C., 47.
- Gruzin, V. G., simplest equation for determining austenite grain number of A.S.T.M. [steel], C., 15.
- Gsell, O., sulphonamide therapy in tonsillitis and complications (polyarthritis, nephritis), A., III, 205.
- Gubarev, E. M., composition of polysaccharide from diphtheria bacilli, A., III, 299.
- Gubner, R. S., and Ungerleider, H. E., electrocardiographic criteria of left ventricular hypertrophy, A., III, 15.
- See also Daley, R. M.
- Gudgeon, H. See Ainley, A. D.
- Gudheim, A. R., packaging of shortening in glass, C., 81.
- [Determination of] specific and latent heats of fusion of some vegetable fats and oils, C., 202.
- Gudel, A. E. See Thienes, C. H.
- Guett, B., and Rosahn, P. D., monocytic (histiocytic) leukemia in relation to previously existing sarcoma of skin, A., III, 481.
- Guelin, A., a bacteriolysin from a strain of *Bact. coli*, A., III, 696.
- Bacteriophages in water of the Marne, A., III, 700.
- Gündel, W. See Pummerer, R.
- Günther, P. See John, W.
- Günther, P. L., Geselle, P., and Rebertsch, W., diamond problem, A., I, 182.
- Preparation and stability relations of black phosphorus, A., I, 182.
- Guernsey, G. See Lorhan, P. H.
- Guerra, F., and Barbour, H. G., aspirin antipyresis in monkeys, A., III, 134.
- and Brobeck, J. R., hypothalamic control of aspirin antipyresis in monkeys, A., III, 581.
- Guerrant, J. L. See Landis, E. M.
- Guest, G. M. See Rapoport, S.
- Guest, H. L. See Salle, A. J.
- Guest, J. S., and Bradley, K. C., direct blood transfusion, A., III, 631.
- Guest, P. G., apparatus for determining minimum energies for electric-spark ignition of flammable gases and vapours, C., 164.
- Guettel, C. L., spectrographic flat surface sparking technique for steel analysis, C., 112.
- Guevara, J. de D., determination of sodium by method of Blanchetiere and its modifications, C., 3.

- Guex, W. See Lehr, H.
- Guggenheim, K., dehydrogenating properties of pathogenic obligate anaerobes, A., III, 697. Biological value of carotene from various sources, and effect of vitamin-E on utilisation of carotene and of vitamin-A, A., III, 751.
- and Koch, W., liver-storage test for assessment of vitamin-A, C., 182.
- Guggenheim, L., therapy of deafness, A., III, 105, 338.
- Guggenheim, M., evaluation of synthetic vitamins and hormones, A., III, 198.
- Guggisberg, H., significance of labour pain, A., III, 31.
- Guha, P. C., Mahadevan, V., and Rao, P. L. N., N¹-sulphanilylthiocarbamides, A., II, 365.
- Guibor, G. P., ophthalmic prisms: uses in ophthalmology, A., III, 24.
- Guichard, M., and Wyart, J., crystallographic structure of precipitated mixtures of calcium and strontium carbonates; their fractional decomposition by heat, A., I, 230.
- Guidi, H. See Converse, J. M.
- Guild, S. R., histologic otosclerosis, A., III, 805.
- Guillaumie, M., preparation and properties of anti-œdematous sera, A., III, 618.
- Guinier, A., abnormal diffusion of X-rays by diamond, A., I, 269.
- See also Brusset, H.
- Guirard, B. M. See Cheldelin, V. H.
- Guiter, H., effect of pH on composition and physical appearance of potassium molybdates, A., I, 231.
- See also Carrière, E.
- Guiteras, J., action of nitrous acid on 4-dimethylaminodiphenyl, A., II, 190.
- Gulick, A. See Williamson, M. B.
- Gulland, J. M., chemistry of nucleotides, A., II, 237.
- and Barker, G. R., constitution of yeast-ribonucleic acid. VI. Nature of carbohydrate radicals, A., II, 85.
- See also Barker, G. R., Farrar, W. V., and Fletcher, W. E.
- Gummer, W. K., system $\text{CaSiO}_3\text{-CaAl}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8\text{-NaAlSiO}_4$, A., I, 128.
- Gundel, M. E. See Seeler, A. O.
- Gunder, A. I., transportable laboratory for water testing, C., 38. Calorimeter for calorimetric bomb, C., 48. Retort stand, C., 54.
- Gundermann, R. See Grube, O.
- Gunderson, F. L. See Gortner, R. A., jun.
- Gunderson, M. F. See Brown, W. E.
- Gunderson, T., and Liebman, S. D., effect of local anaesthetics on regeneration of corneal epithelium, A., III, 403.
- Gunn, C. K., hereditary acholuric jaundice in rat, A., III, 393.
- Gunn, D. L., and Hopf, H. S., temperature and beetle activity, A., III, 280.
- and Walshe, B. M., temperature preference in a beetle, A., III, 261.
- See also Bentley, E. W.
- Gunn, J. A., comparison of biological and chemical assays of *Atropa belladonna* and *Atropa acuminata*, C., 136.
- See also Graham, D. P. D.
- Gunn, W. See Wright, J.
- Gunnness, M. See Stokes, J. L.
- Gunsalus, I. C. See Campbell, J. J. R.
- Gunter, C. B., food poisoning; bacterial toxins and infections, A., III, 223.
- Gunter, F. A., large extractor-percolator assembly, C., 53.
- Beier, R. L., and LaDue, J. P., determination of sulphur residues from sulphur application on citrus foliage, C., 40.
- and Turrell, F. M., examination of roots of *Derris elliptica*, A., III, 383.
- Gunther, L., Cohn, E. T., Cohn, W. E., and Greenberg, D. M., metabolism of bone salts in resistant rickets, A., III, 272.
- Henstell, H. H., and John, E., intramuscular pressure during life and after death, A., III, 528.
- Gunz, F. W. See Davies, D. V.
- Gupta, J. C. See Chopra, R. N.
- Gurdjian, E. S. See Webster, J. E.
- Gurevitch, A. B. See Leve, N. F.
- Gurevitch, F. A., rate of healing of cutaneous wounds of extremities of mice in relation to nerve supply, A., III, 521.
- and Tschetsehetkin, V. E., influence of surrounding tissues on wound healing, A., III, 521.
- Gurewitz, H. L., and Tilton, L. W., measurement of refractive index and dispersion of optical glass for control of product, C., 99.
- Gurin, M. M. See Lebedinski, V. V.
- Gurjanova, E. N., valency states of sulphur, A., I, 98.
- Gurry, R. W., solubility of carbon as graphite in gamma iron, A., I, 102.
- and Trigg, H., determination of carbon in low-carbon steel; precision and accuracy of the low-pressure combustion method, C., 156.
- Gurtovoi, M. E., closing an electric circuit for a very short time, C., 51.
- Guruswamy, S. See Desai, T. V., and Prasad, M.
- Gusev, N., colorimetric determination of silicic acid in natural waters by means of yellow silicomolybdenum complex, C., 2.
- Guss, W. I. See Smith, L. I.
- Gustafson, F. G., parthenocarpic and normal fruits compared as to percentage of setting and size, A., III, 86. Influence of light on tree growth, A., III, 515.
- Gustafsson, A., preliminary yield experiments with ten induced mutation in barley, A., III, 85. Plastid development in various types of chlorophyll mutations, A., III, 380.
- and Aberg, E., X-ray mutations of morphological interest, A., III, 85.
- See also Froier, K.
- Gustavson, K. H., nature of formaldehyde compounds of proteins, A., II, 27.
- Guth, E. See James, H. M.
- Guthrie, A. H. S. See Haslam, J.
- Guthrie, D., mechanism of speech and song, A., III, 727.
- Guthrie, G. A., and Brindle, H., determination of cantharidin, C., 36.
- Guthrie, J. D. See Hoffpauir, C. L.
- Gutman, S. M., and Eremitchev, V. V., determination of phosphorus in vanadium steel and in ferrovanadium, C., 63.
- Gutmann, E., and Young, J. Z., re-innervation of muscle after various periods of atrophy, A., III, 246.
- Guttentag, C. See Ebersole, E. R.
- Guttentag, O. E. See Ralston, H. J.
- Gutman, S. A., influence of temperature on action of digitoxin and potassium on striated muscle [of frog], A., III, 554.
- Gutmann, E., and Horder, H., head injuries in children and their after-effects, A., III, 180.
- Guy, A. G. See Barrett, C. S.
- Guy, W. H., and Jacob, F. M., nail polish dermatitis, A., III, 293.
- Guyer, A., and Peterhans, E., size of gas bubbles. I. Evolution from a single capillary. II. Evolution from filter-plates, A., I, 32.
- Guzman, J., and Sardana, L., electro-analysis of nickel and its application to Spanish garnierites, C., 113.
- Gvosdev, N. V., rapid determination, without reagents, of hydrogen chloride in manufacture of hydrochloric acid, C., 1.
- Gyani, B. P., adsorption in relation to constitution. III. Adsorption of carbohydrates from aqueous solutions by charcoal, A., I, 277.
- and Ganguly, P. B., adsorption in relation to constitution. II. Adsorption of organic acids on activated silica gel, A., I, 123.
- Gye, W. E. See Dmochowski, L.
- Gyorgy, P., experimental hepatic injury, A., III, 815.
- and Elmes, P. C., toxicity of calcium salt of penicillin, A., III, 491.
- Gyorgy, P., and Rose, C. S., liberation of biotin from avidin-biotin complex, A., III, 47.
- and Tomarelli, R. M., physiological antioxidants, A., II, 319. Antioxidant activity in sources of the B vitamins, A., III, 354.
- See also Caldwell, F. R., and Popper, H.
- H.
- Haag, H. B., Larson, P. S., and Schwartz, J. J., effect of urinary pH on elimination of quinine in man, A., III, 414.
- Speelman, C. R., and McCue, H. M., absorption rate of sulphanilamide from pleural and peritoneal cavities and gastrointestinal tract of dogs, A., III, 551.
- Taliaferro, I., and Goodhue, L. D., toxicity of extracts of derris root for mice, A., III, 362.
- See also Larson, P. S.
- Haagensen, C. D. See Engle, E. T.
- Haarmann, W., and Frühauf-Heilmann, E., complex affinity of heavy metals for proteins. II. Effect of acidity on flocculation of proteins by silver salts; binding of silver by proteins and organic nitrogen compounds. III. Effect of organic nitrogen compounds and other substances that form complexes with silver on action of silver on diastases, A., II, 208; III, 687.
- Haas, A. R. C., relation of pH to growth in citrus, A., III, 81. pH determination in plant tissue, C., 89.
- Haas, E., separation of cytochrome-oxidase into two components, A., III, 498.
- and Platzman, R. L., device for preparation and transfer of oxygen-free solutions, C., 54.
- Haas, R. H. See Assaf, A. G.
- Haas, V. See Barker, H. A.
- Haase, J., measurement of very low pressures with the McLeod gauge, C., 95.
- Hac, L. R., experimental *Clostridium welchii* infection. III. Local therapy (zinc peroxide, tyrothricin, and mixtures of sulphadiazine and urea and sulphadiazine and zephiran). IV. Penicillin therapy, A., III, 829.
- and Eilert, M. L., experimental *Clostridium welchii* infection. I. Oral sulphonamide therapy (sulphanilamide, sulphapyridine, sulphathiazole, and sulphadiazine), A., III, 205.
- and Hubert, A. C., penicillin in treatment of experimental *Cl. welchii* infection, A., III, 53. Sulphonamides in treatment of *Cl. welchii* infection, A., III, 53. Experimental *Clostridium welchii* infection. II. Local sulphonamide therapy (sulphadiazine, sulphathiazole, and sulphanilamide), A., III, 829.
- Hack, M. See Klein, J. R.
- Hackett, W. R., pepsin content of gastric juice, A., III, 412.
- Hackspill, L., and Rohmer, R., action of caesium on ethylene, A., II, 315.
- Haddock, J. L., identification of clay minerals in Iowa and New England soil profiles, A., I, 72.
- Haddow, A. See Watkinson, J.
- Haddian, Z. See Lipschitz, W. L.
- Hadley, H. G., anterior pituitary test for early pregnancy, A., III, 410.
- Hadley, W. J., and Gisvold, O., phytochemistry of *Eriodictyon angustifolium*, Nuttley, A., III, 855.
- Hadorn, H. See Nitschmann, H.
- Hägg, G., and Hermansson, E., crystal structure of cadmium iodide, A., I, 194.
- and Regnström, G., intensity measurements with focussing cameras of Seemann-Bohlin type, A., I, 269.
- Haenzel, G., polygonal surface and periodic classification of the elements, A., I, 188.

- Haff, J. C., alkaline vitrophyre, dyke Cape Neddick, Maine, A., I, 92. Petrology of two clastic dykes from the Placerville District, Colorado, A., I, 208.
- Hafford, B. C. See Allgeier, R. J.
- Hagborg, W. A. F. See Johnson, T.
- Hageman, R. H., Hodge, E. S., and McHargue, J. S., effect of potassium iodide on ascorbic acid content and growth of tomato plants, A., III, 229.
- See also Hodgkiss, W. S.
- Hagemann, F. See Powell, S. G.
- Hagens, E. W., utriculo-endolymphatic valve, A., III, 1.
- Hagerty, E. D. See L'Episcopo, J. B.
- Haggard, H. W., Greenberg, L. A., and Cohen, L. H., influence of congeners of distilled spirits on physiological action of alcohol, A., III, 59.
- See also Greenberg, L. A.
- Haggenmacher, J. E., equation of state for saturated fluids, A., I, 148.
- Hahn, C., Caldwell, B. P., Lieber, E., Pribyl, E., and Smith, G. B. L., reduction of nitroguanidine. XII. Oxidation potentials of the nitroguanidine-nitrosoguanidine and nitrosoguanidine-aminoguanidine systems, A., I, 251.
- Hahn, F. L., simple and efficient calomel half-cell, C., 152. Potentiometric measurement of reaction velocities. I. Micro-determination of iodine, C., 161.
- Hahn, F. V. von, ageing effects in egg-white A., III, 557.
- Hahn, H. See Borsche, W.
- Hahn, L. See Tiselius, A.
- Hahn, O., Ewald, H., Mattauch, J., and Strassmann, F., lost radioactivity of cesium, A., I, 234.
- and Strassmann, F., molybdenum isotopes produced by disintegration of uranium, A., I, 75. Strontium and yttrium isotopes from uranium disintegration, A., I, 95, 139.
- Hahn, P. F., Bale, W. F., Balfour, W. M., Ross, J. F., and Whipple, G. H., radioactive iron absorption by gastro-intestinal tract; influence of anaemia, anoxia, and antecedent feeding; distribution in growing dogs, A., III, 96.
- Bale, W. F., and Bonner, J. F., jun., effect of adrenaline on venous hematocrit value of normal unanesthetized dog, A., III, 8. Removal of red cells from active circulation by sodium pentobarbital (role of spleen; action of adrenaline), A., III, 238.
- Bale, W. F., Granick, S., and Michaelis, L., ferritin. VI. Conversion of inorganic and hemoglobin-iron into ferritin-iron in animal body; storage function of ferritin, A., III, 130.
- See also Hawkins, W. B.
- Haig, F. M. See Peterson, W. J.
- Haik, G. M., progressive exophthalmos in toxic disease of thyroid gland, A., III, 648.
- Hailman, H., effect of preventing acapnia on adrenal cortical hypertrophy under conditions of decreased barometric pressure. A., III, 589. No effect on adrenal hypertrophy of subdiaphragmatic vagotomy under conditions of decreased barometric pressure, A., III, 590.
- Kessler, M., and Gellhorn, E., influence of lowered barometric pressure on electroencephalogram, A., III, 331.
- See also Gellhorn, E.
- Hailwood, J. G., carrier state in Sonne dysentery, A., III, 772.
- Hainer, R. M. See Cross, P. C.
- Haines, G. S. See Williams, D.
- Haines, P. G. See Woodward, C. F.
- Haines, R. W., rotation at first carpo-metacarpal joint, A., III, 233.
- Haist, R. E., and Hamilton, J. I., reversibility of carbohydrate and other changes in rats shocked by clamping technique, A., III, 677.
- See also Hoar, W. S.
- Halban, H. von. See Keller, H.
- Halberstaedter, L., and Back, A., influence of colchicine alone and combined with X-rays on *Paramesium*, A., III, 842.
- and Goldhaber, G., effect of X-rays on erythrocytes, A., III, 390.
- See also Doljanski, L., and Goldhaber, G.
- Halblet, J. B., arachnoidal fibroblastoma (meningioma) with metastases to the liver, A., III, 669.
- Halerow, J. P. A., Owen, L. M., and Rodger, N. O., infectious mononucleosis, A., III, 8.
- Haldi, J., Bachmann, G., Ensor, C., and Wynn, W., effects on respiratory metabolism produced by equal amounts of caffeine in form of coffee, tea, and pure alkaloid, A., III, 604.
- Hale, D. E. See Murray, C. K.
- Hale, E. B. See Davis, G. K.
- Hale, F. See Kuiken, K. A.
- Hale, H. B., and Weichert, C. K., ovarian tumours in adult rats following prepuberal administration of oestrogens, A., III, 598.
- See also Weichert, C. K.
- Hale, J. H. See Smith, W.
- Hales, E. B., and Jordan, E. B., β -ray spectrum of antimony, ^{124}Sb , A., I, 26.
- Hall, C. E. See Jakus, M. A., and Selye, H.
- Hall, J. A., drift of selenium photo-electric cells in relation to their use in temperature measurement, C., 151.
- Hall, J. F., jun. See Smaller, B.
- Hall, R. F. See Grummitt, O.
- Hall, S. A. See Hopfield, J. J.
- Hall, S. R., prolactin assay by comparison of two crop-sacs of same pigeon after local injection, A., III, 341. Study of crop-sac weight method for prolactin assay, A., III, 341.
- Hall, T. C., and Lehmann, H., practicability of increasing calcium absorption with protein derivatives, A., III, 484.
- Hall, W. E. B., dioxan: dehydration, purification, and clarification for continued use in tissue technique, A., III, 238.
- Hall, W. P., and Reid, E. E., series of α -dimercaptans, A., II, 2. Preparation of nonane- and decane- α -dicarboxylic acids, A., II, 3.
- Hall, W. T., non-stoichiometric equations, A., I, 204.
- Halla, F., and Castelliz, K., determination of antimony, C., 159.
- See also Castelliz, L.
- Hallenbeck, G. A., effect of thymoxyethyl-diethylamine (929F) and *N*-diethylamino-ethyl-*N*-ethylamine (1571F) on gastric secretion in dogs, A., III, 656.
- Haller, H. L., colour tests for rotenone not specific, C., 189.
- See also Acree, F., jun., Jacobson, M., Jones, H. A., and Schechter, M. S.
- Haller, R., elucidation of dyeing processes, A., I, 222.
- Halliday, E. G. See Hurman, W. F.
- Halliday, N. See Weiss, C.
- Hallinan, F. J., tests for active residual chlorine and chloramine in water, C., 138.
- Hallman, F. A. See Blair, J. E.
- Hallman, H. F., lowest barometric pressure compatible with life in an atmosphere of 100% oxygen, A., III, 100.
- Hallman, L. F. See Deuel, H. J., jun., and Reifman, A. G.
- Hallpike, C. S., investigation of Meniere's disease, A., III, 338.
- Halnan, E. T., animals as food converters, A., III, 482.
- Halperin, M. H. See McFarland, R. A.
- Halpern, G. D., variation of Ishimbay oils, A., I, 296.
- Halpern, R. See Meyer, L. M.
- Halpern, J. See Loughlin, W. C.
- Halpert, B., and Russo, P. E., carcinoma of lung in 10-year-old negro boy, A., III, 668.
- Ham, E. J. ten. See Kogl, F.
- Ham, G. C., reproducible diuresis and chloruresis for bioassay of [pituitary] antidiuretic activity, A., III, 109.
- Ham, W. E., and Sandstedt, R. M., proteolytic inhibiting substance in extract from unheated soya-bean meal, A., III, 840.
- Haman, J. O., pain threshold in dysmenorrhoea, A., III, 734.
- Hamann, C. B., estimation of histamine in blood and other tissues of rats and guinea-pigs infected with *Trichinella spiralis*, A., III, 428.
- Hamblen, E. C., endocrine therapy in gynaecology and obstetrics, A., III, 109. Clinical observations on endocrinology of abortion, A., III, 812. Employment of equine gonadotropins in gynaecology, A., III, 813.
- See also Davis, C. D., Salmon, A. A., and Turner, V. H.
- Hambleton, A., time and temperature guide for inspissating culture media, A., III, 693.
- Hamburger, M., jun., Schmidt, L. H., Sesler, C. L., Rueggsegger, J. M., and Grupen, E. S., occurrence of sulphonamide-resistant pneumococci in clinical practice, A., III, 75.
- See also Rueggsegger, J. M.
- Hamdi, G. See Karrer, P.
- Hamdi, H. See Pailmann, H.
- Hamence, J. H., significance of auxins in relation to plant growth, A., III, 782. Detection and determination of auxins in organic manures. I. 3-Indolylacetic acid or hetero-auxin; 3-indolylpropionic acid and 3-indolylbutyric acid. II. Extraction of auxins from manures, and applications of the perchloric acid test for 3-indolylacetic acid and of the Went pea test, C., 40, 188.
- Hamer, (Miss) F. M., and Rathbone, R. J., thiazinocyanines. III. Carbocyanines containing *veri*-naphtha-1:3-thiazine nucleus, A., II, 26.
- Hamer, W. J., Pinching, G. D., and Acree, S. F., pH values of acid-salt mixtures of aromatic sulphonic acids at various temperatures and a criterion of completeness of dissociation, A., I, 127.
- See also Manov, G. G.
- Hamermesh, M. See Bloch, F.
- Hamilton, A. J. C., diverticulum of urinary bladder, A., III, 90.
- Hamilton, C. M., treatment of infectious coryza in chickens with sulphathiazole, A., III, 358.
- Hamilton, C. S. See Gerhardt, F. H., Morgan, J. F., and Mueller, A. C.
- Hamilton, D. T., and Cleveland, F. F., Raman spectra of hexachloroethane and hexabromoethane, A., I, 237.
- Hamilton, J., Heitler, W., and Peng, H. W., theory of cosmic-ray mesons, A., I, 2.
- Hamilton, J. B., ability of penile erection in castrate men with low titres of urinary androgens, A., III, 411.
- Hamilton, J. G., Soley, M. H., and Eichorn, K. B., radioactive iodine studies in childhood hypothyroidism, A., III, 250.
- Hamilton, J. I. See Haist, R. E.
- Hamilton, J. W., and Hogan, A. G., nutritional requirements of the Syrian hamster, A., III, 483.
- Hamilton, P. B., and Archibald, R. M., dialysis cell for rapid determination of diffusible components in blood plasma, C., 124.
- Lemish, S., and Van Slyke, D. D., determination of free amino-acids in blood filtrates by the ninhydrin-carbon dioxide method, C., 26.
- See also Van Slyke, D. D.
- Hamilton, R. H., photo-electric photometry; analysis of errors at high and at low absorption, C., 148.
- Hamilton, W. F., Briggs, A. P., and Butler, R. E., testing of colour vision in relation to vitamin-A administration, A., III, 586.
- George, M. F., jun., Simon, E., and Turnbull, F. M., vasostylpha compounds, A., II, 352; III, 756.
- See also Woodbury, R. A.
- Hamilton, W. J., phases of maturation and fertilisation in human ova, A., III, 446.
- See also Boyd, J. D.

- Hamilton-Paterson, J. L., and Browning, E., toxic effects in women exposed to industrial rubber solutions [benzene poisoning], A., III, 762.
- Cole, W. T. S., and Usher, G. L. C., slide test for serological diagnosis of syphilis, A., III, 842.
- Hamlin, M. T. See Scudi, J. V.
- Hamm, J. C. See Brown, E. B.
- Hamm, P. C. See Levitt, J., and Nelson, R. C.
- Hammack, L., and Naegelin, C. L., modified Bailey burette, C., 205.
- Hammarberg, E., and Phragmén, G., determination of aluminium in steel, C., 108.
- Hammett, L. P. See Gettler, J. D.
- Hammon, W. McD., equine and St. Louis encephalitis, A., III, 150.
- and Reeves, W. C., laboratory transmission of St. Louis encephalitis virus by three genera of mosquitoes, A., III, 150. Laboratory transmission of western equine encephalomyelitis virus by mosquitoes of genera *Culex* and *Culiseta*, A., III, 374.
- Hammond, J., jun., breeding season in sheep, A., III, 654.
- and Bhattacharya, P., control of ovulation in cow, A., III, 537.
- and Day, F. T., oestrogen treatment of cattle: induced lactation and other effects, A., III, 740.
- See also Boyd, J. D.
- Hammond, J. W., Stone, D. C., and Hyams, L. L., complete congenital heart block, A., III, 576.
- Hammond, W. H., and Fong, E., speeding up chemical analysis of miscellaneous ferrous alloys by means of the spectrograph, C., 112.
- Hamner, C. L., effects of vitamin-B₁ on development of flowering plants, A., III, 87.
- Effects of platinum chloride on bean and tomato, A., III, 781.
- Hamner, K. C., Matrone, G., and Stewart, W. S., thiamin determination by fungus-growth method and its comparison with other methods, C., 84.
- See also Voht, P. D.
- Hampil, B. See Fitzpatrick, F.
- Hampton, R. R., and Campbell, H. N., measurement of spectral intensities in direct current arc, C., 147.
- Hampton, S., Johnson, M. C., Alexander, H. L., and Wilson, K. S., thermostable antibody to ragweed pollen, A., III, 305.
- See also Olmsted, W. H.
- Hamre, C. J. See Work, S. H.
- Hamre, D. M., and Rake, G., feline pneumonitis (Baker), new member of lymphogranulomatopituitacosis group of agents, A., III, 849.
- Rake, G., MacPhillamy, H. B., and McKee, C. M., toxicity of penicillin as prepared for clinical use, A., III, 276.
- Walker, H. A., Dunham, W. B., Van Dyke, H. B., and Rake, G., chemotherapy of *Cl. perfringens* infections in mice by homsulphonamides, A., III, 606.
- See also Dunham, W. B., McKee, C. M., and Rake, G.
- Hanawalt, V. M. See Sampson, J.
- Hand, W. C. See Lee, S. W., and Maren, T. H.
- Handelsman, M. B., variations in response of diabetes to insulin therapy [and influence of body habitus and length of illness], A., III, 729. Factors influencing the return of tolerance for glucose in middle-aged obese diabetics, A., III, 826.
- Handford, S. W. See Hopkins, H. S.
- Handler, P., highly purified rations in study of nicotinic acid deficiency, A., III, 46. Effect of excessive nicotinamide feeding on rabbits and guinea-pigs, A., III, 752.
- and Bernheim, M. L. C., specificity of l-(—)-methionine in creatine synthesis, A., III, 129.
- and Featherston, W. P., biochemical defect in nicotinic acid deficiency. II. Nature of the anaemia, A., III, 270.
- Handler, P., and Kohn, H. I., cozymase synthesis in human erythrocyte: comparison of rôles of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, A., III, 162.
- Handley, C. A. See Abreu, B. E.
- Hands, A. P. See Butler, D. B.
- Haney, H. F., Karstens, A. I., Lindgren, A. J., and Youmans, W. B., responses of heart to reflex activation of right and left vagus nerves by pressor compounds, neosynephrin and pitressin, A., III, 636.
- Haney, R. M. See Boyle, A. J.
- Hanford, V. L. See Eaton, M. D.
- Hanger, F. M. See Kabat, E. A.
- Hanig, M. See Briggs, D. R.
- Hanisch, K., effect of reduction of accompanying nutrient protein with high liver-glycogen content and lower state of oxidation on these two functions, A., III, 489.
- Hanke, G. See Jayme, G.
- Hanke, M. E., and Katz, Y. J., electrolytic control of oxidation-reduction potential and study of anaërobiosis, A., III, 222.
- Hanke, W., size and form of ultramicroscopic particles, A., I, 143.
- Hanlon, F. N., etch figures of basal sections of quartz: their use in orientation of water-worn crystals, A., I, 208.
- Hann, R. M., and Hudson, C. S., action of copper sulphate on phenylsazones of sugars; phenyl-D-glucosotriazole, A., II, 292; C., 167.
- Ness, A. T., and Hudson, C. S., β - δ -diisopropylidene-DL-xylitol, A., II, 178.
- β : γ -Dimethylene-DL-xylitol and β -methylene-xylitol, A., II, 285.
- See also Haskins, W. T., MacLay, W. D., and Ness, A. T.
- Hannay, N. B., and Smyth, C. P., hyperconjugation in methylbutadienes as shown by dipole moments, A., I, 29.
- See also Lee, S. W.
- Hansberry, R. See Norton, L. B.
- Hansen, A. E. See Luzzatti, L.
- Hansen, E., effect of ethylene on chemical changes associated with ripening of pears, A., III, 314. Ascorbic acid content of walnut hulls, A., III, 855.
- Hansen, E. T. See Gesell, R.
- Hansen, H. C., and Snyder, R. S., danger of hydrochloric acid gas poisoning when testing salt-treated cream, C., 131.
- Hansen, J. W. See Cassil, C. C.
- Hansen, L. P., Cantarow, A., Paschkis, K. E., and Rakoff, A. E., Zimmermann reaction; colour intensity; relation of molecular structure to colour production, C., 78.
- See also Cantarow, A., Paschkis, K. E., and Rakoff, A. E.
- Hansen, O. R. See Jensen, K. A.
- Hansen, R. G. See Lardy, H. A.
- Hanson, J. F. See Logue, R. B.
- Hanson, N. D., and Wilson, P., [testing] resins for paper-base laminates, C., 122.
- Hanson, P. C. See Goodell, J. P. B.
- Hanson, S. W. F., Mills, G. T., and Williams, R. T., determination of glucuronic acid by naphthoresorcinol reaction with photo-electric absorptiometer, C., 191.
- Hanszen, A. H., and Selle, W. A., inhibition of experimental liver cancer in rats by addition of adsorbent to diet, A., III, 350.
- Hantke, G. See Ramstetter, H.
- Hanus, F., condensation of o-cresol with formaldehyde in alkaline solution, A., II, 14.
- Hanzal, R. F. See Thiessen, N. W.
- Hao-Tsing, W., synthesis of aromatic amino-aldehydes and amino-ketones, A., II, 371.
- Happold, F. C., and Waters, J. W., action of clavatin on enzyme systems, A., III, 764.
- See also Chattaway, F. W.
- Hard, W. L., and Carr, C. J., experimental diabetes produced by alloxan, A., III, 536.
- Hardegger, E., Plattner, P. A., and Blank, F., steroids and sex hormones. XCVIII. Preparation of β -trans-4-hydroxycyclohexyl- Δ^4 -butenolide, A., II, 259.
- Hardegger, E., Ruzicka, L., and Tagmann, E., organ extracts. III. Unsaponifiable lipoids from arteriosclerotic aortas, A., II, 104.
- Hardenbergh, E. See Muus, J.
- Harding, F. E., report on treatment in 38 cases of cryptorchidism with chorionic and pituitary gonadotropin and testosterone, A., III, 190.
- Harding, G. W., yellow glass filter for colour-temperature measurements, C., 46.
- Harding, H. E. See Davies, F.
- Harding, S. W. See Davey, W. P.
- Harding, V. V. See Burke, B. S.
- Hardinge, M. See Mortensen, R. A.
- Hardman, Y., surface tension of Wisconsin Lake waters, A., I, 36.
- Hardt, C. R., Ball, C. D., and Huddleson, I. F., protective action of glucose in bovine plasma against heat-coagulation, A., III, 837.
- See also Ball, C. D.
- Hardwick, S. W., pellagra in psychiatric practice, A., III, 331.
- Hardwicke, S. H., minimal effective dose of a water-soluble vitamin-K substitute in prevention of hypoprothrombinæmia in the newborn infant, A., III, 635.
- Hardy, A. V., and Watt, J., newer procedures in laboratory diagnosis and therapy in control of bacillary dysentery, A., III, 680.
- Hardy, H. C., use of Pierce interferometer for measuring absorption of sound in gases, A., I, 197.
- Hardy, J. D., Duerschner, D. R., and Muschenheim, C., hypothermia in experimental infections. I. Tolerance of guinea-pigs and rabbits to induced hypothermia. II. Effect of hypothermia on tuberculin-sensitivity in guinea-pigs, A., III, 71.
- See also Muschenheim, C.
- Hardy, L. G. H., single judgment test for red-green discrimination, A., III, 184.
- Hardymon, P. B., and Bradshaw, H. H., exploratory anterior mediastinotomy in myasthenia gravis, A., III, 724.
- Hare, K., Bradshaw, J., Chambers, G., Hare, R. S., and Phillips, D. M., diuretic action of thyroid in diabetes insipidus, A., III, 728.
- Hare, R., congenital bilateral anophthalmos, A., III, 247.
- Hare, Ronald, Morgan, Jean, Jackson, J., and Stamatis, D. M., immunisation against influenza, A., III, 303.
- Hare, R. S. See Hare, K.
- Harford, C. G. See Olmsted, W. H., and Sulkin, S. E.
- Harger, R. N. See Weed, L. A.
- Hargett, M. V. See Antoine, L. D.
- Hargreaves, W. D. See Friend, J. N.
- Hariharan, P. S., intensity of X-ray reflexion of diamond, A., I, 215.
- Harington, C. R., contribution of chemistry to immunology, A., III, 304. Biochemistry of thyroid gland, A., III, 464.
- and Pitt-Rivers, (Mrs.) R. V., mono-iodo-tyrosine, A., II, 369.
- Harispe, J. V. See Delaby, R.
- Hark, B. See Williams, P. F.
- Harkavy, J., influence of neuro-hormonal regulations on anaphylaxis and allergy, A., III, 567. Vascular allergy, A., III, 722.
- Harker, D., crystal structure of Ni₃Mo, A., I, 217.
- Harkins, H. M. See Chunn, C. F.
- Harkins, W. D., and Jura, G., extension of attractive energy of a solid into an adjacent liquid or film and decrease of energy with distance, A., I, 83. Decrease of free surface energy as a basis for development of equations for adsorption isotherms, and existence of two condensed phases in films on solids, A., I, 151. Surface of solids. X. Extension of attractive energy of a solid into an adjacent liquid or film, decrease of energy with distance, and thickness of the film, A., I, 222.
- See also Jura, G.
- Harkness, D. M. See French, C. E.
- Harland, J. C. See Ainley, A. D.

- Harland, M. See Schotté, O. E.
- Harless, M. See Lorhan, P. H.
- Harley, R. See Bennetts, H. W.
- Harman, M. T., and Case, A. A., genetic aspects of pigment formation in guinea-pig, A., III, 388.
- Harman, P. J., volumes of basal ganglia and cortex in mammals, A., III, 402.
- Harman, R. A. See Hulbert, H. M.
- Harmon, R. E. See Morris, R. E.
- Harms, H., process for determining absolute "occupation numbers" of molecules adsorbed from liquid mixtures on defined metal surfaces, A., I, 245.
- Harned, B. K., Miller, Ruth E., Watts, N. P., and Wiener, M., potentiated chemotherapeutic action of sulphathiazole and quinine, A., III, 679.
- Harned, H. S., and Davis, R., jun., ionisation constant of carbonic acid in water and solubility of carbon dioxide in water and aqueous salt solutions from 0° to 50°, A., I, 37.
- Harned, J. W., pseudoaphakia fibrosa, A., III, 531.
- Harnest, G. H. See Burger, A.
- Harper, A. A., and Raper, H. S., pancreozymin, stimulant of secretion of pancreatic enzymes in extracts of small intestine, A., III, 34.
- Harper, C. See Shrewsbury, C. L.
- Harper, H. A. See Berryman, G. H., and French, C. E.
- Harper, H. T., jun. See Woodbury, R. A.
- Harper, K. W. See Spencer Lens Co.
- Harrel, D. G. See Siddall, R. S.
- Harrell, G. T. See Horne, S. F.
- Harrington, A. B. See Russel, W. R.
- Harris, A. See Mahoney, J. F.
- Harris, A. M., and Davis, J. E., effect of ephedrine sulphate on red-cell count of man, A., III, 321.
- Harris, A. S., and Rojas, A. G., initiation of ventricular fibrillation due to coronary occlusion, A., III, 15.
- Harris, B. R. See Epstein, A. K.
- Harris, C. E. See Cromwell, N. H.
- Harris, D. G., and Zscheile, F. P., effects of solvent on absorption spectra of chlorophyll- α and - β ; ultra-violet absorption spectra in ether solution, A., III, 624.
- See also Zscheile, F. P.
- Harris, D. L., cytoplasmic granules of sea urchin eggs, A., III, 521.
- Harris, D. M. See Borts, I. II.
- Harris, G. C. M. See Wilkins, W. H.
- Harris, G. H., and Noller, C. R., saponins and sapogenins. XXIV. Norechinocystenol-A and norechinocystenone-A, A., II, 343.
- Harris, G. P. See Thompson, H. W.
- Harris, I., and Vernon, C. E., physiological factor in food metabolism [calcium in bread], A., III, 546.
- Harris, J. M. See Krohn, L.
- Harris, L. E., Work, S. H., and Henke, L. A., utilisation of urea- and soyabean-oil meal-nitrogen by steers, A., III, 419.
- See also Work, S. H.
- Harris, L. J., assessment of level of nutrition in man, A., III, 482.
- See also Wang, Y. L.
- Harris, M., compatibility of rat and mouse cells in mixed tissues cultures, A., III, 161.
- Growth of alien strain tumours in parabiotic mice, A., III, 350.
- Harris, M. M., glutamine-like substance in blood and spinal fluid, A., III, 12.
- Roth, R. T., and Harris, R. S., effect of insulin hypoglycæmia and glucose administration on level of glutamine-like substance in blood serum, A., III, 12.
- Glutamine-like substance in blood and spinal fluid, and its determination, A., III, 12; C., 27.
- Harris, P. L., Kaley, M. W., and Hickman, K. C. D., α -vitamins. II. Sparing action of natural tocopherol concentrates on carotene, A., III, 425.
- See also Jensen, J. L., and Weissberger, L. H.
- Harris, P. N., Anderson, R. C., and Chen, K. K., action of carthamoidine, A., III, 210.
- Harris, R. H., comparison of Ishihara and American Optical Company series of pseudo-isochromatic plates, A., III, 531.
- Harris, R. S. See Harris, M. M., and Nutter, M. K.
- Harris, S. A., Folkers, K., and Heyl, D., structure and synthesis of pyridoxamine and pyridoxal, A., II, 347.
- Wolf, D. E., Mozingo, R., and Folkers, K., synthetic biotin, A., III, 47.
- Harris, T. N., microcrystalline sulphathiazole in impetigo contagiosa, A., III, 133.
- and Stokes, J., jun., air-borne cross-infection and the common cold; use of glycol vapours for air sterilisation, A., III, 295.
- Harrison, A. See Lubatti, O. F.
- Harrison, A. J. See Bent, H. E.
- Harrison, B. See Anderson, R. S.
- Harrison, F. See Haywood, F. W.
- Harrison, G. H. See Gradle, H. S.
- Harrison, H. C. See Engel, F. L.
- Harrison, H. E., Tompsett, R. R., and Barr, D. P., serum-potassium in sprue, A., III, 394.
- See also Brown, E. B.
- Harrison, J. A. See Steward, F. C.
- Harrison, P. E. See Fulton, M.
- Harrison, T. R., clinical aspects of pain in chest. I. Angina pectoris, A., III, 638.
- Harrison, T. S., determination of tar acids in coal distillation products by means of the Spekker photo-electric absorptiometer, C., 104.
- and Fisher, W., determination of phosphorus in cast iron and steel, C., 10.
- and Storr, H., determination of soluble phosphate and silica in water by means of Spekker photo-electric absorptiometer, C., 138.
- Harrison, W. D. See Levy, R. M.
- Harrold, G. C., McCord, C. P., Meek, S. F., and Whitman, N., physiological properties of indium and its compounds. II., A., III, 761.
- Harrow, B. See Ottenberg, R.
- Harsh, G. F. See Donovan, P. B.
- Hart, B. F., vitamin-B in heartburn of pregnancy, A., III, 125.
- Hart, E. B. See Boutwell, R. K., Briggs, G. M., jun., Maass, A. R., Mannering, G. J., and Spector, H.
- Hart, H. See Simons, J. H.
- Hart, S. D., and Breiman, H. B., diabetes insipidus complicating pregnancy, A., III, 809.
- Hart, T. F. See Eversole, W. G.
- Hart, W. M. See Lee, O. S.
- Hartelius, V., effect of β -alanine on respiration and fermentation of yeast, A., III, 842.
- and Nielsen, N., yeast growth-promoting substance from sugars by action of ammonia, A., III, 293.
- See also Nielsen, N.
- Hartford, W. H., ammine of basic copper chromate, A., I, 182.
- Hartley, J. B., and Burnett, C. W. F., spina bifida and its associated skull defects, A., III, 786.
- Hartman, C. G., origin of ovarian adhesions from organised liquor folliculi in rhesus monkeys, A., III, 734.
- Hartman, F. A., Shelden, F. F., and Green, E. L., weights of inter-renal glands of elasmobranchs, A., III, 385.
- Hartman, F. W., Schelling, V., Brush, B., and Warren, K. W., pectin solution in shock, A., III, 173.
- Hartman, M. M. See Tainter, M. L.
- Hartmann, A. F., Lawler, H. J., and Meeker, C. S., clinical [feeding with] enzymic digest of casein, A., III, 671.
- See also Blattner, R. J.
- Hartmann, B. G., [determination of] polybasic acids of fruits and fruit products, C., 33.
- Hartmann, C. See Schmidt, A. W.
- Hartmann, E. See Seebaum, H.
- Hartmann, F. W., local application of sulphonamides to experimental staphylococcus infections, A., III, 680.
- Hartmann, H., thermodynamics of polar-non-polar solutions, A., I, 85.
- Migration of hydrogen ion in aqueous solution and its behaviour in diffusion processes, A., I, 156.
- Mobility of hydrogen ion in water-dioxan mixtures, A., I, 156.
- Excited states of ethylene molecule, A., I, 264.
- Theory of hysteresis of rotational transformations, A., I, 264.
- and Sturmer, W., behaviour of solids in high-frequency electric rotating fields, A., I, 79.
- See also Borsche, W., and Wulff, P.
- Hartmann, M., and Druey, J., adsorption of sulphanilamide, sulphathiazole, and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, A., III, 204.
- Hartridge, H., theories of trichromatic vision, A., III, 104.
- Visibility of blue and yellow, A., III, 585.
- Hartroft, W. S., and Macklin, C. C., intra-bronchial fixation of lung, A., III, 389.
- Hartung, W. H. See Gakenheimer, W. C., and Jarowski, C.
- Hartwell, C., Shear, M. J., Adams, J. R., and Perrault, A., chemical treatment of tumours. VII. Nature of hæmorrhage-producing fraction from *Serratia marcescens*, culture filtrate, A., III, 122.
- Hartwell, J. L. See Kahler, H.
- Hartzell, A., and Scudder, H. I., histological effects of pyrethrum and an activator on central nervous system of housefly, A., III, 261.
- and Strong, M., histological effects of piperine on central nervous system of housefly, A., III, 401.
- Harvey, A. L., effect of work on nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus balance of draft geldings, A., III, 274.
- Thomas, B. H., Culbertson, C. C., and Collins, E. V., effect of work on calcium and phosphorus retention by Percheron geldings, A., III, 363.
- Harvey, C. O., calculation of molecular formulæ for glauconite, A., I, 135.
- Determination of tin with reference to tin ores, C., 9.
- Harvey, E. B., centrifugal and osmotic pressure effects in sea-urchin eggs, A., III, 541.
- and Anderson, T. F., electron microscope studies of sea urchin sperms and eggs, A., III, 521.
- Harvey, E. H. See Petersen, R. B., and Younger, F. M.
- Harvey, E. N., nature of red and green luminescence of South American "rail-road worm," A., III, 597.
- Harvey, E. N., jun., surface area of porous materials calculated from capillary radii, A., I, 124.
- Harvey, J. M., detoxication of terpenes by sheep, A., III, 52.
- Harvey, W. T. See Lipkin, M. R.
- Harvill, E. K., and Herbst, R. M., transamination reaction; effect of various nuclear substituted α -amino- α -phenylacetic acids on the course of the reaction. A., II, 161.
- See also Zimmerman, P. W.
- Harwood, F. C., Edwards, C. W., and Powney, new technique for application of dust-laying oils to hospital bedclothes, A., III, 686.
- Harwood, H. J. See Hoerr, C. W., and Ralston, A. W.
- Haschad, M. N. See Broekmann, H.
- Haschke, E. See Schwarz, R.
- Hase, M. See Heflicher, B.
- Haseeb, M. A. See Horgan, E. S.
- Haskelberg, L. See Weizmann, C.
- Haskell, G. M. L., polygenes affecting manifestation of scute in *Drosophila melanogaster*, A., III, 319.
- Haskell, T. H. See Cavallito, C. J.
- Haskin, J. F. See Gockler, G.
- Haskins, H. N. See Romence, H.

- Haskins, W. T., Hann, R. M., and Hudson, C. S., isomeric α - and β -benzylidene-*D*-arabitol, A., II, 1.
- Haslam, J., and Cross, L. H., polarographic determination of small amounts of nitrobenzene in aniline, C., 70.
- Edwards, J. E., and Wilson, J. S., determination of small amounts of tannin in water, C., 187.
- and Guthrie, A. H. S., determination of diethylaniline in ethylaniline, C., 22.
- and Hearn, P. F., determination of dimethylaniline in mixtures of aniline, methyl-aniline, and dimethylaniline, C., 118.
- Hasler, A. D. See Deutsch, H. F.
- Hasler, M., and Dietert, H. W., spectroscopic source unit, C., 147.
- and Kemp, J. W., spectrochemical analysis of metals with Multisource unit, C., 112.
- See also Dietert, H. W.
- Haslewood, G. A. D., metabolism of steroids. IV. Ketonic acids derived from cholic acid, A., II, 198.
- Hass, H. B., De Vries, T., and Jaffé, H. H., resolutions of enantiomorphs. III. Chromatographic adsorption, A., II, 11.
- Hassel, O., molecular structure determination by electron diffraction, A., I, 5.
- Hassett, C. C. See Denslow, J. S.
- Hassid, W. Z., Barker, H. A., and Doudoroff, M., enzymically synthesised crystalline sucrose, A., II, 361.
- See also McCready, R. M.
- Hastings, A. B. See Buchanan, J. M.
- Hastings, E., and Pepper, J. H., fatty materials in diapausing codling moth larvae (*Carpocapsa pomonella*, L.), A., III, 745.
- Hastings, E. G., eradication of bovine tuberculosis, A., III, 437.
- Hastings, N. See Weaver, G. M.
- Hatch, L. F., and Moore, A. C., dehydrochlorination of γ -chloro- Δ^2 -propen- α -ol; preparation of propargyl alcohol, A., II, 209.
- Hatch, R. A., phase equilibrium in system $\text{Li}_2\text{O}-\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3-\text{SiO}_2$, A., I, 128.
- Hatch, R. S., cupriethylenediamine as a solvent for precise determination of cellulose viscosity, C., 119.
- Hatfield, J. D., Shrewsbury, C. L., Andrews, F. N., and Doyle, L. P., iodine-fluorine relationships in sheep nutrition, A., III, 485.
- Hathway, D. E. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Hatoff, A., polyneuritis of unknown aetiology in childhood, A., III, 643.
- Hatt, H. H., and Stephenson, (Miss) E. F. M., heterocyclic nitrogen compounds; stereochemistry of tervalent nitrogen, A., II, 58.
- Heterocyclic nitrogen compounds. I. Derivatives of 7:16-diazanaphthacene, A., II, 84.
- Hatz, E. B., and Szécsényi-Nagy, L., step-photometric determination of inulin in urine and blood, C., 128.
- Haubein, A. H., solvents in organometallic chemistry, A., II, 27; C., 24.
- Haugaard, N. See Stadie, W. C.
- Hauge, S. M. See Zscheile, F. P.
- Haugen, J. A. See Ehrenberg, C. J.
- Haughton, J. L. See Grogan, J. D.
- Haul, R., energy- and order-states of atoms in surfaces of liquids and solids, A., I, 193.
- Haupt, W. See Alten, F.
- Hauptmann, H., and França, J., simple micro-extractor, C., 53.
- Haurowitz, F., quantitative investigations on antigens, antibodies, and complements, A., III, 304.
- Hauschka, T. S., life history and chromosome cycle of *Adelina deronis*, A., III, 319.
- Hause, C. D. See Burris, A.
- Hauser, C. R., and Adams, J. T., condensations. XXIII. Acetylation of unsymmetrical aliphatic ketones with acetic anhydride in presence of boron trifluoride, A., II, 213.
- See also Adams, J. T., Baumgarten, E., Bloom, M. S., Breslow, D. S., Frostick, F., Levine, R., and Shivers, J. C.
- Hauser, L. A., electrolytic polishing of metallographic specimens, C., 113.
- Havemann, R., verdohæmochromogens. I, A., III, 323. Objective absolute colorimetry with polychromatic light; prevention of errors in measurement due to variation of filament temperature, C., 99. Photo-electric colorimeter. III. Determinations at constant temperature, C., 201.
- Havens, W. P. See Paul, J. R.
- Havlicek, F. J., structure of water, A., I, 145.
- Haward, R. N., fast and slow extension of plastic materials, A., I, 15.
- Hawk, M. H., Orth, O. S., and Pohle, F. J., hepatorenal syndrome after vinethene anesthesia, A., III, 833.
- Hawker, L. E., effect of vitamin- B_1 on utilisation of glucose by *Melanospora destruens*, Shear, A., III, 614.
- Hawkes, E. S., contramine for herpes, A., III, 62.
- Hawking, F., intramuscular injection of mepacrine (atebrin): histological effect, A., III, 58. Action of sulphonamides against *Treponema recurrentis*, A., III, 680.
- See also James, S. P.
- Hawkings, R. C., and Thode, H. G., polarographic determination of copper, lead, and cadmium in high-purity zinc alloys, C., 57.
- Hawkins, E. G. E., and Hunter, R. F., "cyclisation" of vitamin-A and allied compounds, A., II, 215. Vitamin-A aldehyde (axerophthal), A., II, 338.
- Hawkins, G. A. See Sibbitt, W. L.
- Hawkins, J. W., organisation and activities of State cancer programmes, A., III, 599. Evaluation of breast-cancer therapy as a guide to control programmes, A., III, 667.
- See also Henshaw, P. S.
- Hawkins, R. D. See Mendel, B.
- Hawkins, W. See Mitchell, J., jun., and Smith, D. M.
- Hawkins, W. B., and Hahn, P. F., biliary excretion of radioactive iron and total iron influenced by red cell destruction, A., III, 631.
- See also Goodell, J. P. B.
- Hawkins, W. W. See Young, E. G.
- Hawkinson, V. See Watson, G. J.
- Hawley, J. E., Colgrove, G. L., and Zurbrigg, H. F., iron-nickel-sulphur system; crystallisation of pyrrhotite and pentlandite, A., I, 177.
- Hawn, C. v. Z., Armstrong, S. H., jun., Bailey, O. T., and Bering, E. A., jun., use of fibrinogen and thrombin in the surface treatment of burns, A., III, 795.
- Haworth, J. W. See Bergel, F.
- Haworth, R. C., and Mann, F. G., co-ordination number of bivalent lead, A., I, 68. Properties of urea, biuret, and triuret, A., II, 71.
- Haworth, R. D., and Sykes, W. O., amino-pyridiquinolines and their quaternary salts, A., II, 349.
- Haworth, W. N., Heath, R. L., and Wiggins, L. F., α , γ -diamino- β , δ -dimethylene-mannitol, A., II, 184.
- Heslop, (Miss) D., Salt, (Miss) E., and Smith, F., lactones of mannosaccharic acid. I. α , δ -Dimethyl-4'-mannosaccharo- β -lactone methyl ester, A., II, 212.
- and Jones, W. G. M., derivatives of glucosaccharic acid, A., II, 121.
- Jones, W. G. M., Stacey, M., and Wiggins, L. F., epimerisation of dimethylene-saccharic acids and their derivatives, A., II, 121.
- Kitchen, H., and Peat, S., amylolytic degradation of starch, A., II, 73.
- and Wiggins, L. F., dibenzoates of sorbitol and mannitol and their methylene derivatives, A., II, 119.
- Hawthorne, J. R., dried egg. VII. Determination of solubility of dried whole egg, C., 81.
- Haxton, H., patellar index in mammals, A., III, 617.
- Hay, L. J. See Varco, R. L.
- Hay, S., hæmoglobinometers, C., 28.
- Hay, T. See Smith, L. D.
- Haydak, M. H., comparative value of pollen and pollen substitutes. II. Bee bread and soya-bean flour, A., III, 670.
- and Palmer, L. S., vitamin content of bee foods. II. Vitamin- B_1 content of royal jelly and bee bread. III. Vitamin-A and riboflavin content of bee bread, A., III, 353, 673. Royal jelly and bee bread as sources of vitamin- B_1 , $-B_2$, $-B_6$, $-C$, and nicotinic and pantothenic acids, A., III, 354.
- and Vivino, A. E., changes in vitamin content during life of worker honey-bee, A., III, 198.
- Vivino, A. E., Boshner, J. J., Bjørndahl, O., and Palmer, L. S., clinical and biochemical study of cow's milk and honey as sole diet for adult humans, A., III, 545.
- See also Vivino, A. E.
- Hayden, C. T. See Morton, D. G.
- Hayes, N. V., and Branch, G. E. K., acid dissociation constants of phenoxyacetic acid and its derivatives, A., I, 17.
- Hayman, J. M., jun. See Bobey, M. E.
- Haymond, J. L. See Giordano, A. S.
- Haynes, F. W. See Dexter, L.
- Hays, E. E. See Katzman, P. A.
- Hayward, F. W. See Romanoff, A. L.
- Hayward, G. W. See Christie, R. V.
- Hayward, H. E., Blair, W. M., and Skaling, P. E., device for measuring entry of water into roots, C., 188.
- and Long, E. M., effects of sodium salts on growth of tomato, A., III, 514.
- Hayward, O. C. See Brown, G. M.
- Haywood, F. W., Harrison, F., and Wood, A. A. R., rapid photometric determination of aluminium in magnesium alloys, C., 7.
- Hazard, E. See Pierce, J. S.
- Hazard, R., and Sévin, A., comparative action on chronaxie of striped muscle of *p*-amino-benzoyldiethylaminoethanol and its derivatives, A., III, 579.
- Hazen, M. W. See Henson, P. R.
- Hazen, W. E., multiple production of penetrating particles by cosmic-ray protons and neutrons, A., I, 26. Cascade showers and nuclear disintegrations at 10,000 feet, A., I, 139. Multiple production of penetrating secondary cosmic rays in lead, A., I, 263.
- Hazlet, S. E., and Callison, R. B., crossed Cannizzaro reactions—benzaldehyde and furfuraldehyde, A., II, 375.
- and Hensley, L. C., 4-diphenyl butyrate, A., II, 44.
- Hensley, L. C., Stauffer, D. A., and Van Orden, H. O., nitration of *p*-diphenyl acetate, A., II, 367.
- See also Hensley, L. C.
- Hazleton, L. W., present status of analeptics, A., III, 555.
- and Koppányi, T., combined action of morphine and central stimulants, A., III, 834.
- and Talbert, K. D., cathartic action of senna, aloes, cascara, and bile salts in mice, A., III, 681.
- Heal, H. G. See Gluckauf, E.
- Healey, A. C., testing of printing inks, C., 26.
- Healy, J., boron in hot springs at Tokaanu, Lake Taupo, A., I, 24. Sulphur at Rotokaua, Taupo, A., I, 47.
- Heard, C. R. C. See James, W. O.
- Hearn, P. F. See Haslam, J.
- Hearon, W. M., Hiatt, G. D., and Fordyce, C. R., cellulose triphenylmethyl ether, A., II, 153. Carbanilates of α - and β -methyl-*D*-glucosides, A., II, 326.
- Heath, C. W., relation of physical exertion to resistance of red blood cells to laking, A., III, 630.
- Heath, P., chemotherapy in ophthalmology, A., III, 529.
- Heath, R. L. See Haworth, W. N.
- Heatley, N. G., assay of penicillin, C., 135.
- Heaton, C. D. See Geissman, T. A.

- Heaver, W. L., psychiatric contraindications to use of oestrogens during menopause, A., III, 736.
- Hébert, J., and Laugier, H., probability of egg hatching in relationship to their weight, A., III, 109.
- Hecht, A., colchicine-induced tetraploidy in *Oenothera*, A., III, 313. Induced tetraploids of a self-sterile *Oenothera*, A., III, 442.
- Hecht, E., haemophilia and blood-prothrombin content; vitamin-K determination and liver function test, A., III, 96.
- Hecht, F., and John, L., micro-determination of selenium and tellurium, C., 160.
- Hecht, H. See Jander, G.
- Hecht, R., Sulzberger, M. B., and Weil, H., studies in sensitisation to skin. I. Production of antibodies to skin by means of synergistic action of homologous skin antigen and staphylococcus toxin, A., III, 152.
- Hechter, O. See Prinzmetal, M.
- Hedgecock, L. See Spiegelman, S.
- Hedley, A. G. M. See Clark, L. M.
- Hedvall, J. A., various types of disturbances in crystal lattices and their influence on chemical reactions and surface activity, A., I, 167.
- and Ekwall, G., velocity of tarnishing on metals as influenced by supersonic waves, A., I, 287.
- and Lundberg, A., effect of gaseous atmosphere on chemical activity and surface properties of powders during their formation, A., I, 173. Influence of atmospheric factors of production on chemical activity and grain distribution of powders, A., I, 232.
- and Nord, S., photo-adsorption effects in system pigment-fluid phase, A., I, 199.
- See also Cohn, G.
- Heertjes, P. M. See Houtman, J. P. W.
- Hegendörfer, M. See Enders, C.
- Heggeness, F. W. See Bly, C. G.
- Hegglin, R., development of therapy in medicine with sulphanilamide and its derivatives, A., III, 204.
- and Maier, C., "heat-resistance" of erythrocytes; specific test for Marchiafava's anaemia, A., III, 630.
- See also Grumbach, A.
- Hegnauer, A. H., effect of low-potassium diet and deoxycorticosterone acetate on cation content of erythrocytes and muscle of rat, A., III, 130.
- Hegsted, D. M., amino-acid requirements of *Lactobacillus arabinosus* 17-5, A., III, 371.
- McKibbin, J. M., and Stare, F., effect of atabrine on choline deficiency in the young rat, A., III, 419. Nutrition and tolerance to atabrine, A., III, 552.
- and Wardwell, E. D., purity of synthetic *dl*-leucine, A., II, 250.
- Hegy, A., and Kézi, P., molar concentration [of electrolytes] and alkali reserve in blood of scorbutic guinea-pigs, A., III, 169.
- Hehre, E. J., comparison of dextran synthesis by *Leuconostoc* enzyme with starch synthesis by potato-phosphorylase, A., III, 432. Serological properties of products synthesised from sucrose by enzymes from different strains of *Leuconostoc* bacteria, A., III, 437.
- Heide, E. C. von der. See Sharp, E. A.
- Heidenreich, R. D., interpretation of electron micrographs of silica surface replicas, C., 102.
- Heidt, L. J., photolysis of the *d*-glycosides: α -benzylfructofuranoside, β -benzylfructopyranoside, and α - and β -phenyl-, -benzyl-, and β -phenylethyl-glucosides, A., I, 132.
- Heifetz, C. J. See Gray, S. H.
- Heil, H., new ionic source, C., 200.
- Heilbron, I. M., Jones, E. R. H., and McCombie, J. T., polyene series. XII. Ethynyl-carbinols from sorbaldehyde and octatrienal; poly-carbon anionotropic rearrangements, A., II, 177.
- Jones, E. R. H., and Raphael, R. A., polyene series. XIII. Acetylenyl glycols from polyene aldehydes and their rearrangement with acids, A., II, 177.
- Heilbron, I. M., Jones, E. R. H., and Weedon, B. C. L., polyene series. XIV. Anionotropic rearrangements of carbinols from condensation of crotonaldehyde with vinyl- and β -methylvinyl-acetylene, A., II, 177.
- See also Cymerman, J.
- Heilig, R., and Viswesvar, S. K., sulphapyridine in malignant leukopenia, A., III, 204.
- Heilman, D. See Herrell, W. E.
- Heilman, F. R., and Bittner, J. J., mouse tumours cultivated in yolk sac of embryonic chick, A., III, 820.
- and Kendall, E. C., influence of 11-dehydro-17-hydroxycorticosterone (compound E) on growth of malignant tumours in mice, A., III, 820.
- Heiman, J., effect of testosterone propionate on adrenals and on incidence of mammary cancer in RIII strain of mice, A., III, 542. Spontaneous tumours of adrenal cortex in a castrated male rat, A., III, 746.
- Heimann, H. L., and Posel, M. M., case of congenital dilatation of pulmonary artery, A., III, 15.
- Heimerzheim, C. J. See Peterson, W. S.
- Hein, F., and Bahr, G., chromous iodide, A., I, 45.
- Nebe, E., and Reimann, W., autoxidation of lead tricyclohexyl and its behaviour towards carbon tetrachloride, A., II, 65.
- Hein, M. A. See Henson, P. R.
- Heinbecker, P., Rolf, D., and White, H. L., effects of extracts of hypophysis, thyroid, and adrenal cortex on renal functions, A., III, 596.
- Heinemann, B., comparison of methods used for evaluating bactericidal properties of mercurial compounds, A., III, 221. Bactericidal activity of di(hydroxyphenyl)alkanes, A., III, 560.
- Heinle, R. W., and Weir, D. R., morphological obliteration of chronic myeloid leukaemia by active tuberculosis, A., III, 634.
- Heinmets, F. See Mudd, S.
- Heinrich, F., determination of minimum water-capacity of diluvial sandy soils, C., 187.
- Heinrich, M. R., and Mattill, H. A., lipins of muscle and brain in rats deprived of tocopherol, A., III, 49.
- Heinrich, P. See Chardonneus, L.
- Heinze, P. H., Foster, R. L., Grimbail, P. C., Kanapaux, M. S., and Wade, B. L., ascorbic acid content of 39 varieties of snap beans, A., III, 567.
- Heisel, E. B. See Cole, H. N.
- Heisenberg, W., observable magnitudes in theory of elementary particles. II, A., I, 2.
- Heitler, W., and Peng, H. W., production of mesons by proton-proton collisions, A., I, 2.
- See also Hamilton, J.
- Heitzmann, P., production of β -hydroxybutyric acid by Lemoigne's *M* bacillus, A., III, 771.
- and Grelet, N., action of Lemoigne's bacillus on pyruvic acid, A., III, 845.
- Held, E., chemotherapy of gonorrhoea in women, A., III, 207.
- Held, H. See Dehlinger, U.
- Held, I. W., and Busch, I., cancer of stomach, with reference to early diagnosis, A., III, 40.
- and Goldbloom, A. A., hepato-cellular catarrhal icterus and hepatitis following use of yellow fever vaccine, A., III, 622.
- Heldman, J. D., and Thurmond, C. D., solubility of aluminium bromide in *n*-butane, A., I, 170.
- See also Leighton, P. A.
- Heldt, T. J., Dallis, N. P., and Hurst, D. D., electric shock therapy in a general hospital, A., III, 645.
- Helferich, B., and Gnüchtel, A., glucose 6-fluorohydrin and its derivatives, A., II, 186.
- and Griebel, R., emulsin. XLIII. Fermentative fission of diglucosides of protocatechualdehyde, A., II, 7.
- and Grünert, H., dimethanesulphonimide, a strong acid, A., II, 92.
- Helferich, B., and Hase, M., glycosides sensitive to alkali; glucosides of nitro-alcohols, A., II, 251.
- and Jochinke, H., methanesulphonates of sugar group. III, A., II, 92.
- Richter, W., and Flechsig, H., glucoside of a γ -hydroxycarboxylic acid, A., II, 186.
- Helfrick, S. See Richter, C. P.
- Helgeson, E. A., Topper, T. H., and Taylor, D., mineral nutrition [of plants] in relation to Bison flax, A., III, 82.
- Heller, C. A., McCay, C. M., and Lyon, C. B., adequacy of industrial lunch and use of brewers' yeast as a supplement, A., III, 125.
- Heller, C. G., Chendler, R. E., and Myers, G. B., effect of small and large doses of stilboestrol on menopausal symptoms, vaginal smear, and urinary gonadotropins in 23 oophorectomised women, A., III, 810.
- Farney, J. P., Morgan, D. N., and Myers, G. B., correlation of ovarian and endometrial histology, vaginal epithelium, gonadotropic hormonal excretion, and day of menstrual cycle in 28 women, A., III, 811.
- Farney, J. P., and Myers, G. B., development and correlation of menopausal symptoms, vaginal smear, and urinary gonadotropin changes following castration in 27 women, A., III, 811.
- Nelson, W. O., and Roth, A. A., functional prepubertal castration in men, A., III, 411.
- Segaloff, Albert, and Nelson, W. O., effect of testosterone propionate on pituitary gonadotropic potency of castrated male rats, A., III, 33.
- Heller, H., renal function of newborn infants: [response to post-pituitary anti-diuretic hormones], A., III, 659.
- Heller, V. G., and Hood, D., nitrogen and carotene partition in lucerne plant, A., III, 310.
- and Penquite, R., utilisation of casein and amide-nitrogen by chickens, A., III, 265.
- See also Hood, D., and Knox, G.
- Heller, W., origin and complications of electric double refraction and of electric dichroism in dilute dispersed systems, A., I, 166.
- Hellier, F. F., relation of dermatology to psychiatry, A., III, 582.
- See also Gordon, R. M.
- Hellman, L. M. See Shumacker, H. B., and Wang, H. W.
- Hellman, N. V. See Aldrich, D. G.
- Hellner, E., and Laves, F., crystal structures of SrMg , BaMg , and CaLi , A., I, 194.
- Hellwege, K. H., radiation fields of Pr^{+++} and Nd^{+++} ions in hexagonal salt crystals, A., I, 73. Absorption spectrum of ohromyl fluoride vapour, A., I, 77. Measurement of atomic radiating sources in crystals. II. Calculation of the absorption distribution for dipole radiation and determination of transition probabilities, A., I, 140.
- See also Joos, G.
- Hellwig, C. A., the goitre heart, A., III, 406. Malignant thymoma, A., III, 822.
- Helm, J. D., and Jacobs, M. H., apparent differences between erythrocytes of white and negro subjects, A., III, 162.
- Helm, J. D., jun. See Forster, F. M.
- Ingelfinger, F. J., and Rammelkamp, C. H.
- Helmer, D. E. See Humphreys, F. A.
- Helmer, O. M. See Page, I. H.
- Helmholtz, L. See Donohue, J.
- Helpert, M. See Sutliff, W. D.
- Helson, H., colour constancy, A., III, 462.
- Helye, O. E., effect of removal of adrenal glands on animal metabolism, A., III, 186.
- Helwig, F. C., method for paraffin tissue preparations utilising the Kahn shaker, A., III, 573.
- and Freis, E. J., cold autohaemagglutinins following atypical pneumonia producing acrocyanosis, A., III, 791.
- Helz, M. K., and Menten, M. L., elliptocytosis, A., III, 452.

- Hemberg, T., presence of growth-inhibiting substances in potato tubers and production of growth-promoting substances in wound surfaces, A., III, 706.
- Heming, A. E. See Gordon, E. S.
- Hemingway, A., and Neil, E., experimental study of different methods of artificial respiration, A., III, 578.
- and Schweitzer, A., excretion of diodone by isolated perfused dog kidney, A., III, 658.
- See also Lorber, V.
- Hemingway, J. E. See Rastall, R. H.
- Hempin, A., theory of hysteresis curves, A., I, 190.
- Hench, P. S., and Rosenberg, E. F., palindromic rheumatism, A., III, 745.
- See also Rosenberg, E. F.
- Henderson, D. K., Tod, H., and Daly, B. G., electrical convulsion therapy, A., III, 102.
- Henderson, D. N., incidence of endometrial hyperplasia with uterine fibroids and external and internal endometriosis (adenomyosis), A., III, 812.
- Henderson, F. G. See Chen, K. K.
- Henderson, F. Y. See Oxley, T. A.
- Henderson, H., Eno, L. S., and Foster, E. B., relative effect of analgesia and anaesthesia in production of asphyxia neonatorum, A., III, 799.
- Henderson, H. O. See Van Landingham, A. H.
- Henderson, quartz crystal in New Zealand, A., I, 257.
- Henderson, J. L., infection in newborn, A., III, 72.
- and Macgregor, A. R., erythroblastosis and congenital syphilis in new-born infant, A., III, 162.
- Henderson, L. M. See McIntire, J. M.
- Henderson, N., binocular focussing on repeating pattern, A., III, 104.
- Henderson, R. B. See Winstein, S.
- Henderson, V. E., substances causing vasoconstriction, A., III, 16.
- Henderson, W. M., intracutaneous injection of cattle, A., III, 843.
- Henderson, Y., tonus and venopressor mechanism [and mode of death], A., III, 455.
- Hendricks, R. H., Bryner, L. C., Thomas, M. D., and Ivie, J. O., measurement of the activity of radiosulphur in barium sulphate, A., I, 51.
- See also Thomas, M. D.
- Hendricks, S. B., polymer chemistry of silicates, borates, and phosphates, A., I, 276.
- See also Mitchell, L.
- Hendricks, T. A., and Laird, W. M., manganese deposits of Turtle mountains, N. Dakota, A., I, 259.
- Hendrix, B. M., and Dennis, J., effect of denaturation on sulphur content of ovalbumin and edestin, A., II, 67.
- Henke, L. A. See Harris, L. E., and Work, S. H.
- Henle, G. See Henle, W.
- Henle, W., and Henle, G., interference between inactive and active viruses of influenza. I. and II., A., III, 701.
- See also Foster, C.
- Henn, J. See Quam, G. N.
- Henne, A. L., and Chanan, H. H., diolefines from allylic chlorides. II., A., II, 209.
- Conjugated diolefines by double bond displacement. II., A., II, 209.
- and Flanagan, J. V., fluorinated derivatives of propane. V., A., II, 149.
- and Greenlee, K. W., hydrogenation of the triple linking, A., II, 29.
- and Perilstein, W. L., preparation of aldehydes and ketones by ozone oxidation, A., II, 121; C., 104.
- Hennenhofer, J. See Fritz, W.
- Hennig, K., and Ohske, P., vitamin-C content of fruit and leaves of *Juglans regia* and *J. nigra*, A., III, 604.
- Hennig, W. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Hennion, G. F., and Auspos, L. A., organic reactions with boron fluoride. XXVIII.
- Isomeric *p*-dibutylbenzenes, A., II, 10.
- Hennion, G. F., and Bell, E. P., substituted acetylenes. XLVI. Formaldehyde derivatives of acetylenic hydrocarbons, A., II, 29.
- and Lieb, D. J., substituted acetylenes. XLVII. Acetylenic alcohols from α -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, A., II, 358.
- and Schmidle, G. J., organic reactions with boron fluoride. XXIX. Sulphonation of naphthalene derivatives in presence of boron trifluoride, A., II, 156.
- Henrici, A. T. See Waksman, S. A.
- Henriksen, E., clinicopathologic study of causes of metronorrhagia, A., III, 734.
- See also Te Linde, R. W.
- Henry, H. See Bray, H. G.
- Henry, J. L., and Gelbach, R. W., dichromate determination of iron, using the silver reductor, C., 65.
- Henry, J. S., sterility, A., III, 32.
- Henry, R. J., action of sulphonamides, A., III, 551.
- See also Fisher, K. C.
- Henry, R. L. See Zscheile, F. P.
- Henschel, A. F. See Keys, A.
- Henschel, E. J. See Kanvar, S. S.
- Hensel, L. A. See Mertz, E. T.
- Hensen, H., relations between embryogenesis and metamorphosis in insects, A., III, 4.
- Henshaw, P. S., experimental Roentgen injury. I. Effects on the tissues and blood of C3H mice produced with single small whole-body exposures. II. Changes produced with intermediate-range doses and a comparison of the relative susceptibility of different kinds of animals. III. Tissue and cellular changes brought about with single massive doses of radiation. IV. Effects of repeated small doses of X-rays on blood picture, tissue morphology, and life span in mice, A., III, 686.
- and Hawkins, J. W., incidence of leukaemia in physicians, A., III, 599.
- and Meyer, H. L., influence of irradiation-killed cells on tumour growth, A., III, 416.
- Measurement of epithelial growth of surgical wounds of rabbit's ear, A., III, 629.
- and Meyer, M. C., minimal numbers of anaesthetic treatments with urethane required to induce pulmonary tumours, A., III, 662.
- See also Nettleship, A.
- Hensley, G. W. See Stewart, R. A.
- Hensley, L. C., and Hazlet, S. E., *p*-diphenyl iodoacetate, A., II, 97.
- See also Hazlet, S. E.
- Henson, P. R., Black, W. H., Hazen, M. W., and Hein, M. A., cattle grazing with sericea lespedeza, A., III, 419.
- Henstell, H. H. See Gunther, L.
- Hepburn, J. S., Doane, J. A., and Hull, C. A., spectrographic study of normal and arthritic blood, A., III, 524.
- Hepler, O. E., and Snow, A., penicillin: a review, A., III, 53.
- Herbert, P. H. See Beattie, J.
- Herbst, R. M. See Harvill, E. K.
- Herbst, W. P., removal of secreting tissue of testis for malignant melanoma of choroid with extensive metastases, A., III, 196.
- Herbut, P. A., and Manges, W. E., fulminating meningococcal infection (Waterhouse-Friederichsen syndrome), A., III, 187.
- Herger, C. C., and Sauer, H. R., cortical kidney tumour—analysis of 100 consecutive cases, A., III, 822.
- Herick, W. van. See Eaton, M. D.
- Herington, E. F. G., study of polymerisation reactions by means of size distribution curves, A., I, 227.
- Herly, L., selective differentiation of tissues by means of filtered ultra-violet light, A., III, 668.
- Herman, D. F. See Simons, J. H.
- Herman, E. F. See Field, J. B.
- Herman, L., presence of the Lyman band system of nitrogen in the ultra-violet radiation of the night sky, A., I, 115.
- Herman, L. See also Herman, (Mme.) R.
- Herman, (Mme.) R., green phosphorescence of active nitrogen, A., I, 96.
- New forbidden transition of neutral nitrogen molecule, A., I, 191.
- and Herman, L., ultra-violet spectrum of nitrogen molecule, A., I, 264.
- Hermann, W., formation of oxide layers on aluminium, especially on the anodes of electrolytic condensers, A., I, 254.
- Hermanns, H. T. See Rubnitz, A. S.
- Hermans, J. J., diffusion potential in solutions of electrolytes, A., I, 129.
- Relations between tension, stretching, birefringence, and deformation mechanism for rubber-like materials, A., I, 248.
- See also Gorter, E., and Hermans, P. H.
- Hermans, P. H., deformation and swelling mechanisms in cellulose gels, A., I, 174.
- De Booys, J., and Maan, C. J., form and mobility of cellulose molecule, A., I, 240.
- Hermans, J. J., and Vermaas, D., theory of viscosity of solutions of macromolecular substances. I. General considerations, A., I, 202.
- Hermans, T. G., torsion without known eye defect, A., III, 461.
- Hermansson, E. See Hagg, G.
- Hermoso, R. See Maeser, M.
- Hernandez, T., hormonal ambisexuality of ovarian grafts in female rats, A., III, 110.
- Herold, J. L. See Ephrussi, B.
- Herraz-Ballester, L., and Monticelli, J. V., *Beta vulgaris*, var. *maritima*, cause of pollenosis in southern Buenos Aires, A., III, 704.
- Herrarte, E., and Francis, T., jun., efforts toward selective extraction of poliomyelitis virus, A., III, 375.
- and Pearson, H. E., distribution of poliomyelitis virus in central nervous system of mice paralysed after intracerebral inoculation, A., III, 151.
- Herreid, E. O., the Babcock test; review of literature, C., 130.
- Herrell, W. E., Cook, E. N., and Thompson, L., penicillin in sulphonamide-resistant gonorrhoea, A., III, 207.
- and Heilman, D., cytotoxic and antibacterial activity of gramicidin and penicillin comparison with other germicides by tissue culture methods, A., III, 131.
- Heilman, D., and Gage, R. P., effect of tyrothricin, gramicidin, and tyrocidine on culture of mammalian spleen, A., III, 210.
- See also Zemke, E. E.
- Herreng, P., mobility of free electrons in argon, A., I, 186.
- Application of X-ray impulses for determination of probability of attachment of electrons to oxygen molecules, A., I, 187.
- Application of bursts of X-rays for determination of mobility of electrons in gases, A., I, 262.
- Herrera, A. L., new theory of origin and nature of life, A., III, 476.
- Herrick, C. J., optic and post-optic systems in brain of *Amblystoma tigrinum*, A., III, 21.
- Herrick, J. A., and Alexopoulos, C. J., production of thiamin by *Actinomyces*, A., III, 142.
- Thiamin production by *Actinomyces viridichromogenus*, A., III, 142.
- See also Alexopoulos, C. J.
- Herrick, J. F. See Essex, H. E.
- Herring, C., character tables for two space-groups, A., I, 194.
- Herring, V. V., and Evans, H. M., anterior pituitary and carbohydrate stores of hypophysectomised rats, A., III, 591.
- See also Fraenkel-Conrat, H., and Marx, W.
- Herrlin, P. A., catalysis of reactions of the mercurous ion; equilibrium $\text{Fe}^{++}\text{-Hg}^{++}\text{-Hg}_2^{++}\text{-Hg}$ in aqueous perchlorate solutions, A., I, 41.
- Herrmann, F. See MacKee, G. M.
- Herrmann, G. See Decherd, G.
- Herrmann, H. See Friedenwald, J. S.
- Herrmann, J. See Abels, J. C.

- Herrmann, R., and Lederle, P., determination of lactate-soluble phosphate in soils by means of "Photo-Rex," C., 188.
- Hersch, P., autocatalytic experiment to illustrate virus growth, A., I, 133.
- Hersh, R. E., Fenske, M. R., Koch, E. F., Lawson, N. D., and Stevenson, C. E., simplified lubricating oil stability test, C., 69.
- Hersberg, A. D., and Frommel, E., seasonal variation in serum-choline-esterase in guinea-pigs; effect of experimental scurvy, A., III, 635.
- See also Frommel, E.
- Hershenson, B. B. See Hochberg, L. A.
- Hershey, S. G., and Rovenstine, E. A., circulatory effects from cyclopropane administered after hemorrhage, A., III, 360.
- See also Burstein, C. S., and Zweifach, B. W.
- Hertel, E., complete analysis of absorption spectra. VI. Physico-chemical properties of the chromophoric naphthalene nucleus, A., I, 52. Binary system, tin tetrachloride-*m*-dinitrobenzene, A., II, 253.
- and Sock, G., photo-disproportionation reaction, A., I, 110.
- Hertig, A. T., and Rock, J., development of early human ovum, A., III, 627.
- Hertz, S., Means, J. H., and Williams, R. H., Graves' disease with dissociation of thyrotoxicosis and ophthalmopathy, A., III, 23.
- Hertzog, A. J., Karlstrom, A. E., and Bechtel, M. J., accidental amphetamine sulphate poisoning, A., III, 61.
- Hervet, W. J. See Smith, A. L.
- Hervey, A. See Robbins, W. J.
- Heskett, B. F., and Huffman, J. W., effect of massive doses of stilbesterol on adrenal gland in rats, A., III, 108.
- Heslet, H. See Glavind, J.
- Heslop, (Miss) D., Salt, (Miss) E., and Smith, F., bismethylamides of α -hydroxy- β -methoxy-*d*- and *l*-erythrosuccinic acid, A., II, 213.
- See also Haworth, W. N.
- Hess, E., determination of extract value of barley, C., 178.
- Hess, E. R. See Kaplan, L.
- Hess, H., apparatus for determining tensile strength of materials, (P.), C., 104.
- Hess, K., and Jung, K. P., end-group content of natural ramie, A., II, 40.
- and Kiessig, H., fine structure of polyamide fibres, A., I, 270.
- and Krajnc, B., starch. X. End-group determination of starch components, A., II, 39.
- Krajnc, B., and Schulze, H. A., starch. XI. Highly methylated starch; sugars obtained by fission, A., II, 93.
- and Steurer, E., starch. XII. Comparison of end-group content, viscosity, and osmotic pressure of starch and its components, A., II, 93.
- See also Ulimann, M.
- Hess, L. G. See Campbell, K. N.
- Hess, M., and Hollander, F., permanent metachromatic staining of gastric mucous smears, A., III, 573.
- Hess, T. M., and Reinhardt, L. G., spectroscopic analysis of magnesium alloys, C., 107.
- Hess, W., use of sulphathiazole in dental surgery, A., III, 207.
- Hess, W. C., and Sullivan, M. X., rate of liberation of cystine from proteins by acid hydrolysis, A., II, 148. Cysteine, cystine, and methionine content of proteins, A., II, 148.
- Hess, W. R., regulation of lactation, A., III, 31.
- and Brügger, M., subcortical centre of emotional rage reaction in cats, A., III, 21.
- Hesselbach, M. See Burk, D., and Winzler, R. J.
- Hesseltine, H. C. See Gready, T. G.
- Hessling, H. See Seith, W.
- Heston, W. E., and Andervont, H. B., importance of genetic influence on occurrence of mammary tumours in virgin female mice, A., III, 599.
- Heston, W. E. See also White, J.
- Hestrin, S., and Avineri-Shapiro, S., polysaccharide production from sucrose, A., III, 500.
- See also Zondek, B.
- Hetherington, A. W., production of hypothalamic obesity in rats already displaying chronic hypopituitarism, A., III, 536.
- Hettner, G. See Dahlke, W.
- Hetzer, H. O., and Eaton, O. N., conjoined twins in pig, A., III, 235.
- Hetzer, M. See Corr, J. E.
- Heuser, F. G. See Gillis, M. B.
- Heusser, H. See Plattner, P. A., and Ruzicka, L.
- Hevelke, A. See Werle, E.
- Hevesy, G. von, permeability of [red] blood corpuscles, A., III, 162.
- See also Euler, H. von.
- Hewer, T. F., ateliotic dwarfism with normal sexual function: result of hypopituitarism, A., III, 732.
- Hewitt, R. I., and Richardson, A. P., direct plasmocidal effect of quinine, atabrine, and plasmochin on *Plasmodium lophurae*, A., III, 56.
- Hewlett, A. M., apparatus for detection of sugar in boiler feed[-water], C., 57.
- Hey, D. H., recent advances in chemistry in relation to medicine, A., III, 607.
- Nicholls, R. J., and Pritchett, C. W., 2-methyl-mesobenzanthrone and derivatives, A., II, 164.
- Heyd, C. G., liver deaths, A., III, 256.
- Heyden, R., aviators' deafness, A., III, 651.
- Heydt, R. von der, a clear corneal implant acquires dystrophy from its host, A., III, 334.
- Heyl, D. See Harris, S. A.
- Heyl, J. T., Gibson, J. G., jun., Janeway, C. A., Schwachman, A., and Wojcik, L., effect of concentrated solutions of human and bovine serum-albumin on blood volume after acute blood loss in man, A., III, 168.
- See also Janeway, C. A.
- Heymann, E., Martin, R. J. L., and Mulcahy, M. F. R., distribution equilibria between molten metals and molten salts, with reference to stability of intermetallic compounds in molten state, A., I, 63, 260.
- See also Albert, A., Mulcahy, M. F. R., and Rabinov, G.
- Heymann, G. See Schmitz, E.
- Heymann, W., and Back, G., independence of serum-cholesterol from exogenous cholesterol in infants and in children, A., III, 240.
- Heyningen, R. van. See Morgan, W. T. J.
- Heyroth, F. F. See Machle, W.
- Heyrovsky, J., and Forejt, J., oscillographic polarography, A., I, 228.
- Heys, P. M. See Blattner, R. J.
- Heywood, H., apparatus for determining total specific surface or particle size distribution of powdered materials, (P.), C., 144.
- Hiatt, E. P., action of adrenaline, acetylcholine, and potassium in relation to innervation of isolated auricle of spiny dogfish (*Squalus acanthias*), A., III, 326. Cinchona alkaloids in human plasma, A., III, 758.
- and Garrey, W. E., drug actions in spontaneously beating turtle ventricle indicating lack of innervation, A., III, 797.
- Hiatt, G. D. See Hearon, W. M.
- Hibbert, H. See Creighton, R. H. J., Eastham, A. M., Fisher, H. E., Gardner, J. A. F., Kulka, M., Levi, I., MacGregor, W. S., Michaelis, M., Mitchell, L., Neish, A. C., and Patterson, R. F.
- Hiby, J. W. See Wirtz, K.
- Hickey, F. C. See Claffin, A. W.
- Hickman, C. W. See Beeson, W. M.
- Hickman, J. C., hardness-testing machine [for rubber], C., 173.
- Hickman, K. C. D., Kaley, M. W., and Harris, P. L., covitamins. I. Sparing action of natural tocopherol concentrates on vitamin-A. III. Sparing equivalence of tocopherols and action, A., III, 425.
- See also Jensen, J. L.
- Hicks, A. M., aniseikonia, A., III, 182.
- Hicks, J. F. G., Hooley, J. G., and Stephenson, C. C., heat capacity of carbon tetrachloride from 15° to 300° K; heats of transition and fusion; entropy from thermal measurements compared with the entropy from molecular data, A., I, 273.
- Hidde, F. G. See Schmidt, E. R.
- Hidnert, P., thermal expansion of titanium, A., I, 122.
- and Blair, (Miss) M. G., thermal expansivity and density of indium, A., I, 148.
- Hidy, P. H., and Day, H. G., effect of acid hydrolysis on activity of polysaccharides in enzymic synthesis of starch, A., III, 500.
- Hieber, W., and Lagally, H., metallic carbonyls. XLV. Rhodium in system of metallic carbonyls, A., I, 183.
- and Nast, R., nitroso-salts of iron series, A., I, 45.
- and Stallmann, H., metal carbonyls. XLVI. Osmium carbonyls, A., I, 159.
- Hieke, K. See Mothes, K.
- Hiestand, W. A., respiration of sea cucumber, *Thyone briareus*, as influenced by pH and oxygen tension, A., III, 244. Oxygen consumption of *Thyone briareus* (Holothurioidea) as a function of oxygen tension and pH of the surrounding medium, A., III, 260.
- See also Stulken, D. E.
- Higby, R. H. See Cox, R. E.
- Higginbotham, M. W., gonococcus cultures; state laboratory service, A., III, 772.
- Higgins, A., flue gas analysis, C., 115.
- Higgins, C. C., exstrophy of urinary bladder in twins, A., III, 317.
- and Glazier, M., relative merits of scalpel and high-frequency current in nephrectomy, A., III, 38.
- Higgins, C. F. See Wood, C. A.
- Higgins, G., O'Brien, J. R. P., Stewart, A., and Witts, L. J., clinical evaluation of tests of liver function, A., III, 742.
- Higgins, G. E. See Chapman, A.
- Higgins, G. M., Williams, R. D., Mason, H. L., and Gatz, A. J., results of feeding rats a human diet low in thiamin and riboflavin, A., III, 125.
- See also Chapman, A.
- Higgs, D. G. See Evans, B. S.
- High, J. H., amount of periodate required to oxidise manganese, C., 13.
- Highman, B., and Ogden, G. E., calcified epithelioma, A., III, 668.
- Highman, S. E., normal plasma-carotene and vitamin-A levels in young adults—European, Indian, and Bantu, A., III, 718.
- Hilber, J. See Lobering, J.
- Hilberath, P. See Koch, H.
- Hild, A. M., sulphathiazole treatment of acute otitis media, A., III, 54.
- Hildebrand, F. C., and Geddes, W. F., experimental error of thiochrome method for thiamin assay, C., 84.
- Hildebrand, J. H., liquid state, A., I, 197.
- Hilditch, T. P., and Meara, M. L., human milk fat. *I. Component fatty acids, A., III, 477.
- See also Atherton, D.
- Hill, A. J., and Fager, E. W., α -alkylthiol-aliphatic acids, A., II, 151.
- Hill, C. See Brown, C. E.
- Hill, D. C. See Motzok, I.
- Hill, F. C., and Stoner, M. E., toxicity of intestinal content and of transudate from obstructed loop, A., III, 346.
- Hill, F. T., conservation of hearing, A., III, 727.
- Hill, G. A. See Goodrich, H. B.
- Hill, G. R. See Thomas, M. D.
- Hill, H. C. See Kernodle, C. E., jun.
- Hill, I. B. See Lidbeck, W. L.
- Hill, J. See McGregor, I. S.
- Hill, J. M. See Muirhead, E. E.
- Hill, L. W., and Lever, H. S., sulphonamides in meningococcal infections, A., III, 828.
- Hill, M. R., Shroyck, E. H., and ReBell, E. G., anal glands in anorectal disease, A., III, 234.

- Hill, R., and Powell, G., amines related to epinephrine. I. Amines of "eprocaine" type, A., II, 295.
- Hill, R. M., Livingston, W. H., Rutledge, E. K., Schultz, F. H., and Ware, A. G., effects of lowered body temperature on methylcholanthrene fibrosarcomas in rats, A., III, 541.
- Ware, A. G., and Schultz, F. H., technique for production of hypothermia in albino rats, A., III, 541.
- Hill, T. L., approximate relation between successive dissociation constants of symmetrical inorganic oxygen acids, A., I, 16. Electrostatic contribution to hindered rotation in ions and dipolar ions in solution. I.—IV., A., I, 16, 78, 118, 213. Microscopic equilibria in ampholytes, A., I, 126. Relative free energies and dissociation constants of microscopic ions, A., I, 249.
- Hill, W. L., Faust, G. T., and Reynolds, D. S., binary system P_2O_5-2CaO, P_2O_5 , A., I, 281.
- Hillary, B. B., uses of the Feulgen reaction in cytology. II., A., III, 161.
- Hilleboe, H. E., preventing wartime spread of tuberculosis, A., III, 77.
- Hillemann, H. H., experimental study of development of pituitary gland in chick embryos, A., III, 158.
- Hiller, A. See Van Slyke, D. D.
- Hiller, G. I., and Johnson, R. M., abdominal aortic aneurysm; rupture into jejunum preceded by occult blood in the stool, A., III, 639.
- Hillier, J., micro-analysis by electrons, A., I, 74.
- Hillig, F. See Lepper, H. A.
- Hilty, W. W., determination of ephedrine by Kjeldahl distillation, C., 86.
- Himel, C. M., and Mueller, dissociation of hexa-arylethanes; equilibria involving "mixed ethanes," A., I, 16. See also Marvel, C. S.
- Himmelsbach, C. K., addiction liability of demoral, A., III, 135. Relation of drug addiction to autonomic nervous system: [effect of morphine on] peripheral blood flow, A., III, 683. See also Andrews, H. L., and Batterman, R. C.
- Himmelweit, F., aseptic dissection of mice, C., 193.
- Himsworth, H. P. See Glynn, L. E.
- Himwich, H. E., Daly, C., and Fazekas, J. F., effect of neosynephrin on gaseous exchange of brain, A., III, 22.
- Fazekas, J. F., and Homburger, E., effect of hypoglycemia and anoxia on survival period of infant and adult rats and cats, A., III, 12. See also Chesler, A., and Fazekas, J. F.
- Hinchey, J. J. See Stuck, W. G.
- Hindenburg, K. G. See Waldmann, H.
- Hindley, H. See Bergel, F.
- Hine, C. H., and Kozelka, F. L., metabolism of hydantoin derivatives related to dilantin [5:5-diphenylhydantoin], A., III, 135. See also Kozelka, F. L.
- Hines, H. M., Cretzmeier, C. H., Lazere, B., and Thomson, D., neuromuscular regeneration under different levels of vitamin-C intakes, A., III, 603.
- Lazere, B., and Thomson, J. D., effects of different intakes of B-complex vitamins on neuromuscular regeneration, A., III, 458. See also Lazere, B.
- Hines, L. E., and Darnall, W. C., control of polycythemia vera by venesection, A., III, 166.
- Hingson, R. A., and Edwards, W. B., continuous caudal analgesia in obstetrics, A., III, 58.
- Hinnüber, J. See Dawhl, W.
- Hinsberg, K., chemistry and cancer, A., III, 196.
- Hinshaw, H. C. See Feldman, W. H.
- Hinshaw, W. R., Browrie, A. S., and Taylor, J., fermentation of maltose by *Salmonella pullorum*, A., III, 77.
- Hinshelwood, C. N., and Lodge, R. M., induced changes in the morphology of *Bacterium lactis aerogenes*; balance and adaptive variation of enzyme processes in bacteria, A., III, 371. See also Davies, D. S., Lodge, R. M., and Wadsworth, K. D.
- Hinton, C. M. See Insko, W. M., jun.
- Hinton, J. J. C., chemistry of wheat germ with reference to scutellum, A., III, 783. Micro-determination of vitamin-B₁, C., 33.
- Hinton, J. W., thoracolumbar sympathectomy in essential hypertension, A., III, 526.
- Hinz, H., directional distribution of X-ray intensities from massive anticathodes, A., I, 138.
- Hirsch, E. F., and Gasser, G. W., cancerous mixed tumour of urinary bladder, A., III, 481.
- Hirsch, E. O. See Cogan, D. G.
- Hirschberg, C., psychoneuroses in military personnel, A., III, 646.
- Hirschberg, N., solid medium for transportation of delayed gonococcus cultures, A., III, 562.
- Hirschbold-Wittner, F. See Honigschmid, O.
- Hirschmann, H., steroid excretion in a case of adrenocortical carcinoma. I. Isolation of a Δ^5 -androstene-3(8):16:17-triol, A., II, 50.
- Hirst, G. K., studies of antigenic differences among strains of influenza A by means of red cell agglutination, A., III, 151. Adsorption of influenza virus on cells of respiratory tract, A., III, 225.
- Hirst, J. C., and Shoemaker, R. E., vitamin-A in pregnancy. I. Average capacity by Feldman adaptometer, A., III, 486.
- Hisaw, F. L., Zarrow, M. X., Money, W. L., Talmage, R. V. N., and Abramowitz, A. A., importance of female reproductive tract in formation of relaxin, A., III, 468. See also Abramowitz, A. A.
- Hitch, F. G., Ashcroft, L. S., and Green, C. A., antigenicity of T.A.B.C. vaccine after admixture with tetanus toxoid, for various periods, A., III, 78.
- Hitchcock, A. E. See Zimmerman, P. W.
- Hitchcock, P., and Nelson, E. E., metabolism of paraldehyde. I. Determination of paraldehyde in tissues, blood, and expired air. II., A., III, 496; C., 140.
- Hitchings, G. H. See Randall, L. O.
- Hitzig, W. M., case of atypical constrictive pericarditis cured by pericardiectomy, A., III, 639. and Liebesman, A., subacute endocarditis associated with infection with a spirillum, A., III, 773.
- Hixon, R. M. See Brimhall, B., Foster, J. F., and Mitts, E.
- Kneleski, I. S. See Rose, S. B.
- Ho, C. P. See Yu, S. H.
- Hoag, C. L., Saunders, J. B., Lindner, H. H., and Moore, J. M., effect of silk [and catgut sutures] on intestinal anastomoses, A., III, 473.
- Hoagland, C. L., Lavin, G. I., and Shank, R. E., histopathology of progressive muscular dystrophy revealed by ultra-violet photomicrography, A., III, 642.
- Shank, R. E., and Gilder, H., effect of testosterone propionate and methyltestosterone on creatinuria in progressive muscular dystrophy, A., III, 458.
- Ward, S. M., and Shank, R. E., synthesis of co-enzyme and factor V in erythrocytes and urinary excretion of nicotinic acid derivatives after ingestion of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, A., III, 270. See also Shank, R. E.
- Hoagland, D. R. See Arnon, D. I.
- Hoagland, R., and Snider, G. G., digestibility of higher saturated fatty acids and triglycerides, A., III, 42.
- Hoagland, R. J., sulphathiazole and immune serum in typhoid fever, A., III, 207.
- Hoak, R. D., Hodge, W. W., and Lewis, C. J., basicity factors of limestone and lime; evaluation as neutralising agents, C., 107.
- Hoar, W. S., and Haist, R. E., [blood]-amino-acid nitrogen changes in shock, A., III, 721.
- Hoard, J. L. See Clark, H. K., and Laubengayer, A. W.
- Hoback, J. H., Parsons, D. O., and Bartlett, J. F., esters of normal aliphatic alcohols and acids, A., II, 3.
- Hoban, R. T. See Blundell, G. P.
- Hobbs, J. E., and Bortnick, A. R., endometriosis of lungs, A., III, 668.
- Hobbs, R. B., and Bussey, H. E., service tests of oil-treated sole leathers, C., 123.
- Hobby, G. L. See Meyer, Karl.
- Hobday, G. I., and Short, W. F., dienæstrol, A., II, 75.
- Hobohm, K. O., and Pyl, G., relation between secondary structure of an aluminium hydroxide and immunising power of a vaccine adsorbed on it, A., III, 376.
- Hoch, H., chromatographic investigation of β -carotene content of serum of newborn infant, A., III, 796.
- Hoch-Ligeti, C. See Elson, L. A.
- Hochberg, L. A., Hershenson, B. B., Rivkin, D., and Winkelman, L., prevention of post-operative pneumococcus (type I) pneumonia by prophylactic use of sulphapyridine, A., III, 428.
- Hochgesang, F. P. See Schlesman, C. H.
- Hochman, A., leukaemia and pregnancy, A., III, 575.
- Hochstadt, O., and Malkiel, S., antithyroidal substances of blood and vitamin-A, A., III, 806.
- Hochstatter, E., condition of [textile] web finishings [determination of physical properties], C., 120.
- Hock, Albert, measurement of soil-pH by means of antimony electrode, C., 40. Simplified apparatus (Pehaskop) for determination of [soil]-pH, C., 40.
- Hock, Andreas, and Fink, H., biological value of dietary proteins. III. Severe nutritional disturbance of metabolism: prevention by cystine, A., III, 41. IV. Significance of cystine for metabolism; improvement of yeast-protein, A., III, 484.
- Hock, C. W., effects of metal salts on yeast dehydrogenase, A., III, 292.
- Hocker, A. F. See Twombly, G. H.
- Hockett, R. C., and Chandler, L. B., large-scale preparation of D-altriose; D-altrioseoxime and its rate of mutarotation, A., II, 251. Lead tetra-acetate oxidations in the sugar group. VIII. Preparation and proof of structure of N-acetyl-D-glucosylamine, A., II, 327. and Conley, (Miss) M., structure of styracitol, A., II, 210.
- Dienes, (Miss) M. T., Fletcher, H. G., jun., and Ramsden, H. E., lead tetra-acetate oxidations in the sugar group. V. Rates of oxidation of open-chain polyalcohols in dry acetic acid, A., II, 210.
- Dienes, (Miss) M. T., and Ramsden, H. E., lead tetra-acetate oxidations in the sugar group. IV. Rates of oxidation of trehalose, β -glucosan, α -methyl-L-sorbosepyranoside, polygalitol, and styracitol in glacial acetic acid, A., II, 7.
- and Fletcher, H. G., jun., lead tetra-acetate oxidations in the sugar group. VI. Structures of di- and tri-benzoates of D-sorbitol and D-mannitol, A., II, 210.
- Nickerson, M. H., and Reeder, W. H., 3rd, lead tetra-acetate oxidations in the sugar group. VII. Oxidation rates of ethyl β -D-galactofuranoside, methyl α -D-mannofuranoside, and γ -L-anhydro-D-sorbitol, A., II, 214.
- Hodes, H. L., Smith, M. H. D., and Ickes, H. J., sulphonamides in pneumococcal meningitis, A., III, 206. See also Light, J. S., and Zepp, H. D.
- Hodge, E. S., compendium of line pairs and operating conditions used in spectrographic analysis, C., 147.

- Hodge, E. S. See also Hageman, R. H.
Hodge, G. R. See Cooper, G. R.
Hodge, H. C., acute toxicity for rats of β -ethylhexanol and β -ethylhexyl phthalate, A., III, 61. Chronic toxicity of cellulose acetate phthalate in rats and dogs, A., III, 554.
Forsyth, H. H., jun., and Ramsey, G. H., cellulose acetate phthalate as an enteric coating, A., III, 554.
and Sterner, J. H., skin absorption of tri-*o*-cresyl phosphate as shown by radioactive phosphorus, A., III, 281.
See also Gaylord, C., and Williams, W. L.
Hodge, H. M. See Sherman, J. M.
Hodge, W. W. See Hoak, R. D.
Hodges, J. H. See Reimann, H. A.
Hodges, P. C., improved magnetic flow switch for use with water-cooled X-ray tubes, C., 44.
Hodges, R. G., Sperry, W. M., and Andersen, D. H., serum-cholesterol values for infants and children, A., III, 97.
See also Klingman, W. O.
Hodgkiss, W. S., Hageman, R. H., and McHargue, J. S., amount of boron absorbed by soya-bean plants and its effect on their growth, A., III, 441.
Hodgson, H. H., selective monoreduction of aromatic dinitro-compounds by alkaline sulphides and by acid stannous chloride, A., II, 11. Colour and constitution. VIII. Coupling of the four *m*-halogenophenols and chromoisomerism of 3-halogeno-4-benzeneazophenols, explained on resonance theory, A., II, 97. Function of halogen in 2-halogenobenzoquinones, 3-halogenobenzoquinone-4-oximes, m.p. rule for nitroso-quinonoid isomerides, and nitration of 3-fluoroanisole and of 3-fluoro-2:4:6-trichloroanisole, A., II, 139. Theoretical study of interaction of dimethylaniline and nitric acid, A., II, 216.
and Birtwell, S., preparation of 4-halogeno- and 4-nitro-2-naphthols; resonance structure of internal diazo-oxides (diazonaphthols), A., II, 12. Monoreduction of 1:3-dinitronaphthalene and separation of 3-nitro-1- and 4-nitro-2-naphthylamine, A., II, 127.
Birtwell, S., and Marsden, E., action of cuprous oxide on diazotised amines. III. Action in sulphuric acid-glacial acetic acid, A., II, 159.
Birtwell, S., and Walker, James, Sandmeyer reaction. IV. Catalysed decomposition of diazonium cations by anionoid complexes with reference to those of cobalt and ferric iron, A., II, 96.
and Hathway, D. E., reactions of 3-nitro-1-naphthylamine, including anil formation, bromination, and the preparation of 1:2:3:4-tetrabromonaphthalene, A., II, 95. Separation of 3-nitro-1- and 4-nitro-2-naphthylamine by maleic anhydride, and monobromination of 4-nitro-2-naphthylamine, A., II, 330.
and Marsden, E., sulphite and sulphonate structures of Hantzsch's potassium benzene-*syn*- and *anti*-diazosulphonates, A., II, 12. Constitution of internal diazo-oxides (diazophenols and -naphthols), A., II, 45. Diazo-coupling reaction. II. Polarisation theory. III. Unusual coupling phenomena and their interpretation, A., II, 75, 216. Replacement of diazonium by the nitro-group; method based on decomposition of aryldiazonium cobaltinitrites, A., II, 96. Preparation and diazotisation of *p*-aminomonomethyl-aniline, A., II, 331. Evidence for isonitrile structures of Hantzsch's aryl *syn*- and *anti*-diazocyanides, A., II, 332.
Nicholson, D. E., and Turner, G., decomposition of diazonium salts of 4-nitro-1-naphthylamine by sodium sulphite and sodium acetate; preparation of 4:4'-dinitro-1:1'-azonaphthalene, A., II, 96.
Hodgson, H. H., and Sibbald, D. D. R., interpretation of Sandmeyer reaction. V. Comparative behaviour of cuprous, cupric, and ferric chlorides as catalysts, A., I, 253.
and Turner, H. S., preparation of 2:3-dinitronaphthalene and 3-nitro-2-naphthylamine, A., II, 74. Decomposition of diazotised 1:6-dinitro-2-naphthylamine by precipitated copper in organic solvents, A., II, 96. Preparation of 6-nitro-1-naphthol, improved methods for decomposition of diazonaphthols, and reactions of nitronaphthols, A., II, 97.
See also Beard, H. G.
Höber, R., physico-chemical aspects of secretory process, A., III, 363.
Hoefler, P. F. A., and Pool, J. L., conduction of cortical impulses and motor management of convulsive seizures, A., III, 645.
Högberg, B. See Euler, H. von.
Hoehn, W. M., Schmidt, L. H., and Hughes, H. B., bile acid metabolism. IV. Separation and identification of ketocholonic acids formed during oxidation of cholic acid by *Alcaligenes faecalis*, A., III, 371.
See also Kerr, G. W.
Højendahl, K., determination of orthobaric curve and critical density and temperature with data for ethylene [dichloride and boron tribromide, A., I, 8.
Hoeksema, H. See Cromwell, N. H.
Holljes, E. L., and Wagner, E. C., reactions of nitriles as acid anammonides, A., II, 173.
Hoelzel, F., gastric acidity, nutritional hydration, and appetite, A., III, 192.
Hönel, H. See Zinke, A.
Hönigschmid, O., and Hirschbold-Wittner, F., at. wt. of samarium, A., I, 94.
Hoepfe, G., determination of glycerol and β -butylene glycol in presence of invert sugar, C., 21.
Hoepfner, H., structural viscosity and frothing of human saliva, A., III, 611.
Höppner, H. See Simon, A.
Hörig, H., direct determination of slip coefficients, ϵ_{44} , ϵ_{55} , ϵ_{66} , for substances of rhombic symmetry and low rigidity, A., I, 197.
Hoerr, C. W., Binkerd, E. F., Pool, W. O., and Ralston, A. W., solubilities of normal aliphatic nitriles of high mol. wt., A., I, 122.
Harwood, H. J., and Ralston, A. W., solubilities of high mol. wt. normal aliphatic primary alcohols, A., I, 221. Solubilities of symmetrical, normal aliphatic secondary amines of high mol. wt., A., II, 248.
See also Garland, F. M., and Ralston, A. W.
Hösl, H. See Ruzicka, L.
Hofer, E., growth of crystals from solution, A., I, 101.
Hofer, M. J. See Woods, A. M.
Hoff, E. A. W., osmotic pressure of high polymer solutions and mol. wt., A., I, 202.
Hoff, E. C. See Nachmansohn, D.
Hoff, H. E., Nahum, L. H., and Kaufman, W., distribution in leads I, II, and III of potentials applied to surface of heart, III, 395.
See also Leblond, C. P., and Winkler, A. W.
Hoff-Jørgensen, E., α -keto- β -hydroxybutyric acid, A., II, 33.
Hoffa, E. L. See Sorsby, A.
Hoffer, A., Alcock, A. W., and Geddes, W. F., determination of aneurin in wheat and flour, C., 80.
Hoffman, B. J., carcinosarcoma of uterus, A., III, 482.
See also Kracke, R. R.
Hoffman, C. F. See Williams, E. F., jun.
Hoffman, H. M. See Venning, E. H.
Hoffman, J. G., Goltz, H. L., Reinhard, M. C., and Warner, S. G., quantitative determination of growth of a transplantable mouse adenocarcinoma, A., III, 39.
Hoffman, R. S., and Dingwall, J. A., experimental and clinical study of use of adult animal tissue extract in acceleration of wound healing, A., III, 818.
Hoffman, W. A. See Krakower, C.
Hoffmann, A. D. See Collins, E. N.
Hoffmann, C. E., and Rahn, O., bactericidal and bacteriostatic action of crystal-violet, A., III, 560.
Hoffmann, J. See Weygand, C.
Hoffmann, K., production of chain-like aggregates during coagulation, A., I, 62.
Hoffpauir, C. L., Buckaloo, G. W., and Guthrie, J. D., determination of combined formaldehyde in organic compounds and in cellulose formals, C., 21.
Hofmann, A. See Stoll, A.
Hofmann, K., synthesis of two stereoisomeric 3:4-diaminotetrahydro-2-furyl-*n*-valeric acids, A., II, 165. Synthesis of 8:3:4-dicarboxy-2-furyl-*n*-valeric acid and its derivatives, A., II, 165.
Hofmann, P. See Borsche, W.
Hofmann, U., Ragoss, A., and Sinkel, F., structure of micro-crystalline carbon, A., I, 145.
See also Ardenne, M. von, and Strese, H.
Hofmann, W., use of X-ray goniometer (differential X-ray goniometer), A., I, 238.
Hogan, A. G. See Hamilton, J. W., and Paffner, J. J.
Hogan, R. B., and Eagle, H., pharmacological basis for varying toxicity of arsenicals, A., III, 609.
See also Eagle, H.
Hogarth, J. B., modification of invagination method of intestinal anastomosis, A., III, 595.
Hogben, L., and Kirk, R. L., pigmentary effector system. X. Relation of colour change to surface absorption of radiation [in frogs], A., III, 348.
Hogg, P. G., and Ahlgren, H. L., environmental, breeding, and inheritance studies of hydrocyanic acid in *Sorghum vulgare*, var. *sudanense*, A., III, 84.
Hohl, L. A., and Joslyn, M. A., lactic acid formation in alcoholic fermentation by yeast, A., III, 292.
Hoiberg, A. J., and Garris, W. E., jun., analytical fractionation of asphalts, C., 164.
Holek, H. G. O., and Mathieson, D. R., effects of age, sex, castration, and interval of time after parturition on tolerance to, and detoxification of, pentobarbital sodium in rats, A., III, 682.
Holcomb, D. E., thermodynamic properties of light hydrocarbons, A., I, 169.
Holcomb, W. F. See Burckhalter, J. H.
Holden, H. F., colorimetric determination of oxyhaemoglobin, C., 27.
Holden, M. See Coulson, R. A., Ellinger, P., and Schales, O.
Holden, R. F., jun., manometric hypobromite estimation of urea, C., 140.
Holdenried, R. See Meyer, K. F.
Holdman, J. D., azetropes in system *n*-butane-methyl bromide, A., I, 203.
Holgate, N., Portencorkie complex of Wigtownshire, A., I, 135.
Holiday, E. R., absorption spectra of 1:2-benzanthracene and of methoxy-derivatives, A., I, 164.
Holla, W. A. See Wedel, H. von.
Hollaender, A., effect of long ultra-violet and short visible radiation (3500 to 4900 Å.) on *Escherichia coli*, A., III, 371.
See also Durand, E., and Jones, Myrna F.
Holland, D. T. See Pride, W. T.
Holland, H. C. See Page, R. O.
Hollander, F., Kriss, B., Klempner, E., and Frank, R. T., constancy of androgen concentration in urine, A., III, 191.
See also Hess, M.
Hollander, V., effect of acetylation on specificity of pepsin, A., III, 140.
Hollenbeck, W. F., sulphadiazine in actinomycosis, A., III, 829.

- Holler, A. C., and Yeager, J. P., determination of sulphur in brass and bronze by combustion method, C., 160.
- Hollett, A., relation between moult cycle and phosphorus content of blood and muscle in lobster, A., III, 117.
- Hollman, F. G., and Mann, F. G., synthetic application of α - β -bromomethylbenzyl bromide. II. Preparation and properties of 2-substituted 1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoarsinolines. III. Preparation and optical resolution of 2-phenyl-2-*p*-chlorophenacyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoarsolinolium bromide, A., II, 65.
- Hollinger, N. See Maynard, M. T. R.
- Hollinshead, W. H., cytological study of carotid body of cat, A., III, 236.
- Holloway, B. J. See Barnett, J.
- Holloway, H. J. See Burge, E. S.
- Holman, C. A. See McKeown, K. C.
- Helman, R. L., renal injury and lymphatic atrophy, A., III, 576.
- Holmberg, B., chlorination product of benzyl thiocyanate, A., II, 76.
- Holmberg, C. See Askelof, E.
- Holmberg, C. G., cleavage of fibrin by fibrolysin from hemolytic streptococci, A., III, 767.
- Holmes, A. D., riboflavin content of immature Massachusetts lettuce, A., III, 603.
- and Holmes, J. O., uniformity of riboflavin content of milk produced under standardised conditions, A., III, 423.
- Jones, C. P., and Wertz, A. W., ascorbic acid, riboflavin, and thiamin content of cow's milk, A., III, 824.
- Jones, C. P., Wertz, A. W., and Kuzmeski, J. W., ratio of ascorbic acid, riboflavin, and thiamin in raw and pasteurised milk, A., III, 125.
- See also Satterfield, G. H.
- Holmes, E. O., jun., and Revinson, D., system ammonium nitrate-sodium nitrate, A., I, 154.
- Holmes, H. L., and Trevo, L. W., synthesis of possible degradation products of metabainone. I. and II., A., II, 281, 372.
- Holmes, J. M., nutritional edema in a vegetarian, A., III, 669.
- Holmes, J. O. See Holmes, A. D.
- Holmes, J. W. See Jones, J. A.
- Holmes, K. B. See Nixon, N.
- Holness, H., determination of lead as molybdate, C., 109.
- Holoubek, A. B. See Hull, E.
- Holowchak, J. See Rehner, J., jun.
- Holt, E. K. See Redlich, O.
- Holt, L. E., jun., and Kajdi, C. N., nutritional requirements in inanition. I. Ability of single foodstuffs to prolong survival. II. Effect of mineral and vitamin supplements on survival of animals on single foods, A., III, 669.
- See also Albanese, A. A., and Najjar, V. A.
- Holt, P. F., and Callow, H. J., determination of β -indolylacetic acid, C., 23.
- Holtfreter, J., mechanics of gastrulation. I. and II., A., III, 387, 571.
- Holzappel, L., and Nord, F. F., influence of adsorbed gases on pH of frozen and thawed solutions of synthetic high polymers, A., I, 61.
- Homans, J., circulatory deficiency in extremities in relation to medico-legal problems: arteriosclerotic deficiency (including diabetes); thromboangiitis obliterans; Buerger's disease, A., III, 215.
- Homburger, E. See Chester, A., and Himwich, F.
- Homburger, F., changes in thymus with reference to myasthenia gravis, A., III, 101.
- Influence of spinal section on tissue permeability, A., III, 101. Coincidence of primary carcinoma of the lungs and pulmonary asbestosis, A., III, 123.
- Home, P. E. See Jones, J. H.
- Hompesch, H., carbohydrate metabolism of *C. diphtheriae*. II. Influence of nitrogen content of medium on production of acid from glucose, sucrose, and starch, A., III, 617.
- Homrich, B. R., bioassay of vitamin-E, C., 35.
- Honold, E., and Wakeham, H. R. R., analysis data for ternary system acetone-benzene-water, A., I, 275.
- Honorato, C. R., and Molina, H., fat metabolism in liver on diets free from choline; relation to vitamin-K, A., III, 474.
- Oliveri, R., and Ilanes, A., role of oxidised part of vitamin-K in experimental -K avitaminosis, A., III, 489.
- Hood, D., and Heller, V. G., the Williams-Olmsted and Davics-Miller methods for determining lignin in plant tissues, C., 93.
- See also Heller, V. G.
- Hood, M. N. See Nungester, W. J.
- Hood, S. L., Hurwitz, C., and Parks, R. Q., mineral contamination resulting from grinding plant samples, C., 139.
- Hoodale, W. T., and Schwab, I., resistance of gonorrhea to sulphonamides, A., III, 607.
- Hoogerheide, J. C. See Menzel, A. E. O.
- Hook, A. E. See Ferguson, W. W.
- Hook, S. J. See Baker, B. L.
- Hook, W. H., and Robinson, (Sir) R., long-chain acids containing a quaternary carbon atom. III., A., II, 180.
- Hooker, C. W., postnatal history and function of interstitial cells of testes of bull, A., III, 472.
- and Strong, L. C., hermaphroditism in rodents, with description of a case in the mouse, A., III, 592.
- See also Pfeiffer, C. A.
- Hooker, D. H., and Lam, C. R., absorption of sulphanilamide from burned surfaces, A., III, 55.
- Hooley, J. G. See Hicks, J. F. G.
- Hoover, S. R. See Allen, P. J., and Allison, F. E.
- Hopf, H. S. See Gunn, D. L.
- Hopfield, J. J., Hall, S. A., and Goldblatt, L. A., Raman spectra of two forms of *alloocimene*, A., I, 118.
- Hopkins, B. S., William Albert Noyes, A., I, 293.
- Hopkins, H. S., and Handford, S. W., respiratory metabolism during development in *Amblystoma*, A., III, 159.
- Hopkins, I. L., relaxation of rubber-like materials, C., 123.
- Hopkins, R. H., and Wiener, S., vitamin-B₁ and riboflavin in brewing, C., 128.
- Hopkins, S. J., evaluation of crude drugs. I. Preliminary examination. II. Powdered drugs. III. Quantitative microscopy. IV. Fluorescence analysis. V. Assay of active constituents, C., 184.
- Hopper, J., jun., Elkinton, J. R., and Winkler, A. W., plasma volume of dogs in dehydration, with and without salt loss, A., III, 324.
- See also Winkler, A. W.
- Hopps, H. C., role of allergy in delayed healing and in disruption of wounds. I. Antigenicity of catgut. II. Effect of specific sensitivity to catgut on reaction of tissues healing of wounds in presence of catgut sutures. III. Delayed healing and disruption by local allergic reaction, A., III, 818.
- and Moulton, S., active hypersensitivity from inhalation of finely atomised fluid antigens, A., III, 439.
- Horan, M., transection of spinal cord due to injury at birth, A., III, 581.
- Horder, H. See Guttmann, E.
- Horecker, B. L., and Brackett, F. S., spectrophotometric determination of methemoglobin and carboxyhemoglobin in blood, C., 125.
- Horeischy, K. See Breitenbach, J. W.
- Horesch, A. J., allergy to food odours, A., III, 851.
- Horgan, E. S., and Haseeb, M. A., accidental vaccinations on the hands of workers in a vaccine lymph institute, A., III, 778.
- Hormaeche, E., Surraco, N. L., Peluffo, C. A., and Aleppo, P. L., causes of infantile summer diarrhoea, A., III, 300.
- Horn, J. M., and Boyd, C. D., simplified and rapid tests for proteinuria, C., 128.
- Hornby, H. E., Evans, S. A., and Wilde, J. K. H., use of phenanthridinium compound (No. 897) in treatment of Zebu cattle infected with *Trypanosoma congolense*, A., III, 211.
- and French, M. H., tsetse-fly repellents in veterinary science, A., III, 137.
- Horne, S. F., and Harrell, G. T., trichinella skin tests in patients in general hospitals and tuberculosis sanatoria, A., III, 703.
- Horner, C. K., and Allison, F. E., utilisation of fixed nitrogen by *Azobacter* and influence on nitrogen fixation, A., III, 501.
- Horner, C. M., Wishart, F. O., and Waters, G. G., antitoxin response to diphtheria toxoid of low alum content, A., III, 372.
- Horney, A. G. See Krantz, J. C., jun.
- Hornig, A. See Specht, F.
- Horning, E. S. See Waksman, S. A.
- Horowitz, N. H., d-amino-acid oxidase of *Neurospora*, A., III, 764.
- and Beadle, G. W., micro-biological determination of choline by use of a mutant of *Neurospora*, C., 37.
- See also Srb, A. M.
- Horsfall, F. L., jun. See Ziegler, J. E., jun.
- Horstmann, D. M., and Tatlock, H., cold agglutinins in primary atypical pneumonia, A., III, 303.
- Horton, J. W., preventing anaesthetic explosions, A., III, 429.
- Horvai, L., zinc content of pancreas of normal and hypophysectomised dogs, A., III, 342.
- Horvath, A. A., deproteinisation of ox plasma by metaphosphates, and properties of precipitate formed, A., III, 11.
- Horvath, S. M., Dill, D. B., and Corwin, W., effects on schizophrenics of severe oxygen lack, A., III, 403.
- Horwitt, B. J. See Fish, W. R.
- Horwitt, B. N., Dorfman, R. I., and Van Wagenen, G., metabolism of steroid [sex] hormones, A., III, 736.
- See also Dorfman, R. I., Roskelley, R. C., and Shipley, R. A.
- Horwitt, M. K. See Simon, F. P.
- Horwitz, O. See Graybiel, A.
- Horwitz, W. See Mitchell, L. C.
- Hoselitz, K., iron-nickel phase diagram by magnetic analysis and effects of cold-work, A., I, 34.
- Hosse, R., determination of legumes and cereals added to sausages, C., 131.
- Hotchkiss, R. S., effects of massive doses of testosterone propionate on spermatogenesis, A., III, 813.
- Hothersall, A. W., and Leadbeater, C. J., inspection tests for adhesion of electroplated coatings, with reference to B.N.F. adhesion test, C., 113.
- Hottinger, A. See Bloch, H.
- Houchin, O. B., toxic levels of morphine for hamster, A., III, 429.
- See also Reineke, E. P.
- Houck, C. L. See McKee, C. M.
- Houck, C. R. See Selkurt, E. E.
- Houck, G. H. See Lee, R. V.
- Houget, J., formation of carbohydrate during germination of castor beans, A., III, 705.
- Hough, V. H., Freeman, S., Li, T. W., and Monahan, E. P., effect of choline and cystine on serum-phosphatase and hepatic dye clearance of dogs maintained on deficient diets, A., III, 749.
- Houghland, G. S. See Kellogg Co., M. W.
- Houghton, A. A., automatic pipette filler, C., 144.
- Houghton, H. W. See Colbert, J. C.
- Houlahan, M. B. See Durand, E.
- House, E. L., development of hypophysis of ox, A., III, 3.
- House, F. B. See Thomas, J. W.
- Householder, A. S., anodal excitation, A., III, 18.
- Equivalence of theories of nervous excitation, A., III, 643.
- Theory of induced size effect, A., III, 726.
- Synchronous sporulation with possible reference to malarial parasites, A., III, 770.

- Householder, A. S., and Gomori, G., kinetics of enzyme inactivation, A., III, 68.
- Houssay, B. A., thyroid and diabetes, A., III, 588.
- and Pinto, R. M., hypophyso-adrenal interrelation demonstrated by parabiosis, A., III, 590.
- Houstoun, R. A., ultrasonic diffraction grating, A., I, 146. Measurement of velocity of light in water, A., I, 268.
- Houtermans, F. G., and Bartz, (Frl.) I., nuclear photo-effect in beryllium, A., I, 163.
- Houtman, J. P. W., Berg, K. van den, and Heertjes, P. M., polymerisation with atomic hydrogen, A., I, 255.
- Hovanitz, W., hybridisation in butterflies, A., III, 388.
- Hove, H. van, and Müller, F., electrolysis of fused sulphate. I., A., I, 181.
- Howard, B. See Meyer, O. O.
- Howard, G. A., Lythgoe, B., and Todd, A. R., synthesis of purine nucleosides. VII. Synthesis of pyrimidines from esters and malondiamidine, A., II, 381.
- Howard, H. C. See Radspinner, J. A.
- Howard, J. C., hearing—a post-war problem, A., III, 337.
- Howard, J. N. See Kenworthy, A. L.
- Howard, J. W., carcinoma of duodenum, A., III, 263.
- Janzen, L. T., and Salter, W. T., cancer. VIII. Stilbæstrol and steroids in relation to tumour growth resistance, A., III, 664.
- Howe, C., immune serum therapy for Oroya fever, A., III, 298.
- Howe, E. E. See Snyder, H. R.
- Howe, M., report on determination of iron in cereal products, C., 30.
- Howe, P. E. See Berryman, G. H.
- Howell, H. G., ultra-violet spectra and electron configuration of HgF and related halide molecules, A., I, 96.
- Howell, J. B., contact dermatitis from hair lacquer. I., A., III, 836.
- Howell, L. P., Drips, D. G., and Fisher, H. C., excess gonadotropin in urine of patients with thyroid disease, A., III, 807.
- Howell, T. H., progressive cerebral ischemia, A., III, 172.
- Howells, W. W., physical anthropology as a technique, A., III, 359.
- Howes, E. L., how to use catgut, A., III, 476.
- Bullock, S. C., and Syphax, B., rôle of epithelialisation and contracture in healing of peptic ulcer, A., III, 255.
- Howes, H. S., eye inflammation as only symptom of incipient hydrogen sulphide poisoning, A., III, 430.
- Howland, E. S., and Sproffkin, B. E., sacular aneurysm of abdominal aorta, A., III, 14.
- Howland, J. jun., and Noyes, W. A., jun., photochemical studies. XXXVII. Tests of mechanism for photochemical decomposition of acetone, A., I, 229.
- Howland, W. See Mahoney, E. B.
- Hoyne, R. M. See Butt, H. E.
- Hoyos, A., X-ray analysis of Spanish clays, A., I, 72.
- Hoyt, R. C. See Berry, L. J.
- Hrdina, L. S. See Rasmussen, R. A.
- Hrubetz, M. C. See Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Hsiao, C. J. See Chen, M. C.
- Hsu, C. See Yang, S. C.
- Hsu, C. T. See Jau, K. K.
- Hsu, K. C., tungsten deposits of Southern Kiangsi, China, A., I, 258.
- Hsueh, C. F. See Ma, S. T.
- Hsueh, T. Y. See Tang, P. S.
- Hu, D. B., and Chen, M. C., additive function of mol. wt. and critical temperature, A., I, 149. Oxidation of natural fats and oils. III. Effects of time and amount of catalyst on oxidation iodine value in oil analysis, C., 121.
- See also Chen, M. C.
- Hu, M. See Wang, S.
- Hu, P. F. See Chang, T. L., and Yang, L.
- Hu, T. M., term values of X-ray spectra, A., I, 137.
- Huang, C. H., titration and neutralisation of western strain of equine encephalomyelitis virus in tissue culture, A., III, 150. Visible method for titration and neutralisation of viruses on basis of pH changes in tissue cultures, A., III, 438. Titration of St. Louis encephalitis virus and Jungeblut-Sanders mouse virus in tissue culture, A., III, 438.
- See also Sanders, M., and Victor, J.
- Huang, M. L., Lo, C. P., Chu, L. J. Y., santonin series. I. Desmotroposantonins and desmotroposantonous acids, A., II, 232. Identification of sulphanilamide and related drugs, C., 135.
- Huart, J. R., interferential width of a spectrograph slit, C., 202.
- Hubacher, M. H., 2'-hydroxydiphenylphthalide, A., II, 15. Permanent fading of alkaline phenolphthalein solutions, A., II, 135. Phthalins from phenol and naphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, A., II, 222.
- Hubbard, A. J. G., apparatus for safe inoculation of animals with dangerous pathogens, C., 43.
- Hubbard, C. M. See Kehoe, R. A.
- Hubbard, D. M., and Scott, E. W., synthesis of di- β -naphthylthiocarbazone and its analogues, A., II, 127.
- See also Cholak, J.
- Hubbard, R. M., and Brown, G. G., viscosity of *n*-pentane, A., I, 80.
- Hubbard, R. S., and Porter, R. C., glycolytic enzymes of synovial fluid, A., III, 1.
- Hubbs, C. L., criteria for subspecies, species, and genera as determined by researches on fishes, A., III, 517.
- Huber, C. C., and Crosby, E. C., comparison of mammalian and reptilian tecta, A., III, 21.
- Huber, C. P., and Shrader, J. P., blood-prothrombin levels in newborn, A., III, 791.
- See also McCormick, C. O.
- Huber, D. A. See Miller, B. F.
- Huber, H., and Klumpner, K., Kurrol's sodium metaphosphate, A., I, 43.
- Huber, K., chemistry and structure of anodically produced precipitates and films. I. Anodic behaviour of zinc in a bath of sodium hydroxide. II. Anodic behaviour of zinc in mixed solutions of sodium hydroxide and sodium salts, A., I, 40, 42.
- Huber, W., 2:4-diamino-5-(4'-methyl-5'- β -hydroxyethylthiazolium chloride)-methylpyrimidine hydrochloride, a new analogue aneurin, A., II, 146; C., 71. Hydrogenation of basic nitriles in presence of Raney nickel, A., II, 349.
- Huberman, J., and Colmer, M. J., effects of stilbæstrol on menopausal patients, A., III, 409.
- Hubert, A. C. See Hac, L. R.
- Hubert, J. See Delaby, R.
- Huchtemann, T., relationship between food proteins, their oxidation, and content of liver-glycogen, A., III, 274.
- Hucker, G. J. See Campbell, T. E.
- Huddleston, I. F. See Hardt, C. R.
- Huddleston, O. L., and White, C. S., segmental motor innervation of tibialis anterior and gastrocnemius-plantaris muscles in dog, A., III, 401.
- Hudemann, S., thrombin activity and fibrinolysis in purified coagulation systems, A., III, 10.
- Hudson, B. E., jun. See Shivers, J. C.
- Hudson, C. S., theory of a method for comparing the structures of compound sugars; probable relationship of turanose to maltose, A., II, 162.
- See also Hann, R. M., Haskins, W. T., MacLay, W. D., Montgomery, (Miss) E. M., Ness, A. T., and Richtmyer, N. K.
- Hudson, D. R., natural mineral amalgams, A., I, 72. Thixotropy in silver amalgams, A., I, 276.
- Hudson, F. A., stability of amethocaine-glucose solution for spinal anaesthesia, A., III, 361.
- Hudson, H. E., jun. See Buswell, A. M.
- Hudson, L. See Buchwald, K. W.
- Huebner, C. F., Karjala, S. A., Link, K. P., and Sullivan, W. R., 4-hydroxycoumarins. VI. Glucosides of 4-hydroxycoumarins, A., II, 344.
- and Link, K. P., brominated 4-hydroxycoumarins, A., II, 303.
- Sullivan, W. R., Stahmann, M. A., and Link, K. P., 4-hydroxycoumarins. III. Dehydration of aldehyde condensation products, A., II, 166.
- See also Overman, R. S., Stahmann, M. A., and Sullivan, W. R.
- Hückel, W., and Willip, E., use of methyl bromide in place of methyl iodide in Zerevitinov determination, C., 19.
- Hüniger, M., and Rudolph, J., structure of halide phosphors containing tin, A., I, 78.
- Hueper, W. C., reactions in blood and organs of dogs on intravenous injection of solution of glycogen, A., III, 97. Reactions in blood and organs of dogs on intravenous injection of solution of hæmoglobin, A., III, 715.
- and Ichniowski, C. T., toxicopathologic studies on dye T-1824, A., III, 393. Carcinoma of the adrenal cortex in a rabbit, A., III, 664. Toxicopathologic studies on *S*-methylisothiurea, A., III, 684.
- Hüttel, R., and Sprengling, G., ichthyopterin, blue-fluorescent substance of fish skin, A., II, 84.
- Hüttig, G. F., reactions of solid substances. CXXIV. Course of sintering in copper powder, A., I, 22. Structure of fritted powders, A., I, 146. Systematics of states of aggregation, A., I, 166. Reactions of the type (A) solid + B (solid) \rightarrow AB (solid). IV. Chemical reactions between solids. II., A., I, 180.
- and Hennig, W., reactions of solid substances. CXXXII. The course of sintering in lead powders followed dilatometrically, A., I, 45.
- Huff, C. G., Coulston, F., and Cantrell, W., malarial cryptozoites, A., III, 70.
- Huff, J. W., and Perlzweig, W. A., probable identity of Najjar and Holt's fluorescent substance, A., III, 46. *N*-Methylnicotinamide, a metabolite of nicotinic acid in the urine, A., III, 130; C., 29. Determination of *N*-methylnicotinamide in urine, C., 29.
- Huffman, C. F., and Duncan, C. W., nutritive value of lucerne hay. I. Cystine as a supplement to an all-lucerne hay ration for milk production, A., III, 418.
- See also Bortree, A. L.
- Huffman, E. H. See Shomate, C. H.
- Huffman, H. M. See Ruehrwein, R. A.
- Huffman, J. W., study of human spermatozoa, A., III, 411. Evaluation of androgenic therapy in gynaecological practice, A., III, 472.
- See also Heskett, B. F.
- Huffman, M. N., and Darby, H. H., 16-substituted steroids. I. *iso*Estrinol-A, A., II, 165.
- Hufford, A. R., clinical use of octofollin (synthetic oestrogen), A., III, 810.
- Hug, E. See Deulofeu, V.
- Huggins, C., treatment of cancer of prostate, A., III, 481.
- and Eichelberger, L., tumours of the testis. I. Water and electrolyte content of testicular tumours and of normal, cryptorchid, and oestrogenised testis, A., III, 748.
- and Vail, V. C., plasma coagulation and fibrinogenolysis by prostatic fluid and trypsin, A., III, 539.
- Huggins, M. L., photographic latent image. I. Lattice energy and related quantities for hypothetical silver bromide crystal having cubic ZnS type of structure. II. Outline

- Huggins, M. L.—continued.
of theory, A., I, 21. Vitreous state; semiquantitative considerations, A., I, 55. Thermodynamic properties of solutions of high polymers: empirical constant in activity equation, A., I, 62.
- Sun, K. H., and Silverman, A., vitreous state, A., I, 79.
- Hughes, A. M., cretinism in rats induced by thiouracil, A., III, 339.
and Astwood, E. B., inhibition of metamorphosis in tadpoles by thiouracil, A., III, 464.
- Hughes, D. E. See McIlwain, H.
- Hughes, E. C., relation of thyroid and adrenals to pregnancy toxemia, A., III, 465.
- Hughes, E. H., minimum requirement of nicotinic acid for the growing pig, A., III, 354.
- Hughes, G. C., fluorescence microscopy for detection of the tubercle bacillus, A., III, 509.
- Hughes, H. See Edwards, P. R.
- Hughes, H. B. See Hoehn, W. M., and Schmidt, L. H.
- Hughes, H. P. See Donnelly, T. H.
- Hughes, J. S. See Bechtel, H. E.
- Hughes, R. C., preparation of purified inorganic compounds for use in spectrographic standards, A., I, 44.
- Hughes, S. B., and Bomford, R. R., clinical features and treatment of malaria in British troops in West Africa, A., III, 279.
- Hughes, T. E., respiration of mite infesting stored food, A., III, 274.
- Hughes, W. F. See Friedenwald, J. S.
- Hughes, W. L., jun. See Cohn, E. J.
- Hughey, V. V. See Boyle, A. J.
- Hughson, W., hearing aids, A., III, 405.
and Reger, S. N., conservation of hearing. IV., A., III, 727.
and Thompson, E., hearing aid from patient's point of view, A., III, 105.
- Hugonet, J. J. See Seaman, W.
- Hugus, Z. Z., jun. See Curry, J.
- Huidobro, F., Cuevas, F., and Montero, E., effect of drugs on motility of jejunum-ileum in normal man, A., III, 814.
- Huisgen, R., and Wieland, H., *Strychnos* alkaloids. XXIX. Constitution of deoxyvomine, A., II, 240.
- Hulbert, H. M., Harman, R. A., Tobolsky, A. V., and Eyring, H., rate theory and physical and chemical properties of high polymers, A., I, 65.
- Hull, C. A. See Hepburn, J. S.
- Hull, E., Bayley, R. H., and Holoubek, A. B., massive sulphadiazine dosage in subacute bacterial endocarditis, A., III, 204.
See also Apter, L.
- Hull, J. F. See Wilson, P. W.
- Hulpieu, H. R., simplified all-purpose gravity writing lever, C., 56.
- Hulse, M. C., Weissman, N., Rowland, V., Gross, R., and Ferrebee, J. W., subclinical vitamin deficiency; thiamin in skeletal muscle of infants and children, A., III, 486.
- Hultkamp, J. See Plattner, P. A.
- Hultsch, K., phenol-formaldehyde resins. II. Quinonemethide as intermediate product in the hardening of phenol resins. V. Reactions of *p*-hydroxymethyl groups during hardening. VI. Oxidoreduction processes during heating of polymeric quinonemethides, A., II, 192.
- Humber, J. B. See Miller, J. J., jun.
- Humbert, R. See Rossetlet, A.
- Hume, D. N., and Kolthoff, I. M., oxidation potential of chromocyanide-chromocyanide couple and polarography of chromium cyanide complexes, A., I, 40. Revision of oxidation potentials of *o*-phenanthroline and dipyrindyl ferrous complex, A., I, 40. Iodometric determination of iodates, bromates, or permanganates in presence of copper; determination of copper in presence of oxidising agents, C., 111.
- Hume-Rothery, W., and Wyllie, M. R. J., structure of electro-deposited chromium, A., I, 53, 239.
- Hume-Rothery, W. See also Andrews, K. W., Butchers, E., Little, A. T., and Raynor, G. V.
- Humfeld, H., and Feustel, I. C., utilisation of asparagus juice in microbiological culture media, A., III, 434.
- Hummel, F. C. See Macy, I. G.
- Hummel, J. P., and Matill, H. A., lipoxidase, a dehydrogenase, A., III, 498.
- Humphrey, E. M. See Cannon, P. R.
- Humphrey, G. F., glycolysis in extracts of oyster muscle, A., III, 723.
- Humphrey, H. J., hyaluronidase production by pneumococci, A., III, 698.
- Humphrey, J. N. See Breen, S.
- Humphrey, J. R., and McClelland, M., cranial-nerve palsies with herpes following general anaesthesia [due to dichloroacetylene], A., III, 759.
- Humphrey, R. R. See Fankhauser, G.
- Humphreys, F. A., Gibbons, R. J., and Helmer, D. E., studies on virus disease originating in guinea-pig injected with ticks (*Dermacentor andersoni*, Stiles), A., III, 849.
- Humphreys, G. H., Moore, R. L., and Barkley, H., jugular pressure of anaesthetised dogs during inflation of lungs before and after pneumonectomy, A., III, 242.
- Humphreys, S. See Cartwright, G. E., and Wintrobe, M. M.
- Humphries, E. C., tannin compounds. I. Changes during autolysis of mined cacao bean, A., III, 612. Wilt of cacao fruits (*Theobroma cacao*). III. Changes in mineral content during development, A., III, 623.
- Hundley, J. M. See Jones, E. G.
- Hungate, R. E., nitrogen content of sound and decayed coniferous woods: relation to loss in weight during decay, A., III, 83. Cellulose digestion by rumen protozoa, A., III, 293.
Taylor, Alfred, and Thompson, R. C., relations to chick tissues of tumours produced by yolk injection, A., III, 665.
See also Taylor, Alfred.
- Hunnicut, L. G. See Jones, I. H.
- Hunt, G. A., Pappenheim stain—stable modification, A., III, 521.
- Hunt, H. J. See Zarbo, G. J.
- Hunt, L. B., history of pressure-responsive devices, C., 104. Beryllium copper in instrument design, C., 146.
- Hunt, R. S., damping and selectivity of inner ear, A., III, 464.
- Hunt, V. C., hemangioma of rectum, A., III, 600.
- Hunt, W. H., and Fosbinder, R. J., anaesthetic potency of piperidine derivatives, A., III, 58.
- Hunt, W. M., progressive deafness. III. Rehabilitation, A., III, 806.
- Hunter, A. C., evaluation of antiseptics, A., III, 56.
See also Welch, H.
- Hunter, F. R., and Banfield, W. G., rate of oxygen consumption and anaerobic glycolysis of nuclei of chicken erythrocytes, A., III, 390.
and Stringer, L. D., effect of temperature on lipid content of erythrocyte membrane, A., III, 390.
- Hunter, G. J. E., growth-promoting substances from bacteriological filter pads, A., III, 144.
See also Edson, N. L.
- Hunter, G. W. See Darnier, C. B.
- Hunter, J. See Pick, E. P.
- Hunter, H. See Lewis, R. D.
- Hunter, J. W. See Bransby, E. R.
- Hunter, L., hydrogen bond, A., I, 119.
- Hunter, R. F., Scott, A. D., and Williams, N. E., palm oil carotenoids. III. Examination of lipid pigments of "Malay" and "Bissao" palm oils. IV. Proportion of α - to β -carotene in unripe and ripe palm oils and attempted interconversion of α - and β -carotenes, A., III, 783.
See also Hawkins, E. G. E.
- Huntington, R. L. See Ku, C. C.
- Huntress, E. H., and Pfister, K., 3rd, conversion of 2-phenyl-4-chloromethylthiazole into 5-chloro-2-phenyl-4-hydroxymethylthiazole, A., II, 61. 2-Phenylthiazole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid derivatives, A., II, 146.
- Huntsinger, M. See De Angelis, E.
- Hurd, C. B., and Day, W. U., silicic acid gels. XVI. Effect of radiant energy on time of set, A., I, 152.
Pomatti, R. C., Spittle, J. H., and Alois, F. J., silicic acid gels. XV. Effect of temperature on the time of setting of alkaline gel mixtures, A., I, 152.
- Hurd, C. B., and Cashion, F. W., derivatives of α -bromo- β -methyl-*n*-valeric acid, A., II, 31.
- Hurd, D. T. See Laubengayer, A. W.
- Hurd, R. W., and Jacox, R. F., thrombocytopenic purpura following sulphathiazole and sulphadiazine, A., III, 208.
- Hurd-Karrer, A. M., antagonism of elements essential to plants toward chemically related toxic elements, A., III, 309.
- Hurman, W. F., Brooks, M. H., and Halliday, E. G., thiamin in beef muscles, C., 183.
- Hurdall, J. P. See Petroleum Instrument Corp.
- Hurst, A., treatment of sciatica, A., III, 177.
- Hurst, D. D. See Heldt, T. J.
- Hurst, E. W., Cooke, B. T., Mawson, J., and Melvin, P., nuclear inclusions in kidneys of Australian opossums maintained under laboratory conditions, A., III, 194.
- Hurst, H., principles of insecticidal action as guide to drug reactivity-phase distribution relationships, A., III, 214.
- Hurst, V., Meites, J., and Turner, C. W., lactogenic hormone content of anterior pituitary of pigeon, A., III, 29.
- Hurtig, G. See Dilthey, W.
- Hurvich, L. M. See McFarland, R. A.
- Hurwitz, A. See Seligman, A. M.
- Hurwitz, C. See Hood, S. L.
- Hurwitz, D. See Smith, O. W.
- Hurxthal, L. M., sublingual use of testosterone in 7 cases of hypogonadism; report of three congenital eunuchoids in one family, A., III, 473.
- Hussain, A. See Khan, H.
- Husemann, E., macromolecular compounds. CCXLVI. Constitution of salepmanan, A., II, 8. Elucidation of structure of proteins, A., II, 384.
and Ruska, H., visual investigation of glycogen molecules, A., I, 31.
- Huser, G. See Goldstein, H.
- Husset-Bierry, M., presence of combined sugar in human milk, A., III, 813.
- Hussey, H. H. See Veal, J. R.
- Huston, J. H. See Warkentin, J.
- Huszak, S., determination of pyruvic acid in presence of glucose or fructose in alkaline medium, C., 21.
- Hutchinson, E., surface tension of white phosphorus, A., I, 12.
See also Adkins, H. A.
- Hutchinson, G. E., limnological studies in Connecticut. VII. Critical examination of supposed relationship between phytoplankton periodicity and chemical changes in lake water, A., I, 159. Thiamin in lake waters and aquatic organisms, A., III, 199.
Wollack, A., and Setlow, J. E., chemistry of lake sediments from Indian Tibet, A., I, 24.
- Hutchinson, J. C. D., Bacon, J. S. D., Macrae, T. F., and Worden, A. N., nutritive value of potato-protein for the pig, A., III, 123.
- Hutchinson, J. R., value of phage typing in investigation of outbreak of paratyphoid B fever, A., III, 78.
- Hutchinson, M. C. See Pillemer, L.
- Hutchison, H. E., production of experimental granulating wounds, A., III, 347.
- Hutner, S. H., growth requirements of photosynthetic bacterium *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, A., III, 561. Strain of *Shigella paradyserteriae* (Flexner) requiring uracil, A., III, 773.

- Hutner, S. H. See also Zahl, P. A.
 Hutt, F. B. See Lamoreaux, W. F.
 Hutt, H. H., and Weatherall, H., analysis of commercial lecithin, C., 92.
 Hutter, R. G. E. See Marton, L.
 Hutton, C. O., piedmontite-bearing quartz schists from Black Peak, N.W. Otago, A., I, 48.
 Hutton-Rudolph, M., photochemical experiments on single nerve fibres, A., III, 18.
 Hutzel, J. M., action of pyrethrum on German cockroach, A., III, 362.
 Huxley, H., and Lowery, H., refraction and dispersion of hydrogen sulphide, sulphur dioxide, and carbon oxysulphide, A., I, 237.
 Huyck, C. L., [pharmaceutical properties of] cetylpyridinium chloride, A., III, 428.
 Hyams, L. L. See Hammond, J. W.
 Hyde, H. A., and Williams, D. A., atmospheric pollen. I. Daily census of pollens at Cardiff, 1942, A., III, 567.
 Hyde, J. E. See Welsh, J. H.
 Hyde, R. W. See Blotner, H.
 Hyman, A., and Leiter, H. E., primary chlorionephthelioma in male urinary bladder, A., III, 600.
 Hyman, C. See Ponder, E.
 Hymes, C., correlation of phenomena of crossed and obliquely crossed cylinders with cylinder retinoscopy and clinical refraction, A., III, 23.
 Hyndman, O. R., Steindler, A., and Wolkin, J., herniated intervertebral discs, A., III, 90.
 and Wolkin, J., anterior chordotomy: physiologic results and optimum manner of performance, A., III, 643.
 Hynek, J. A., and Struve, O., composite spectrum of ζ Tauri, A., I, 49.

I.

- Ibbittson, D. A. See Barrer, R. M.
 Ice, C., and Shoemaker, H. A., determination of thallium in biological fluids and tissues, C., 140.
 Ichniowski, C. T. See Hueper, W. C.
 Ickes, H. J. See Hodes, H. L.
 Igersheimer, J., intra-ocular pressure and its relation to retinal extravasation, A., III, 803.
 Iglaue, A. See Altschule, M. D., and Bernhauer, K.
 Iglesias, R., and Lipschütz, A., antifibromatogenic steroids: Δ^4 -androstene-3:17-dione and cholestenone, A., III, 481.
 Lipschütz, A., and Nieto, G., antifibromatogenic effects produced by intermittent action of progesterone, A., III, 746.
 Ignatieva, Z. P., growth of Schwann cells of peripheral nerves *in vitro*, A., III, 389.
 Types of cell growth in nervous system, A., III, 712.
 Ihde, A. See Anthony, D. S.
 Ikawa, M., Link, K. P., and Stahmann, M. A., 4-hydroxycoumarins. V. Condensation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones with 4-hydroxycoumarin, A., II, 344.
 See also Overman, R. S.
 Ikeda, T. See Kondo, H.
 Ilgaz, O. See Ulliyott, P.
 Ilescu, C. See Gionga, E.
 Iliff, A. See Lewis, R. C.
 Ilinich, N. A. See Nikolaev, V. I.
 Iljina, E. A., assimilation of carotene from protein coagulate obtained from green plant tissue, A., III, 422.
 Ilanes, A. See Honorato, C. R.
 Ilarionov, G. P., application of spectrum analysis at the "Elektropribor" factory, and Tschudnovski, G. M., spectroprojector and microphotometer, C., 98.
 Ilminkskaja, V. T., photocolorimetric determination of silica in alumina cements, C., 9.
 Iling, E. T., and Whittle, E. G., analysis of sausages containing soya grits, C., 82.
 Ilner, E. See Tischer, J.
 Ilner, K. W. See Kroger, C.

- Ilmenev, M. I., and Ovetschkina, M. P., determination of viscosity, C., 52.
 Iluridge-Moltschan, K. M. See Makarevskaja, E. A.
 Imagawa, H. See Yamafuji, K.
 Impastato, D. J., and Almansí, R. J., results of electrofit therapy [and its complications], A., III, 645.
 Inay, M. See Winterstein, H.
 Inclan, A., Camejo, M. G., and Leon, P., tumoral calcinosis, A., III, 122.
 Inda, C., action of blood on hypoglycaemic activity of insulin, A., III, 407. Determination of barbiturates, C., 86.
 Indra, M. K. See Mukherjee, J. N.
 Ing, H. R., chemical constitution and pharmacological action, A., III, 209.
 Ingalls, E. N. See Wyman, J., jun.
 Ingalls, T. H., Donaldson, G., and Albright, F., site of action of parathyroid hormone in normal and nephrectomised rats, A., III, 339.
 Ingelfinger, F. J., Moss, R. E., and Helm, J. D., jun., effect of atropine on absorption of vitamin-A, A., III, 192.
 See also Forster, F. M., and Killian, S. T.
 Ingelman, B., and Siegbahn, K., electron-microscopic study of dextran molecules, A., I, 271.
 Ingersoll, L. R. See Breen, S.
 Ingerson, E., and Morey, G. W., preparation and properties of compounds in system $H_2O-Na_2O-P_2O_5$, A., I, 80.
 See also Morey, G. W.
 Ingham, H., and Wilson, K., procedures for testing metallising bond, C., 113.
 Ingle, D., relation of diabetogenic effect of diethylstilbestrol to adrenal cortex in the rat, A., III, 251. Survival of non-adrenalectomised rats in shock with and without adrenal cortical hormone treatment, A., III, 251. Relation of adrenal cortex to fat metabolism, A., III, 407. Quantitative assay of adrenal cortical hormones by the muscle-work test in adrenalectomised-nephrectomised rat, A., III, 590. Survival of non-adrenalectomised rats in shock with and without adrenal cortical hormone treatment, A., III, 653. Diabetogenic effect of diethylstilbestrol in adrenalectomised, hypophysectomised, partially-depancreatised rats, A., III, 808. Assay of adrenal cortical hormones by the muscle-work test in adrenalectomised-nephrectomised rat, C., 176.
 Evans, H. M., and Li, C. H., effect of pure adrenocorticotrophic hormone on work performance of hypophysectomised rats, A., III, 733.
 and Nezamis, J., specificity of diabetogenic effect of diethylstilbestrol in partially depancreatised rats, A., III, 31.
 See also Kuizenga, M. H.
 Inglis, D. R. See Swartz, C. D.
 Inglis, J. M. See Giddy, P. H.
 Ingold, W. See Ruzicka, L.
 Ingraham, F. D., and Matson, D. D., subdural haematoma in infancy, A., III, 332.
 See also Bailey, O. T.
 Ingram, W. R. See Winter, C. A.
 Inman, O. L., Mirsky-Pauling theory of structure of native, denatured, and coagulated proteins, and theoretical aspects of evolution of oxygen from irradiated green plant, A., III, 312.
 See also Wender, S. H.
 Innes, R. F. See Davies, H. M.
 Inouye, T. See Yamafuji, K.
 Inskeep, G. E. See Marvel, C. S.
 Insko, W. M., jun., Steele, D. G., and Hinton, C. M., effect of formaldehyde fumigation on mortality of chick embryos, A., III, 30.
 Institute of Paper Chemistry, instrumentation studies. XLVI. Tearing strength of paper. XLVII. Measurement of stretch of paper. XLIX. Penetration of papers by water vapour. III. Measuring water-vapour transfer. IV. Creasing specimens for water-vapour permeability tests, C., 71, 72, 170.

- Inst. of Petroleum, correlation of I. P. Lovibond and Saybolt chromometer colour measurements on motor fuels and refined petroleum, C., 18. [Determination of] knock-rating of motor fuel—I.P. motor method, C., 165.
 Institution of Automobile Engineers, and Rosenfeld, L., apparatus for measuring [a small] flow of gases, (P.), C., 203.
 Ioffe, L. M., results of applying spectral analysis in works practice, C., 65.
 Iona, M., jun. See Schein, M.
 Ionescu, D., effect of autolysis on rabies-infected brain, A., III, 621.
 Ipatiev, V. N., and Pines, H., terpene series. I. Dehydration of alcohols in terpene series under pressure and in presence of dilute aqueous salt solutions, A., II, 343.
 Pines, H., and Schaad, R. E., interaction of benzene with butadiene in presence of sulphuric acid and hydrogen fluoride catalysts, A., II, 293.
 and Schmerling, L., identification of alkylbenzenes. III. Acetamido- and benzamido-derivatives of isobutylbenzene, A., II, 127.
 See also Grosse, A. V., and Olberg, R. C.
 Irby, V. See Albanese, A. A.
 Iredale, T. See Redies, M. F.
 Ireland, J. C., heritable variations in chlorophyll, A., III, 312.
 Irenas, Z., [determination of cyanide in bright] cadmium-plating [baths], C., 158.
 Irichimovitch, A. I., histological alterations in hypophysis during larval development in *Rana temporaria*, A., III, 711.
 Irish, D. D. See Rowe, V. K., and Spencer, H. C.
 Irish, P. R., spectrographic analysis of alloy steel, C., 66.
 Iron and Steel Industrial Research Council, Blast-Furnace Committee, determination of sulphur and phosphorus in pig iron, C., 11.
 Irons, J. V., Bohls, S. W., Cook, E. B. M., and Murphy, J. N., jun., chick membrane as differential culture medium with suspected cases of smallpox and varicella, A., III, 304.
 Irvin, J. L., Johnston, C. G., and Kopala, J., photometric determination of cholates in bile and blood, C., 176.
 Irvine, J. W., jun., and Goodman, C., radioactive mercury in mercury vapour measurements, C., 60.
 See also Brown, S. C.
 Irvine, S. R., simple test for binocular fixation, A., III, 802.
 Irving, F. R., Lippincott, C. A., and Meyer, F. C., continuous caudal anaesthesia [in obstetrics], A., III, 683.
 Irving, J. T., action of vitamin-D on incisor teeth of rats consuming diets with high or low Ca:P ratio, A., III, 676.
 Irving, L. See Edwards, G. A., and Root, R. W.
 Irwin, J. O., error of biological assay of insulin by mouse-convulsion test, A., III, 340.
 Irwin, M. R. See Cumley, R. W.
 Isaacs, A. See Barclay, T. H. C.
 Isaacs, T. L., and Broyer, T. C., liquid extraction method for determining total organic acids in plant sap, C., 90.
 See also Broyer, T. C., and Overstreet, R.
 Isakov, P. M., colour reactions of lignin and their use in analytical chemistry, A., II, 284.
 Isakova, A. P. See Riabtschikov, D. I.
 Isbell, E. R., Mitchell, H. K., Taylor, Alfred, and Williams, R. J., B vitamins in cell nuclei, A., III, 268.
 See also Mitchell, H. K.
 Isbell, H. S., interpretation of reactions in carbohydrate field in terms of consecutive electron displacement, A., II, 250.
 and Frush, H. L., calcium chloride compounds of D- α -glucoheptose (D-glycero-D-guloaldohexose), A., II, 72. Salts of galacturonic acid and their application to preparation of galacturonic acid from pectic substances, A., II, 321.

- Ischkin, I. P. See Burbo, P. Z.
- Iscimenler, E. See Strell, M.
- Iseki, T., Sugiura, T., Yasunaga, S., and Nakasima, M., *p*-nitrophenylmethylpyrazolone, A., II, 203.
- Ishenhour, C. E. See Dill, L. V.
- Ishidate, M., and Sano, T., formation of *d*-santenone from π -aldehydocamphor; configuration of santenone and santenic acid, A., II, 197.
- Ismail, A. F. A. See Schonberg, A.
- Israelstam, S. S., preparation of hydroxyaromatic ketone. II. Diketones, A., II, 48.
- and Stephen, H., preparation of hydroxyaromatic ketone. I. Monoketones, A., II, 48.
- Isserow, S., and Zahnd, H., chemical knowledge in the Old Testament, A., I, 60.
- See also Aston, J. G.
- Ito, Y. See Ochiai, E.
- Itterbeek, A. van, and Borghs, J., van der Waals adsorption of H₂, D₂, CH₄, N₂, and Ne on nickel plates, A., I, 151.
- Mariens, P., and Paemel, O. van, measurements of activated adsorption by nickel films between 200° and 500°, A., I, 244.
- Ivanenko, D., and Sokolov, A., dipole character of mesotron and polarisation of vacuum, A., I, 2.
- Ivanitzkaja, A. F., [influence of thyroxine on] mitotic activity of heart cells of chick embryo cultivated *in vitro* at different ages, A., III, 320.
- Ivanov, A. See Feofilaktov, V. V.
- Ivanov, A. V. See Korsunski, M. I.
- Ivanov, B. V. See Beliankin, D. S.
- Ivanov, I. I., cellular respiration after inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase, A., III, 273.
- Ivanov-Emin, B. N. See Lebedinski, V. V.
- Ivanova, S. A., influence of vitamin-D and parathyroid hormone on healing of bone fractures, A., III, 92.
- Ivantsov, L. M., and Kruiilov, K. P., new models of spectrum [analysis] apparatus, C., 98.
- Ivensen, J. P., alkaline rocks of Kovdor-Ozero region of Kola peninsula, A., I, 295.
- Ives, D. J. G., and Sames, K., dissociation constants of monobasic acids. II. Extrapolation method. III. Strength of cyanoacids, A., I, 37.
- Ives, H. E., impact of a wave-packet and an absorbing particle, A., I, 190. Impact of a wave-packet and a reflecting particle, A., I, 190.
- Ivie, J. O. See Hendricks, R. H.
- Ivlev, V. S., hydrochemical sketch of the river Piasina, A., I, 60.
- Ivy, A. C., Roback, R. A., and Stein, I. F., jun., do ingredients of Carter's Little Liver Pills cause gall bladder to contract and stimulate flow of bile by liver? A., III, 57.
- and Roth, J. A., limitations of liver function tests, A., III, 35.
- See also Annegers, J. H., Baborka, C. J., Butler, D. B., Drill, V. A., Goetzl, F. R., Grossman, M. I., Smith, J. J., and Warkentin, J.
- Iwantseff, G., and Meuwesen, A., rapid determination of small quantities of phosphorus in ferrovanadium, C., 159.
- Iyengar Krishna, C. V., variation in photosynthetic rate in *Elodea*, A., III, 230.
- Iyer, M. R. A., oxidation by potassium hydrogen sulphate as a distinguishing feature between amphiboles and pyroxenes, A., I, 112.
- Izzo, J. L. See Colwell, A. R.
- Izzo, R. A., and Chiodi, H., modified Christie method for residual air measurements, A., III, 174.
- J.
- Jablons, B., objective method for determination of circulation time, A., III, 16.
- Jablons, B., Cohen, J., and Swirsky, M. Y., clinical studies of circulation time with objective [photo-electric cell and dye] method, A., III, 640.
- Jachimowicz, T., paprika and vitamin-C, A., III, 271.
- Jacini, G., opening of the isatin ring, A., II, 234.
- Isatin and ammonia. III. Enlargement of the isatin into the quinazoline ring, A., II, 274.
- Jackson, D. See Follis, R. H., jun.
- Jackson, D. E., pharmacological action of β -methylaminoheptane (EA-1), A., III, 494.
- Jackson, F. L., Daubert, B. F., King, C. G., and Longenecker, H. E., unsaturated synthetic glycerides. IV. Symmetrical mono-oleo-disaturated triglycerides, A., II, 211.
- See also Wood, T. R.
- Jackson, J. See Hare, Ronald.
- Jackson, M. L. See Aldrich, D. G.
- Jackson, R. F., and McDonald, E. J., Ofner's method for determination of invert sugar in refined sugars, C., 31.
- Jackson, R. L. See McKinley, J. B.
- Jackson, S. See Boyd, E. M.
- Jackson, W. P. H., differential diagnosis of chronic sciatic pain, A., III, 177.
- Jaco, N. T. See Wood, D. R.
- Jacob, F. M. See Guy, W. H.
- Jacobi, M. See Loukides, J., and Nathanson, L.
- Jacobs, B. See Goldstone, N. I.
- Jacobs, H. R., immunisation against malaria: increased protection by vaccination of ducklings with saline-insoluble residues of *Plasmodium lophurae* mixed with bacterial toxin, A., III, 560.
- Jacobs, L., treatment of pertussis with vaccines and adrenal cortex extract, A., III, 75.
- Jacobs, M. See Soffer, L. J.
- Jacobs, M. H. See Helm, J. D.
- Jacobs, S. E. See Jordan, R. G.
- Jacobs, T. L., MacMillan, W. G., and Roberts, J. D., dielectric constants and dipole moments of acetylenic ethers, A., I, 193.
- and Searles, S., jun., acetylenic ethers. IV. Hydration, A., II, 287.
- Jacobs, W. A., and Craig, L. C., veratrine alkaloids. XXI. Conversion of rubijervine into allorubijervine; sterol ring systems of rubijervine, A., II, 206.
- See also Craig, L. C.
- Jacobsen, E. M., response of intraocular endometrial implants to oestrogen in female rabbits, A., III, 735.
- Jacobsen, R. P., oxidative degradation of neocergosteryl acetate, A., II, 49.
- Degradation of bile acid derivatives, A., II, 265.
- Jacobson, B. M., and Milner, L. R., detection of urinary Bence-Jones protein, C., 177.
- Jacobson, C. E., Braasch, W. E., and Love, J. F., presacral neurotomy for intractable vesical pain and neurogenic vesical dysfunction, A., III, 801.
- Jacobson, H. See Stockmayer, W. H.
- Jacobson, J., treatment of forms of deafness by benzyl cinnamate, A., III, 106.
- Jacobson, L. O., effect of oestrogens on peripheral blood and bone marrow of mice, A., III, 593.
- Jacobson, M., Acree, F., jun., and Haller, H. L., determination of sesamin, C., 137.
- See also Acree, F., jun.
- Jacoby, F., effects of "CTAB" (trimethylcetyl-ammonium bromide) on cells *in vitro*, A., III, 59.
- Long-term cultivation *in vitro* of a dibenzanthracene mouse sarcoma, A., III, 819.
- McDonald, S., and Woodhouse, D. L., growth of dibenzanthracene-produced mouse sarcoma in chorioallantoic membrane of chick, A., III, 120.
- Jacoby, F. C., and Wokes, F., carotene and lycopene in rose hips and other fruits, A., III, 516, 783.
- See also Wokes, F.
- Jacoby, N. M., prevention of cross-infection in children's wards, A., III, 695.
- Jacox, R. F. See Hurd, R. W.
- Jacques, J. See Mathieu, J. P.
- Jadassohn, W., Fierz-David, H. E., and Vollenweider, H., inhibition of histamine contraction and of anaphylactic reaction by NH-containing substances, A., III, 81.
- Jaeger, B. V., and Grossman, L. A., dermatomyositis, A., III, 642.
- Jaeger, H., effects of mustard gas, A., III, 363.
- Jaeger, J. E., problems involving line sources in conduction of heat, A., I, 169.
- Jaeger, R., lead equivalent of thorium with respect to X-rays and radium γ -radiation, A., I, 137.
- Jaffé, G., currents carried by electrons of uniform initial velocity, A., I, 138.
- Jaffé, H. H. See Hass, H. B.
- Jaffe, H. I., hereditary multiple exostosis, A., III, 234.
- Jaffe, H. L., and Lichtenstein, L., eosinophilic granuloma of bone, A., III, 713.
- Jaffe, W. G., proteolytic enzyme of papain class in plants, A., III, 690.
- Jaffray, J., variations with temperature of optical properties of confine hydrochloride crystals, A., I, 100.
- Variation of birefringence of gypsum and barytes with temperature, A., I, 218.
- Birefringence of gypsum and barytes in extreme red and near infra-red, A., I, 295.
- Jagitsch, R., effect of changes in lattice defect structure on reactivity of cuprous sulphide, A., I, 43.
- Self-diffusion and chemical reaction in solids using emanation as indicator, A., I, 179.
- Jahn, T. L. See Wulff, V. J.
- Jahr, K. F., peroxy-compounds of quinquivalent vanadium and their action as active intermediates in catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, A., I, 108.
- Jailer, J. W., Engle, E. T., Smelser, G. K., and Sperry, W. M., experimental hypothyroidism in monkey, A., III, 728.
- See also Sperry, W. M.
- Jakob, F., thrombosis and embolism after closed injuries to extremities, A., III, 11.
- Jakob, W. See Freudenberg, K.
- Jakobowicz, R. See Bryce, L. M., and Simmons, R. T.
- Jakovleva, M. E., amphibole of variable composition from region of Cheliabinsk granite massif, A., I, 70.
- Jakus, M. A., Hall, C. E., and Schmitt, F. O., electron microscope observations of clam muscle fibrils, A., III, 528.
- Jaleski, T. C., congenital heart block, A., III, 170.
- Jaloveczky, P., investigating fine structure of starch, A., III, 444.
- James, G. M. See James, W. O.
- James, H. M., and Guth, E., statistical treatment of imperfectly flexible chains, A., I, 61.
- James, H. R., Beer's law and proportion of organic matter in lake waters, A., I, 46.
- James, J. P., and McDowall, F. H., detection of mastitis in New Zealand dairy herds. IV. Hopkirk assessment and Breed cell count method of estimating leucocyte content of milk samples, A., III, 148.
- See also McDowall, F. H.
- James, R. R. See Morris, R. E.
- James, S. P., and Hawking, F., modern drugs in prevention and treatment of tropical diseases, A., III, 278.
- and Smith, F., gum tragacanth, A., II, 362.
- James, T. H., kinetics of photographic development by hydroxylamine, A., I, 67.
- James, W. H. See Whitmore, F. C.
- James, W. O., Heard, C. R. C., and James, G. M., oxidative decomposition of hexose diphosphate by barley; role of ascorbic acid, A., III, 624.
- Jamieson, G. S. See Rose, W. G.
- Jamieson, W. M., Brodie, J., and Stiven, D., [treatment and recognition of] bacillary dysentery in Dundee, A., III, 772.
- Janbikov, J. M. See Nazarov, I. N.

- Jander, G., and Hecht, H., chemistry in liquid sulphur dioxide. XI. Amphoteric behaviour of sulphites or oxides in liquid sulphur dioxide. XII. Preparation of anhydrous tetramethylammonium compounds and their behaviour in liquid sulphur dioxide, A., I, 182.
- and Scholz, G., chemistry in anhydrous hydrogen cyanide, A., I, 176.
- Jander, W., and Franke, B., hydrothermal reactions. III. Formation of calcium hydrosilicates from calcium oxide and silica gel at 300° and 350° and high pressures, A., I, 43.
- Jandori, B. J., stability of diphosphopyridine nucleotide in rat tissues, A., III, 39.
- and Williams, R. H., thiouracil and metabolism of isolated tissues from normal and hyperthyroid rats, A., III, 729.
- See also Williams, R. H.
- Janes, B. E., chemical differences between artificially produced parthenocarpic fruits and normal seeded fruits of tomato, A., III, 783.
- Janes, J. R. See Nightingale, D.
- Janeway, C. A., Bailey, O. T., Gibson, S. T., Heyl, J. T., Newhouser, L. R., and Woodruff, L. M., concentrated human serum albumin, A., III, 795.
- See also Hoyl, J. T., and Ordman, C. W.
- Janin, J., spectroscopic study of diffuse discharge in nitrogen at atmospheric pressure, A., I, 95.
- Janke, A., "Steilbrust" bacteriological culture bottles, A., III, 370.
- Janossy, L., production of cosmic-ray mesons, A., I, 95.
- and Rochester, G. D., penetrating non-ionising cosmic rays, A., I, 52. Production of penetrating showers, A., I, 190.
- Janota, M., Necheles, H., Weston, R. E., Weissman, V., and Levinson, S. O., gelatin infusion in hæmorrhage shock, A., III, 11.
- See also Fresman, D. L., and Weston, R. E.
- Jansen, E. F., Rietz, E., and Waisbrot, S. W., errors in Zeisel methoxyl values for pectin due to retained alcohol, C., 181.
- Jantschitsch, I. See Weiner, R.
- Janus, R. I., Chalileev, P. A., and Vlasov, V. V., magnetic method of testing hardness and microstructure of drawn steel, C., 14.
- Janz, G. J. See De Loureiro, J. A.
- Janzen, L. T. See Howard, J. W.
- Jaquette, W. A. See Daniels, W. B.
- Jarcho, L. W., effect of nembutal-ether anesthesia on blood concentration [role of spleen], A., III, 238.
- Jaroslavski, N. See Terenin, A.
- Jarowski, C., and Hartung, W. H., amino-alcohols. XII. Optical isomerides in ephedrine series of compounds, A., II, 131.
- Jarvis, S. M., paravertebral sympathetic nerve block for painless conduct of labour, A., III, 582.
- Jasper, J. J., and Bright, J. R., molecular surface energy of sulphur dioxide additive compounds. III., A., I, 119.
- Javert, C. T., hyperthyroidism and pregnancy, A., III, 406. Intrauterine onset of hemorrhagic disease of newborn, A., III, 453.
- and Moore, R. A., prothrombin concentration in parturient women and their newborn infants, A., III, 717.
- Javnel, A. A., semi-quantitative spectral analysis of aluminium alloys, C., 7, 61.
- Javorskaja, E. V. See Rodionov, V. M.
- Jawetz, E., mechanical iodine application [for disinfecting skin], C., 194.
- and Meyer, K. F., avirulent strains of *Pasteurella pestis*, A., III, 300. Behaviour of virulent and avirulent *P. pestis* in normal and immune experimental animals, A., III, 563.
- See also Meyer, K. F.
- Jaycox, E. K., spectrochemical analysis, C., 199.
- Jayme, G., Eser, L., and Hanke, G., formation of "excess material" in treatment of wood with sodium chlorite and its significance for chemistry of wood and lignin, A., II, 244.
- and Sarten, P., determination of pentoses and pentosans with hydrobromic acid. I., C., 91. Determination of furfuraldehyde, pentoses, and pentosans. II. Determination and formation of furfuraldehyde, C., 192.
- Jeanloz, R. See Meyer, K. H.
- Jefferson, G., nature of concussion, A., III, 247.
- Jefferson, T., obtaining fresh water from salt [by distillation], A., I, 133.
- Jeffree, E. P. See Butler, C. G.
- Jeffrey, G. A. See Bloomfield, G. F.
- Jeffrey, J. S., and Thomson, S., penicillin in battle casualties, A., III, 679.
- Jeffries, S. F. See Cataline, E. L.
- Jeger, O. See Ruzicka, L.
- Jelinek, A. See McElvain, S. M.
- Jelinek, V. C., flow characteristics of dispersions of cotton and regenerated cellulose-rayon fabrics in cuprammonium; their significance in fluidity calculations, C., 119.
- See also Seudi, J. V.
- Jellinek, H. H. G., equilibria of silver and lead, silver and bismuth, and bismuth and lead with their fluorides at 900°, A., I, 63. Degradation of long-chain molecules. I., A., I, 227.
- See also Emeléus, H. J.
- Jellingshaus, W., iron-nickel-aluminium-copper alloys with preferred magnetic orientation, A., I, 277.
- Jenckel, L., and Kopfermann, H., observation of small Stark effects, A., I, 93.
- Jendrassik, A., preparation and properties of ergosteryl iodide, A., II, 374.
- Jener, R., and Brachet, J., detection and estimation of nucleic acids in yeast, C., 137.
- Jenkins, A. C. See Linde Air Products Co.
- Jenkins, C. See De Savitch, E.
- Jenkins, G. N., effect of mastication on ascorbic acid content of raw vegetables, A., III, 753.
- and Yudkin, J., vitamins and physiological function, A., III, 43.
- Jenkins, H. O., effect of temperature change on ionisation constants of weak electrolytes, A., I, 62.
- Jenkins, H. P., Schafer, P. W., and Owens, F. M., *jun.*, guide to replacement therapy for loss of blood or plasma, A., III, 94.
- Jenkins, J. L. See Bodansky, M.
- Jenkins, L. See Foster, R. H. K.
- Jennings, B. See Swartz, C. D.
- Jennings, B. H. See Bigg, E.
- Jennings, C. G., *jun.* See Ordman, C. W.
- Jennings, J. R. See Borts, I. H.
- Jennings, R. K., and Linton, R. W., production and properties of BRF direct cholera vaccine, A., III, 775.
- See also Krejci, L. E., and Linton, R. W.
- Jennings, W. K. See Arey, L. B.
- Jenrette, W. V., and Fairhall, L. T., effect of lead on blood-calcium, A., III, 61.
- See also Greenstein, J. P.
- Jensen, A. T., structure of salt hydrates, A., I, 5.
- Jensen, C. See Boyer, P. D.
- Jensen, C. W. See Boyer, P. D.
- Jensen, E., formation of mineral "hair silver," A., I, 47.
- Jensen, H. L., use of sulphonamides for suppression of bacterial growths in stored blood, A., III, 391. Bacteriological tests on agar made from Australian seaweed, C., 186.
- Jensen, J. L., Hickman, K. C. D., and Harris, P. L., effect of tocopherols and soya-bean phosphatides on utilisation of carotene, A., III, 489.
- Jensen, K. A., constitution of Koefoed's nitroso-platinum complexes, A., I, 46. Constitution of compounds of type SR_2X_2 , SeR_2X_2 , and TeR_2X_2 , A., I, 192. Spatial configuration of compounds of type
- Jensen, K. A.—continued.
 PR_2X_2 , AsR_2X_2 , SbR_2X_2 , and BiR_2X_2 , A., I, 192. Dipole moments of higher isologues of sulphoxides and amine oxides, A., I, 192. Constitution of thionylamines, A., II, 35.
- and Clausen-Kaas, N., organometallic lead and tin compounds, A., I, 199.
- and Hansen, O. R., 5-sulphanilamidotetrazole, A., II, 380.
- Jensen, O. J., prevention of renal precipitation of sulphadiazine in dogs, A., III, 278.
- See also Fox, C. L.
- Jenson, H., and Levan, A., colchicine-induced tetraploidy in *Sequoia gigantea*, A., III, 381.
- Jentschke, W., energies and masses of nuclear fission particles obtained by bombardment of uranium with neutrons, A., I, 163.
- Jentzer, A., and Calame, A., intraperitoneal and rectal chemotherapy, A., III, 207.
- Jerehel, D. See Kuhn, R., and Westphal, O.
- Jeremias, R. See Yonkman, F. F.
- Jermsta, J. See Spink, W. W.
- Jerofeev, B. V. See Balandin, A. A.
- Jessen, F. W., and Rolshausen, F. W., waters from the Prio formation, Texas Gulf Coast, A., I, 207.
- Jesser, H., and Thomae, E., iodine-air investigations, A., I, 256.
- Jette, E. R. See Greiner, E. S.
- Jetter, L. K., and Mehl, R. F., rate of precipitation of silicon from solid solution of silicon in aluminium, A., I, 221. [Differential dilatometer], C., 207.
- Jen, K. K., and Hsu, C. T., preparation of cupric sulphate by aerial oxidation, A., I, 181.
- Jevons, W., band spectra and energies of dissociation of diatomic molecules, A., I, 115.
- Jewell, M. L. See Rantz, L. A.
- Jewesbury, E. C. O., misuse of intravenous N.A.B. for Vincent's infection, A., III, 60.
- Jewett, H. J., Sloan, L. L., and Strong, G. H., vitamin-A deficiency and clinical urolithiasis, A., III, 125.
- Jha, J. B. See Gautam, L. R.
- Jirgensons, B., viscosity measurements of solutions of deaminated proteins, A., II, 384. Conversion of spheroproteins into linear proteins by deamination. III., A., II, 384. Precipitation titration of gelatin, A., III, 687.
- Jobling & Co., Ltd., J. A., Cox, S. M., and Goss, R. J., manufacture of porous filter bodies of particles of glass, (P.), C., 53.
- Jochinke, H. See Helferich, B.
- Joel, C. A. See Wenner, R.
- Jørgensen, H., quinhedrone method for determining pH in fruit juice, silage, etc., C., 50.
- Jofa, S., and Frumkin, A., theory of discharge of hydrogen ions. II. Mercury; concentrated solution of acids, A., I, 178.
- Johannsen, T. See Wiberg, E.
- Johansen, G. See Nielsen, N.
- Johlin, J. M., influence of atmospheric temperature on reaction of rabbits to insulin, A., III, 536.
- John, E. See Gunther, L.
- John, H. J., treatment of diabetes mellitus without regard to hyperglycæmia and glycosuria, A., III, 275.
- John, H. M. See Nachmansohn, D.
- John, L. See Hecht, F.
- John, R. S. See Sevringhaus, E. L.
- John, W., and Gunther, P., synthesis of chroman derivatives having the ring-system of α -tocopherol. IV. Synthesis of *iso*- α -tocopherol from ψ -cumene, A., II, 199.
- and Rathmann, F. H., synthesis and structure of ψ -cumoquinol monoalkyl ethers, A., II, 44. Synthesis of chroman derivatives having the ring-system of α -tocopherol. V. Synthesis of *iso*- α -tocopherol from ψ -cumoquinol monomethyl ether, A., II, 199.
- Johnson, A. C., symptoms of impending shock, A., III, 457.

- Johnson, A. G. See Burt-White, H.
- Johnson, A. W. See Cymerman, J.
- Johnson, B. C., microbiological differentiation of pyridoxine and pseudopyridoxine, A., III, 615.
- Johnson, C. A., clinical manifestations and results of treatment of twenty-two patients with Raynaud's symptoms, A., III, 328. See also Wakerlin, G. E.
- Johnson, C. E., jun., status of sulphonamide therapy in malaria, A., III, 54.
- Johnson, C. M. See Arnon, D. I., Prater, A. N., and Williams, K. T.
- Johnson, C. S. See Thornton, M. H.
- Johnson, D. H. See Nachtrieb, N. H.
- Johnson, D. W. See Derrick, E. H.
- Johnson, E., Andrews, F. N., and Shrewsbury, C. L., preparation of muscular tissue for histological study, A., III, 390.
- Johnson, E. H. See Wokes, F.
- Johnson, E. L., floral development of species as influenced by X-irradiation of buds, A., III, 313.
- Johnson, F. H., observations on electron microscopy of *B. cereus*, and tyrothricin action, A., III, 844.
- and Eyring, H., luciferin-luciferase system, A., III, 765.
- Eyring, H., and Kearns, W., quantitative theory of synergism and antagonism among diverse inhibitors, with reference to sulphanilamide and urethane, A., III, 285.
- and Schwarz, H. W., carbohydrate utilisation by hydrocarbon bacteria, A., III, 696.
- Zworykin, N., and Warren, G., study of luminous bacterial cells and cytolysates with electron microscope, A., III, 72.
- Johnson, G., and Trussell, R. E., experimental basis for chemotherapy of *Trichomonas vaginalis* infestations, A., III, 434.
- Johnson, G. A. See Woods, A. M.
- Johnson, G. T. See Dodge, C. W.
- Johnson, H., and Thorvaldson, T., hydration of aluminates of calcium. V. Hydrothermal decomposition products of tricalcium aluminate at 350°, A., I, 67.
- Johnson, H. M. See Stokes, J. H.
- Johnson, J. M. See Maver, M. E.
- Johnson, J. R., Bruce, W. F., and Dutcher, J. D., gliotoxin, antibiotic principle of *Gliocladium fimbriatum*. I. Production, physical and biological properties, A., II, 116; III, 292.
- Bruce, W. F., and McCrone, W. C., jun., gliotoxin, antibiotic principle of *Gliocladium fimbriatum*, A., III, 613.
- See also Blomquist, A. T., Bruce, W. F., Dutcher, J. D., and Lark, W., jun.
- Johnson, K. E., and Lady, H. W., rapid determination of glycerol in kettle soap, C., 171.
- See also McBain, J. W.
- Johnson, L. H., Lindstrom, H. V., and Gortner, R. A. [with Malm, M.], sulphur in plants. I. Effect of application of gypsum and sodium selenate on sulphur distribution and manganese, iron, and copper contents of lucerne, A., III, 153.
- Johnson, L. P. V., storage and artificial germination of forest tree pollens, A., III, 383.
- Sugar production by white and yellow birches, A., III, 443.
- Johnson, M. C. See Hampton, S.
- Johnson, M. J. See Koepsell, H. J., and Perlman, D.
- Johnson, M. S. See Shulman, B. H., and Traut, E. F.
- Johnson, O. H., Green, D. E., and Pauli, R., antibacterial action of derivatives and analogues of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, A., II, 369; III, 830.
- Johnson, P. See Campbell, H.
- Johnson, R. E. See Pitts, G. C., and Sargent, F.
- Johnson, R. F. See Beeson, W. M.
- Johnson, R. M. See Hiller, G. I., and Theodore, E. H.
- Johnson, S. A. M., agranulocytosis following succinylsulphathiazole, A., III, 208.
- Johnson, S. R., pigs on rations extremely low in manganese, A., III, 352.
- Studies with swine on low-manganese rations of natural food-stuffs, A., III, 601.
- Johnson, T., and Hagborg, W. A. F., melanism in wheat induced by high temperature and humidity, A., III, 439.
- Johnson, T. A., and Bockus, H. L., hyperbilirubinemia in gastrointestinal disease, A., III, 193.
- Johnson, T. B., acid hydrolysis of a 5:5-dichlorohydroxy-6-arylhydroureacil, A., II, 171.
- Pyrimidines. CLXXXI. Reactions characterising oxide of 5-chloro-6-hydroxy-6-methyl-1:5-dicyclouracil, A., II, 171.
- Sensitive colour reaction for detection of uracil and cytosine, C., 23.
- Johnson, T. H., De Benedetti, S., and Shutt, R. P., hydrostatically supported cloud chamber for operation at high pressures, C., 44.
- Johnson, T. J. See Cross, G. L.
- Johnson, V. See Dupee, C., and Moss, W. G.
- Johnson, W. S., introduction of angular methyl group. II. *cis*- and *trans*-8-Methyl-1-hydrindanone, A., II, 226.
- Anderson, J. M., and Shelburg, W. E., derivatives of 5-methoxyhydrindene and 6-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene; synthesis of β -2-carboxy-5-methoxyphenylpropionic acid, A., II, 226.
- and Goldman, A., condensation of 2-acetylnaphthalene with diethyl succinate, A., II, 337.
- and Mathews, F. J., cyclisation in benzquinoline series, A., II, 235.
- Johnson, W. W. A., and Norman, D. P., spectrographic study of meteorites, A., I, 50.
- Johnston, C. G. See Irvin, J. L.
- Johnston, E. S. See Weintraub, R. L.
- Johnston, F. See Oldham, H.
- Johnston, G. W., and Lee, C. O., radioactive method of testing absorption from ointment bases, A., III, 137.
- Johnston, H. W. See Marvel, C. S.
- Johnston, J. A., calcium and vitamin-D requirements of the older child, A., III, 825.
- Johnston, M. See Robinow, M.
- Johnston, R. N. See Clay, A. C.
- Johnston, W. D., jun., and De Souza, H. C. A., layered or banded chromite at Campo Formoso, Baia, Brazil, A., I, 160.
- Joiner, L. S. See Crittenden, P. J.
- Jokt, E. See Milne, F. T.
- Jolibois, P., peculiarities of H and OH ions, A., I, 176.
- Elementary mechanism of aqueous electrolysis, A., I, 178.
- Progressive decrease of current during electrolysis of acids and bases, A., I, 226.
- Jolliffe, N., conditioned malnutrition, A., III, 264.
- and Goodhart, R., vitamins in medical practice, A., III, 353.
- Jones, A. H., and Vandewater, H. C., testing of [used lubricating] oil, (P.), C., 18.
- Jones, A. J., qualitative analysis of mixed halides, C., 13.
- Jones, A. L. See Yoe, J. H.
- Jones, B., and Speakman, J. C., thermodynamic dissociation constants of hydroxy- and alkoxy-benzoic acids, A., I, 85.
- Jones, B. F. See Dalton, A. J., and Davis, B. D.
- Jones, C. A., survey of 425 cases of toxæmia of pregnancy, A., III, 738.
- Jones, C. B., and Mecham, D. K., dispersion of keratins. I. Dispersion and degradation of keratins by sodium sulphide. II. Dispersion of keratins by reduction in neutral solutions of protein denaturants, A., II, 88, 148.
- Jones, C. M., gastroenterology, A., III, 473.
- and Chapman, W. P., comparative study of analgesic effect of morphine sulphate and monoacetylmorphine, A., III, 760.
- See also Chapman, W. P.
- Jones, C. P. See Holmes, A. D.
- Jones, D. B., and Divine, J. P., protein nutritional value of soya bean, peanut, and cottonseed flours and their value as supplements to wheat flour, A., III, 749.
- Jones, D. F., equilibrium in genic materials, A., III, 572.
- Jones, E. See Carrington, G. L.
- Jones, E. G., Figge, F. H. J., and Hundley, J. M., fluorescence studies on cancer. II. Red fluorescence of genitalia of women, A., III, 748.
- See also Figge, F. H. J.
- Jones, E. J., equilibrium measurements by infra-red absorption for formation of nitric acid from oxygen, water vapour, and nitrogen dioxide, A., I, 126.
- Jones, E. M. See Burckhalter, J. H.
- Jones, E. R. H. See Barton, D. H. R., Braude, E. A., Cymerman, J., and Heilbron, I. M.
- Jones, F. G. See Cooke, J. V.
- Jones, F. L., mobilities of electrons in helium, A., I, 186.
- See also Abels, J. C.
- Jones, F. R., and Barlow, C. G., sedimentation analysis; improved manometric method, C., 54.
- Jones, F. T. See Carson, J. F.
- Jones, G., and Christian, S. M., viscosity of aqueous solutions of electrolytes as a function of concentration. VIII. Potassium ferricyanide, A., I, 220.
- Jones, G. D., Langsjoen, A., Neumann, M. M. C., and Zomlefer, polymerisation of ethyleneimine, A., II, 249.
- Jones, G. E. S., Gey, G. O., and Gey, M. K., hormone production by placental cells maintained in continuous culture, A., III, 190.
- and TeLinde, R. W., metabolism of progesterone in hysterectomised woman, A., III, 811.
- Jones, G. W., Kennedy, R. E., and Scott, F. E., inflammability of methylene chloride-oxygen-nitrogen mixtures, A., I, 64.
- Kennedy, R. E., and Thomas, G. J., explosion hazards of combustible anaesthetics, A., III, 58.
- Scott, F. E., and Scott, B. S., limits of inflammability and ignition temperatures of acetic anhydride, A., I, 87.
- and Thomas, G. J., prevention of cyclopropane-oxygen explosions by dilution with helium, A., III, 429.
- Jones, H. A., and Haller, H. L., derivatives of lonchocarpic acid, A., II, 28.
- Jones, H. E., and Searseth, G. D., calcium-boron balance in plants as related to boron needs, A., III, 378.
- Jones, H. O. See Brewer, J. I.
- Jones, H. P. See Rake, G.
- Jones, (Sir) H. S., metals in the stars, A., I, 207.
- Jones, H. W. See Blundell, G. P., Erf, L. A., and Munro, F. L.
- Jones, I. H., Covell, W. P., Hunnicutt, L. G., Lewis, E. R., and Muckleston, H. S., vitamins and eye, ear, nose, and throat, A., III, 582.
- Jones, J. A., Holmes, J. W., and Weinstein, M., acute infectious polyneuritis (Guillain-Barre syndrome), A., III, 22.
- Jones, J. H. (Texas), Black, W. H., Dickson, R. E., Ellis, N. R., Home, P. E., Marion, P. T., and Schmidt, H., vitamin-A studies in fattening feeder calves and yearlings, A., III, 602.
- Jones, J. H. (Washington), [determination of] halogens in halogenated fluoresceins, C., 23.
- Modified Kreis test applicable to cosmetic preparations, C., 137.
- See also Clark, G. R.
- Jones, James Hazlitt, production of hypercalcaemia with small amounts of vitamin-D, A., III, 753.
- See also Foster, C.
- Jones, James Homer, electrical conductance of aqueous solutions. I. Sodium and potassium bromates at 25°, and the conductance of the bromate ion, A., I, 283.

- Jones, John H., preparation of coke samples; contamination by phosphorus, C., 115.
- Jones, J. K. N., separation of methylated methylglycosides by adsorption on alumina; end-group determinations in methylated polysaccharides, A., II, 361. C., 167.
- Jones, J. R. E., zinc-polluted River Ystwyth, north Cardiganshire, Wales, A., I, 256.
- Jones, L. R. See Fox, R. A., Gallagher, F. W., and Katzman, P. A.
- Jones, Marvin F., conservation of hearing, III., A., III, 727.
- Jones Myrna F., and Hollaender, A., effect of long ultra-violet and near visible radiation on eggs of nematodes *Enterobius vermicularis* and *Ascaris lumbricoides*, A., III, 687.
- Jones, M. M. See Amdur, I.
- Jones, N. See Brown, H. R., jun.
- Jones, R. F. effect of salts and other substances on respiration of *Elodea canadensis*, A., III, 228.
- and Baker, H. G., effect of some purines and related compounds on seedling growth of *Avena sativa*, L., A., III, 382.
- Jones, R. G., purification and gravimetric determination of α -amino- ϵ -diethylamino-pentane, C., 167.
- See also Gilman, H.
- Jones, R. N., ultra-violet absorption spectra of derivatives of chrysene, A., I, 28. Ultra-violet absorption spectra of arylethylenes, A., I, 28. Spectrographic characterisation of a hydrocarbon synthesised by Bergmann and Eschmazi, A., II, 216.
- and Creech, H. J., ultra-violet absorption spectra of protein solutions, A., I, 164.
- Dunlap, C. E., and Gogek, C. J., spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites. IV. Elimination of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene from the rat. V. Elimination of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene from the rabbit, A., III, 661.
- and May, C. D., fluorescent concentrates from the non-saponifiable fractions of human livers, A., III, 662.
- Jones, S., diapause in eggs of Indian cyprinodonts, A., III, 627.
- Jones, T. O. See Meldrum, W. B.
- Jones, T. R. L., and Maitland, F. G., treatment of early syphilis by intensive therapy, A., III, 60.
- Jones, V. See Wing, S. P.
- Jones, V. E. See Davis, J. G.
- Jones, W. F. See Sumpster, W. C.
- Jones, W. G. M., and Wiggins, L. F., dimethyl dimethylene-l-idosaccharate, A., II, 321. Structure of monomethylene-l-glucosaccharolactone, A., II, 321.
- See also Haworth, W. N.
- Jones, W. W., developmental changes in composition of *Macadamia*, A., III, 311.
- and Shaw, L., process of oil formation and accumulation in *Macadamia*, A., III, 379.
- Jonnard, R., design of large-size laboratory extraction glass apparatus, C., 95.
- and Thompson, M. R., pressor and depressor substances from kidney, A., III, 164.
- Joos, G., and Hellwege, K. H., true line breadth and oscillator strength of europium sulphate lines, A., I, 113.
- Jope, E. M. See Douglas, C. G.
- Jope, H. M. See Douglas, C. G.
- Jordan, A. C. See Bernhard, W. G.
- Jordan, C. B. See Smith, A. C.
- Jordan, C. F. See Borts, I. H.
- Jordan, D. O. See Fletcher, W. E.
- Jordan, E. See Karpatschev, S.
- Jordan, E. B. See Hales, E. B.
- Jordan, R. C., and Jacobs, S. E., dynamics of disinfection. I. Reaction between phenol and *Bact. coli*: analysis of distribution of resistance amongst cells of bacterial population studied, A., III, 605.
- See also Peterson, J. M.
- Jorpes, J. E., chemistry of heparin, A., III, 9.
- Joseph, G. H. See Bryant, E. F.
- Joseph, N. R., direct current dielectrograph for recording movements of heart, A., III, 326.
- Joseph, S., Schweizer, M., and Gaunt, R., response of hypophysectomised rats to intraperitoneal glucose injections, A., III, 29.
- Josephs, H. W., vitamin-A level in blood of rats, A., III, 43. Influence of vitamin-A on serum-lipids of normal and deficient rats, A., III, 43. Hypervitaminosis-A and carotenemia, A., III, 486.
- Josephs, J. J. See King, C. V.
- Joshel, L. M., apparatus for quantitative catalytic hydrogenation, C., 52.
- Joshi, S. S., and Purushotham, A., activation of nitrogen in presence of mercury, A., I, 75. Influence of temperature on quenching of active nitrogen at various pressures, A., I, 212. Activation of nitrogen at liquid air temperature, A., I, 264.
- Josien, (Mlle.) M. L., formation of iodic acid by action of iodine on silver nitrate, A., I, 232.
- Joslyn, M. A. See Hohl, L. A.
- Jost, W., and Muffling, L. von, thermal decomposition of higher hydrocarbons, A., I, 106.
- See also Fahlbusch, K. G.
- Joy, A. B., determination of potassium in fertiliser mixtures; removal of ammonia and organic matter without ignition, C., 188.
- Joy, A. H., survey of spectra and radial velocities of less regular M-type variable stars, A., I, 49.
- Joyet-Lavergne, P., effect of adrenaline on oxidation in living cells, A., III, 589. Action of vitamin-C in respiration of living cells, A., III, 674.
- Joyeux, Y. See Nitti, F.
- Joyner, L. G. See Oster, G.
- Joynt, M. F. See Borts, I. H.
- Jucker, E. See Karrer, P.
- Juday, C. See Allgeier, R. J., and Field, J. B.
- Juday, R. E. See Manning, W. M.
- Jurgens, R. See Rothlin, E.
- Juills, J., life of the mesotron, A., I, 234.
- Julesz, M., relationship between vitamin-B₁ and anterior lobe of pituitary, A., III, 45.
- Julian, O. C., Clark, D. E., Van Prohaska, J., Vermeulen, C., and Dragstedt, L. R., antagonism of lipocic to pituitary in fat metabolism, A., III, 108.
- Jung, A., toxicity of vitamins-D₂ and -D₃, A., III, 49.
- Jung, K. P. See Hess, K.
- Jung, W., preparation of hypophosphoric acid and its sodium salt, Na₂H₂P₂O₆·6H₂O, A., I, 256. Detection of phosphites and hypophosphites by potassium tellurite, C., 159. Reaction of potassium tellurite with hypophosphites in presence of other chemical compounds, C., 159.
- Cardini, C. E., and Fuksman, M., 2-nitroso-1-naphthol as a reagent for cobalt. I. Qualitative studies, C., 163.
- See also Cardini, C. E.
- Junge, J. See Menten, M. L.
- Junge, W. See Clotovski, E.
- Jungeblut, C. W., biological changes in Theiler's virus of spontaneous mouse encephalomyelitis, A., III, 78. Serological relationships within poliomyelitis group of viruses, A., III, 564.
- See also Seligmann, E.
- Junqueira, M. A. See Versiani, O.
- Juon, M., treatment of varicose ulcers with vitamin-B₁ and acetylcholine, A., III, 13.
- Jura, G., and Harkins, W. D., relationship between energy of adsorption of a vapour on a solid and of immersion of the solid in a liquid, A., I, 83. Existence of expanded and intermediate phases in films on solids, A., I, 152. Equations for pressure-area relations (isotherms) of liquid-expanded and intermediate monolayers on water, A., I, 152.
- See also Harkins, W. D.
- Jurist, A. E. See Christiansen, W. G.
- Just, F., biochemistry of *Torula utilis*. VI. Mathematical and experimental determination of retained fluid in pressed yeast, A., III, 614.
- See also Fink, H.
- Juvera, F. M. See Davis, W. A.
- Juza, R., and Sachsze, W., metallic amides and metallic nitrides. XII. System nickel-nitrogen, A., I, 45.

K.

- Kabanov, B. N., crystallisation of lead sulphate and thickness of passive layer on lead, A., I, 40. Overvoltage and ohmic resistance in passivity of lead, A., I, 40. Anodic passivation of lead in sulphuric acid, A., I, 105.
- Kabat, E. A., Hanger, F. M., Moore, D. H., and Landow, H., relation of kephalin flocculation and colloidal gold reactions to serum-proteins, A., III, 9.
- Kabat, H., and Knapp, M. E., muscle spasm in poliomyelitis, A., III, 400. Prostigmine in poliomyelitis, A., III, 644.
- Stohlman, E. F., and Smith, M. I., hypoprothrombinemia induced by administration of indanedione derivatives, A., III, 575.
- Kabatschnik, M. I. See Orechov, A. P.
- Kaczka, E. A. See Russell, Alfred.
- Kadesch, R. G. aspects of the ortho-effect; cyclic ketones related to acetophenone, A., II, 339.
- Kadish, M. A. See Menkin, V.
- Kästner, D., preparative organic chemistry. XIV. Boron fluoride as catalyst of chemical reactions, A., II, 89.
- Kagan, B. M., hyperglobulinemia, A., III, 9.
- Kagan, B. O., Liatker, S. N., and Tzfasman, E. M., phosphorolysis of sucrose by *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, A., III, 297.
- Kagan, M. J. See Natanson, G. L.
- Kahlan, G. See Rajewsky, B.
- Kahler, H., Bryan, W. R., and Sipe, H. M., ultracentrifugal studies of complexes obtained from mouse milk, mammary tumour, and other tissues, A., III, 121.
- Shear, M. J., and Hartwell, J. L., chemical treatment of tumours. VIII. Ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic analysis of haemorrhage-producing fraction from *Serratia marcescens* culture filtrate, A., III, 122.
- Kahn, R. L., interpretation of paradoxical reactions in serology of syphilis, A., III, 560.
- Kahn, S. See Brahdry, L.
- Kahnke, J. See Armstrong, W. D.
- Kahovec, L., Kohrausch, K. W. F., and Wagner, J., Raman effect. CXXVIII. Oxalic acid, A., I, 97.
- and Wagner, J., Raman effect. CXXIX. Nitrogen compounds. XIX. Amides of dicarboxylic acids and related compounds, A., I, 97.
- Kaime, M. See Kessel, J. F.
- Kaiser, M. See Vandenbelt, J. M.
- Kajdi, C. N. See Holt, L. E., jun.
- Kalapesi, A. S., and Sukheswala, R. N., age of Deccan traps of Bombay and Salsette Islands, A., I, 208.
- Kalcar, H. M., adenylypyrophosphatase and myokinase, A., III, 613. Rejuvenation of phosphate in adenine nucleotides. I. Enzymic separation of phosphate groups in polyphosphorylated nucleotides, A., III, 755.
- Dehlinger, J., and Mehler, A., rejuvenation of phosphate in adenine nucleotides. II. Rate of rejuvenation of labile phosphate compounds in muscle and liver, A., III, 755.
- Kalinin, S. K., spectroscopic study of mineral deposits of Kazakhstan with regard to content of rare and scattered elements, A., I, 134.
- See also Novochatski, I. P.

- Kalisch, A. C. See Cohen, M. H.
- Kaliss, N. See Furth, J.
- Kalitin, N. N., intensity of solar radiation in the Arctic, A., I, 28.
- Kallos, J. F. See Kocsis, E. A.
- Kalmanson, G. M., and Bronfenbrenner, J. J., reversal of pneumococcus "quellung" by digestion of antibody with papain, A., III, 508. Reversibility of sensitisation of erythrocytes, A., III, 791.
- Kalmus, H., narcosis and asphyxiation in *Drosophila*, A., III, 261.
See also Butler, C. G.
- Kalnitisky, G., and Werkman, C. H., anaerobic dissimilation of pyruvate by cell-free extract of *Escherichia coli*, A., III, 146. Enzymic decarboxylation of oxalacetate and carboxylation of pyruvate, A., III, 765.
- Wood, H. G., and Werkman, C. H., fixation of carbon dioxide and production of succinic acid by a cell-free enzyme preparation of *Escherichia coli*, A., III, 216.
- Kalter, H. H., and Grishman, A., [prognosis of] electrical [pulsus] alternans, A., III, 456.
- Kaltreider, N. L. See Meneely, G. R.
- Kalvelage, A. See Werle, E.
- Kalz, F., Ereaux, L. P., Prichard, H., and Dean, B., antisyphilitic therapy with clorarsen with evaluation of tolerance, A., III, 504.
- Kam, H. See Erlenmeyer, H.
- Kamalam, V. K., absorption and transpiration. IV. Effect of oxygen concentrations on absorption of water and transpiration, A., III, 307.
See also Ekambarang, T.
- Kamath, K. V. See De, N. N.
- Kaminester, S., experience with six-hour pregnancy test, A., III, 594.
See also Reynolds, S. R. M.
- Kamlet, J., qualitative differentiation of the methylcarbinols and methyl ketones; C., 166.
- Kammer, W. F. See Ayer, G. D., jun.
- Kamp, F., muscle contraction and solubility of muscle-proteins, A., III, 100.
- Kanapaux, M. S. See Heinze, P. H.
- Kane, L. W. See Gould, R. G.
- Kanevskaia, R. I., furnace with a nichrome heater for determining carbon in metals, C., 49.
- Kann, (Miss) S. See Sobotka, H.
- Kanof, A., Leber, I., and Kramer, B., chemotherapy in childhood infections, A., III, 53.
- Kantor, H. I., and Wimpfheimer, S., positive pregnancy test without endometrial decidua in ectopic pregnancy, A., III, 470.
- Kantor, J. H. See Little, T. M.
- Kanvar, S. S., Henschel, E. J., and Ravin, A., atopic dermatitis due to amphetamine sulphate and d-amphetamine sulphate, A., III, 760.
- Kao, P. M., action of nitrifying soil organisms, A., III, 616.
- Kao, S. K., and Chang, T. S., arrangement of double molecules on a lattice, A., I, 30.
- Kao, Y. S. See Chuang, C. K.
- Kapeller-Adler, R., activity of histaminase in normal and toxemic pregnancy, A., III, 738.
- Kapelman, M. D., acardius amorphous, A., III, 786.
- Kaplan, B. I., and Brightman, I. J., course of serologic tests during therapeutic malaria in patient with syphilis, A., III, 70.
- Kaplan, G. See Greenblatt, I. J.
- Kaplan, H. M., effective method for anaesthetising small animals, A., III, 57.
See also Blicke, F. F.
- Kaplan, H. S., and Kirschbaum, A., synergism of leukæmogenic agents in mice, A., III, 661.
See also Kirschbaum, A.
- Kaplan, I. I., irradiation of spleen and pituitary for control of puberal bleeding, A., III, 187. Tubercular adenopathy in young children, A., III, 700. One year observations of treatment of cancer with avidin (egg white), A., III, 821. Epithelioma of cheek 15 years after [Tricho] X-ray treatment for hair on face, A., III, 822.
- Kaplan, L., Perlstein, M. A., and Hess, E. R., infarction of liver and hypoprothrombinæmia, A., III, 256.
- Kaplan, N., and Greenberg, D. M., observations with ^{32}P of changes in acid-soluble phosphates in liver coincident with alterations in carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 115. Insulin and phosphate changes of blood, muscle, and liver, A., III, 407.
- Kaplan, W. See Price, C. C.
- Kapp, R., and Knoll, A., synthesis of Δ^6 - and Δ^7 -octadecenoic acids, A., II, 119.
- Kappert, A., active diphtheria immunisation, A., III, 299.
- Kapustinski, A. F., thermodynamics of the manganese ion. II. and III., A., I, 177. Lattice energy of ionic crystals, A., I, 269.
- and Anvaer, B. I., Setschenov's rule and solubility of hydrogen sulphide in hydrochloric acid solutions, A., I, 277.
- and Tschentzova, L. G., heats of transformation in the systems wurtzite-sphalerite, and cinnabar-metacinnabarite, A., I, 282.
- Karabin, J. E., Udesky, H., and Seed, L., effect of stored citrated blood transfusions on patients with hypoprothrombinæmia, A., III, 392.
- Karabinos, J. V., and Dittmer, K., presence of hippuric acid in milk, A., III, 112.
- and Szabo, J. L., hydantoins of sulphur-containing amino-acids, A., II, 309.
See also Szabo, J. L., and Wolfson, M. L.
- Karajanopulo, K. A., laboratory electric oven, C., 48.
- Karelitz, S., and Blumenthal, S., abdominal pain in cyclic vomiting, A., III, 473.
- Kargin, V. A., Kozlov, P. V., and Zueva, R. V., structure and properties of cellulose ester films. II. Structure change of cellulose nitrate films during their relaxation, A., I, 280.
- Kariher, D. H., erythroblastosis foetalis in one of twins, A., III, 166.
- Karjakin, J. V. See Tananaev, N. A.
- Karjala, S. A. See Huebner, C. F.
- Kark, S. L., adult and infant pellagra in South African Bantu, A., III, 354.
- Karkun, J. N. See Basu, K. P.
- Karle, J., and Brockway, L. O., electron diffraction investigation of monomerides and dimerides of formic, acetic, and trifluoroacetic acids and dimeride of deuterium acetate, A., I, 195.
- Karlson, P. See Butenandt, A.
- Karlstrom, A. E. See Hertzog, A. J.
- Karn, H. W. See Patton, R. A.
- Karnaky, K. J., hexæstrol: clinical study, A., III, 254. Dysfunctional uterine bleeding, A., III, 467.
- Karnosh, L. J., war neuroses, A., III, 801.
- Karpatschev, S., Ladigin, N., and Zikov, V., capacity of double electric layer on Wood's metal, A., I, 106.
- Stromberg, A., and Jordan, solutions of lead in its fused chloride, A., I, 123.
- Karper, R. E. See Quinby, J. R.
- Karpov, A. S., blood value of English breeds of sheep in relation to their constitutional characters, A., III, 238.
- Karrer, P., Binden, E. Z., and Simon, H., optically active phytol. II., A., II, 209.
- and Bretscher, E., vitamin-A₂, A., II, 31.
- and Christoffel, C., further 2-p-nitrophenyl-4-alkyloxazol-5-ones, A., II, 279.
- Fatzer, W., Favarger, M., and Jucker, E., antiferidal pigments of *Chara* species, A., III, 384.
- Geiger, A., Kugler, A., Rentschler, H., and Zbinden, E., optically active phytol, A., II, 31.
- Graf, W., and Leiser, P., 2,2'-dithiazolyl compounds, A., II, 280.
- Hamdi, G., and Trugenberger, C., transformation products of benzopyrylium compounds, A., II, 110.
- and Kehrer, F., thiophan compounds. IV., A., II, 168.
- Karrer, P., Keller, R., and Usteri, E., thiophan compounds. V., A., II, 305.
- Koenig, H., and Usteri, E., polysaccharide polysulphuric esters and similar compounds which inhibit the coagulation of blood, A., III, 95.
- and Koller, F., action of vitamins-K, and -K₂, A., III, 355.
- Kugler, A., and Simon, H., optically active tocols and degradation products of phytol and phytadiene, A., II, 376.
- and Leiser, P., thiochroman derivatives with tocopherol structure, A., II, 271.
- and Rentschler, H., steric isomerides of α -tocopherol, A., II, 80.
- and Rutschmann, J., auroxanthin. II., A., II, 271. Carotene pigment from red yeast (*Torula rubra*), A., III, 369.
- and Sanz, M. C., photosynthesis of a fluorescent substance of thiazole series (vitachrome), A., II, 86. Synthesis and constitution of vitachrome, A., II, 279.
- and Schmid, H., thiophan compounds. II. Thiophan-3-one, A., II, 167.
- Simon, H., and Zbinden, E., optically active α -phyloquinone (vitamin-K₁), A., II, 227.
See also Euler, H. von.
- Karreh, C. See Paul, W.
- Karsner, H. T., morphology and pathogenesis of hepatic cirrhosis, A., III, 475.
- Karstens, A. I. See Haney, H. F., and Youmans, W. B.
- Kartashev, A. I. See Romanova, M. F.
- Kartha, A. R. S., and Menon, K. N., action of Grignard reagents on benzpyrones. I. Preparation of chromens from 4-substituted coumarins, A., II, 23.
- Kartman, L., [vitamin-A and] ectoparasite resistance, A., III, 546.
- Karunakar, P. D., Raju, M. S., and Varadarajan, S., manufacture of agar from *Gracilaria lichenoides*, A., III, 770.
- Karunakaran, C. O., and Krishnan, P., treatment of scrofula, eczema, stomatitis, and allied conditions caused by vitamin deficiency, A., III, 266.
- Kasanin, J. S., and Biskind, G. R., personality changes after substitution therapy in preadolescent eunuchoidism, A., III, 191.
See also Friedman, M.
- Kaslow, R. See Shapiro, A.
- Kass, E. H., and Seastone, C. V., role of mucoid polysaccharide (hyaluronic acid) in virulence of group A hemolytic streptococci, A., III, 774; C., 186.
- Kassanis, B., neutralisation of plant viruses by rabbit sera, A., III, 80.
- and Kleczkowski, A., effect of formaldehyde and mercuric chloride on tobacco mosaic virus, A., III, 512.
- Kasselberg, L. A., severe pemphigus-like reaction following sulphamerazine, A., III, 829.
- Kassell, B. See Brand, E.
- Kassman, S. R. See Farmer, L.
- Kassner, E. W. See Coward, K. H.
- Kastler, A. See Bricard, J.
- Katchalski, E. See Frankel, M.
- Katersky, E. M. See Gilligan, D. B.
- Katheder, F., fluorescence of monomethinyanines, especially reversible polymerides. I., A., I, 3.
- Katsampes, C. P., McCoord, A. B., and Phillips, W. A., vitamin-A absorption test in cases of giardiasis, A., III, 671.
- Katschalov, A. I. See Nikolaev, V. I.
- Katsura, H. See Kondo, H.
- Katz, D. L. See Reno, G. J.
- Katz, D. T. See Richter, C. P.
- Katz, L., specific heat ratios in carbon dioxide, A., I, 8.
- Katz, L. N. See Barnes, A. R., and Dauber, D. V.
- Katz, Y. J., and Goldblatt, H., experimental hypertension. XXI. Purification of renin, A., III, 99.
See also Hanke, M. E.

- Katzenstein, R., histamine tolerance, A., III, 681.
- Katzin, E. See Antopol, W.
- Katzman, M. See Epstein, A. K.
- Katzman, P. A., Cain, C. K., Carroll, C. J., Doisy, E. A., Gaby, W. L., Hays, E. E., Jones, L. R., Muir, R. D., Reithel, F. J., Thayer, S. A., Wade, N. J., and Wyk, J. J. van, elavacin, an antibiotic substance from *Aspergillus clavatus*, A., III, 841.
- Kaucher, M., Galbraith, H., Button, V., and Williams, H. H., distribution of lipins in animal tissues, A., III, 348.
- See also Barnes, D. J.
- Kauffman, A. J., jun., fibrous saponite from Yavapai Co., Arizona, A., I, 135.
- Kauffman, M. L., lipemia retinalis, A., III, 336.
- Kauffmann, H., Burton's rule for positive hydrosols. I. General and preparative, A., I, 13.
- Kaufman, D. See Perlmann, G. E.
- Kaufman, K. L. See Gilliland, H. V.
- Kaufman, W. See Hoff, H. E.
- Kaufman, W. H., and Smith, Dudley C., skin changes in sprue syndrome, A., III, 46.
- Kauko, Y., use of quinhedrone method for determining pH in fruit juice, silage, etc., C., 50.
- Kaunitz, H., Pappenheimer, A. M., and Schogoleff, C., protracted effect of single dose of *dl*- α -tocopherol acetate on testes of rats on vitamin-E-deficient diet, A., III, 538.
- See also Beaver, J. J., and Pappenheimer, A. M.
- Kaunitz, J., myocardial damage resulting from high oxygen tension, A., III, 329.
- Kausehe, G. A. See Pfankuch, E.
- Kausky, H., permutoids, A., I, 82.
- Kavanagh, F., interaction between thiamin and four fungi, A., III, 141.
- Kavanagh, K. E., and Nord, F. F., palladium-synthetic high polymer catalysts, A., I, 109.
- Kavetsky, P. See Litchfield, H. R.
- Kawai, S., Nakamura, T., Kitazawa, Y., and Komatsu, K., egonol. XIII. 4-Bromo- and 3-nitro-acetylgonol and degradation of the 3-nitrofurin ring, A., II, 167.
- Kay, A. W., heat in treatment of shock, A., III, 244.
- Kay, F. A. See Carmichael, E. B.
- Kay, G. A. See Williams, R. H.
- Kay, G. M., chemical limestone in Central Pennsylvania, A., I, 160.
- Kaye, E. See Litchfield, H. R.
- Kaye, I. A. See Riegel, B.
- Kaye, J. See Keenan, J. H.
- Kaye, S., detection of arsenic in body fluids, C., 190.
- See also Gettler, A. O.
- Kaylor, C. T., sex differentiation in two androgenetic salamander larvae, *Triturus pyrrhogaster*, A., III, 388.
- Kazanjan, W. See Nissen, B. H.
- Kazanski, B. A., Liberman, A. L., and Sterligov, O. G., effect of diameter of laboratory rectifying columns having a Fenske packing on their effectiveness and throughput, C., 101.
- and Rozengart, M. I., polymerisation of isobutene on hydrated silicate catalysts. III, A., I, 180.
- See also Bashulin, P. A.
- Kazatschkova, E. S. See Fogelson, E. I.
- Kearney, E. B. See Wile, U. J.
- Kearns, W. See Johnson, F. H.
- Keay, D. M. See Cook, R. P.
- Keays, J. L. See Seyer, W. F.
- Kedrovski, B. V., significance of Gewebeganzheit in multiplication of cells, A., III, 712.
- Keefer, C. S., control of common respiratory infections, A., III, 302.
- Blake, F. G., Lockwood, J. S., Marshall, E. K., and Wood, W. B., jun., penicillin in various infections, A., III, 756.
- See also Rammelkamp, C. H.
- Keegan, H. J. See Sager, E. E.
- Keegan, J. J. See Bennett, A. E.
- Keeke, C. W. See Cook, E. S.
- Keele, C. A., and Slome, D., measurement of renal blood flow, C., 126.
- Keeler, E. A. See Brown Instrument Co.
- Keeley, J. L. See Dunphy, J. E.
- Keen, J. A. See Oosthuizen, S. F.
- Keen, W. N., Du Pont modified Williams plastometer [for rubber], C., 173.
- Keenan, G. L., optical constants of zinc insulin crystals, A., II, 356. Microscopical properties of crystalline water-soluble vitamins, A., III, 353. Microscopical identification of quinacrine, C., 36.
- and Welsh, L. H., microscopic identification of 2-chloro-6-methoxyacridone, C., 119.
- See also Eisenberg, W. V.
- Keenan, J. H., and Kaye, J., table of thermodynamic properties of air, A., I, 122.
- Keeping, F. E. See Wood, A. J.
- Keeton, R. W. See Byfield, G. V., and Cole, W. H.
- Keettel, W. C. See Diddle, A. W.
- Keovil, N. B., helium indexes for several minerals and rocks, A., I, 46. Radiogenic heat in rocks, A., I, 60. Thorium-uranium ratios in rocks and minerals, A., I, 258.
- Larsen, E. S., and Wank, F. J., distribution of helium and radioactivity in rocks. VI. The Ayr granite-migmatite at Chelmsford, Mass., A., I, 257.
- See also Patterson, J. M.
- Kefeli, T. J. See Orechov, A. P.
- Kehl, K. C., Dupuytren's contracture as sequel to coronary artery disease and myocardial infarction, A., III, 241.
- Kehler, J. G., jun., vitamin-E and its relation to reproduction, A., III, 255.
- Kehlstadt, H. L., condensations with Michler's ketone (formation of dyes), A., II, 274.
- Kehoe, R. A., Cholak, J., Hubbard, C. M., Bambach, K., and McNary, R. R., lead absorption and excretion and their relation to diagnosis and treatment of lead poisoning, A., III, 61.
- See also Evans, E. E.
- Kehrer, F. See Karrer, P.
- Keil, H., hypersensitivity to adhesive tape; cases showing its variable etiology, A., III, 762. Dermatitis due to resin-finished shirts and fabrics, A., III, 836.
- Keith, H. M., familial cerebral degeneration with cortical atrophy, A., III, 331.
- Kektscheev, K. C., and Ostrovski, P., effect of supersonic waves on visual thresholds, A., III, 24.
- Kellaway, C. H., and Rawlinson, W. A., tissue injury by heat. I. Influence of anoxia. II. Liberation of enzymes from perfused liver. III. Isolated limp preparations, A., III, 721.
- Kellaway, P., cochlear microphonics, A., III, 532.
- Keller, H., and Halban, H. von, technique of photo-electric extinction measurement. II, C., 200.
- Keller, R. See Karrer, P.
- Keller, R. N., and Smith, P. A. S., direct aromatic amination: reaction of hydroxylamine-O-sulphonic acid, A., II, 330.
- Kelley, K. K., specific heat of zirconium dioxide at low temperatures, A., I, 168.
- and Moore, G. E., specific heats at low temperatures of hydrates of magnesium chloride, A., I, 101. Specific heats at low temperatures of calcium sulphite, sodium sulphite, and manganese dithionate dihydrate, A., I, 147.
- Kelley, R. B., and Shaw, H. E. B., fertility in sheep, A., III, 189.
- Kellogg, K. E. See Mortensen, R. A.
- Kellogg Co., M. V., and Houghland, G. S., analysis of volatile mixtures, (P.), C., 20.
- Kelly, H. T., and Sheppard, M., incidence of deficiency syndromes, A., III, 600.
- Kelly, J. F. See Cunningham, G. B.
- Kelly, P. L., lipolytic activity of bovine mammary gland tissue, A., III, 655.
- Kelsey, F. E., Dearborn, E. H., Geiling, E. M. K., and Oldham, F. K., antimalarial drugs; preparation and properties of a metabolic derivative of quinine, A., III, 680.
- Dearborn, E. H., Lewis, E. W., Oldham, F. K., and Silverman, M., antimalarial drugs; excretion of atabrine in the urine of human subjects, A., III, 680.
- and Oldham, F. K., distribution of quinine oxidase in animal tissues, A., III, 138. Influence of pregnancy on quinine oxidase of rabbit liver, A., III, 138.
- See also Burton, A. F.
- Kelso, J. W., cobra venom for intractable pain [of cancer], A., III, 834.
- Kemmer, N., algebra of meson matrices, A., I, 27.
- Kemmerer, A. R., and Fraps, G. S., constituents of carotene extracts of plants, A., III, 316; C., 90. Nature of carotenes in lucerne, A., III, 668.
- Kemp, A. R., and Peters, H., viscosity of normal paraffin solutions; viscosity and structural relations of linear polymers, A., I, 56.
- Kemp, C. R. See Paul, W. D.
- Kemp, F. H., phenidol: contrast medium for cholecystography, A., III, 257.
- Kemp, J. W. See Hasler, M. F.
- Kemp, W. N., etiology and treatment of convulsions during anaesthesia, A., III, 682.
- Kempton, J. H., differential effect of nutrient solutions on size of various parts of maize seedlings grown in dark, A., III, 705.
- Kempton, R. T., clasmobranch kidney. I. Structure of renal tubule of spiny dogfish (*Squalus acanthias*), A., III, 160.
- Kendall, C. E., hydrogen bond, A., I, 166. [Determination of] water absorption of varnish and paint films, C., 74.
- Kendall, E. C. See Heilman, F. R., and Williams, R. D.
- Kendall, J., separation of isotopes and thermal diffusion, A., I, 51.
- Kendall, J. T., rectifying property of carborundum, A., I, 97.
- Kendall, P. E. See Di Palma, J. R.
- Kendell, H. W. See Bundesen, H. N., and Gottschall, R. Y.
- Kendrick, P. L., field study of alum-precipitated combined pertussis vaccine and diphtheria toxoid for active immunisation, A., III, 223.
- See also Weiss, E. S.
- Kenigstul, M. D., photocolometric determination of titanium in iron using compensation method, C., 9.
- Kennard, M. A., effects on electroencephalogram (e.g.) of chronic lesions of basal ganglia, thalamus, and hypothalamus of monkeys, A., III, 179. Electroencephalogram of decorticate monkeys, A., III, 402.
- and McCulloch, W. S., functional organisation of frontal pole in monkey and chimpanzee, A., III, 402.
- Kennard, T. G. See Merriam, R.
- Kennaway, E. L., cancer of liver in the negro in Africa and in America, A., III, 820.
- Kennaway, N. M., and Warren, F. L., effect of aromatic compounds on ascorbic acid content of liver in mice, A., III, 658. Ascorbic acid content of liver in mice, A., III, 665.
- Kennaway, N. M. See Kennaway, E. L.
- Kennedy, R. E. See Jones, G. W., and Wing, S. P.
- Kennedy, R. M. See Aston, J. G.
- Kennedy, W. T., urinary incontinence relieved by restoration and maintenance of normal position of urethra, A., III, 817.
- Kenner, G. W., Lythgoe, B., Todd, A. R., and Topham, A., synthesis of purine nucleosides. IV. 4:6-Diaminopyrimidine; synthesis of pyrimidine derivatives, A., II, 59.
- Kenney, E. J. See Niederl, J. B.
- Kenny, M., and Barber, M., outbreak of puerperal sepsis due to a single type of hemolytic streptococcus, A., III, 699.

- Kensler, C. Dittmer, K., Du Vigneaud, V., Rhoads, C. P., Sugiura, K., and Wadsworth, C., influence of egg white and avidin feeding on tumour growth, A., III, 543.
See also Abels, J. C., Cameron, G., Singher, H. O., and Unna, K.
- Kent, B. S. See Peterson, E. W.
- Kent, G. B., one reason for failure in surgical control of toxic hyperplastic [exophthalmic] goitre, A., III, 27.
- Kent, Ltd., G., and Godshalk, J. B., glass [half]-cell electrodes and measuring apparatus for use therewith, (P.), C., 101.
- Kenworthy, A. L., and Howard, J. N., purification of water [for plant-culture media] by use of synthetic ion-exchange resins, using pH as control, C., 189.
- Keogh, P. P., and Shaw, F. H., pharmacology and toxicity of *Alstonia* alkaloids, A., III, 210. Action of quinine alkaloids and other anti-malarials, A., III, 831.
- Kepler, E. J., Dockerty, M. B., and Priestley, J. T., adrenal-like ovarian tumour associated with Cushing's syndrome, A., III, 465.
- Keppner, W. A., manipulation of nematocysts of *Pennaria tiarella* by *Aeolis pilata*, A., III, 237.
- Keppie, J., and Robertson, M., *in-vitro* toxicogenicity and other characters of strains of *Cl. welchii* type A from various sources, A., III, 507.
- Kerby, G. P., Brown, I. W., jun., Margolis, G., and Forbus, W. D., bacteriological observations on experimental brucellosis in dogs and swine, A., III, 298.
See also Wise, B.
- Keresztesy, J. C., Rickes, E. J., and Stokes, J. L., growth factor for *Streptococcus lactis*, A., III, 76.
- Kerfman, H. D. See Swann, S., jun.
- Kerlan, I. See De Nosaquo, N.
- Kerlin, D. L., and Graham, R., filterable viruses. VI. Antigenic properties of entire embryo fowl-pox vaccine, A., III, 621.
- Kerman, W. Z., Perlstein, M. A., and Levinson, A., *Bacillus pyocyaneus* meningitis following pneumoencephalography, A., III, 103.
- Kern, R. See Youmans, J. B.
- Kernodle, C. E., jun., Grimson, K. S., and Hill, H. C., measuring mean systolic blood pressures during activity, rest, and natural sleep, C., 126.
- Kernohan, J. W. See Baggenstoss, A. H.
- Kerns, K. R. See Clark, H. E.
- Kerpecsar, A. See Lipschitz, W. L.
- Kerr, G. P. See Luckiesh, M.
- Kerr, G. W., and Hoehn, W. M., steroids and specificity of Pettenkofer reaction. I. Qualitative studies, A., II, 373.
- Kerr, T., evolution of the pituitary, with reference to teleosts, A., III, 1. Mitotic activity in female mouse pituitary, A., III, 251. Evolution of pituitary with reference to teleosts, A., III, 731.
- Kerst, D. W., physical principles of betatron, A., I, 209.
See also Koch, H. W.
- Kersten, H., Miller, H. L., and Smith, G. F., stimulative effects of X-rays on plants, A., III, 363.
and Smith, G. F., failure of root tips of tomato seedlings germinated from X-rayed seeds to grow *in vitro*, A., III, 380.
See also Smith, G. F.
- Kertesz, Z. I., pectic content of plant materials, A., III, 83. Possible non-enzymic changes occurring in pectic substances and other polysaccharides in living plants, A., III, 442.
- Keskin, H. See Breusch, F. L.
- Kessel, A. M., multiple tissue carrier for histological techniques, C., 193.
See also Dunn, T. B.
- Kessel, J. F., Allison, D. K., Moore, F. J., and Kaime, M., comparison of chlorine and ozone as virucidal agents of poliomyelitis virus, A., III, 79.
and Gafford, J. A., pathology of *Trichomonas* vaginitis; vaginal implants with *T. vaginalis* and *T. intestinalis*, A., III, 504.
- Kessel, J. F. See also Moore, F. J.
- Kessler, M. See Gellhorn, E., and Hailman, H.
- Kessler, W. R., experimental *Bartonella muris* anamia. I. Age and resistance. II. Latent infection and resistance, A., III, 73.
- Kesslinger, S. A. See Ceaglske, N. H.
- Kester, E. B., Gaiser, C. J., and Lazar, M. E., glycidyl esters of aliphatic acids, A., II, 90.
- Keston, A. S., Schardinger enzyme in biological iodinations, A., III, 558. Stable self-quenching Geiger-Müller counters containing organo-metallic compounds, C., 45.
- Goldsmith, E. D., Gordon, A. S., and Charipper, H. A., effect of thiourea on iodine metabolism of rat thyroid, A., III, 406.
- Ketron, K. C. See Najjar, V. A.
- Kety, S. S. See Letonoff, T. V.
- Keutmann, A. See Ulich, H.
- Keutmann, E. H. See Bassett, S. H.
- Key, C. See Davies, W. C.
- Key, J. A., wound healing and infection after local sulphonamide application, A., III, 758.
and Burford, T. H., prophylactic implantation of sulphanilamide in clean operative wounds for reduction of post-operative infections, A., III, 492.
- Keys, A., Brozek, J. M., Crawford, J. H., Henschel, A. F., and Mickelsen, O., physiological and biochemical functions in normal young men on a diet restricted in riboflavin, A., III, 423.
- Brozek, J. M., Henschel, A. F., and Mickelsen, O., performance of normal young men on controlled thiamin intakes, A., III, 126.
- Brozek, J. M., Henschel, A. F., Mickelsen, O., and Taylor, H. L., absence of rapid deterioration in men doing hard physical work on a restricted intake of vitamins of the B complex, A., III, 671.
- Stapp, J. P., and Violante, A., responses in size, output, and efficiency of human heart to acute alteration in composition of inspired air, A., III, 398.
See also Shapiro, M. J.
- Keys, O. H., vitamin-C in apples and other materials, A., III, 127.
- Keys, T. E., development of anaesthesia, A., III, 832.
- Kézdi, P. See Hegyi, A.
- Khan, H., and Husain, A., respiratory movements in carp fingerlings, A., III, 642.
- Khanolkar, V. R., oral cancer in Bombay, India; 1000 consecutive cases, A., III, 668.
and Chitre, R. G., esterase (butyric) activity. III. Effect of foster nursing on esterase content of blood serum and liver of strains of mice susceptible or insusceptible to mammary cancer, A., III, 666.
- Kharasch, M. S., Engelmann, F., and Urry, W. H., reactions of atoms and free radicals in solution. V. Non-coplanar free 1-apocamphyl radical, A., II, 165. Course and mechanism of Grignard reactions. XII. Effect of cobaltous chloride on reaction of magnesium methyl bromide with alicyclic chlorides, A., II, 215.
- Fields, E. K., and Nudenberg, W., synthesis of polyenes. IV. A., II, 363.
- Fields, E. K., and Sayles, D. C., course and mechanism of Grignard reactions. XIV. Replacement of halogen atoms of aromatic halides with hydrogen atoms by action of Grignard reagents and cobaltous chloride, A., II, 283.
- Morrison, R., and Urry, W. H., course and mechanism of Grignard reactions. XIII. Effect of metallic halides on reaction of sterically hindered acid halides with magnesium methyl iodide, A., II, 223.
and Reynolds, W. B., rearrangement in terpene series. I. Isomerisation and esterification of α -pinene, A., II, 301.
- Khastgir, S. R. See Alam, N.
- Khouvine, Y., Chevais, S., and Grégoire, J., morphogenetic action of glyoxaline derivatives on mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*, A., III, 761.
- Kibler, H. H., Bergman, A. J., and Turner, C. W., relation of endocrine glands to body weight in growing and mature New Zealand white rabbits, A., III, 184.
and Brody, S., "oxygen pulse index" of work capacity in horses, A., III, 283. Metabolic changes in growing chickens, A., III, 754.
- Kibrick, A. C., estimation of dicarboxylic amino-acids by titration, C., 133.
- Kidd, J. G., Burk, D., and Winzler, R. J., comparative glycolytic and respiratory metabolism of homologous normal, benign, and malignant rabbit tissues, with reference to benign virus papilloma (Shope) and a transplanted cancer derived therefrom (the V2 carcinoma), A., III, 819.
See also Friedewald, W. F.
- Kidson, E. B., ash skeleton method for diagnosis of magnesium and potassium deficiencies in apple leaves and for determining their distribution in the leaf, A., III, 156.
- Kiefer, G. F. See Garrett, A. B.
- Kieffer, G. L. See Klug, H. P.
- Kierstead, H. A., and Turkevich, J., viscosity and structure of pure hydrocarbons, A., I, 101.
- Kies, M. W. See Balls, A. K.
- Kiese, M., kinetics of carbonic anhydrase. I., A., III, 286.
- Kieselbach, R., funnel for use with standard taper flasks, C., 206. Joining plastic tubing to glass, C., 207.
- Kiessig, H., X-ray investigation of structure of soap solutions, A., I, 173.
See also Hess, K.
- Kiessling, W. See Pummerer, R.
- Kikkawa, H., pigment formation in *Bombyx* and *Drosophila*, A., III, 253.
- Kikuchi, C. See Podolsky, B.
- Kilborn, M. G., carbon dioxide absorbent: baralyme, A., III, 799.
- Kiljegen, F. J. See Webster, S. H.
- Killian, S. T., and Ingelfinger, F. J., nutritional problems in a patient with extensive jejuno-ileitis, A., III, 742.
- Kilmer, G. W., and Du Vigneaud, V., synthesis of methionine containing isotopic carbon and sulphur, A., II, 324.
and McKennis, H., synthesis of a second isomeric form of 3:4-diaminotetrahydrothiophen, A., II, 142.
See also Brown, G. B.
- Kimball, D. M. See Cole, W. C. C.
- Kimble, M. S. See Kyhos, E. D.
- Kimbrow, R. W. See Bishop, L. F.
- Kimel, W., and Cope, A. C., rearrangement of allyl-type esters of β -keto-acids, A., II, 32.
- Kinard, F. W., and Van de Erve, J., effect of tungsten metal diets in rats, A., III, 213.
- Kincaid, H. F., application of spectrograph to inspection of fabricated iron and steel, C., 163.
- Kincaid, R. R., effect of storage conditions on viability of tobacco seed, A., III, 567.
- Kinder, E., magnesium oxide crystals in the electron microscope, A., I, 240. Magnetic yoke-lens electron microscope and applications in colloid chemistry, C., 152.
- Kindler, K., and Kwok, D., chemical reactions. VII. Significance of molecular compounds in catalytic hydrogenations. III. Hydrogenation of mandelic acid and mandelic esters, A., II, 76.
- King, A. S., temperature classification of gadolinium lines, A., I, 137.
- King, B. G., Cole, K. S., and Oppenheimer, E. T., disappearance curves of dye T-1824 after its injection into blood stream, A., III, 393.
See also Nickerson, J. L.
- King, C. G., specific physiological disturbances induced by marginal deficiencies of vitamin-C and -B₁, A., III, 353.
See also Jackson, F. L., and Kuiken, V. A.

- King, C. V., and Josephs, J., effect of dielectric constant and temperature on catalysed decomposition of azodicarbonato ion, A., I, 227.
- and Marion, A. P., ionisation constants of very weak acids; acetoxime, methyl ethyl and diethyl ketoximes, A., I, 224.
- See also Mindel, J.
- King, D. P., See Goligher, J. C.
- King, E. G., foam formation in organic liquids, A., I, 246.
- King, E. J., preparation of phenolphthalein phosphate [as substrate for phosphatase], A., III, 68.
- and Delory, G. E., simple step photometer for field and emergency use, C., 148.
- Gilchrist, M., and Matheson, A., haemoglobin equivalent of N.P.L. Haldane standard, A., III, 452. Haemoglobin equivalent of the B.S.I. Haldane standard, A., III, 633.
- Gilchrist, M., and White, J. C., case of methaemoglobinemia [treated with ascorbic acid], A., III, 523.
- and Nagelschmidt, G., mineral content of lungs of workers in South Wales coalfield, A., III, 497.
- See also Delory, G. E., Owen, B. B., and Watkinson, J.
- King, F. E., See Gagnon, P. E.
- King, G. B., See Furukawa, H.
- King, G. W., See Cross, P. C.
- King, H., chemical structure of arsenicals and drug resistance of trypanosomes, A., III, 213.
- King, H. D., See Aptekman, P. M., Castle, W. E., and Loeb, L.
- King, H. H., See Schrenk, W. G.
- King, H. K., and Morgan, W. T. J., isolation of blood group A substance from pseudomucinous ovarian cyst fluids, A., III, 522.
- See also Morgan, W. T. J.
- King, J. A., See Smith, L. I.
- King, J. R., covering emasculated flowers in plant-breeding, A., III, 88.
- King, L. C., interaction of iodine with ketones in presence of pyridine, A., II, 347.
- King, R. L., See Beams, H. W.
- King, V. L., Bean, C. H., and Lester, R. E., first year's operation of effluent treatment plant of Calco Chemical Division, American Cyanamid Co., Bound Brook, N.J., C., 119.
- Kingsbury, A. W., See Andersen, A. G. H.
- Kingsley, G. R., preparation of a more stable concentrated urease solution, C., 137. Adaptation of direct biuret method for determination of serum-proteins to box comparator colorimetry, C., 174.
- Kingston, W. E., recording dilatometer, C., 104.
- Kinney, C. R., and Mahoney, C. L., organo-boron-nitrogen compounds. III. Reactions of *p*-anisidine, benzylamine, and nitrobenzene with boron chloride, A., II, 147.
- Kinney, T. D., See Williams, J. T.
- Kinsey, R. E., new aid in control of haemorrhage in severe damage to the liver, A., III, 540.
- and Wright, D. O., reaction following ingestion of sodium benzoate in a patient with severe liver damage, A., III, 475.
- Kinsey, V. E., Cogan, D. G., and Drinker, P., measuring eye flash from arc welding, A., III, 103.
- and Grant, W. M., secretion-diffusion theory of intra-ocular fluid dynamics, A., III, 584.
- See also Cogan, D. G.
- Kinsman, G. M., See Donelson, E. G.
- Kiper, C., See McKee, R. W.
- Kipperman, H. S., Greenblatt, R. B., and Noback, C. R., two- and six-hour pregnancy test, A., III, 470.
- Kipping, F. S., and Abrams, J. T., organic derivatives of silicon. II. Bisdihydroxy-tetraphenylethane orthosilicate, A., II, 130.
- Kirby, A. H. M., attempts to induce stomach tumours. I. Effect of cholesterol heated to 300°. III. Effects of (a) a residue of cholesterol heated to 300°, and (b) 43:5-cholestadiene, A., III, 349, 661.
- See also Peacock, P. R.
- Kirby, W. M. M., *in-vitro* action of urea-sulphonamide mixtures, A., III, 145.
- Kirch, E. R., Cornbleet, T., and Bergeim, O., ascorbic acid in sweat, A., III, 477.
- See also Cornbleet, T.
- Kircher, J. E., See French, H. E.
- Kircher, M. S., See Murray, R. L.
- Kirchhof, F., role of chemical elements in living processes, A., III, 604.
- Kirialov, N. P., examination of sesquiterpene alcohol schairol, from *Ferula pyramidata* (Kar. et Kir.), Eug. Kov. (*syn. F. paniculata*, LDB), A., II, 198.
- Kirin, I. S., and Sventitzki, N. S., detection of silicon by means of telescope, C., 8.
- Kirk, J., histology of choledcho-duodenal junction and papilla duodeni, with particular reference to ampulla of Vater and sphincter of Oddi, A., III, 625.
- Kirk, R., study and control of yellow fever in Africa, particularly the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, A., III, 304.
- See also Stephenson, R. W.
- Kirk, R. L., See Hogben, L.
- Kirk, W., *jun.*, Johnson, J. R., and Blomquist, A. T., oxidation of 2-aminobenzthiazoles, A., II, 146.
- Kirkland, H. B., *jun.*, See Tainter, M. L.
- Kirkman, H., number and distribution of macrophages and fibroblasts in kidneys of albino rats, A., III, 449.
- Kirkpatrick, C. M., body weights and organ measurements in relation to age and season in ring-necked pheasants, A., III, 710.
- and Andrews, F. N., influence of sex hormones on bursa of Fabricius and pelvis in ring-necked pheasant, A., III, 736. Development of testis in ring-necked pheasant, A., III, 786.
- Kirkwood, J. G., See Oster, G.
- Kirkwood, S., See Cunha, T. J.
- Kirkwood, S. B., See Burke, B. S.
- Kuligan, P. I., writing on glass and china, C., 56.
- Kirpitschev, A., See Pomerantschuk, I.
- Kirrmann, A., characteristic frequency of double bonds in conjugated systems, A., I, 193.
- See also Groh, P.
- Kirschbaum, A., genetic and non-genetic factors with reference to leukaemia in *F* strain mice, A., III, 454. Spontaneous glomerulonephritis in mice, A., III, 659.
- Bittner, J. J., Kaplan, H. S., and Lawrason, F. D., influence of breeding on induction of mammary cancer with methylcholanthrene in strain *Db*a female mice, A., III, 597.
- See also Kaplan, H. S., Lawrason, F. D., and Pfeiffer, C. A.
- Kirschbaum, J. D., See Bomze, E. J.
- Kirschman, H. D., and Pomeroy, R., solubility of potassium iodide in potassium hydroxide solutions at 20, A., I, 12.
- See also Pomeroy, R.
- Kirschner, P. A., and Glickman, S. I., cephalin flocculation test in jaundice, A., III, 256.
- Kirsner, J. B., and Wolff, R. A., effect of sodium alkyl sulphate on peptic activity of gastric contents in man and *in vitro*, A., III, 346.
- See also Rodaniche, E. C.
- Kirwin, T. J., papillary carcinoma of renal pelvis, A., III, 822.
- Kisch, B., method to produce nystagmus, A., III, 21. Shock produced by intra-arterial croton oil injection, A., III, 62. Specificity of procaine-esterase, A., III, 65. Influence of prostigmine and related compounds on procaine-esterase activity, A., III, 65. Circulation in spinal anaesthesia with procaine, A., III, 833.
- and Koster, H., croton oil shock, A., III, 61.
- Koster, H., and Strauss, E., procaine-esterase, A., III, 65.
- and Schwarzschild, M. M., effect of encircling conducting band on action currents of striated muscle, A., III, 245.
- Kisch, B., and Strauss, E., haematocrit readings in normal dogs, A., III, 8. Experiments with procaine-esterase, A., III, 833. Micro-method for determination of procaine and of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in same biological fluid, C., 42.
- See also Koster, H.
- Kiselev, A. A., detection of defects in metals by magnetic-powder method, C., 55.
- Kish, G. D., testing of elasticity of synthetic rubbers at low temperatures, C., 75.
- Kishbaugh, T. V., See Dietz, T. J.
- Kisliakova, E. N., structure and composition of double carbides of system W-Co-C determined from relative intensity of Debye lines, A., I, 104.
- Kispéczy, S. von., See Euler, H. von.
- Kiss, A. von., and Acs, V., determination of ionic weights by dialysis method. II. Sources of error, A., I, 8.
- and Csokan, P., light absorption of nickel thiocyanate solutions. II. Non-aqueous solutions, A., I, 3.
- and Szabó, R., light absorption of polynuclear inner-complex compounds. IV. Nickel complexes, A., I, 191.
- Kistiakowsky, G. B., and Van Wazer, J. R., radioactive exchange and adsorption of methyl bromide with several inorganic bromides, A., I, 42.
- Kistler, S. S., Fischer, E. A., and Freeman, I. R., sorption and surface area in silica aerogel, A., I, 35.
- Kitazawa, Y., See Kawai, S.
- Kitchen, H., See Haworth, W. N.
- Kitchen, L. J., and Pollard, C. B., derivatives of piperazine. XX. Monoalkylation of piperazine by alkylene oxides, A., II, 24.
- Kitchen, R., See Sandin, R. B.
- Kitson, R. E., and Mellon, M. G., colour of aqueous potassium dichromate solutions, C., 94. Colorimetric determination of germanium as molybdi-germanic acid, C., 109. Colorimetric determination of phosphorus as molybdivanadophosphoric acid, C., 158.
- See also Mehlig, J. P.
- Kitzes, G., Schuette, H. A., and Elvehjem, C. A., B-vitamins in honey, A., III, 44.
- Kitzmillier, A. V., See Treon, J. F.
- Kivinen, O., See Nyberg, C.
- Kizel, A. R., asymmetry of the organism as linked up with optical activity of its constituent substances; amino-acids from proteins of leg of dextro-voluted and laevo-voluted forms of *Fruticola lantzii*, Landh., A., III, 39.
- Klang, T. S., See De Diesbach, H.
- Klapproth, H., See Dunken, H.
- Klar, R., See Braun, J. von.
- Klasmser, R., serum-phosphatase activity and clinical rickets in children in Jerusalem, A., III, 718.
- Klass, I., See Burnett, C. W. F.
- Klatt, W., and Dozinell, C., effect of ammonium chloride on determination of manganese by co-precipitation with iron, C., 161.
- Klauder, J., See Dennie, C. C.
- Kleczkowski, A., combination of potato virus X and tobacco mosaic virus with pepsin and trypsin, A., III, 690.
- See also Kassanis, B.
- Kleiber, M., Cole, H. H., and Smith, A. H., metabolic rate of rat foetuses *in vitro*, A., III, 273.
- Smith, A. H., and Levy, P., lactation activity, chemical composition, and *in-vitro* metabolism of rat mammary tissue, A., III, 112.
- Kleiger, S., See Oldham, H.
- Klein, A., See Binder, M. L.
- Klein, A. K., [micro-determination of] selenium [in food], C., 32.
- Klein, C., See Saland, G.
- Klein, D., and Elsom, K. O., blood-pyruvate and lactate/pyruvate ratio following ingestion of glucose in experimental [vitamin-B] deficiency, A., III, 486.
- See also Bergman, H. C.

- Klein, J. R., oxidation of fructose by brain *in vitro*, A., III, 550.
[with Hack, M.], inhibition of brain respiration by picrotoxin, A., III, 331.
- Klein, M., principles of retinoscopy, A., III, 461.
See also Miller, B. F.
- Klein, O., the meson-pair theory of nuclear interaction, A., I, 234.
and Runnström, J., "degree of saturation" in kinetics of respiration, A., III, 497.
- Klein, P. See Suhrmann, R.
- Klein, W., and Newman, B., oral administration of diethylstilbestrol for prostatism: clinical evaluation, A., III, 655.
- Kleinberg, W., Charipper, H. A., and Gordon, A. S., organ perfusion pump, C., 51.
See also Swingle, W. W.
- Kleiner, I. S. See Dotti, L. B.
- Kleinholz, L. H. See Abramowitz, A. A.
- Kleinschrod, F. G. See Eggert, J.
- Kleinzeller, A., metabolism of butyric and related acids in animal tissue, A., III, 276.
Oxidation of acetic acid in animal tissue, A., III, 276.
and Trim, A. R., use of mixed indicator in titration of fatty acids, C., 195.
See also Dainty, M.
- Klement, R., relations between silicates, phosphates, and sulphates, A., I, 54.
and Weber, B., behaviour of hydroxyapatite in serum and similar fluids, A., III, 525.
- Klemm, A., isotope enrichment by diffusion of copper into silver sulphide, A., I, 230.
- Klemm, H., use of colour-etching for aluminium and its alloys, C., 156.
- Klemm, W., and Fratini, N., system NiTe-NiTe₂, A., I, 45.
and Pirscher, P., silicon arsenides, A., I, 22.
and Voss, E., lower aluminium fluoride, A., I, 44.
See also Westlinning, H.
- Klemme, C. J., and Bang, H., synthesis of iodosulphobenzeneazo- and iodo-carboxy-benzeneazo-derivatives of naphthol- and naphthylamine-sulphonic acids, A., II, 331.
and Beals, E. L., iodinated derivatives of sulphonamido-compounds, A., II, 11.
- Klemme, R. M., non-traumatic intracerebral [subcortical] hemorrhage, A., III, 403.
- De Rezende, N. T., and Woolsey, R. D., clinical use of autopsy nerve grafts, A., III, 800.
See also Minckler, J.
- Klemperer, O., prevention of capillary disturbance in electrolytic field plotting troughs and in McLeod gauges, C., 152.
See also Bull, C. S.
- Klemppner, E. See Hollander, F.
- Klendshoj, N. C. See Witebsky, E.
- Klenk, E., and Rennkamp, F., preparation of pure sphingomyelin from brain, A., III, 402.
Sugar in cerebroside of spleen in Gaucher's disease, A., III, 755.
and Schumann, E., chemistry of lipoidosis [brain cerebroside]. IV., A., III, 401.
and Schuwirth, K., improved apparatus for fractional vacuum distillation of small quantities of high-boiling substances, C., 146.
- Klenova, M. V., sediments of the Barentz Sea, A., I, 294.
and Budianskaja, M. L., phosphorus in sediments of polar seas, A., I, 293.
and Pachomova, A. S., manganese in sediments of polar seas, A., I, 293.
- Klevens, H. B. See Platt, J. R.
- Klibanova, Z., and Frank-Kamenetzki, D. A., ignition of carbon and kinetics of its reaction with oxygen, A., I, 285.
- Kligler, I. J., Grossowicz, N., and Bergner, S., inhibition of bacterial growth by glucose in media devoid of nicotinic acid, A., III, 75.
Role of niacin and thiamin in metabolism of glucose by *Staphylococcus aureus*, A., III, 76.
- Klimenko, J. V. See Sirokomski, V. S.
- Klinck, G. H., jun. See McChesney, E. W.
- Kline, B. E., Baumann, C. A., Lavik, P. S., and Rusch, R. P., effect of pyridoxine on tumour growth, A., III, 542.
and Rusch, H. P., tumour inhibitor studies. II. Effect of plant hormones on tumour growth, A., III, 480.
See also Bain, J. A., Miller, J. A., and Rusch, H. P.
- Kline, C. H., jun., and Turkevich, J., vibrational spectrum of pyridine and thermodynamic properties of pyridine vapours, A., I, 213.
- Klinefelter, H. F., Albright, F., and Griswold, G. C., quantitative test for follicle-stimulating hormone in urine as diagnostic aid, A., III, 538.
- Klinga-Mayer, M. See Mayer, K.
- Klingman, W. O., and Hodges, R. G., acute ataxia of unknown origin in children, A., III, 644.
- Klingmüller, V., glutamic acid from tumours, A., III, 40.
- Klingsberg, E. See McPhee, W. D.
- Klink, F. See Freudenberg, K.
- Klinkenberg, P. F. A. See De Bruin, T. L.
- Klit, A., methylation of benzene, A., II, 41.
- Kloek, J. M., and Sweany, H. C., binocular fluorescence of microscopy, C., 100.
- Klos, S., Neuman-Piljat, E., and Piljat, S., properties of synthetic lubricants. I. Synthesis and properties of λ -n-decylidocosane, A., II, 357.
- Klotz, I. M., spectroscopic evidence for conjugation in cyclopropane systems, A., II, 187.
Acidity and activity of sulphonamides, A., III, 427.
Action of sulphonamides, A., III, 505.
See also Bordwell, F. G.
- Klotz, L. J. See Turrell, F. M.
- Kluckow, P., testing rubber, C., 26.
- Klug, H. P., and Alexander, L., crystal structure of ammonium pentachlorozincate, A., I, 270.
and Kieffer, G. L., crystal chemical studies of the alums. V. Gallium alums, A., I, 99.
- Klump, T. G. See De Nosaquo, N.
- Klumpner, K. See Huber, H.
- Knandel, H. C. See Patrick, H.
- Knapp, A., peripheral retinal holes without detachment, A., III, 336.
- Knapp, B., jun., and Baker, A. L., limited and full-feeding of cattle, A., III, 418.
- Knapp, H. See Lipp, P.
- Knapp, M. E. See Kabat, H.
- Knapp, R. C. See Morrison, J. D.
- Knappwost, A., determination of small quantities of ferromagnetic metals, oxides, etc., by magnetic measurements, C., 66.
Elimination of ferromagnetic susceptibility in magneto-chemical investigations, C., 103.
and Nowotny, H., magnetic investigations in ternary system, aluminium-chromium-copper, A., I, 57.
- Knauer, F., activation cross-section of iodine in different forms, with neutrons, A., I, 189.
- Knaysi, G., cytological and microchemical study of *Thiobacillus thio-oxidans*, A., III, 297.
Use of basic dyes for measuring hydrolysis of fat [by bacteria], A., III, 434.
- Knechtel, M. M. See Milton, C.
- Kneisley, J. W. See Fuson, R. C.
- Knell, M. See Price, C. C.
- Kneser, H. O., absorption of sound, specific heat, and period of adjustment of electron spin in nitric oxide, A., I, 121.
- Kniazuk, M., and Molitor, H., [apparatus for recording of work performance and spontaneous activity of rats] influence of thiamin deficiency on work performance of rats, A., III, 685.
See also Unna, K.
- Knight, C. A., titration of influenza virus in chick embryos, A., III, 776.
Stability of influenza virus in presence of salts, A., III, 776.
and Stanley, W. M., effect of chemicals on purified influenza virus, A., III, 776.
- Knighton, W. S. See Elwyn, H.
- Knipling, E. F., internal treatment of animals with phenothiazine to prevent development of horn-fly larvae in the manure, A., III, 494.
- Knippenberg, E. See Rauterberg, E.
- Knobloch, H., chemistry and enzyme chemistry of acid production by moulds. XII. Transformation of acetates by submerged cultures of *Aspergillus niger*, A., III, 68.
and Mayer, H., production of *d*-gluconic, *d*-mannonic, and *d*-galactonic acid by *Aspergillus niger* in shaken cultures, A., III, 68.
and Miksch, J. N., acid formation from sugar by *Aspergillus niger*. XIII. Effect of selenious acid on production of citric acid by *A. niger*, A., III, 502.
and Sellmann, R., effect of trace elements in tap-water on acid formation by *Aspergillus niger*, A., III, 501.
and Tietze, H., formation of reducing sugar-carboxylic acids by acetic acid bacteria, A., III, 435.
See also Bernhauer, K.
- Knoefel, P. K. See Lehmann, G.
- Knoevenagel, K. See Maurer, K.
- Knoll, A. See Kapp, R.
- Knorr, C. A. See Cremer, E.
- Knowles, C. M. See Watt, G. W.
- Knox, G., Heller, V. G., and Sieglinger, J. B., riboflavin, niacin, and pantothenic acid contents of grain sorghums, A., III, 603.
- Knox, R., Gell, P. G. H., and Pollock, M. R., selective action of tetrathionate in bacteriological media, A., III, 71.
- Knuisen, L. F., value of statistics in the formulation of chemical methods, C., 142.
See also Curtis, J. M., and De Nosaquo, N.
- Knuth-Winterfeldt, E., preparing small surfaces on [metal] specimens by electrolytic polishing, C., 208.
- Knutson, J. W., and Armstrong, W. D., post-war implications of fluorine and dental health, A., III, 609.
- K'O, Y. K., effect of hard roentgen rays on intestines of normal dogs fed inorganic iron compounds, A., III, 497.
- Kobak, A. J., Daro, A. F., and Stein, P. J., sickle-cell anaemia in pregnancy, A., III, 792.
- Kobjak, G. G. See Maximovitch, G. A.
- Kobjakova, A. See Sisakjan, N.
- Koblitsky, L. See Chisholm, R. D.
- Kobrak, F., vestibular nystagmus, A., III, 26.
Functional pathology of ear. I. Treatment in progressive congenital deafness, A., III, 532.
- Koch, E. F. See Hersh, R. E.
- Koch, F. C. See Munson, P. L.
- Koch, H., and Hilberath, F., γ , δ -diethyl- Δ^7 -hexene and γ , δ -diethylhexane; preparation and properties, A., II, 69.
- Koch, H. P. See Cunneen, J. I., and Farmèr, E. H.
- Koch, H. W., Kerst, D. W., and Morrison, P., depth doses for 5, 10, 15, and 20-million-volt X-rays [produced by betatron], A., III, 837.
See also Graue, G.
- Koch, J. M., analysis of petroleum oil-soluble sodium sulphonates by adsorption, C., 69.
- Koch, K. M., effect of torsional vibrations on Barkhausen effect, A., I, 101.
Absolute diamagnetism of superconductors, A., I, 147.
Attempt to interpret the Meissner-Ochsenfeld effect, and nuclear theory of superconduction, A., I, 197.
Intermediate state between normal conductivity and superconductivity, A., I, 242.
- Koch, L., [determination of] subsidiary dyes in D & C colours: 1:4-*o*-sulpho-*p*-toluidino-anthraquinone in D & C green No. 5, C., 71.
- Koch, P. See Roberts, V. M.
- Koch, W. See Guggenheim, K.
- Koch, W. H., analysis of commercial anhydrous tetrasodium pyrophosphate, C., 153.
- Kochakian, C. D., and Fox, R. P., effect of castration and testosterone propionate on "alkaline" and "acid" phosphatases of kidney, liver, and intestine of mouse, A., III, 691.

- Kochakian, C. D. See also Bassett, S. H., and Rostorfer, H. H.
- Kochendörfer, A. See Dehlinger, U.
- Kocher, R. A., effects of a low-lysine diet on growth of spontaneous mammary tumours in mice and on the nitrogen balance in man, A., III, 665.
- Kochhar, B. D., determination of nicotinic acid in blood and other body fluids, C., 76.
- Kocholat, W., purification and properties of penatin, the second antibacterial substance produced by *Penicillium notatum*, Westling, A., III, 141.
- Kocour, E. See Palitz, L.
- Kocis, E. A., Kallos, J. F., and Zador, G., luminescence titrations. I. Titrations of silver ions and with silver nitrate, C., 142.
- Kodak, Ltd., and Capstaff, J. G., instruments for measuring photographic gamma, (P.), C., 150.
- Kodama, K. See Sugawara, S.
- Kodicek, E. See Wany, Y. L.
- Keechlin, B., and Reichstein, T., constituents of adrenal cortex and related substances. LXVII. Attempted preparation of aetiocolane-3(a):12(ß)-diol-17-one by systematic degradation, A., II, 267.
- Koeck, M. See Cheronis, N. D.
- Kögl, F., and Ham, E. J. ten, non-identity of biotin crystallisates from egg yolk and liver, A., III, 354. Plant growth substances. XXXIV. β -Biotin, A., III, 487.
- Verbeek, J. H., Erxleben, H., and Borg, W. A. J., plant growth substances. XXXIII. Constitution of biotin from egg-yolk, A., II, 182.
- Koelle, E. S. See Mattis, P. A.
- Koelsch, C. F., reactions and enolisation of cyclic diketones. VII. 1:2-Diketo-3-tert.-butylhydrindene, A., II, 17. Indole synthesis from a *m*-carboxyphenylhydrazones, A., II, 23. Synthesis of 3-phenylpiperidines, A., II, 143. Synthesis of 3-alkylpiperidones, A., II, 169. Two syntheses of β -1-benzoyl-4-piperidyl-propionic acid, A., II, 169. Synthesis of 4-phenylpiperidines, A., II, 169. Action of sodium cyanide on methyl γ -bromo- α -dimethylacetoacetate, A., II, 232.
- and Boekelheide, V., coupling $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated compounds with diazonium salts, A., II, 220.
- and Scheiderbauer, R. A., tautomerism of indene, A., II, 132.
- and White, R. V., thermal decomposition of dibromide of $\alpha\gamma$ -tetraphenyl- β -methylpropene, A., II, 10.
- Kölsch, W. See Clusius, K.
- Koenig, H. See Karrer, P.
- König, I. See Platz, C.
- König, O. See Crowell, W. R.
- Koenigs, E., and Freund, J., reaction product from hydrazine and 4-chloroquinoline, A., II, 201.
- Koepfli, J. B. See Mead, J.
- Koepsell, H. J., Johnson, M. J., and Meek, J. S., rôle of phosphate in pyruvic acid dissimilation by cell-free extracts of *Clostridium butylicum*, A., III, 845.
- Koerner, A. See Seymour, F. I.
- Köster, W., cross-section contraction number [Poisson's ratio] in periodic system, A., I, 146.
- Köthnig, M. See Bredereck, H.
- Koffler, A., and Freireich, A. W., thrombophlebitis as complication of thiocyanate therapy of hypertension, A., III, 527.
- Koffler, A., thermal analysis in heated microscope. III. Polymorphic and isomorphic phenomena with *s*-trinitrobenzene, picric acid, and 2:4:6-trinitrotoluene, A., I, 100. Normal mixed crystal formation with so-called group-isomorphous substances, A., I, 154. Contact method for thermal analysis with hot-stage microscope, C., 100.
- and Brandstätter, M., miscibility and molecular compounds in naphthalene group, A., I, 176.
- and Koffler, L., determination of purity of organic substances, C., 116.
- Koffler, A. See also Koffler, L.
- Koffler, L., quantitative analysis of organic mixtures, C., 116.
- and Baumeister, M., determination of the composition of mixtures of organic substances by means of a micro-determination of refractivity, C., 196.
- and Koffler, A., thermal analysis of binary systems, A., I, 154. Mixed m.p. under the microscope, C., 47.
- and Wannenmacher, R., separation and purification of organic compounds by filtration of molten eutectics, A., II, 117.
- See also Koffler, A.
- Koffler, M., fluorometric determination of tocopherol. II. Determination in serum, milk, animal and vegetable fats, C., 85.
- Kogane-Charles, M. See André, E.
- Kohake, E. See Dutton, H. J.
- Köhler, G. O., effect of stage of growth on chemistry of grasses, A., III, 441.
- Köhler, M., absorption of sound in mixtures if monatomic gases, A., I, 121.
- Köhler, P. See Duckert, R.
- Kohlrausch, K. W. F., Seka, R., and Tramposeh, O., Raman effect and problems of constitutions. XX. Dicyclohexadienes, A., I, 267.
- and Wittek, H., Raman effect. CXXX. Nitrogen compounds. XX. Tetranitromethane, A., I, 97.
- See also Kahovec, L.
- Kohlschütter, H. W., structure relationships between salts and amorphous hydroxides of trivalent metals, A., I, 145.
- Kohlstaedt, K. G. See Page, I. H.
- Kohn, G., Milligan, E. H. M., and Wilkinson, J. F., levels of vitamin-A and -C nutrition in Glossop school children and effect of deficiencies on their physical condition, A., III, 43.
- Kohn, H. I., antagonists (excluding *p*-aminobenzoic acid), dynamists, and synergists of sulphonamides, A., III, 276. Effect of propamide on bacterial growth, A., III, 506.
- See also Handler, P.
- Kohn, J. L., Daly, M. M. L., Greenbaum, J., and Schwartz, I., roentgenograms of chest taken during pertussis, A., III, 722.
- Kohn, M., history of chemistry in Vienna; Adolf Lieben, 1836—1914; Zdenko Hans Skraup, 1850—1910, A., I, 60.
- Kohn, P. M. See Toomey, J. A.
- Kokovichina, K. I., determination of carnosine in meat extract, C., 82.
- Kolb, E. M. See Thomas, L.
- Kolb, J. J., stability of standard solutions of copper perchlorate and potassium iodate [for standardising thiosulphate solutions], C., 93.
- Kolb, R. W. See Caminta, B. H.
- Koletsy, S., acquired bicuspid aortic valve with obliteration of commissural raphe, A., III, 327.
- and Narnebee, J. H., cardiac or congestive cirrhosis, A., III, 815.
- Kolfenbach, J. J. See Fulmer, E. I.
- Kolhatkar, G. B., and Sant, U. A., hydrolysis of chlorine, A., I, 62.
- Kolkwitz, R., biological examination of sea- and fresh-water with black and white plankton cell, A., III, 693.
- Kollath, R., energy distribution among secondary electrons. I. Longitudinal magnetic field method, A., I, 114. Effect of temperature on secondary electron emission of metals, A., I, 114.
- Koller, F. See Karrer, P.
- Koller, P. C., effects of radiation on pollen grain development, differentiation, and germination, A., III, 230.
- Koller, T., thrombosis and embolism in obstetrics and gynaecology, A., III, 11. Pseudo-hermaphroditismus masculinus, A., III, 32. Use of sulphonamides in obstetrics and gynaecology, excepting gonorrhoea, A., III, 206.
- Kolloff, H. G. See Cantolella, A. P.
- Kolmer, J. A., reactions in the serology of syphilis, A., III, 703. Chemotherapy and biotherapy: their relation to prevention and treatment of diseases of ear, nose, and throat, A., III, 805.
- Koloss, E., epithelium of frog stomach during reparative regeneration, A., III, 5.
- Kolotov, D. S. See Ponomarev, V. D.
- Kolson, J. See Totter, J. R.
- Kolthoff, I. M., Lewis and Brønsted-Lowry definitions of acids and bases, A., I, 126.
- See also Hume, D. N., Levitan, N. I., and Watters, J. I.
- Komarewsky, V. I., and Shand, W. C., catalytic aromatisation of branched-chain aliphatic hydrocarbons, A., II, 357.
- and Smith, L. G., action of chromia catalyst on aliphatic *iso*-alcohols and -aldehydes, A., II, 358.
- Komatsu, K. See Kawai, S.
- Komel, A. S. See Volgounov, G. P.
- Komlev, L. V. See Gerling, E. K.
- Komovski, G. F., and Golovtshiner, simplified Cauchois X-ray spectrograph with ionic tube, C., 146.
- Komppa, G., syntheses in pinane series, A., II, 52.
- Konarev, M., determination of sulphates in water and aqueous extracts from soil and medicinal mud by titration in presence of sodium rhodizinate, A., I, 60; C., 39. Determination of sulphates in water and in aqueous extracts from soil and medicinal mud by titration of excess of barium chloride with potassium chromate in presence of rosolic acid, A., I, 60; C., 39. Volumetric benzidine method of determining sulphates in water and in aqueous extracts from soil and medicinal mud, A., I, 60; C., 2. Literature on determination of sulphates from point of view of hydrochemical analysis, C., 39.
- Konas, R. F., treatment of meningococcal infection with serum and sulphonamides, A., III, 757.
- Kondakova, M. S. See Goldfarb, J. L.
- Kondi, A. See Foy, H.
- Kondo, H., and Ikeda, T., *Lycoris* alkaloids. XVI. Constitution of lycorine, A., II, 64.
- and Katsura, H., *Lycoris* alkaloids. XVII. Constitution of lycorine, A., II, 175.
- Kondorski, E., theory of magnetisation and hysteresis curves of polycrystalline ferromagnetics, A., I, 6. Hysteresis of polycrystalline ferromagnetics in weak magnetic fields, A., I, 271.
- Kondratev, V., chemiluminescence of flame, A., I, 251.
- and Ziskin, M., reaction of water-gas conversion in quartz vessels, A., I, 253.
- See also Kondrateeva, H.
- Kondrateeva, H., and Kondratev, V., explosive oxidation of sulphur monoxide, A., I, 40.
- Koneff, A. A., effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on anterior pituitary of normal young male rat, A., III, 408. Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) on anterior pituitary of adrenalectomised young male rat, A., III, 732.
- Konen, H. J. See McQuarrie, E. B.
- Konikov, W. M. See Gruenwald, P.
- Konikova, A. S., Krizman, M. G., and Teis, R. V., determination of transamination by means of deuterium, A., III, 286.
- See also Orechovitsch, V. N.
- Koniuszy, F. See Folkers, K.
- Konjetzny, G. E., treatment of mastopathy, A., III, 254.
- Konobeyski, S. T., thermodynamical theory of restoration phenomena in ageing of copper-aluminium alloys, A., I, 11.
- Konopinski, E. J., β -decay, A., I, 190.
- Konovalov, I. N., and Popova, T. M., synthetic ability of [wheat] plants as affected by vernalisation, A., III, 154.
- Konovalov, P. F. See Toropov, N. A.
- Konstantinova-Schlezinger, M. A., luminescence analysis and its applications, C., 46.

- Kontorova, T. A. See Frenkel, J. I.
- Konuk, F. See Ulyott, P.
- Konwaler, B. E., changes in cerebrospinal fluid following spinal anaesthesia, A., III, 103.
- Koob, R. P. See Lucasse, W. W.
- Kooi, E. R. See Unterkofer, L. A.
- Koons, M. E., observations based on a large series of complement titrations, A., III, 164. Laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis; comparative study of animal inoculation and microscopic examination, A., III, 509.
- Koontz, A. R., heat and mustard gas burns, A., III, 685.
- and Shackelford, R. T., comparative results in use of living and preserved fascia as suture material in bone, A., III, 90.
- Kooser, J. H., possible relation between diet and late toxæmia of pregnancy, A., III, 738.
- Kopac, M. J., Cameron, G., and Chambers, R., neoplasm studies. X. Effects in tissue culture of split products of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene on rat liver tumours, III, 118.
- See also Cameron, G.
- Kopala, J. See Irvin, J. L.
- Kopetzky, S. J., progressive deafness. II. Medical and surgical therapy, A., III, 806.
- Kopfermann, H., and Otzen, C., Stark effect in strontium I resonance line at 4607 Å, A., I, 73.
- See also Jenckel, L.
- Kopp, C., energy yield during assimilation of carbon dioxide, A., III, 706.
- Koppa, T. M. See Smyth, C. J.
- Koppanyi, T. See Green, M. W., and Hazleton, L. W.
- Koppe, H., approximate method for calculation of magnetic susceptibility, A., I, 147.
- Koprowski, H. See Lennette, E. H.
- Korenberg, M., clinical significance of glycogen content of liver [use of phloridzin test], A., III, 412.
- Korenman, I. M., and Aschbel, E. M., determination of manganese in iron alloys, C., 13.
- and Voronov, G. D., accelerated determination of nickel in steel and cast iron, C., 15.
- Korinfski, A. A., determination of sum of hypophosphorous and phosphorous acids in red phosphorus, C., 10. Application to analysis of capillary properties of filter-paper, C., 43.
- Koritzkaja, O. See Medvedev, S.
- Korkisch, F. See Niessner, M.
- Kornberg, A., Daft, F. S., and Sebrell, W. H., production and treatment of granulocytopenia and anemia in rats fed sulphonamides in purified diets, A., III, 455.
- Kornblith, B. A., artificial insemination aided by use of vaginal diaphragm, A., III, 594.
- Kornblum, N. See Adams, R.
- Korneitschuk, G. See Chrisman, I.
- Kornetzki, M., damping of mechanical oscillations by magnetic hysteresis, A., I, 147. Residual magnetostriction of polycrystalline iron and nickel, A., I, 196.
- Kornfeld, M., rigidity modulus of liquids and its dependence on temperature, A., I, 81.
- Korns, R. F., Alexander, R. C., and Sanders, M., epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, A., III, 777.
- Korolev, I. P., improved reducing valve, C., 56.
- Korsunovskii, J. A., analysis of liquid fuel by means of infra-red absorption spectra, C., 68.
- Korsunski, M. I., Ganenko, V. E., and Zipkin, S. I., isomerism induced in ^{115}In by electron impact, A., I, 263.
- Walther, A. K., Ivanov, A. V., Zipkin, S. I., and Ganenko, V. E., investigation of "Bremsstrahlung" by means of excited ^{115}In nuclei, A., I, 161.
- Kortüm, G., and Finckh, B., fluorescence of polyatomic molecules, A., I, 266.
- and Verleger, H., pressure widening of rotation-vibration bands of HCN molecule at 10,385 Å, A., I, 235.
- Korvezee, (Miss) A. E., and Dingemans, P., three-phase pressures for solid salt-solution-vapour. I.—III., A., I, 281.
- Kosambi, D. D., direct derivation of Balmer spectra, A., I, 185.
- Koschkin, N. V., determination of small amounts of mercury in organic substances by means of potassium iodide, C., 19.
- Koschtojanitz, C. S., chemistry of cellular respiration and growth processes in oat coleoptiles, A., III, 382. Action of benzedrine and pervitine on nervous system, A., III, 429.
- Koser, S. A., and Wright, M. H., experimental variation of nicotinamide requirement of dysentery bacilli, A., III, 73. Vitamin requirements of *Torula cremoris*, A., III, 143.
- See also Berkman, S.
- Koshuchova, M. A. See Plaksin, I. N.
- Kosolapov, G. M., isomerisation of trialkyl phosphites, A., II, 179.
- Kosolapov, Z. E., apparatus for determining sulphur content of fuel gas, C., 52.
- Kossmann, C. E. See Ershler, I.
- Kossobudski, S. L. See Fox, J. P.
- Kostenko, V. D., vitamin-C content of cultivated and wild plants growing in high regions of Pamir, A., III, 383.
- Koster, H., and Kisch, B., procaine-esterase activity in human blood serum; test for toxic goitre, A., III, 65.
- and Ferrotta, L., elective painless rapid childbirth anticipating labour [by procaine spinal anaesthesia], A., III, 58.
- See also Kisch, B.
- Koster, R., hormone factors of male behaviour in rat, A., III, 345.
- Kosterlitz, H. W., effect of dietary protein on liver cytoplasm, A., III, 749.
- and Cramb, I. D., effect of fasting on protein content of liver, A., III, 539.
- and Ritchie, C. M., assimilation of glucose and galactose in liver, A., III, 193.
- Kosters, B. A. See Dawson, A. B.
- Kostin, F. L. See Balandin, A. A.
- Kostetzki, V. A., spectral analysis of bronzes in ultra-violet region of the spectrum, C., 58.
- X-Ray investigation of phenomenon of "sparking" of electrodes in spectral analysis of silicon in silumin, C., 62.
- Kostoff, D., studies on atypical growth in plants from a cytogenetic point of view, A., III, 383.
- Kostrikin, V. M. See Rusanov, A. K.
- Kosupkin, J. M., and Olmsted, J. M. D., cardiac slowing as conditioned reflex in rabbits, A., III, 647.
- Kotalik, G. C., Maison, G. L., and Pfeiffer, C., effect of ergotamine tartrate and neovsynephrin hydrochloride on work capacity of human muscle, A., III, 176.
- See also Cahill, W. M.
- Kotelkov, N. Z. See Balandin, A. A.
- Kothare, A. N. See Setlur, S. A.
- Kothari, D. S. See Auluck, F. C.
- Kotov, V. P. See Breger, A. C.
- Kotschekov, A. A., manganese filter for Fe K β radiation, C., 44.
- See also Dankov, P. D.
- Kotschkin, J. A. See Nikitin, E. K.
- Kotschugova, E. I. See Davidov, A. L.
- Kott, H. See Speedy Gravure Corp.
- Kottler, F., mixture law for viscosity, A., I, 150.
- Kotulski, A. V. See Grigoriev, D. P.
- Koucky, J. D., and Beck, W. C., perforated leiomyoma of Meckel's diverticulum, A., III, 600.
- Kouten, L. W., Munn, W. F., and Shonan, J. B., compact field apparatus for determination of levistite or mustard gas, C., 117.
- Kovacs, E., physical and chemical properties of casein from animal species, A., II, 384.
- Kovacs, I., and Budó, A., intensity distribution in quartet-doublet bonds. II., A., I, 77.
- Kovalenok, A., action of phytoncides on protozoa, A., III, 293.
- Kowall, N. See Clark, K. L.
- Kowalski, H. See Clusius, K.
- Koyenuma, N., theory of nuclear isomerism, A., I, 76. Approximation formula for effective cross-section, σ_{eff} , of slow neutrons for a $1/\nu$ absorber, A., I, 189. Effect of temperature on potential of glass electrode systems for pH measurement, A., I, 250. Theory of biological action of radiation. I., A., III, 430. Theory of biological effect of radiation, A., III, 611.
- Kozelka, F. L., and Hine, C. H., degradation products of dilantin [5:5-diphenylhydantoin], A., III, 135.
- See also Hine, C. H.
- Kozlov, P. V. See Kargin, V. A.
- Kozłowski, T. T., transpiration rates of forest tree species during dormant season, A., III, 439.
- Kozmina, N. P. See Reznitschenko, M. S.
- Kozoll, D. D., Steigmann, F., and Popper, H., pectin administration in patients not in shock, A., III, 11.
- See also Meyer, K. A., and Schiller, W.
- Krabbe, W., and Grünwald, G., reaction between benzylamine and alkali metals, A., II, 216.
- Krabbenhof, F. See Kutscher, W.
- Kracke, R. R., effects of sulphonamide drugs on blood, A., III, 790.
- and Hoffman, B. J., chronic haemolytic anaemia with autoagglutination and hyperglobulinæmia, A., III, 792.
- and Platt, W. R., deficiency and dyshaematopoietic anemias of infancy and childhood, A., III, 322.
- and Townsend, E. W., effect of sulphonamides on blood platelets, A., III, 208.
- Kraemer, E. O., Allen, M. T., Sanigar, E. B., and Weil, L., ultracentrifugation of rat plasma-phosphatase, A., III, 764.
- Kraevoi, S. J., and Netschaev, I., atropine transference from stock (*Datura stramonium*) to scion (*Solanum lycopersicum*), A., III, 154.
- Krajian, A. A., rapid staining method for Gram-positive and Gram-negative organisms in frozen and paraffin sections, A., III, 320.
- Krajnc, B. See Hess, K.
- Krakower, C., Axtmayer, J. H., and Hoffman, W. A., defective granular eggshell formation by *Schistosoma mansoni* in experimentally infected guinea-pigs on a vitamin-C-deficient diet, A., III, 825.
- See also Engle, E. T.
- Krall, H. See Sahasrabudhey, R.
- Kramer, B. See Kanof, A., and Sobel, A. E.
- Kramer, S. See Dieckmann, W. J.
- Kramer, W. E. See Exline, P. G.
- Krampitz, L. O., and Woolley, D. W., manner of inactivation of thiamin by fish tissue, A., III, 366.
- See also Woolley, D. W.
- Krantz, J. C., jun., anaesthesia, A., III, 135.
- Carr, C. J., Forman, S. E., and Evans, W. E., jun., anaesthetic action of propenyl ethyl ether, A., III, 429.
- Carr, C. J., Horney, A. G., and Evans, W. E., jun., anaesthetic action of isopropenyl vinyl ether, A., III, 211.
- See also Black, C., Carr, C. J., Ellis, F. W., and Everett, G.
- Krasilnikov, N. A., mutability of nodule bacteria, A., III, 145.
- Kratky, O., micellar structure of cellulose, A., I, 146.
- and Sekora, A., form and size of dissolved particles from diffusely scattered X-rays at very small angles, A., I, 247.
- Sekora, A., and Weber, H. H., small-angle interferences in myosin, A., I, 240; III, 764.
- Kratzer, F. H., amino-acid absorption and utilisation in the chick, A., III, 605.
- See also Almquist, H. J.
- Kratzl, K. See Wacek, A. von.
- Krauel, K. K., micro-determination of amino-acid-nitrogen in blood with spectrophotometer optical colorimeter, C., 125.
- Kraus, E. J. See Mitchell, J. W.
- Krause, A. C., indicator-yellow, A., III, 104.

- Krause, A. R., non-destructive determination of depth of decarburisation of cast iron parts, C., 14.
- Krause, F., and Mahl, H., electron microscopic photographs of surfaces of medico-biological objects by impression method, C., 193.
- Krause, H., determination of naphthalene in firelighters, C., 118.
- Krauss, B. H. See Sideris, C. P.
- Kraut, H., Flake, E., Schmidt, W., and Volmer, H., aluminium orthohydroxide and its transformation into bayerite, A., I, 291.
- Weischer, A., and Stumpff, G., occurrence of cocarboxylase in urine, A., III, 269.
- Krautman, B. See Siegel, H., and Siefert, R. S.
- Kravsov, A. I., geological conditions of gas accumulations in coal deposits in Kuznetzk Basin, A., I, 296.
- Kravtshinski, B. L., relation of humoral and reflex factors in regulation of breathing, A., III, 328.
- Krawczyk, V. See Adickes, F.
- Kraybill, H. R. See Beadle, B. W.
- Krayer, O., action of L-ascorbic acid on isolated frog heart, A., III, 13.
- Goldstein, A., and Plachte, F. L., eserine and related substances. I. Quantitative relation between dosage of eserine and inhibition of choline-esterase activity in blood serum of dogs, A., III, 607.
- Linstead, R. P., and Todd, D., effect of L-ascorbic acid and related compounds and of hydrogen peroxide on isolated heart of frog, A., III, 169.
- Wood, E. H., and Montes, G., sites of heart-rate-lowering action of veratridine, A., III, 279.
- See also Ellis, S., and Moe, G. K.
- Krebs, A., demonstration experiment on emanation diffusion, A., I, 149.
- Kredel, F. E., and Smyth, H. G., adhesions from hot laparotomy pads, A., III, 259.
- Kregel, L. A. See Muirhead, E. E.
- Kreiselman, J. See Estman, N. J.
- Kreici, L. E., effect of drying from frozen state on physico-chemical properties of citrated human plasma, A., III, 454. Electrophoretic evidence for complex formation in casein, A., III, 763.
- Jennings, R. K., and Smith, L. DeS., electrophoretic evidence for complex formation in casein, A., III, 763.
- Kremers, H. E. See Moeller, T., and Quirke, T. T.
- Kretovitsch, V. L. [with Sokolova, A. I.], dehydrogenases of wheat embryos, A., III, 285.
- Bundel, A. A., and Pschenova, K. V., wheat injury by *Eurygaster integriceps*, A., III, 288.
- Kretschmer, H. L., life after nephrectomy, A., III, 117.
- Krewer, S. E. See Lange, A.
- Krewson, C. F., and Couch, J. F., hydrolysis of nicotinonitrile by ammonia, A., II, 144.
- Krichesky, B., vascular changes in rabbit uterus and in intraocular endometrial transplants during pregnancy, A., III, 470.
- Benjamin, J. A., and Rosenberg, B., effect of gonadotropic hormones on intraocular prostatic implants in male rabbit, A., III, 31.
- Krider, J. L. See Fairbanks, B. W.
- Krider, M. M. See Day, H. G., and Wakim, K. G.
- Kriebie, V. K., Duennebier, F. C., and Colton, E., hydrolysis of hydrogen cyanide in acetic acid solutions with mineral acids as catalysts, A., I, 20.
- Krieger, K. A., apparatus for surface area measurement, C., 208.
- Krieger, V. I., laboratory investigation of renal function, A., III, 475.
- Kriete, F. M., Epstein, H. C., and Toomey, J. A., Levinson ratio and the tryptophan test, A., III, 801.
- See also Toomey, J. A.
- Krilova, M. I., electrolytic determination of arsenic, C., 63.
- Krimsky, E., graphic representation of binocular findings, A., III, 334.
- Krishnamurthy, P. V., and Giri, K. V., influence of pyrophosphate on the oxidation of vitamin-C, A., III, 548.
- Krishnamurti, V. See Pandit, C. G.
- Krishnan, B. T., inhibitory agents of uterine mobility, A., III, 280.
- Krishnan, P. See Karunakaran, C. O.
- Krishnan, P. S. See Dey, B. B.
- Krishnan, R. S., Raman spectra of crystals and their interpretation, A., I, 142. Raman spectrum of diamond, A., I, 213. Experimental evidence for existence of four possible types of diamond, A., I, 215.
- Krishnaswamy, B., Murty, K. S., and Seshadri, T. R., gossypol. IV. Behaviour of gossypol as an *o*-hydroxy-aldehyde: formation of α -pyrones and flavylum salts, A., II, 344.
- Rao, K. R., and Seshadri, T. R., synthetic experiments in benzopyrone series. VIII. Transformations of 5-hydroxycoumarin derivatives, A., II, 270.
- Kriss, A. E., fractional elution for purification of adsorbed bacteriophage, A., III, 150.
- Kriss, B. See Hollander, F.
- Kriss, M., evaluation of feeds on basis of net available nutrients, A., III, 351.
- Kritchevski, I., and Zielis, D., gas-gas equilibrium and phase equilibria in binary systems, A., I, 249.
- Kritzman, M. G., amino-acid metabolism and vitamin-B₁₂, A., III, 422.
- See also Braunschtein, A. E., and Konikova, A. S.
- Kriukova, T. A., reduction of tervalent arsenic at dropping mercury cathode, C., 10.
- Krober, O. A., and Collins, F. I., effect of relative humidity on determination of oil in soya beans, C., 121.
- Kroger, C., Illner, K. W., and Graeser, W., systems alkali oxide-CaO-Al₂O₃-SiO₂-CO₂. XI. Reaction pressures in system K₂O-CaO-SiO₂-CO₂, A., I, 43.
- Kroner, W., and Volksen, W., distribution of titratable ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acid in potatoes, A., III, 48.
- Kroetz, C., relationship between pulmonary and coronary circulation, A., III, 170.
- Krogh, A., and Zeuthen, E., body temperature and energy production of muscles of insects, A., III, 260.
- Krogman, W. M., anthropology of eye, A., III, 181.
- Krohn, L., and Harris, J. M., oral pregnenolone in treatment of spontaneous abortion, A., III, 737.
- Kromp, K. See Spath, E.
- Kronberger, H., and Weiss, J., formation and structure of organic molecular compounds. III. Dielectric polarisation of solid crystalline molecular compounds, A., I, 267.
- Kronfeld, P. C., and McGarry, H. I., present limits of gonioscopy, A., III, 461.
- Kronrad, J. See Frierson, W. J.
- Krop, S., Modell, W., and Gold, H., pharmacology of sec-amyl- β -bromoallyl-barbituric acid and its combination with antipyrine, III, 361.
- See also Modell, W.
- Kropp, G. V., and Foley, J. A., polysaccharide from tubercle bacillus, A., III, 619.
- Krotkov, G., carbohydrates of wheat leaves, A., III, 315.
- Krotov, B. P., occurrence in the Khalilovo iron ore deposits of magnetite formed from solutions of superficial origin at low temperature, A., I, 294.
- Kruber, O., 2:3:5-trimethylnaphthalene in coal tar, A., II, 93.
- and Marx, A., phenols of heavy oil of coal tar. II, A., II, 98.
- and Rappen, L., aniline homologues in coal tar, A., II, 95. *m*-Dibenzothionaphthen in coal tar, A., II, 110.
- Krüger, D., and Oberlies, F., structure and colour reactions of montmorillonite earths, A., I, 259.
- and Tschirch, E., cuprous isothiocyanate, A., I, 158.
- Krüger, H. E. See Broser, W.
- Krüger, M., theory of spherical waves excited at a finite distance from plane separating two media for finite refractive index, A., I, 140.
- Krutilov, K. P. See Ivantsov, L. M.
- Krumbiegel, E. R., transmission of virus diseases by water, A., III, 302.
- Krumdieck, N., erythropoietic substance in serum of anemic animals, A., III, 321.
- Krumwiede, E., comparison of value of agglutination and precipitin reactions in serological typing of group A streptococci, A., III, 77.
- See also Kuttner, A. G.
- Kruse, H. D., medical evaluation of nutritional status, A., III, 123.
- Krusen, F. H. See Treusch, V.
- Kruyk, K., excretion of sodium chloride and other substances in urine in phloridzin diabetes, A., III, 476.
- Kruyt, H. R., and Nouhuys, H. L. van, silver sol, A., I, 13.
- Kryshtofovich, A., preservation of plant fossils and its bearing on problem of coal formation, A., I, 136.
- Ku, C. C., Huntington, R. L., and Reid, L. S., selective adsorption of hydrocarbons and water vapour on alumina at atmospheric pressure, A., I, 82.
- Kubaschewski, O., thermochemistry of alloys. VIII. Heats of fusion of alloys and entropy change on fusion in relation to degree of orientation; heats of mixing of several liquid alloys. IX. Heats of formation of alloys and the connexion between heat evolution and contraction on alloy formation, A., I, 38.
- and Schneider, A., thermochemistry of alloys. X. Entropy change during alloy formation, A., I, 155.
- Kubico, M. A. See Riegel, B.
- Kubiczek, G. See Späth, E.
- Kubina, C. See Gaddis, S.
- Kubowitz, F., and Lüttgens, W., composition, splitting, and resynthesis of carboxylase, A., III, 64.
- Kuchárik, J., and Telbisz, A., role of chlorine in action of mustard gas, A., III, 610.
- See also Telbisz, A.
- Kudriavtzev, I. V., making metallographic sections, C., 55.
- Kudrjavtzeva, V. M., Raman spectra and structure of sulphuric acid, A., I, 117.
- Kü, S. H. See Tung, T. C.
- Kuebel, A., extraction of uranium from Canadian pitchblende, A., I, 231.
- Küchler, L., homogeneous thermal decomposition of cyclopentane, A., I, 204.
- Kueck, P. D. See Lorenz, E.
- Kühl, E., determination of sulphur in producer gas with reference to mobile gas producers, C., 11.
- Kühn, K. See Bielenberg, W.
- Kühn, M., stabilisation of keto-compounds by acetalisation, A., II, 33.
- Kühnel, M. See Steinkopf, W.
- Kueter, K., and Richards, R. K., evaluation of drugs affecting reaction of mice to pain stimulation, A., III, 212.
- Kuever, K. A. See Wheeler, L. M.
- Kuffer, S. W., effect of calcium on neuromuscular junction, A., III, 399.
- Kugel, A. V., determination of specific gravity of cast iron, C., 14.
- Kugelmass, I. N., mechanics and management of hemorrhagic disorders in children, A., III, 717.
- Kugler, A. See Karrer, P.
- Kugler, O. E., acid-soluble phosphorus in developing hen's egg, A., III, 537.
- Kuhlman, A. H. See Gallup, W. D.
- Kuhn, A., and Gerhard, H., adsorption of vitamin-C, A., I, 58.

- Kuhn, H. See Borsche, W., and Kuhn, W.
- Kuhn, H. S., industrial eye health problems, A., III, 23. Significance of visual defects in war production effort, A., III, 332.
- Kuhn, R., and Bielig, H. J., invert soaps. I. Action of invert soaps on albuminous substances, A., II, 115.
- and Dann, O., invert soaps. II. Dimethyl-butyl-, octyl-, -dodecyl-, and -hexadecyl-sulphonium iodides, A., II, 90.
- and Jerchel, D., invert soaps. IV. Quaternary salts of aminophenyl ethers. VII. Tetrazolium salts. VIII. Reduction of tetrazolium salts by bacteria, fermenting yeast and germinating seeds. A., III, 98, 204, 515.
- Jerchel, D., and Westphal, O., invert soaps. III. Benzylmethylalkylammonium chlorides, A., II, 95.
- and Platzer, G., cumulenes. III., A., II, 124.
- and Westphal, O., invert soaps. V. Quaternary salts of isomeric hydroxyquinoline ethers. VI. Tetrazolium salts, A., II, 111, 112.
- and Wieland, T., crystalline quinine salt of pantothenic acid; synthesis and resolution of the racemate, A., II, 36. Optical antipodes of pantothenic acid, A., II, 91. Dihydroxyacyl derivatives of β -alanine and l-leucine from tunny fish liver, A., III, 124.
- Kuhn, W., and Kuhn, H., unrolling of fibre molecules in flowing solutions, A., I, 36. Migration double refraction of fibre molecules in an electric field, A., I, 166.
- Martin, Hans, and Eldau, K. H., enrichment of chlorine isotopes by irradiation of chlorine dioxide at low pressure, A., I, 133.
- Kuhns, D. M., and Feldman, H. A., laboratory methods used in determining value of sulphadiazine as a mass prophylactic against meningococcal infections, A., III, 299.
- Kuhns, J. G., treatment of arthritic contracture of knee, A., III, 301.
- Kuiken, V. A., King, C. G., McCoy, R. H., and Schultze, M. O., simplified diets for the guinea-pig, A., III, 670.
- Norman, W. H., Lyman, C. M., Hale, F., and Blotter, L., microbiological determination of amino-acids. I. Valine, leucine, and isoleucine, C., 92.
- Kuizenga, M. H., Cartland, G. F., and Nelson, J. W., bioassay of heparin preparations, C., 175.
- Nelson, J. W., and Ingle, D. J., effect of 17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone on growth of young adrenalectomised rats, A., III, 534.
- Kuksinskaja, V. E., Tiulenev, V. N., and Tschalkovski, M. D., determination of type of grey iron by means of its micro-structure, C., 66.
- Kulberg, L. M., progress of colorimetry of cations during the five years 1935-1939, C., 46.
- Kulka, M., Fisher, H. E., Baker, S. B., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds. LXXVII. Re-investigation of the ethanolysis products of maple wood, A., II, 176.
- See also Eastham, A. M., and Fisher, H. E.
- Kulkarni, K. M. See Limaye, D. B.
- Kulkarni, R. N., determination of common volatile trihalogeno anaesthetics in blood and tissues of animals, C., 185.
- Kulvaskaja, R. M., determination of mercury in zinc amalgam, C., 7.
- Kumler, W. D., and Daniels, T. C., relation between chemical structure and bacteriostatic activity of sulphanilamide-type compounds, A., III, 294.
- and Eiler, J. J., acid strengths of mono- and di-esters of phosphoric acid; n -alkyl esters from methyl to butyl, the esters of biological importance, and the natural guanidinephosphoric acids, A., I, 127.
- Kumler, W. D., and Strait, L. A., ultra-violet absorption spectra and resonance in benzene derivatives: sulphanilamide, metanilamide, p -aminobenzoic acid, benzenesulphonamide, benzoic acid, and aniline, A., I, 96.
- Kummer, A. J. See Elden, C. A.
- Kuna, S. See Seudi, J. V.
- Kunascheva, K. G. See Baranov, V. I.
- Kundert, P. R. See Mallory, M.
- Kundt, W. See Suhrmann, R.
- Kundu, N. L. See Ghosh, B. N.
- Kunin, R., micro-determination of iron by mercurous nitrate method, C., 42.
- Kunina, S. I., Rivkina, M. A., and Rusanov, A. K., determination of impurities in metallic bismuth, C., 63.
- Kunkel, H. G. See Oppenheimer, E. H.
- Kunst, H., and Sprengel, H. B. von den, conductometric titrations with dilute solutions, C., 152. Potentiometric micro-titration in unbuffered solutions, C., 152.
- Kupel, C. W. See Abels, J. C.
- Kupperman, H. S., Finerty, J. C., and Meyer, R. K., ovarian hypertrophy in rats united in parabiosis with litter mates previously treated with antigonadotropic sera, A., III, 809.
- Kurachi, P. K., colloidal gold reagent Vorovskaja modification of Lange's reagent for higher altitude, C., 126.
- Kurbatov, S. M., axinite from the mine "Julia" of the Khakas province, A., I, 295.
- Kurdjumov, G. See Arbusov, M.
- Kurkela, A. See Enkvist, T.
- Kurrelmeyer, B., Green, E. H., and Mais, W. H., heat capacity of fine wires, C., 100.
- Kursanov, A. L., enzymic processes in surviving mushroom tissue (*Psalliota campestris*), A., III, 367. Transformation of tannins in tea leaf, A., III, 383.
- Kursanov, D. N., rearrangement of arylamides of aromatic and aliphatic acids under action of aluminium chloride, A., II, 263.
- and Kursanova, A. S., semicyclic ethylenic linkings; effect of reagents capable of addition to ethylenic linkings on cyclohexylidene derivatives, A., II, 153.
- Kursanova, A., significance of oxidation processes in healing of cut potato tubers, A., III, 439.
- Kursanova, A. S. See Kursanov, D. N.
- Kurschner, D. M. See Gittlow, S.
- Kurteva, A. N., separation of mono- and di-substituted derivatives of barbituric acid in testing of the production of some barbituric compounds, C., 23.
- Kurtz, S. S., jun. See Lipkin, M. R.
- Kurzke, H., and Rottgardt, loss of colour of alkali halide crystals, A., I, 146.
- Kusaka, S., effect of radiation damping on burst production, A., I, 26.
- Kuschner, G. P. See Peschkova, V. M.
- Kusher, E. See Bachmann, W. E.
- Kushner, J. I. See Cohn, S.
- Kuske, H., prophylaxis and therapy of injuries by skin-affecting poison gases, A., III, 363.
- Kusnetzov, V. I., Kjeldahl determination of nitrogen in azo-compounds, C., 22.
- Kutscher, M., changes in optic function and ophthalmoscopic picture observed in patients of eunuchoid skeletal type treated with an orchic extract, A., III, 248.
- Kutscher, W., and Krabbenhoff, F., glycogen from C_4 -dicarboxylic acids in liver, A., III, 357.
- and Wüst, H., fluoride inhibition of phosphatase with acid optimum pH, A., III, 691.
- Kutter, F., separation and removal of turbidity from wort [and its estimation], C., 179.
- Kuttner, A. G., and Krumwiede, E., epidemiology of streptococcal pharyngitis and relation of streptococcal carriers to occurrence of outbreaks, A., III, 618.
- and Lenert, T. F., occurrence of bacteriostatic properties in blood of patients after recovery from streptococcal pharyngitis, A., III, 619.
- Kutzaja, B. F. See Dain, B. J.
- Kutzner, W., phosphorescence and scintillation spectra, A., I, 78.
- Kuvshinova, O. P. See Altergot, V. F.
- Kuyper, C. See De Bruijn, H.
- Kuzma, J. F. See Murphy, F. D.
- Kuzmeski, J. W. See Holmes, A. D.
- Kuzmina, N. A., form-producing capacity of muscle tissues after implantation, A., III, 447.
- Kuznetsov, A. M., sulphide waters of Permian of Polasna-Krasnokamsk anticlinal, A., I, 91. Sodium sulphate waters of Kungurian deposits at Levshino, A., I, 293.
- and Novikov, S. N., carboniferous brines of Polasna-Krasnokamsk anticline, A., I, 184.
- Kuznetsov, D. I., boron contents of lakes of Western Kazakhstan, A., I, 293.
- See also Poljakov, V. D.
- Kuznetsov, E. V. See Arbusov, B. A.
- Kuznetsov, V. G. See Rubinshtein, A. M.
- Kuznetzova, V. I. See Ratner, A. P.
- Kvater, G. S., transition probabilities in subordinate series of thallium, A., I, 1.
- Kvint, N. See Verner, A.
- Kwartler, C. E., and Lucas, P., preparation of sulphanilamidindazoles, A., II, 83.
- Kwiatkowski, H., histamine in nervous tissue, A., III, 18.
- Kwiatkowski, S. J. See Wawzonek, S.
- Kwok, D. See Kindler, K.
- Kyaw, M. H., standardisation of density of bull semen, A., III, 656; C., 176.
- Kyhos, E. D., Gordon, E. S., Kimble, M. S., and Sevringhaus, E. L., minimum ascorbic acid need of adults, A., III, 488.
- Kyles, W. B. See Agnew, A. P.
- Kyrides, L. P., alkyl sulphites; cyclohexyl sulphite, A., II, 318.

L.

- Labandeyra, H., titanium in Argentine plants, A., III, 443.
- Labate, J. S. See Barrows, D. N.
- Labernik, M. See Samec, M.
- Labino, D. See Owens-Illinois Glass Co.
- Labriola, R. See Deulofeu, V.
- Labriola, R. A., and Felitte, A., hydrazides of diphenic and 4-nitrodiphenic acids and their reactions, A., II, 135.
- Lacassagne, A., sensitivity of new-born mice in a state of asphyxia to X-rays, A., III, 497.
- Lacey, W. N. See Budenholzer, R. A., Olds, R. H., and Reamer, H. H.
- Lacey-Webber Co., and Webber, J. T., apparatus for determining f.p. of liquids, (P.), C., 48.
- Lachman, S. J., and Tompkins, F. C., autoxidation of inorganic reducing agents. II. Stannous chloride (experimental). III. Stannous chloride (theoretical), A., I, 130.
- Lackey, R. W. See Tainter, M. L.
- Lacombe, P., existence of an intermediate precipitated phase in decomposition of solid solution of aluminium and magnesium, A., I, 220.
- La Cour, L., and Fabergé, A. C., use of cellophane in pollen tube technique, A., III, 93.
- Lacroute, P., and Dirks, W. H., spectrum of 67 Opuchi, A., I, 50.
- Ladd, M., and Gibson, R. B., legal-medical aspects of blood tests to determine intoxication, A., III, 215.
- Ladd, W. E., and Chisholm, T. C., double uterus, vagina, and rectum, A., III, 317.
- Ladenburg, K., Babson, R. D., Tishler, M., and Wellman, J. W., preparation of fully acetylated aldonic acids and nitriles, A., II, 321.
- See also Tishler, M.
- Ladigin, N. See Karpatschev, S.
- Ladisch, R., photometric determination of molybdenum in steel, C., 160.
- LaDue, J. P. See Gunther, F. A.
- Ladyn, H. W. See Johnson, K. E.

- Laemmert, H. W., and Moussatché, H., adaptation of yellow fever virus to young chickens by serial brain to brain passages, A., III, 80.
- Läuger, P., Martin, Henry, Pulver, R., and Suter, R., biological properties and chemotherapeutic effects of irgafen (Geigy 867, N^1 -3,4-dimethylbenzoylsulphanilamide), especially in pneumococcal infections of mice, A., III, 278.
- LaForge, F. B., and Barthel, W. F., constituents of pyrethrum flowers. XVI. Heterogeneous nature of pyrethrolone, A., II, 339. New constituent from Southern prickly-ash bark, A., III, 856.
- See also Graham, J. J. T.
- Lagally, H. See Hieber, W.
- Lagarde, (Mlle.) L., existence of lithium hydrogen carbonate, A., I, 229. Solubility of lithium carbonate, A., I, 277.
- Lage, R., and Greene, J. A., hyperparathyroidism: 13 cases in Middle Western States, A., III, 250.
- Lagsdin, J. B. See Wyckoff, R. W. G.
- Laguarta, E. M. G., modification of counting method for determination of particle numbers, C., 46.
- Lahaye, L. See Scheele, W.
- Lahey, R. W., testing containers for moisture-vapour transmission, C., 120.
- Lahiri, M. N. See Pasricha, C. L.
- Lahiry, N. L. See De, N. N.
- Laidlaw, H. H., jun., artificial insemination of queen bee (*Apis mellifica*, L.): morphological basis and results, A., III, 628.
- Laine, T. See Suolahti, O., and Virtanen, A. I.
- Laiippy, T. C., syphilitic aneurysm of coeliac artery, A., III, 172.
- See also Ecker, E. E.
- Laird, T. K. See Tomlinson, W. J.
- Laird, W. M. See Hendricks, T. A.
- Laitinen, H. A. See Wawzonek, S.
- Lake, N. C., sympathectomy and sterility, A., III, 582.
- Lake, W. W., and Glatfield, J. W. E., synthesis of DL-threose; preparation of DL-erythrose tribenzoate, A., II, 326.
- Lal, B. B., and Singhal, C. P., photochemical after-effect: decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by potassium ferricyanide, A., I, 205.
- See also MacMahon, P. S.
- Lal, R. B., Agarwala, S. P., Chatterji, S. R., and Das Gupta, A. C., epidemiology of epidemic dropsy. XI. Biological test of specific toxin in samples of oil, A., III, 836.
- and Das Gupta, A. C., epidemiology of epidemic dropsy. X. Outbreak associated with use of mustard oil pressed from seeds adulterated with seeds of *Argemone mexicana*, A., III, 835.
- Mukherji, S. P., Das Gupta, A. C., and Chatterji, S. R., epidemiology of epidemic dropsy. IX. Quantitative aspects of toxicity of mustard oil, A., III, 282.
- Lalich, J. J. See Weber, C. J.
- Lam, C. R. See Hooker, D. H.
- Lamarque, P., study of human bone by X-ray diffraction, A., III, 709.
- Lamb, W. E., jun. See Ashkin, J.
- Lambert, C., and Tees, W. L., intravenous barbiturates in treatment of hysteria, A., III, 683.
- Lambert, E. See Rosenthal, S. R.
- Lambeth, S. S., peripheral circulatory collapse in toxæmia of pregnancy, A., III, 577.
- Lambooy, J. P., and Nasset, E. S., inadequacy of 8 synthetic B vitamins for nutrition of puppies; unknown factor (factors) in yeast and probably liver, A., III, 43.
- Lamkin, J. C. See Elving, P. J.
- Lamm, O., measurements on dialysis of aqueous soap solutions, A., I, 14. Theory of diffusion of binary mixtures and interpretation of diffusion measurements, A., I, 197. Diffusion of highly concentrated salt solutions: potassium fluoride in water, A., I, 197. Theory of diffusion of ternary solutions, A., I, 275. Theory of diffusion with reference to characteristic diffusion, A., I, 275. Charge effect in sedimentation and diffusion determinations and determination of mol. wt. of high-molecular metaphosphates, A., I, 275. Molar friction coefficients in solutions of associated and solvated substances with reference to diffusion theory, A., I, 275. Properties of reversible micelle formation from viewpoint of law of mass action, A., I, 281. Refractometric measurement of concentration gradients using cylindrical tubes, C., 43.
- Lamm, S. S., and Shulman, B. H., influenzal meningitis, A., III, 698.
- Lamoreux, W. F., influence of different amounts of illumination on production of semen in fowl, A., III, 191.
- and Hutt, F. B., genetic resistance to deficiency of riboflavin in chick, A., III, 319.
- Lampen, J. O., and Peterson, W. H., growth factor requirements of clostridia, A., III, 146. Determination of *p*-aminobenzoic acid by assay with *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, C., 192.
- See also Miller, D. R.
- Lams, M. M. See Theis, E. R.
- Lamson, R. W., Butt, E. M., and Stickler, M., pulmonary pathology in bronchial asthma, A., III, 723.
- Lan, T. H., *d*-amino-acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in normal rat liver and in nuclei of normal rat liver cells, A., III, 194. *d*-Amino-acid oxidase, uricase, and choline-oxidase in two transplanted rat tumours and in isolated nuclei of tumour cells, A., III, 543. *d*-Amino-acid oxidase, uricase, and choline-oxidase in the livers and in isolated liver cell nuclei of rats bearing transplanted tumours, A., III, 543.
- Lancaster, H. O. See Lowe, T. E.
- Lancaster, R. J., metabolism trials with New Zealand feeding-stuffs. IV. [Determination and] relative significance of lignin, cellulose, [hemicellulose], and crude fibre in evaluation of foods, C., 133.
- Lancaster, W. B., reply to criticisms of aniseikonia, A., III, 182.
- Lancefield, R. C., antigenic composition of group A hæmolytic streptococci. I. Effects of proteolytic enzymes on streptococcal cells, A., III, 372.
- and Stewart, W. A., antigenic composition of group A hæmolytic streptococci. II. Occurrence of strains in given type containing *M* but no *T* antigen, A., III, 509.
- See also Stewart, W. A., Swift, H. F., and Watson, R. F.
- Lanczos, C. See Danielson, G. C.
- Land, T., barrier-layer photo-electric cells for temperature measurement, C., 151.
- Landahl, H. D., mathematical biophysics of discrimination and conditioning. III, A., III, 23. [Theory of] neural nets, A., III, 643.
- McCulloch, W. S., and Pitts, W., statistical consequences of logical calculus of nervous nets, A., III, 643.
- Landau, A., and Ruszkowski, exudative and hæmorrhagic retinitis with increased intra-ocular tension treated by pilocarpine and thyroid, A., III, 461.
- Landau, L., theory of intermediate state of superconductors, A., I, 168. Theory of slow combustion, A., I, 285.
- and Zeldovitch, J., relation between liquid and gaseous states of metals, A., I, 148.
- Landau, S. W., and Gay, L. N., influence of amino-acids on histamine reactions and anaphylactic reactions in intestinal strips of guinea-pigs and in intact guinea-pigs, A., III, 494.
- Landauer, W., sex and season in relation to malformations of chicken embryos, A., III, 91. Yolk oestrogen and humerus pneumatization in chicks, A., III, 594.
- Landé, A., and Thomas, L. H., finite self-energies in radiation theory. III, A., I, 190.
- Lander, J. J., and Svirbely, W. J., dipole moments of friedelin, cerin, isomerides of friedelinol, and isomerides of α -chloro- γ -1-naphthyl- Δ^{α} -propene, A., I, 142.
- Landgrebe, F. W., and Samson, L., Hogben pregnancy test with note on breeding *Xenopus*, A., III, 410.
- Landis, E. M., Wood, J. E., jun., and Gnerrant, J. L., effect of heparin on vasoconstrictor action of shed blood tested by perfusion of rabbit's ear, A., III, 525.
- Landolt, R. F., lymphocytic reaction in epidemic hepatitis, A., III, 36.
- Landow, H. See Kabat, E. A.
- Lands, A. M., and Geiter, C. W., preparation of and cardiovascular response to neosynephrine in oil, A., III, 57.
- Landsman, H. See Ellinger, F.
- Landsteiner, E., jun. See Farber, S.
- Landsteiner, K. See Wiener, A. S.
- Landy, M., Larkum, N. W., and Oswald, E. J., bacterial synthesis of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, A., III, 72.
- Larkum, N. W., Oswald, E. J., and Streightoff, F., increased synthesis of *p*-aminobenzoic acid associated with development of sulphonamide resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*, A., III, 75.
- Lane, C. G. See Dennie, C. C.
- Lane, J. F., Fentress, J., and Sherwood, L. T., jun., allylic rearrangement in reaction of cuprous cyanide with butenyl halides, A., II, 250.
- Roberts, J. D., and Young, W. G., allylic rearrangements. XV. Carbonation of magnesium butenyl bromide, A., II, 246.
- Lane, R. L. See Cheldelin, V. H., and Woods, A. M.
- Lang, C. F., examination of alteration and contamination of lubricating oils in continuous use, C., 18.
- Lang, F., silicosis and workmen's compensation in Switzerland, A., III, 62.
- Lang, W. See Plattner, P. A.
- Langdon, E. E. See Wright, H. J.
- Lange, E., contact potentials at water phases of meteorological interest, A., I, 87. Potentials of electrochemical phase systems, A., I, 129.
- and Wiedemann, M., electrostatic potentials in electrochemically important systems of rigid charge layers, A., I, 64.
- Lange, J., conductivity of strong electrolytes, A., I, 104.
- Lange, K., capillary permeability in myxœdema, A., III, 719.
- and Boyd, L. J., objective methods to determine speed of blood flow and their results (fluorescein and acetylene), A., III, 171.
- and Krewer, S. E., dermofluorometer: instrument for objective measurement of fluorescence of skin and organs and objective determination of circulation time and capillary permeability, A., III, 171.
- Langer, M. See Rivier, H.
- Langley, G. F., gunshot wound of innominate artery, A., III, 172.
- See also Dubash, J.
- Langmuir, A. D. See Dingle, J. H.
- Langmuir, I., and Schaefer, V. J., rates of evaporation of water through compressed monolayers on water, A., I, 171.
- Langsjoen, A. See Jones, G. D.
- Langston, J. W. See McElvain, S. M.
- Langworthy, O. R., and Ortega, L., innervation of iris of albino rabbit in relation to function and pupillary abnormalities in man, A., III, 530.
- Lanier, R. L., length of first, twelfth, and accessory ribs in American whites and negroes; their relationship to vertebral variations, A., III, 712.
- Lanier, V. A., McKnight, H. E., and Trotter, M., caudal analgesia: experimental and anatomical study, A., III, 833.
- Lankelma, H. P. See Scovill, W. E.

- Lansing, W., and Wolfe, J. M., structural changes associated with advancing age in thyroid gland of female rat with reference to alterations in the connective tissue, A., III, 629.
See also Gordon, M.
- Lantzsch, B. See Staudinger, H.
- Lanyar, F., experimental alcaptonuria in white rats, A., III, 50.
- Lanyon, E. C. G. See Bigelow, W. G.
- Lanzilotti, A. E. See Niederl, J. B.
- La Parola, G., reaction of maleic anhydride with aromatic oximes, A., II, 222.
- Lapicque, L., heterogeneous nature of curare and its pharmacodynamic properties, A., III, 556. [Diameter of] nerves as function of body weight, A., III, 580.
- Nouvel, J., and Senègre, T., surface area of medulla and dimensions of nerves in relation to body weight in mammals and birds, A., III, 581.
- Lapides, L. J. See English, J., jun.
- Lapin, J. H., pseudocongenital dislocation of hip in infants, A., III, 386.
- Lapin, L. N., and Moroz, V. P., mercurimetric determination of chlorides in drinking water containing little ash, C., 38.
- Lapin, V. V., cuspidine and villiumite in welding slag, A., I, 71.
- Lapira, E., ulcerative stomatitis associated with avitaminosis in Malta, A., III, 675.
- Lapitzki, A. V. See Spitzin, V. I.
- Laporte, R., bacterial autolysis; progressive disintegration of *Mycobacteria*, A., III, 697.
- Lapp, R. E., large cosmic-ray bursts in an unshielded ionisation chamber, A., I, 2.
Spin of the mesotron from burst measurements, A., I, 26. Origin of large bursts under thick shields, A., I, 26.
- Lapp, W. A. See Greene, H. J.
- Lappe, F. R., photo-electric conductivity of zinc sulphide-copper phosphors under the influence of α -rays, A., I, 138.
- Lapsley, R. W. See Cook, J. W.
- Laqueur, G. L., effects of testosterone on genital organs of female rats treated from birth, A., III, 594.
See also Fluhmann, C. F.
- Lardaro, H. H., clinical evaluation of stilbcestron in women with hypoplastic genitalia, A., III, 735.
- Lardner, E., and Nelson, J., orientation of precipitated beta phase in relation to that of parent alpha grain in Elektron AZ 91, A., I, 57.
See also Fox, F. A.
- Lardon, A., and Reichstein, T., bile acids and related substances. XXIX. Derivative of bisnordeoxycholic acid and of 3(α):11(α)-dihydroxybisanthracene, A., II, 264.
See also Euw, J. von.
- Lardy, H. A., Hansen, R. G., and Phillips, P. H., ineffectiveness of sodium succinate in control of barbiturate anaesthesia, A., III, 682.
and Phillips, P. H., effect of pH and electrolytes on metabolism of ejaculated spermatozoa, A., III, 411.
See also Perlman, D.
- Larionov, J. I., luminescence spectra of rare-earth ions, A., I, 116.
- Larkin, V. de P. See De Sanctis, A. G., and Di Sant'Agnese, P. A.
- Larkum, N. W. See Landy, M.
- Larmola, E., heat-resistance of tubercle bacilli, A., III, 619.
- Larmour, R. K., Sallans, H. R., and Craig, B. M., respiration of whole and dehulled sunflower seed and of flax seed, A., III, 376.
Hygroscopic equilibrium of sunflower seed, flax seed, and soya beans, A., III, 377.
- La Rosa, W. V., test paper for rapid estimation of sulphonamide in serum, C., 77.
- Larsell, J. S. See Larsell, O.
- Larsell, O., Larsell, J. S., and McGrady, E., development of organ of Corti in relation to inception of hearing, A., III, 805.
- Larsen, A. See Stokes, J. L.
- Larsen, C. D. See Morris, H. P.
- Larsen, E. S. See Keevil, N. B.
- Larsh, J. E., jun., relation between splenectomy and resistance of old mice to infection with *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna*, A., III, 566.
Artificial immunisation of mice against infection with dwarf tapeworm *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna*, A., III, 566.
- Larson, E. C. See Waters, G. W.
- Larson, I. O. See Miceli, A. S.
- Larson, P. S., and Haag, H. B., determination of nicotine and nornicotine in mixtures, C., 185.
See also Haag, H. B.
- Larsson, T. E. See Buswell, A. M.
- Larsson, S., and Österlund, G., causes of senile miosis and rigidity of pupil, A., III, 103.
- La Rue, C. D., rooting of flowers in sterile culture, A., III, 308.
- Lashley, K. S., studies of cerebral function in learning. XII. Loss of maze habit after occipital lesions in blind rats, A., III, 337.
and Sperry, R. W., olfactory discrimination after destruction of anterior thalamic nuclei in rats, A., III, 647.
- Laskey, M. See Rothman, M. M.
- Laskowski, M., crystalline albumin from chicken blood, A., III, 716.
and Ryerson, D. L., effect of different sodium chloride concentrations on nuclei from chicken erythrocytes, A., III, 322.
- Lasley, J. F., and Mayer, D. T., survival of bull spermatozoa, A., III, 594.
- Lassek, A. M., fibre and numerical analysis of pyramidal tract in series of nondigital mammals (ungulates), A., III, 22. Retrograde degeneration, A., III, 643.
- Lassen, S., Bacon, K., and Sutherland, J., isolation and determination of chlorophylls-a and -b in the California avocado, C., 181.
and Geiger, E., antirachitic activity of vitamin-D₂ precursors in rat, A., III, 127.
- Last, J. H. See Last, M. R.
- Last, M. R., and Last, J. H., dog with internal biliary fistula unsuitable as bioassay animal for liver extract, A., III, 413.
- Laszlo, D., and Leuchtenberger, C., test for tumour growth inhibitors, A., III, 196.
See also Leuchtenberger, C.
- László, E. See Széki, T.
- Laszt, L., effect of vitamin-D on glucosetolerance curve in man, A., III, 52.
and Dalla Torre, L., elimination of lactoflavin in normal and adrenalectomised animals under various conditions, A., III, 186.
- Latarjet, R., primary action of X- and ultraviolet rays on *B. paratyphenteriae* Y6R, A., III, 687. Effect of cold on repair of radiation damage in yeast and bacteria, A., III, 769.
- Lathe, G. H., effect of concentrations of different substances in intestinal contents on their absorption from small intestines, A., III, 114. Effect of deprivation of vitamin-B complex on intestinal absorption in dogs, A., III, 114.
- Latif, A., and Soliman, G., syntheses in naphthalene series. III. 1-Hydroxy-2:3-benzofluorene and 4-hydroxy-2-methyl-5:6-benzocoumaran, A., II, 128.
See also Soliman, G.
- Latin, E. See Dragulescu, C., and Murgulescu, I. G.
- Lattimer, J. K., similar urogenital anomalies in identical twins, A., III, 786.
- Latven, A. R., and Welch, A. D., sulphamerazine (2-sulphanilamido-4-methylpyrimidine). III. Comparative activity of sulphamerazine, sulphadiazine, and sulphapyridine in production of hæmolytic anaemia in mouse, A., III, 830.
See also Beyer, K. H.
- Laubengayer, A. W., Hurd, D. T., Newkirk, A. E., and Hoard, J. L., boron. I. Preparation and properties of pure crystalline boron, A., I, 44.
and Reggel, L., germanium (iso)cyanate, A., I, 22.
- Lauber, F. U., and Mattice, M. R., micro-determination of blood-glucose, C., 125.
- Laue, M. von, Wulff's law for equilibrium form of crystals, A., I, 194.
- Laufer, M. K. See Projector, T. H.
- Laufer, S. See Gray, P. P.
- Lauffer, M. A., sedimentation rate of infectious principle of tobacco mosaic virus, A., III, 304. Denaturation of tobacco mosaic virus by urea. II. Kinetic aspects, A., III, 304. Influence of concentration on sedimentation rate of tobacco mosaic virus, A., III, 838. Size and shape of tobacco mosaic virus particles, A., III, 838.
and Miller, G. L., mouse infectivity titration of influenza virus, A., III, 510.
and Stanley, W. M., denaturation of tobacco mosaic virus by urea. I. Biochemistry, A., II, 67.
- Laug, E. P., multiple rabbit holder, C., 141.
- Laughland, D. H., blood replacement in rat, A., III, 574.
and Young, L., *p*-bromoaniline salts of monoaryl sulphates, A., II, 256.
- Laugier, H. See Hebert, J., and Leblond, C. P.
- Laurens, A. See Roche, J.
- Laurent, D. See Gottschall, R. Y.
- Lauson, H. D., Andrews, V. V., Bradley, S. E., and Courmand, A., renal circulation in shock, A., III, 743.
See also Courmand, A.
- Laval, Jean, Compton effect diffusion of X-rays is less for an atom contained in a crystal than for the free atom, A., I, 114. Possible explanation of weakening of Compton effect in crystals, A., I, 114.
See also Rousset, A.
- Laval, Joseph, Coats' disease, A., III, 404.
- Lavener, H. See Nitschmann, H.
- Laves, F., crystal structures of CaGa_2 , LaGa_2 , and CeGa_2 , A., I, 239.
- Laves, F., crystal structures of LaMg_2 and CeMg_2 , A., I, 239.
and Ernst, T., demonstration of positive or negative character of extremely small double refraction effects, A., I, 241.
See also Hellner, E.
- Laves, W., comparison between pharmacological and enzyme-chemical detection of histamine in liver extracts, C., 176.
- Lavieri, F. J. See Figueroa, L.
- Laviates, P. H. See Rosenbaum, J. D., and Winkler, A. W.
- Lavigna, K. S. See Altergot, V. F.
- Lavik, P. S., and Baumann, C. A., tumour-promoting action of fat, A., III, 478.
See also Kline, B. E.
- Lavin, G. I., simplified ultra-violet microscopy, C., 100.
See also Hoagland, C. L., and Ziegler, J. E., jun.
- Lavine, T. F., iodometric determination of methionine, C., 21.
- Lavollay, J., and Parrott, J. L., nature of vitamin-P; effect of catechin on capillary resistance, A., III, 549.
and Vignau, M., oxidation of catechin to cyanidin: applications of reaction, A., II, 271.
- Lavrentiev, S. S., magnetic spectrum in infra-low frequency, A., I, 80.
- Law, L. W., characterisation of an influence affecting growth of transplantable leukaemias in mice, A., III, 664.
- Lawler, H. J. See Hartmann, A. F.
- Lawler, J. V. See Angval, S. J.
- Lawowski, E. See Rappaport, F.
- Lawson, F. D., and Kirschbaum, A., dietary fat with reference to spontaneous appearance and induction of leukaemia in mice, A., III, 820.
See also Kirschbaum, A.
- Lawrence, A. S. C., Miall, M., Needham, J., and Shen, S. C., anomalous viscosity and flow-birefringence of protein solutions. II. Dilute solutions of proteins from embryonic and other tissues, A., I, 103.

- Lawrence, A. S. C., Needham, J., and Shen, S. C., anomalous viscosity and flow-birefringence of protein solutions. I. General behaviour of proteins subjected to shear, A., I, 103; C., 94.
See also Dainty, M.
- Lawrence, C. A. See Cook, J. W., and Goetchius, G. R.
- Lawrence, J. L., ancient Cephalenians—the population of a Mediterranean island, A., III, 91.
- Lawrence, J. M., and Smythe, C. V., purification and properties of enzyme in rat's liver that produces hydrogen sulphide from cysteine, A., III, 216.
- Lawrence, R. D., and Oakley, W., control of severe diabetes by a new arrangement of insulins, A., III, 588.
- Lawrence, W. G. See Norton, F. H.
- Lawrence, W. S. See Tainter, M. L.
- Laws, F. L. H. W., hernia of stomach through right side of diaphragm, A., III, 317.
- Lawson, C. A., effect of temperature on longevity, reproduction, and growth in aphids, A., III, 194. Sex determination in aphids, A., III, 319.
- Lawson, H. C., Carne, H. O., and Thienes, C. H., vascular fragility and permeability. II. Influence of fasting and bile salts on induced pulmonary hæmorrhage, A., III, 397.
See also Majovski, G. J.
- Lawson, (Miss) M., and Duncan, A. B. F., spectrum of deuteracetone in vacuum ultra-violet; comparison with spectrum of acetone, A., I, 264.
- Lawson, N. D. See Hersch, R. E.
- Lawson, W., Stroud, S. W., and Williams, P. C., oestrogen excretion in milk from oestrogenised cattle, A., III, 740.
See also Dodds, E. C.
- Laycock, C. F. See McKee, F. W.
- Layne, J. A., and Bergh, G. S., collection of bile from human patients with cholecystostomy tubes, A., III, 540.
and Schemm, F. R., acute macrocytic hæmolytic anemia occurring following administration of sulphadiazine, A., III, 758.
See also Schwartz, S., and Watson, C. J.
- Lazar, M. E. See Kester, E. B.
- Lazarenko, E. K., silver-bearing tetrahedrite from Nagolnaya Tarasovka in the Donetz Basin, A., I, 71.
- Lazarev, B. G., and Nachutin, I. E., magnetic behaviour of superconducting tin-zinc alloys, A., I, 11.
- Lazarev, M. J. See Shdanov, H. S.
- Lazarus, S., and Bell, G. H., tremor in hyperthyroidism: its value in diagnosis and assessment of the condition, A., III, 339.
- Lazere, B., and Hines, H. M., oxygen consumption of regenerating skeletal muscle, A., III, 330.
- Thomson, J. D., and Hines, H. M., muscle and nerve in biotin-deficient rats, A., III, 17. Effect of atropine on atrophy and neuromuscular regeneration, A., III, 176.
See also Hines, H. M.
- Laznitski, A., and Woodhouse, D. L., effect of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene on lymph nodes of rat, A., III, 792.
- Lazovskaja, L. N., change in respiration of blood vessels with age, A., III, 489.
See also Voinar, A. O.
- Lazurevski, G. See Sadikov, A.
- Lea, A. J., inheritance of coat and nose colour in long-haired dachshunds, A., III, 4.
- Lea, D. See Markham, R.
- Lea, W. L., portable electrostatic precipitator, C., 103.
- Leach, E. H., Peters, R. A., and Rossiter, R. J., experimental thermal burns, especially moderate-temperature burn, A., III, 283.
- Leach, J. E., effect of Roentgen therapy on heart, A., III, 430.
See also Waltman, C.
- Leach, W., metabolism of cereal grains. II. Effect of age and kernel size on course of respiration of wheat during early germination stages. III. Influence of atmospheric humidity and mould infection on carbon dioxide output of wheat, A., III, 308, 853.
- Batho, H. F., and Moir, D. R., measurement of carbon dioxide output of respiring plant material by electrical conductivity method, C., 189.
- Leadbeater, C. J. See Hothersall, A. W.
- Leader, S. A., coronary disease associated with short PR interval and prolonged QRS, A., III, 797.
- Leaf, B., principles of thermodynamics, A., I, 155.
- Leah, A. S., temperature gradients in gaseous explosions, A., I, 285. Photographic determination of flame temperatures in closed vessel explosions, C., 100.
- Leake, C. D., and Marsh, D. F., action of war gases, A., III, 282.
See also Snell, E. E.
- Leão, A. A. P. See Del Pozo, E. C.
- Learmonth, J. R., Blackwood, W., and Richards, R. L., localised arterial thrombosis of indeterminate origin, A., III, 243.
- Leary, T., cholesterol lysis in atheroma, A., III, 396.
- Leary, T. S., apparatus for producing saline hypochlorite solution electrolytically for antiseptic purposes, C., 44.
- Leatham, J. H., response of hypophysectomised immature male rats to pregnant-mare serum, A., III, 111. Equine gonadotropin in hypophysectomised rats, A., III, 408. Influence of testosterone propionate on adrenals and testes of hypophysectomised rats, A., III, 741.
and Drill, V. A., effect of diethylstilbæstrol on blood pressure of normal and hypophysectomised rats, A., III, 172. Role of hypophysis and adrenals in control of systolic blood pressure in rat, A., III, 730.
See also Drill, V. A., Moore, D. H., and Starkey, W. F.
- Lebedev, P. S., rapid analysis of gases in molten steel, C., 65.
- Lebedeva, A. D. See Nagerova, E. I.
- Lebedeva, O. N. See Grigoriev, D. P.
- Lebedinski, V. V., and Gurin, M. M., iridium sulphito-chlorides, A., I, 90.
and Ivanov-Emin, B. N., complex compounds of rhenium, A., I, 90.
- Leber, I. See Kanof, A.
- Leblond, C. P., locating iodine in tissues autographically, A., III, 162. Behaviour of radio-iodine in resting and stimulated thyroids, A., III, 533. Increased resistance to anoxia after thyroidectomy and after treatment with thiourea, A., III, 534.
and Gross, J., effect of thyroidectomy on resistance to low environmental temperature, A., III, 27.
- Gross, J., and Laugier, H., effect of fasting on resistance to anoxia, A., III, 578.
- Gross, J., Peacock, W., and Evans, R. D., metabolism of radio-iodine in thyroids of rats exposed to high or low temperatures, A., III, 533.
and Hoff, H. E., cardiac and metabolic actions of thyroid compounds, A., III, 727.
See also Desmarais, A.
- Lebowich, R. J., and Ehrlich, H. E., mesodermal mixed tumours of corpus uteri, A., III, 417.
- McKillip, B. G., and Conboy, J. R., cutaneous anthrax, A., III, 507.
- Lecoin, M., and Perey, (Mlle.) M., β -radiation of actinium, A., I, 188.
- Perey, (Mlle.) M., and Tsien, S. T., γ -radiation of actinium and actinium-K, A., I, 188.
- Le Compte, G. C. See Creely, J. W.
- Lecomte, J., Pobeguín, (Mlle.) T., and Wyart, J., calcium oxalates; (dehydration curves, X-ray and infra-red studies), A., I, 230.
See also Delay, (Mlle.) A., Duval, C., Duval, (Mme.) R., and Tuot, M.
- Lecoq, R., acidosis the chief cause of avian polyneuritis, A., III, 547. Is the production of experimental rickets bound specifically with lack of equilibrium between calcium and phosphorus in the diet? A., III, 675.
See also Chauchard, P.
- Leder-Pakendorf, L., cyclic fatty acids; cyclohexylgeranylacetic acid, A., II, 99.
- Lederle, P. See Hermann, R.
- Ledermann, W., asymptotic formulæ relating to physical theory of crystals, A., I, 239.
- Ledingham, A. E. See Manske, R. H. F.
- Ledingham, R. J., antagonism in inoculation tests of wheat with *Helminthosporium sativum*, P.K. and B., and *Fusarium culmorum* (W.G. Sm.), Sacc., A., III, 783.
- Lee, C. O. See Johnston, G. W.
- Lee, D. H. K., nutrition in the tropics, A., III, 264.
- Lee, F. A., and Moyer, J. C., determining moisture in dehydrated vegetables, C., 31.
- Lee, F. C., permeability of lymph vessels and lymph pressure, A., III, 641.
- Lee, F. H., parachors of *cis*- and *trans*-decahydronaphthalene, A., I, 167. Apparent ionic volume in infinitely dilute solutions, A., I, 169.
and Tai, Y. K., heat of hydration of gaseous ions, A., I, 178.
- Lee, H. I., comparison of procedures for staining tubercle bacilli in fluorescence microscopy, A., III, 630.
- Lee, H. M. See Swanson, E. E.
- Lee, J. S., and Tsai, C., behaviour of cholesterol and lecithin towards (I) normal hæmolytic serum, (II) hæmolytic immune serum, A., III, 163. Protective action of serum against natural hæmolysis, A., III, 164.
- Lee, O. S., and Hart, W. M., metabolism of cornea, A., III, 583.
- Lee, P., physiology of hæmatopoietic system in infants and young children, including blood picture at birth and in young infants, A., III, 321.
- Lee, R. C. See Carpenter, T. M.
- Lee, R. V., Ussher, N. T., and Houck, G. H., acute traumatic heart disease, A., III, 170.
- Lee, S. B., and Wilson, P. W., hydrogenase and nitrogen fixation by *Azotobacter*, A., III, 296.
- Lee, S. W., Epstein, J. A., and Foley, E. J., effect of temperature on bacteriostatic action of sulphathiazole and other drugs. II., A., III, 144. Synergism of urea and sulphathiazole on *E. coli*; effect of inoculum size, A., III, 436. Synergistic action of thiourea and guanidine with sulphathiazole, A., III, 436.
- Epstein, J. A., Foley, E. J., and Wallace, J. H. jun., turbidimetric assay for penicillin, C., 135.
- and Foley, E. J., effect of temperature on bacteriostatic action of sulphathiazole and other drugs. I. *E. coli*, A., III, 144. Action of sulphonamides, A., III, 551.
- Hand, W. C., and Hannay, N. B., rapid and accurate method for determination of sulphonamides [in blood], C., 27. Rapid determination of sulphonamides [in biological material], C., 136.
- and Hannay, N. B., modifications of Werner method for determination of sulphonamides, C., 35. Micro-method for estimation of sulphonamides, C., 85.
See also Epstein, J. A., and Foley, E. J.
- Lee, W. E., relation of crush syndrome to that of burns and other types of traumatic wounds of human tissues, A., III, 17.
See also Stokes, J. H.
- Lee, W. W. See McBain, J. W.
- Leeder, F. S. See Smyth, C. J.
- Leeds, S. E., effects of occlusion of experimental chronic patent ductus arteriosus on cardiac output, pulse, and blood pressure of dogs, A., III, 639.
- Leeds, W. G. See Baker, W.
- Leedy, W. G., chemiluminescence, A., I, 213.

- Leeper, R. W., introduction of water-solubilising groups into organometallic compounds, A., II, 66.
- Lees, A. D., humidity, moisture, and behaviour of wireworms, A., III, 260.
- Lees, T. M., Fulmer, E. I., and Underkofler, L. A., hygroscopicity, properties in boric acid solution, and specific viscosities of mixtures of diastereoisomeric butane- β -diols, A., I, 198.
- Le Fevre, F. A., treatment of coronary artery disease, A., III, 241.
- and Burns, J., thromboangiitis obliterans in women, A., III, 798.
- Leftwich, W. B., test for hypersensitivity to sulphonamides, A., III, 607.
- Legatski, T. W. See Dean, M. R.
- Leggett, B. A. See Shambaugh, G. E.
- Legler, R. G., kinetics of blood coagulation, A., III, 95.
- Lehman, A. J., and Chase, H. F., acute and chronic toxicity of isopropyl alcohol, A., III, 836.
- See also Chase, H. F.
- Lehman, L., dicoumarin in thrombosis, A., III, 11.
- Lehmann, G., and Knoefel, P. K., spasmolytic and local anaesthetic action of esters of 9-10-dihydroanthracenecarboxylic acid and related compounds, A., III, 682.
- Lehmann, H. See Erbring, H., Greville, G. D., and Hall, T. C.
- Lehmann-Echternacht, H. See Fischer, F. G.
- Lehnhoff, H. J., and Binger, M. W., acacia in renal oedema, A., III, 173.
- Lehniger, A. L., relationship of adenosine polyphosphates to fatty acid oxidation in homogenised liver preparations, A., III, 742.
- Synthesis, derivatives, and metabolism of α -diketo- α -octoic acid, A., II, 379.
- Lehr, E., mechanical testing of metallic materials, C., 163.
- Lehr, H., and Erlenmeyer, H., structure-chemical investigations. X. Reactive behaviour of dithioamides of aliphatic dicarboxylic acids, A., II, 280.
- Erlenmeyer, H., and Guex, W., structure-chemical investigations. XIII. Malon-dithioamide, A., II, 325.
- See also Erlenmeyer, H.
- Lehrman, A., non-stoichiometric equations, A., I, 204.
- Leibenson, L. S. See Balandin, A. A.
- Leibowitz, J., isolation of trehalose from desert manna, A., III, 746.
- See also Goldhaber, G.
- Leichsenring, J. M. See Biester, A., and Donelson, E. G.
- Leichtentritt, B. See Price, A. E.
- Leidy, G. See Alexander, H. E.
- Leifson, E., preparation and properties of bacterial peptones. I. Enzymic hydrolysates of casein, A., III, 294.
- Leighton, P. A., and Heldman, J. D., catalytic isomerisation of paraffin hydrocarbons. I. Butanes, A., I, 108.
- See also Smith, R. N.
- Leimberger, E., control of rare-gas-filled low-pressure arcs by means of a grid in discharge plasma, A., I, 94.
- Lein, J. See Levine, Michael.
- Leininger, C. R., and Ranson, S. W., effect of hypophyseal stalk transection on gonadotropic function in guinea-pig, A., III, 109.
- Leipert, T., and Loucopoulos, L., amino-acid degradation and serum-proteins, A., III, 392.
- Leipunski, O., viscosity of compressed gases, A., I, 149.
- See also Zeldovitch,
- Leiser, P. See Karrer, P.
- Leissner, E. See Myrback, K.
- Leitch, I., translation of standards into terms of foods, A., III, 482.
- Leiter, H. E. See Hyman, A.
- Leitgeb, W., and Muhs, G., thiocyanate method for determining small amounts of iron, particularly in magnesium, C., 111.
- Lelesz, E., increase in vitamin content of agricultural products in view of improving the diet of the people, A., III, 266.
- Leloir, L. F., and Muñoz, J. M., butyrate oxidation by liver enzymes, A., III, 612.
- Lelong, A. L. M. See Puente, H. A.
- Lelong, (Mlle.) G. See Mathieu, J. P.
- Lemarchands, M., and Schwartz, L., action of non-metals on basic oxides, A., I, 255.
- Lembcke, P. A., imperfect sterilisation of nursing nipples and formula as possible factor in transmission of epidemic diarrhoea of the newborn, A., III, 298.
- Lemberg, R., transformation of verdohaemochromogens into monooxahamens, A., II, 172.
- Lemesle, R., resin-tannin complex in the cortex, cork, and central cylinder of *Sargentodoxa cuneata*, Rehd. and Wils., A., III, 856.
- Lemétayer, E. See Ramon, G.
- Lemish, S. See Hamilton, P. B., and Lozner, E. L.
- Lemma, R. M. See Zechmeister, L.
- Lemon, H. F. See Robertson, O. H.
- Lemon, H. M., collection of bacteria from air and textiles, A., III, 505.
- See also Loosli, C. G., and Puck, T. T.
- Lench, A., and Pilkington, E. S., toxicity of substitute solders [for canned food containers], C., 32, 82.
- Lendrum, A. C., handling of small biopsy material, A., III, 238.
- Lenel, H. W. See Feitknecht, W.
- Lenert, T. F. See Kuttner, A. G.
- Lenzel, J. H. See Filachione, E. M.
- Lennette, E. H., and Koprowski, H., human infection with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, A., III, 849.
- and Perlowagora, A., complement-fixation test in diagnosis of yellow fever; use of mouse brain as antigen, A., III, 438.
- Lenney, J. F. See Gould, B. S.
- Lennon, B. B. See Adelman, M. H.
- Lennon, G. G., chromophobe adenomata of hypophysis, A., III, 187.
- Lennox, F. G., gelatin viscosity reduction method of measuring proteolytic activity, A., III, 67.
- Lennox, W. G. See Gibbs, F. A.
- Lenton, A. See Denison & Son, Ltd., S.
- Lentz, J. W. See Shaffer, B.
- Leon, P. See Inclan, A.
- Leonard, C. S., effects of pyrethrins on mammals, A., III, 430.
- Leonard, N. J. See Adams, R.
- Leonard, O. A., translocation of carbohydrates in sugar beet, A., III, 311.
- Leonard, R. H., Dustman, R. B., and Meade, R. C., determination of sugars in apple tissue, C., 31.
- Leonard, S. L., effect of androgenic steroids on adrenal cortex of hypophysectomised rats, A., III, 731.
- See also Reeder, C. F., and Smithcoors, J. F.
- Leonard, V. L. See Robinow, M.
- Leonard, W. E., and Brooks, C. McC., micturition volume in rats, A., III, 744.
- Leonards, J. R., and Free, A. H., effect of thiamin, riboflavin, or pyridoxine deficiency on intestinal absorption of galactose in the rat, A., III, 199.
- See also Beams, A. J.
- Leonhardt, H. See Martius, C.
- Leonhardt, J., observations of Stranski and Suhrmann on melting of single-crystal tungsten wires, A., I, 242.
- Leonian, L. H., and Lilly, V. G., auxithals synthesised by filamentous fungi, A., III, 68.
- See also Lilly, V. G.
- Leontieva, A. A., density of melts in system boric oxide-silica, A., I, 198.
- See also Volarovitch, M. P.
- Leontovitch, M. A., relaxation and light scattering in liquids, A., I, 118.
- Le Page, G. A., interfering substances in determination of phosphoglycerol, C., 140.
- Lepard, C. W., lipaemia retinalis in non-diabetic patient, A., III, 803.
- Lepeschkin, W. W., longitudinal scattering of infra-red rays and mol. wt. of high- and low-molecular substances, A., I, 165.
- Longitudinal scattering of infra-red rays, Tyndall effect, and mol. wt. of proteins, A., III, 497.
- High-molecular polymerisation of low-molecular substances by longitudinal scattering of infra-red rays, A., I, 248.
- Mol. wt. of high-molecular substances by method of longitudinal scattering of infra-red rays, A., I, 248; C., 196.
- Lepeshkov, I. N. See Berg, L. G.
- Lepine, P., and Giuntini, determination of diameter and sedimentation constant of virus of foot-and-mouth disease, A., III, 701.
- Giuntini, J., Grabar, P., and Levaditi, J. C., measurement of virus of pseudorabies by ultra-filtration and ultracentrifugation, A., III, 702.
- See also Macheboeuf, M.
- L'Episcopo, J. B., and Hagerty, E. D., conservative management of acute osteomyelitis [and use of sulphonamides], A., III, 680.
- Lepper, H. A., Bartram, M. T., and Hillig, F., detection of decomposition in liquid, frozen, and dried eggs, C., 131.
- Lepper, M. H. See Dowling, H. F., and Sweet, L. K.
- Lerman, insulin resistance, A., III, 535.
- See also Rawson, R. W.
- Lerner, I. M., inheritance of size in single-comb white Leghorns, A., III, 572.
- Lerner, S. R. See Franklin, A. L.
- Leroi, E. See Gautier, J. A.
- LeRosen, A. L. See Went, F. W., and Zechmeister, L.
- Leroux, H. See Bezssonoff, N.
- Leroy, A. M., computation of rations for energy requirements of animals and practical means to be adopted in order to ensure that said requirements are covered, A., III, 197.
- Le Roy, D. J., photosensitised reactions of ethylene, A., I, 229.
- and Steacie, E. W. R., mercury-photo-sensitised polymerisation of acetylene, A., I, 181.
- Determination of nitric oxide using solid reagents, C., 158.
- See also Steacie, E. W. R.
- Lescher, F. G., nervous complications of infective hepatitis, A., III, 582.
- Leslie, R. E. See Winters, J. C.
- Lesnick, G. See Soffer, L. J.
- Lesser, A. J. See Majovski, G. J.
- Lesser, L. I., Weens, S., and McKey, J. D., pulmonary manifestations following ingestion of kerosene, A., III, 137.
- Lester, D., species differences [in formation of methaemoglobin] with acetanilide and phenacetin, A., III, 136.
- [Effect of] repeated administration of acetanilide and phenacetin [on formation of methaemoglobin], A., III, 136.
- Non-appearance of salicylates in urine after administration of dicumarol, A., III, 834.
- and Greenberg, L. A., polarographic behaviour of aniline oxidation products, A., I, 156.
- Comparative anoxaemic effects from carbon monoxide haemoglobin and methaemoglobin, A., III, 722.
- Greenberg, L. A., and Shukovsky, E., formation of methaemoglobin. IV. Limited importance of methaemoglobinemia in toxicity of aniline derivatives, A., III, 610.
- See also Greenberg, L. A., and Lolli, G.
- Lester, R. E. See King, V. L.
- Lester, W. R. See Ferguson, R. F.
- Le Tellier, S. See Tiffeneau, M.
- Lethersch, W., evaluation of rheological constants from tensile and compressive tests, C., 95, 143.
- Letonoff, T. V., Cohn, C., Reinhold, J. G., and Riggs, H. E., lead mobilisation following toxæmia of pregnancy, A., III, 738.
- and Kety, S. S., effect of sodium citrate administration on excretion of lead in urine and faeces, A., III, 136.
- See also Riggs, H. E.

- Letort, M., and Duval, X., spontaneous character, and indifference to catalytic effect of oxygen, of polymerisation of acetaldehyde at very low temperatures, A., I, 252.
- Letterman, G. S., and Trotter, M., variations of male sacrum; significance in caudal anaesthesia, A., III, 785.
- Lettré, H., isomorphism of organic compounds. VI., A., II, 100. Anti-mitotics of sterol group, A., III, 92. Anti-mitotic action of oestrogenic substances, A., III, 92. Chemistry and cancer, A., III, 196.
- and Albrecht, M., action of amines on cells cultured *in vitro*, A., III, 450.
- and Fernholz, H., relationship between anti-mitotic action and constitution in colchicine derivatives, A., II, 48; III, 92.
- Lettrvin, J. Y., and Pitts, W., mathematical theory of affective psychoses, A., III, 646.
- Leuchs, H., *Strychnos* alkaloids. CXIII. *N*-Acetyl derivatives of *sec.-ψ*-strychnine and their oxidation, A., II, 174.
- and Boit, H. G., *Strychnos* alkaloids. XCII. Reactions of *N*-methyl-*sec.-ψ*-brucine and related bases, A., II, 64.
- Leuchtenberger, C., Laszlo, D., Leuchtenberger, R., and Lewisohn, R., "folic acid" a tumour growth inhibitor, A., III, 598.
- See also Laszlo, D.
- Leuchtenberger, R. See Leuchtenberger, C.
- Leuthardt, F., determination of reaction, titration curve, and carbonic acid-binding curve of tissues, A., III, 50; C., 42. Determination of sulphonamides, C., 85.
- and Glasson, B., effect of aneurin on urea synthesis, A., III, 44, 269.
- Levaditi, C., and Pérault, R., effect of α-radiation from radon on virulence and antigenicity of vaccinia virus, A., III, 621.
- Levaditi, J. C., and Grabar, P., ultrafiltration of "normal corpuscular bodies," A., III, 701.
- See also Giuntini, J., and Lepine, P.
- Levan, A., effect of acenaphthene and colchicine on mitosis of *Allium* and *Colchicum*, A., III, 381. Response of flax strains to tetraploidy, A., III, 381. Macroscopic colchicine effect—a hormonal action? A., III, 381. Plant breeding by induction of polyploidy and results on clover, A., III, 381. Pigment content of polyploid plants, A., III, 384.
- and Östergreen, G., c-mitotic action, A., III, 381.
- and Sandwall, C. G., quantitative investigations on reaction of yeast to biologically active substances, A., III, 368.
- See also Jensen, H., and Östergreen, G.
- Levan, A. B., and Szanto, P. B., frequency of anovulatory menstruation, A., III, 812.
- Levaschevitch, M. A., Petrenko, I. G., and Podosinnikov, N. N., investigation of cracks and foreign inclusions in coke by means of X-rays, C., 17.
- Levatin, P. See Powers, H. H.
- Leve, N. F., and Gurevitch, A. B., determination of non-metal inclusions in titanium steel, C., 14.
- Levedahl, B. H. See Rubin, T. R.
- Levene, J., microchemical identification of demerol, C., 185.
- Leventhal, M. L., amenorrhoea and sterility caused by bilateral polycystic ovaries, A., III, 812.
- Lever, H. S. See Hill, L. W.
- Leverton, R. M., and Binkley, E. S., copper metabolism and requirement of young women, A., III, 420.
- Levi, I., Michaelis, M., and Hibbert, H., plant tumours. IV. Oxidases in normal and tumour beetroot tissue, A., III, 442.
- See also Michaelis, M.
- Levi, L. I., metallographic determination of quality of silumin, C., 61.
- Levin, A., electrode polarisation in electro-deposition of silver from complex electrolytes, A., I, 203.
- Levin, L., relation of food consumption, hypophysis, and adrenal cortex to serum-albumin metabolism in the rat, A., III, 108. Food and composition of tissues after hypophysectomy, A., III, 808.
- See also Moore, D. H.
- Levin, M., two agar-less media for rapid isolation of *Corynebacterium* and *Neisseria*, A., III, 74.
- Levin, M. L., epidemiology of cancer, A., III, 821.
- Levina, S. D., circulation pump of glass, C., 51.
- Levine, A. S. See Lowenstein, O.
- Levine, H. See Bodansky, M., and Gardner, H. L.
- Levine, H. P., species differences in mouse erythrocytes, A., III, 238.
- Levine, Max. See Amer. Bottlers of Carbonated Beverages, Shillinglaw, C. A., and Thomas, A. R., jun.
- Levine, Michael, plant responses to carcinogenic agents and growth substances and their relation to crown gall and cancer, A., III, 382.
- and Gelber, S., metaphase in colchicised onion root tips, A., III, 155.
- and Lein, J., effects of various growth-substances on number and length of roots of *Allium cepa*, A., III, 854.
- Levine, P., serological factors as possible causes in spontaneous abortions, A., III, 241. Pathogenesis of erythroblastosis foetalis, A., III, 322. Isoimmunisation by Rh factor of red blood cells; standardisation of anti-Rh sera, A., III, 574.
- See also Brown, H. R., jun.
- Levine, P. P., selective action of sulphaguanidine on avian coccidia, A., III, 277. Additional field outbreaks of coccidiosis in chickens due to *Eimeria brunetti*, A., III, 622.
- Levine, R., Baumgarten, E., and Hauser, C. R., condensations. XXVII. Preparation of potassium triphenylmethide and its use in condensations, A., II, 322.
- See also Baumgarten, E.
- Levine, S. A. See Barnes, A. R., and Likoff, W. B.
- Levine, S. Z., Dann, M., and Marples, E., defect in metabolism of tyrosine and phenylalanine in premature infants. III. Demonstration of irreversible conversion of phenylalanine into tyrosine in human organism, A., III, 51.
- Levine, W. S., and Seaman, H., electrolytic determination of copper in steel and cast iron, with a supplementary colorimetric procedure for alloy steels, C., 105.
- Levinson, A. See Kerman, W. Z.
- Levinson, J. P., and Essex, H. E., effect of adrenaline, ephedrine, ergotoxine, and pitressin on small blood vessels in rabbit's ear before and after denervation, A., III, 639.
- Levinson, S. A., cerebral injuries by mechanical violence, A., III, 180.
- Levinson, S. O., clinical application of plasma, A., III, 524.
- See also Janota, M., Naftulin, H., Neuwelt, F., Fresman, D. L., Treusch, J. V., and Weston, R. E.
- Levisohn, I. See Rayner, M. C.
- Levitan, N. I., Kolthoff, I. M., Clark, W. G., and Tenenberg, D. J., polarographic studies of sulphonamides. I. Oxidation products of sulphanilamides, A., I, 130.
- Levitov, M. M., alkali-hydrolyssable phosphorus compound in yeasts, A., III, 292.
- and Davidovitch, M. A., fermentation of sugar by choleraform vibrios, A., III, 296.
- Levitsch, B., theory of concentration polarisation, A., I, 87.
- and Frankin, A., ohmic resistance of local cells in process of solution of metals in acids, A., I, 284.
- Levitskii, M. V. See Tatarinov, B. P.
- Levitt, J., relation of cabbage hardness to bound water, unfrozen water, and cell contraction when frozen, A., III, 307.
- and Hamm, P. C., increasing rate of seed germination of *Taraxacum kok-saghyz*, A., III, 442.
- and Nelson, R. C., relative resistance of morphologically different orange peel cells to various injury factors, A., III, 87.
- Levitschenko, V. M., determination of sulphate ion in water, applicable in field work, C., 39.
- Levvy, G. A., iodometric micro-determination of arsenic in biological material, C., 41.
- Levy, G. B., electric heating unit, C., 103.
- and Rosenblatt, M., [determination of] acidity in alcoholic beverages, C., 32.
- Levy, H. See Singher, H. O.
- Levy, H. A., dioxan as aid in staining insect cuticle, A., III, 93.
- Levy, L. F., determination of ascorbic acid in presence of interfering substances, notably reductones, C., 85. Determination of ascorbic acid in presence of sulphur dioxide, C., 85.
- Levy, M., and Palmer, A. H., chemistry of chick embryo. IV. Aminopeptidase, A., III, 140.
- Levy, P. See Kleiber, M.
- Levy, R. M., Harrison, W. D., and Muffat, P., rapid cupri-ethylenediamine viscosity method for [pulp and paper mill] control work, C., 119.
- Levy, Saul, correlation method in quantitative spectrum analysis, C., 199.
- Levy, Sol. See Lurie, L. A.
- Lewe, I. A., contact dermatitis from rubber service gas mask, A., III, 137.
- Lewin, W., tetanus after head injury in an immunised subject, A., III, 699.
- Lewis, C. J. See Hoak, R. D.
- Lewis, D., incompatibility sieve for producing polyploids, A., III, 319.
- Lewis, E. R. See Jones, I. H.
- Lewis, E. W. See Kelsey, F. E.
- Lewis, F. J. W. See Craig, A. A.
- Lewis, G. N., and Bigeleisen, J., second order α-bands in absorption spectra, A., I, 96. γ Bands in absorption spectra, A., I, 96; C., 98. Photo-oxidation in rigid media, A., I, 109. Photochemical reactions of leuco-dyes in rigid solvents; quantum efficiency of photo-oxidation, A., I, 109.
- Lewis, G. T. See Feder, V. H.
- Lewis, H. B., and Esterer, M. B., experimental lathyrism in white rat, A., III, 128.
- See also Dzieliatkowski, D. D., Eyles, R., and Louis, L.
- Lewis, H. F., Brauns, F. E., Buchanan, M. A., and Brookbank, E. B., lignin esters of mono- and di-basic aliphatic acids, A., II, 68.
- Lewis, H. L. See Sayers, G.
- Lewis, J. C., influence of copper and of iodine on growth of *Azotobacter agilis*, A., III, 844.
- and Powers, W. L., antagonistic action of chlorides on toxicity of iodides to maize, A., III, 309.
- Lewis, J. M., and Bodansky, O., minimum vitamin-A requirements in infants as determined by vitamin-A concentration in blood, A., III, 44.
- Bodansky, O., and Shapiro, L. M., regulation of level of blood-vitamin-A of newborn infants, A., III, 241.
- See also Bodansky, O.
- Lewis, L. A. See McCullagh, E. P.
- Lewis, M. N. See Ercoli, N.
- Lewis, M. R. See Aptekman, P. M.
- Lewis, N. See Toomey, J. A.
- Lewis, R. C., Duval, A. M., and Iiff, A., basal metabolism of normal boys and girls from 2 to 12 years old, inclusive, A., III, 129. Basal metabolism of normal children from 13 to 15 years old inclusive, A., III, 129. Effect of altitude on basal metabolism, A., III, 274. Effect of adolescence on basal metabolism of normal children, A., III, 426.

- Lewis, R. C., jun., McKee, F. S., and Longwell, B. B., effect of excessive dietary sodium and potassium on carbohydrate metabolism of normal rats, A., III, 420.
See also Mark, J.
- Lewis, R. D., and Hunter, J. H., changes in some mineral constituents of pecan nuts and their supporting shoots during development, A., III, 623.
- Lewis, R. N. See Green, H. D.
- Lewis, R. W., and Brown, O. W., electrolytic reduction of aromatic trinitro-compounds to triamines by use of a carrier catalyst, A., II, 77.
See also Ravenscroft, P. H.
- Lewis, S. See Powers, W. H.
- Lewis, S. J., spectrofluorescence, with reference to sugars, A., I, 164.
- Lewis, W. H., nucleolar vacuoles in living normal and malignant fibroblasts, A., III, 350. Rhabdomyosarcoma; rat tumour 92, Institute of Cancer Research, Columbia University, New York, A., III, 544.
- Lewis-Fanning, E. See Stocks, P.
- Lewisohn, R., development of blood transfusion technique since 1907, A., III, 454.
See also Leuchtenberger, C.
- Lewy, A., possible value of non-toxic concentrations of fluorine in prevention of deafness from otosclerosis and fibrosis, A., III, 406.
and Shapiro, S. L., functional examination of hearing, A., III, 532.
- Li, C. H., catalytic effect of acetate and phosphate buffers on iodination of tyrosine, A., I, 158. Kinetics of reactions between iodine and histidine, A., I, 158.
See also Becks, H., Evans, H. M., Ingle, D. J., and Simpson, M. E.
- Li, S. T., atomic radii from atomic and quantum numbers, A., I, 140. Relation between electronegativity and atomic number, quantum number, and valency, A., I, 143.
- Li, T. W. See Hough, V. H.
- Lialikov, K. S., kinetics of recrystallisation process, A., I, 33.
- Liatker, S. N. See Kagan, B. O.
- Lieberman, A. L., isotherm of heterogeneous catalytic reactions carried out under flow method conditions and determining relative adsorption coefficients, A., I, 66.
See also Bashulin, P. A., and Kazanski, B. A.
- Liberson, W. T. See Strauss, H.
- Liberzon, E. A. See Dain, B. J.
- Libet, B., and Elliott, K. A. C., iron-protein complex from liver, A., III, 474.
See also Elliott, K. A. C.
- Lichstein, H. C., Clark, P. F., Elvehjem, C. A., and Waisman, H. A., influence of pantothenic acid deficiency on resistance of mice to experimental poliomyelitis, A., III, 825.
and Soule, M. H., effect of sodium azide on microbial growth and respiration. I. Action on microbial growth. II. Action on bacterial catalase. III. Effect on gas metabolism of *B. subtilis* and *Ps. pyocyanea* and influence of pyocyanine on gas exchange of pyocyanine-free strain of *Ps. pyocyanea* in presence of sodium azide. IV. Effect on glucose fermentation and lactic acid production by streptococci and lactobacilli, A., III, 694.
- Licht, W., jun., and Stechert, D. G., variation of viscosity of gases and vapours with temperature, A., I, 169.
- Lichtblau, H., and Mattauch, J., isotope distribution in molybdenum and validity of reciprocity law, A., I, 75.
- Lichtenstein, J. V. See Schwartz, H. A.
- Lichtenstein, L. See Jaffe, H. L.
- Lichtenstein, N., preparation of L-leucyl-L-glutamic acid anhydride; behaviour towards proteinases, A., II, 324. Cleavability of keratins treated with hot β -naphthol by proteinases, A., III, 840.
- Lidbeck, W. L., Hill, F. B., and Beeman, J. A., acute sodium fluoride poisoning, A., III, 214.
- Liddell, U. See Barnes, R. B.
- Liddell, H. F., and Rydon, H. N., indicator for use in partition chromatography: 3:6-disulpho- β -naphthaleneazo-N-phenyl-naphthylamine, C., 118.
- Liddiard, E. A. G., and Bankes, P. E., action of water on lead [determination of small quantities of lead in water], C., 89.
- Lidwell, O. M. See Edward, D. G. ff.
- Lieb, D. J. See Hennion, G. F.
- Lieben, F., hydrolysis of proteins and peptones at high temperatures and catalytic effect of metal ions on rate of hydrolysis, A., II, 88.
- Lieber, E. See Hahn, C., and Rice, H. T.
- Liebert, E. See Weil, A.
- Liebesman, A. See Hitzig, W. M.
- Liebhafsky, H. A., [determining] replaceable hydrogen, C., 19. Predictable concentrating of standard solutions owing to evaporation, C., 196.
- Liebherr, F. See Spath, E.
- Liebig, G. F., jun. See Vanselow, A. P.
- Liebling, J., and Schmitz, H. E., protection of infant against diphtheria during first year of life following active immunisation of pregnant mother, A., III, 148.
Schmitz, H. E., and Youmans, G. P., occurrence of diphtheria antitoxin in human pregnant mother, newborn infant, and the placenta, A., III, 846.
- Liebman, S. D. See Gunderson, T.
- Liebmann, E., regeneration of *Eisenia fetida*, A., III, 319.
- Liechti, A., Muralt, A. von, and Reinert, M., liberation of aneurin on stimulation of peripheral nerve, A., III, 18.
- Liempt, J. A. M. van, and De Vriend, J. A., melting time of safety fuses. III., A., I, 80.
- Lieneweg, F., gas analysis by thermal conductivity measurements, C., 48.
- Liesegang, R. E., pseudo-optics in capillary phenomena. I. and II., A., I, 58, 223; C., 197. Modified diffusion in membranes, A., I, 152.
- Lieser, T., super-molecular constitution of cellulose, A., II, 122.
- Litson, N., total osmotic activity of human plasma or serum, A., III, 454.
- Light, G. See Potter, R.
- Light, J. S., and Hodes, H. L., epidemic diarrhoea of the new-born: isolation of a filterable agent causing diarrhoea in calves, A., III, 302.
- Light, R. F., and Frey, C. N., nutritive value of white and whole wheat breads, A., III, 361.
- Ligon, E. W., jun., action of cathartic salts on motility of Thiry-Vella jejunal loops, A., III, 57.
- Likely, D. S., and Swirsky, M. Y., penicillin in *Staphylococcus aureus* septicaemia, A., III, 827.
- Likoŋ, W. B., and Levine, S. A., thyrotoxicosis as sole cause of heart failure, A., III, 170.
- Lilienfeld, W. M. See Blicke, F. F.
- Lilienthal, J. L. See Graybiel, A.
- Lilienthal, J. L., jun. See Alpert, L. K.
- Liling, M. See Gaunt, R.
- Lillie, R. D., buffered Romanowsky staining of colloidal-coated sections, A., III, 93. Acetone and methanol in Romanowsky staining of tissues, A., III, 161. Blood and malaria parasite staining with eosin-azure-methylene-blue methods, A., III, 161. Counterstain for acid-fast bacilli, A., III, 390. Decalcification of bone, A., III, 522. Oil-soluble dyes in isopropanol as fat stains, A., III, 713.
and Ashburn, L. L., supersaturated solutions of fat stains in dilute isopropanol for demonstration of acute fatty degenerations not shown by Herxheimer technique, A., III, 93.
See also Wright, C. I.
- Lillie, W. I., treatment of herpes zoster ophthalmicus with smallpox vaccine, A., III, 644.
- Lillienfeld, M. C. C. See Bodansky, O.
- Lilly, V. G., and Leonian, L. H., growth rate of fungi in presence of cocarboxylase and moieties of thiamin, A., III, 290. Dry weight of *Chlorella vulgaris*, A., III, 705.
See also Leonian, L. H.
- Limarzi, L. R., effect of arsenic (Fowler's solution) on erythropoiesis, A., III, 6.
See also Paul, J. T.
- Limaye, D. B., and Kulkarni, K. M., coumarin- γ -pyrone group. IV. 4:2'-Dimethyl-3'-acetyl-7:8-coumarin- γ -pyrone and 4:4'-dimethyl-7:8-coumarin- α -pyrone, A., II, 200.
and Nagarkar, V. V., furo-coumarone group. II. 3:3'-Dimethyl-6:7'-furo-coumarone, A., II, 200.
- Limaye, S. D., syntheses of 2:4:6-trialkylresorcinols from products of Nidhone process. I. 2:4:6-Triethylresorcinol, A., II, 191.
- Lin, C., simple glass electrode system for determination of pH of blood and other biological fluids with temperature control, C., 76. Practical valve amplifier for measuring glass electrode potentials, C., 101.
- Lincoln, R. E., and Gowen, J. W., mutation of *Phytomonas stewartii* by X-ray irradiation, A., III, 222.
- Lindauer, M. A. See Griffith, J. Q., jun.
- Lindberg, O., and Mollerstrom, J., excretion of choline in diabetes mellitus, A., III, 755.
- Linde, E., anode reactions in electrolysis of ethyl alcohol, A., I, 43.
- Linde, J. O., electrical resistance of dilute alloys of copper, silver, and gold, A., I, 86.
- Linde Air Products Co., and Jenkins, A. G., gas analysis, (P.), C., 144.
- Lindgren, C. C., and Lindegren, G., method for hybridising yeast, A., III, 143. Selecting, inbreeding, recombining, and hybridising commercial yeasts, A., III, 292.
- Lindegren, G. See Lindegren, C. C.
- Linden, A. C. van der. See Westenbrink, H. G. K.
- Lindenbaum, S. L. See Young, W. G.
- Linder, D. H. See Barghoorn, E. S.
- Linderström-Lang, K., distribution of enzymes in cells and tissue, A., III, 217.
See also Avery, G. S., jun.
- Lindgren, A. J. See Haney, H. F.
- Lindgren, C. C. See Spiegelman, S.
- Lindner, E. See Friedman, M.
- Lindner, H. H. See Hoag, C. L.
- Lindsay, J. R., Meniere's disease: histopathologic observations, A., III, 586.
- Lindstrom, E. G., and McPhee, W. D., interaction of sodium triphenylmethyl with esters of acetylenic acids, A., II, 133.
See also McPhee, W. D.
- Lindstrom, H. V. See Johnson, L. H.
- Ling, F. B., Arnott, J., and McPheat, J., spectrographic analysis of cast iron, C., 14.
- Ling, L., and Yang, J. Y., biology and pathogenicity of *Colletotrichum indicum*, A., III, 613.
- Lingane, J. J., systematic polarographic metal analysis; characteristics of arsenic, antimony, bismuth, tin, lead, cadmium, zinc, and copper in various supporting electrolytes; analysis of copper group with aid of electrolytic separations, C., 49, 203. Apparatus for rapid polarographic analysis, C., 203.
- Linhard, M., and Flygare, H., cyanic acid. V. Carbamato-cobaltic complexes, A., I, 183.
See also Birckenbach, L.
- Linhardt, W. O., conjunctivitis and keratitis of allergic origin, A., III, 649.
- Linhorst, E. F. See Morron, J. D.
- Link, K. P. See Dimler, R. J., Huebner, C. F., Ikawa, M., Lohmar, R., Overman, R. S., Stahmann, M. A., and Sullivan, W. R.
- Linke, F., condensation nuclei made visible by electron microscope, A., I, 94.
- Linnel, J. W., and Thomson, W. A. R., therapeutic fallacies, A., III, 297.
- Linsker, F., and Bogert, M. T., amidinoarsenicals. II. Tervalent arsenicals, A., II, 241.

- Linstead, R. P. See Kraye, O.
- Linton, L. G. See Callomon, F. T.
- Linton, R. W., and Jennings, R. K., biochemistry of *Vibrio cholerae*. I. Growth methods. II. Influence of environmental factors on growth, A., III, 564.
- and Smith, L. D., [formation of antigenic protein complexes with a] homologue of dimethylazobenzene, A., III, 704.
- See also Jennings, R. K.
- Lintz, W., epileptiform attacks [? due to hypoglycaemia] with calcified adrenals, A., III, 102.
- Lintzel, W., nutritive value of proteins of edible fungi, A., III, 484, 823.
- Lions, F., Morris, B. S., and Ritchie, E., co-ordination compounds derived from nicotinylacetone, A., II, 377.
- Liozner, L. D., formation of caudal skeleton as studied by transplantation, A., III, 387.
- Liptford, J. See Sontag, L. W.
- Lipkin, L. E. See Neuberg, C.
- Lipkin, M. R., Davison, J. A., Harvey, W. T., and Kurtz, S. S., jun., pyknometer for volatile liquids; control of diffusion as an aid in precision pyknometry, C., 94.
- Lipman, W. H. See Palmer, W. L.
- Lipmann, F., and Tuttle, L. C., acetyl phosphate: chemistry, determination, and synthesis, A., II, 359.
- Lipp, P., Bräucker, H., and Sauer, H., ω -nitrocamphene, A., II, 107.
- and Knapp, H., sulphonation of camphor, A., II, 52.
- Lippincott, C. A. See Irving, F. R.
- Lippincott, S. W. See Morris, H. P.
- Lippman, H. N., and Saunders, J. B. de C. M., hyperossification of long bones in rats produced by large doses of oestradiol benzoate, A., III, 735.
- Lippmann, O., paralysis of divergence due to cerebellar tumour, A., III, 533.
- Lips, A., Chapman, R. A., and McFarlane, W. D., application of ferric thiocyanate method to determination of incipient rancidity in fats and oils, C., 81.
- and McFarlane, W. D., development of practical antioxidant for lard and shortening, C., 81.
- Lipschitz, W. L., action of ammonia on allophanic azide, A., II, 292. Dependency of anion on associated cation in distribution and excretion of halides in body, A., III, 215.
- and Hadidian, Z., amides, amines, and related compounds as diuretics, A., III, 759.
- Hadidian, Z., and Kerpcsar, A., bioassay of diuretics, C., 86.
- Lipschütz, A., influence of chemical structure of steroids on antifibromatogenous action, A., III, 590. Time factor in tumorigenic action of oestrogens, A., III, 594.
- Bruzzone, S., and Fuenzalida, F., structural characteristics of antifibromatogenous steroids: experiments with acetoxypregnenolone, A., III, 416. Comparative antifibromatogenous activity of progesterone and related artificial steroids, A., III, 662.
- and Grimaldi, J., antifibromatogenous activity of synthetic progesterone in experiments with 17-caprylic and dipropionic esters of α -oestradiol, A., III, 662.
- and Maas, M., progesterone treatment of uterine and other abdominal fibroids induced in the guinea-pig by α -oestradiol, A., III, 542.
- Nunez, C., and Zanartu, J., antifibromatogenous action of synthetic deoxycorticosterone, A., III, 731.
- Quintana, U., and Bruzzone, S., differential behaviour of liver towards natural and artificial oestrogens, A., III, 469.
- and Schwarz, J., microscopic structure of oestrogen-induced uterine and other abdominal fibroids treated with progesterone, A., III, 542.
- Lipschütz, A., and Zanartu, J., antifibromatogenous action of dehydrocorticosterone, A., III, 590.
- See also Iglesias, R.
- Lipscomb, F. E., and Gibson, M. O. J., visceral leishmaniasis (kala-azar) in an adult contracted in Malta, A., III, 693.
- Lipson, H., and Parker, (Miss) A. M. B., structure of martensite, A., I, 30.
- and Rogers, (Mrs.) L. E. R., measurement of X-ray wave-lengths by powder method: Cr $K\beta$, and Mn $K\beta$, A., I, 270.
- See also Daniel, (Miss) V.
- Lipson, M., determination of vegetable material in scoured wool, C., 25.
- Lipton, J. H. See Beaser, S. H.
- Lira, P. H. See Davis, W. A.
- Lisa, J. R. See Cross, H.
- Lischer, C. E., Davey, H. W., and Elman, R., influence of alimentation on regeneration of plasma-proteins following single severe non-fatal haemorrhage, A., III, 634.
- See also Elman, R.
- Lisitzin, B. I., and Volkov, S. T., rapid determination of calcium fluoride in fluor spar, C., 59.
- Lisitzin, D. I., interconversion of sucrose and starch in plant cells, A., III, 379.
- and Samsel, N. V., gutta-percha in bark of roots and trunks of spindle trees, *Euonymus verrucosa*, Scop., and *E. velutina*, F. and M., A., III, 383.
- Lisse, M. W. See Vogel, R. C.
- Lisser, H., testosterone ointment therapy in 6-month-old baby with severe genital retardation, A., III, 411.
- and Curtis, L. E., testosterone therapy of male eunuchoids; results from methyl-testosterone linguets, A., III, 254.
- See also Craig, L. S.
- Litchfield, H. R., epilepsy, A., III, 247.
- Greene, M. J., Kaye, E., Kavetsky, P., and Rabinowitz, H. M., treatment of prothrombinopenia with water-soluble menadione, A., III, 717.
- Little, A. T., Raynor, G. V., and Hume-Rothery, W., constitution of magnesium-manganese-zinc-aluminium alloys in the range 0-5% Mg, 0-2% Mn, 0-8% Zn. III. The 500° and 400° isothermals. IV. Equilibrium diagram below 400°, A., I, 9, 33.
- Little, M., and Dameron, J. T., plasma retention, urinary excretion, and effect on circulating total red cell volume of intravenous gelatin in normal dogs, A., III, 634.
- and Wells, H. S., capillary permeability to intravenously administered gelatin, A., III, 242.
- See also Miller, Ruth E.
- Little, R. W., destructive irradiation technique of spectrophotometric vitamin-A assay, C., 181.
- Little, T. M., Kantor, J. H., and Robinson, B. A., jun., early and virescent marigolds, A., III, 379.
- Littlefield, J. B. See Mine Safety Appliances Co.
- Littman, H. Z., fixing rubber connexions, C., 207.
- Litvak, A. M., Appelbaum, E., and Greene, M., pneumococcal meningitis [treated with penicillin], A., III, 827.
- Sands, I. J., and Gibel, H., encephalitis complicating measles, A., III, 303.
- See also Gibel, H.
- Litvan, F. See Edlbacher, S.
- Litvinenko, N. S. See Tananaev, I. V.
- Litwins, J., sternal marrow aspiration, A., III, 93.
- Boyd, L. J., and Greenwald, L., action of sodium thiosulphate on blood [clotting], A., III, 10.
- See also Greenwald, L.
- Liu, S. H., and Chu, H. I., calcium and phosphorus metabolism and pathogenesis and effects of dihydrotachysterol and iron, A., III, 606.
- Liubimova, M. N. See Engelhardt, V. A.
- Lium, R., peptic ulcer and diarrhoea following removal of prevertebral ganglia in dogs, A., III, 34.
- Livingood, C. S., and Pillsbury, D. M., sensitisation of skin to sulphathiazole, A., III, 133.
- Livingston, H. K., cross-sectional areas of molecules adsorbed on solid surfaces, A., I, 199. Contact angles and adsorption on solid surfaces, A., I, 245.
- Livingston, M. S. See Brown, S. C.
- Livingstone, P. C., visual problems of aerial warfare, A., III, 585. Form and character of rod scotometry, A., III, 585. Day studies in photopic vision, A., III, 726.
- Livingston, R. L., and Brockway, L. O., molecular structures of silicon dimethyl dichloride, silicon methyl trichloride, and trifluorosilicon chloride, A., I, 119.
- Livingston, W. H. See Hill, R. M.
- Livingstone, H. See Potter, R.
- Lizarriar, A., use of potassium bromate in bread manufacture, C., 80.
- Ljunggren, G., protection from [war] gases, A., III, 282.
- Blacer, A. J., dissociation constant and isoelectric point of sulphanilamide, A., I, 249.
- Llaman, W. T. See Neumann, C.
- Lloyd, D. C. P., neurone patterns controlling transmission of ipsilateral hind limb reflexes in cat, A., III, 400. Conduction and synaptic transmission of reflex response to stretch in spinal cats, A., III, 401.
- Lloyd, E. H. See Frommer, L.
- Lloyd, J., incidence of syphilis among juvenile defectives, A., III, 22.
- Lloyd, P. C., acute thrombocytopenic purpura in infectious mononucleosis, A., III, 634.
- Lloyd, R. I., less evident causes of lowered acuity in senility, A., III, 529.
- Lloyd, T. W. See Baar, H. S.
- Lo, C. P., and Chu, L. J. Y., N^4 -benzoyl- N^1 -acetyl sulphanilamide, A., II, 256.
- See also Huang, M. L., and Minlon, H.
- Lo, T. Y., and Chen, S. M., stability of vitamin-P in vegetables under chemical treatment, A., III, 604.
- Lobo, J. I., and Decourt, L., treatment of diabetes insipidus, A., III, 591.
- Lochet, R. See Rousset, A.
- Lochte, H. L., Thomas, E. D., and Truitt, P., nitrogen compounds in petroleum distillates. XXV. Isolation and identification of 3- and 4-cyclopentylpyridines from Californian petroleum, A., II, 306.
- Lock, F. R. See Weed, J. C.
- Locke, A., Locke, R. B., and McIlroy, A. P., ability to counteract gravitational interference with circulation in rabbit, A., III, 327.
- See also Main, E. R.
- Locke, R. B. See Locke, A.
- Lockey, S. D., inhalation of adrenaline in glycerin in asthma, A., III, 730.
- Lockhart, C. E., calcium-protein system in serum and in cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 528; C., 126.
- Lockhart, E. E. See Nutter, M. K.
- Lockwood, J. S., action of sulphonamides in the body, A., III, 276. Sulphanilamide and its derivatives in surgical infections. I. Action, A., III, 428.
- See also Keefer, C. S.
- Lockwood, L. B. See Ward, G. E.
- Lodge, R. M., and Hinshelwood, C. N., variations in strain of *B. lactis aerogenes* accompanying its adaptation to change of medium, A., III, 221.
- See also Hinshelwood, C. N., and Spray, G. H.
- Lodigin, N. A. See Fedorov, B. P.
- Loeb, L., King, H. D., and Blumenthal, H. T., individual differences in inbred rats, A., III, 319.
- See also Crossen, R. J.
- Lobering, J., and Hilber, J., kinetics of polymeric aldehydes. XIII. Alteration of reaction of polyoxymethylene by mechanical pulverisation, A., II, 121.

- Loeffel, E. See Roberts, H. K.
 Loeffler, E. See Popper, H.
 Löffler, W., incidence of infectious jaundice in diabetics, A., III, 36. Therapy of pneumonia with sulphanilamide and its derivatives, A., III, 205. Symptoms and therapy of poison gas injuries, especially pulmonary damage, A., III, 363.
 Löfström, G., comparison between reactions of acute phase serum with pneumococcus C-polysaccharide and with pneumococcus type 27, A., III, 508.
 Lörcher, E. See Dehlinger, U.
 Low, E. See Müller, W. J.
 Loewe, H., chemical nature of genes, A., III, 571. Viruses; A., III, 849.
 Loewe, L., and Rosenblatt, P., subcutaneous administration of heparin, A., III, 635. See also Arndt, F.
 Loewenstein, A., and McGregor, I. S., senile and other pigmentary changes in retinal ganglion cells, A., III, 183.
 Loewenstein, E., glass standards for fluorimetric determinations [of thiamin hydrochloride and riboflavin], C., 46. See also Grossman, G., and Sobotka, H.
 Loewenthal, H., and Corfield, W. F., successful treatment of chronic paratyphoid carrier with sulphaguanidine, A., III, 55.
 Loewi, O. See Cantoni, G. L.
 Löwy, E. See Briner, E.
 Logan, V. W., results of splenectomy in Gaucher's disease, A., III, 240.
 and Bransford, P. W., peptic ulcer in United States Navy, A., III, 34.
 Logue, R. B., and Hanson, J. F., heart block, A., III, 637.
 Lohmann, H., viscosity of cellulose acetate solutions, A., II, 9.
 Lohmar, R., and Link, K. P., reaction of *D*-glucosamine with *o*-phenylenediamine, A., III, 35.
 Lohrer, W. See Fricke, R.
 Lohrmann, H., determination of benzene and naphthalene in gases by means of active carbon, C., 68.
 Loiseau, J., action of X-rays on hydrogen sulphide, A., I, 181. Effect of polyhydric alcohols on solubilisation of proteins in an organic medium, A., I, 224.
 Loker, F. F. See Brambel, C. E.
 Lolli, G., Lester, D., and Rubin, M., formation of methemoglobin. III. Influence of total haemoglobin on formation of methemoglobin by acetanilide, A., III, 610.
 and Rubin, M., alcohol and emptying time of stomach, A., III, 60. Effect of alcohol concentration on rate of absorption and shape of blood-alcohol curve, A., III, 60.
 London, J. D. See Buchanan, G. L.
 Long, A. E., amaurosis following nasal hemorrhage, A., III, 333.
 Long, A. L. See Whaley, W. G.
 Long, C. H., Storek, A. H., and Ziskind, J., dysgerminoma occurring in pseudohemaphrodite, A., III, 821.
 Long, C. N. H. See Engel, F. L., Russell, J. A., and Sayers, G.
 Long, E. M. See Hayward, H. E.
 Long, L., diffusion of gaseous hydrocarbons through rubber membranes, A., I, 223; C., 203.
 Long, P. H., sulphonamides and wound infection, A., III, 55.
 Long, T. See Reilly, D.
 Long, W. D., liquid-liquid extractor, C., 206.
 Longacre, A. B., antihemolysin level in patients treated with staphylococcus toxoid, A., III, 563.
 Longcope, W. T., serum-sickness and analogous drug reactions [in sulphonamide therapy], A., III, 557.
 Longenecker, H. E. See Baldwin, A. R., Daubert, B. F., Jackson, F. L., Matill, K. F., Patton, R. A., and Wood, T. R.
 Longfellow, D., and Luippold, G. F., immunisation to typhoid and paratyphoid fevers, A., III, 373.
 Longhurst, E. E. See Clarke, S. G.
 Longley, L. P. See Bobey, M. E.
 Longworth, L. G., differential moving boundary method for transference numbers, A., I, 18. Concentration distribution in two-salt moving boundaries, A., I, 156.
 Longuet, (Mlle.) J. See Forestier, H.
 Longwell, B. B. See Lewis, R. C., jun., and Mulligan, R. M.
 Loo, Y. See Elman, R.
 Loomis, E. C. See Seegers, W. H.
 Loomis, N. H., influence of time and method of pruning on yields of Muscadine grapes, A., III, 852.
 Loosli, C. G., Lemon, H. M., Robertson, O. H., and Appel, E., influence of humidity on survival of influenza virus in air, A., III, 225. See also Robertson, O. H.
 Loosli, J. K. See Barrentine, B. F., and Lucas, H. L.
 Lopez, R. V., treatment of cerebral abscesses, A., III, 247.
 López de Azcona, J. M., arc spectrum with carbon electrodes of cerium, neodymium, and praseodymium between 2200 and 5000 Å. for 2×10^{-4} , 2×10^{-5} , and 2×10^{-6} g., A., I, 113. Arc spectrum with carbon electrodes of dysprosium, holmium, and terbium between 2200 and 5000 Å. for 2×10^{-4} , 2×10^{-5} , and 2×10^{-6} g., A., I, 113. Exactitude of spectrochemical analysis; determination of neodymium, C., 199.
 Loposchov, G. V., organiser fields of mesoderm in Amphibia, A., III, 787.
 Lora Tamayo, M., addition of maleic anhydrides to substituted styrenes, A., II, 78. and Piñar, J. M., blood-sugars. IV. Effect of mercury on reducing power of dilute solutions of glucose, A., II, 185. and Segovia, F., phosphates. III. Phosphatase models, A., II, 69. and Vargas, A., nicotyl chloride, A., II, 201.
 Lorang, E. See Dieckmann, W. J.
 Lorber, V., and Evans, G. T., mechanical response of isolated mammalian heart in anoxia, A., III, 326. Hemingway, A., and Nier, A. O., assimilation of carbon dioxide by isolated mammalian heart, A., III, 326.
 Lord, B. T. See Newman, M. S.
 Lord, E. E. See Byers, R. K.
 Lord, J. W., Blakemore, A. H., and Stefko, P. L., effect of sulphathiazole administered orally and sulphanilamide implanted locally on contaminated wounds, A., III, 428.
 Lorentz, F. H., identification of *C. diphtheriae* by tellurite plates, A., III, 617.
 Lorenz, E., and Kueck, P. D., hydrogen discharge tube with metal capillary, C., 151.
 Lorenz, P. B. See Chase, A. M.
 Lorenz, R., colloid chemistry of soil types of Asia Minor, A., I, 72.
 Lorhan, P. H., Guernsey, G., and Harless, M., histopathological changes in rats after administration of pentothal sodium and sulphanilamide, A., III, 607. Guernsey, G., and Pugh, A. E., dosage-mortality ratio of pentothal sodium after toxic doses of sulphanilamide, A., III, 830.
 Loring, F. H., vortex atoms, A., I, 115.
 Loring, H. S., and Carpenter, F. H., isolation of mononucleotides after hydrolysis of ribonucleic acid by crystalline ribonuclease, A., II, 61. and Pierce, J. G., pyrimidine nucleosides and nucleotides as growth factors for mutant strains of *Neurospora*, A., III, 614.
 Lorz, E. See Baltzy, R.
 Lothrop, G. N. See Morison, R. S.
 Lotzkar, H. See Owens, H. S.
 Lou, C. H., and Chen, S. L., electrolytic heater for a thermostat bath, C., 145.
 Loubatières, A., glycogen-forming action of anterior lobe of hypophysis on liver of dog, A., III, 808.
 Loucououlos, L. See Leipert, T.
 Loughlin, E. H., Bennett, R. H., and Flanagan, M. E., treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia with sulphamethazine, A., III, 828. Bennett, E. H., Flanagan, M. E., and Spitz, S. H., treatment of experimentally induced type I pneumococcus pneumonia in albino rats, A., III, 132.
 Loughlin, W. C., Mosenthal, H. O., and Halpern, R., effect of tourniquets on venous blood-sugar values, A., III, 12. See also Mosenthal, H. O.
 Louis, L., and Lewis, H. B., composition of rabbit tissue-proteins as influenced by inanition and hepatotoxic agents, hydrazine and phosphorus, A., III, 605.
 Loukides, J., Grayzel, H. G., and Jacobi, M., liver preparation orally effective in treatment of human amyloid disease, A., III, 36.
 Lounsbury, J. B., reduction of post-partum morbidity by prophylactic use of ergonovine, A., III, 496.
 Loureva, N., composition of human blood at Curitiba, A., III, 796.
 Lourie, E. M., blood-brain barrier and cerebrospinal fluid in relation to efficacy of sleeping-sickness drugs, A., III, 213. and Collier, H. O. J., therapeutic action of penicillin on *Spirocheta recurrentis* and *Spirillum minus* in mice, A., III, 551. Unimpaired susceptibility of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to arsenicals after intensive treatment by mepacrine, A., III, 552.
 Loustalot, A. J., apparent photosynthesis and transpiration of pecan leaves treated with Bordeaux mixture and lead arsenate, A., III, 380.
 Loutfi, M. See Frommel, E.
 Loutit, J. F., and Mollison, P. L., advantages of disodium citrate-glucose mixture as blood preservative, A., III, 239. Mollison, P. L., Young, I. M., and Lucas, E. J., citric acid-sodium citrate-glucose mixtures for blood storage, A., III, 239.
 Love, A., physiological differences within a natural polyploid series, A., III, 381.
 Love, J. F. See Jacobson, C. E.
 Love, S. V., paralytic rabies, A., III, 702.
 Lovelace, F. E. See Carpenter, D. C.
 Lovelace, W. R. See Mayo, C. W.
 Loveless, J. A., and Denton, W., sulphathiazole prophylaxis for gonorrhoea, A., III, 206.
 Loverdo, A. See Cocconi, G.
 Lovren, J. A., potential contribution of fish to British diet, A., III, 483.
 Lovi, R. A. See Tananasev, N. A.
 Loving, W. L., cultivation *in vitro* of *B. leprae* with thiamin (vitamin-B₁) culture medium, A., III, 563.
 Low, E. See Fisher, K. C.
 Low, F. N., peripheral visual acuity of 100 subjects, A., III, 104.
 Low, N. L., electro-encephalography on children, A., III, 102.
 Low, W., and White, E. V., polysaccharide hydroxylation by means of *p*-toluenesulphonyl chloride and triphenylchloromethane, A., II, 153.
 Lowan, A. N., a steady-state problem in heat conduction, A., I, 122. Green's functions in the theory of heat conduction, A., I, 243.
 Lowe, E. P. See Morrow, M. B.
 Lowe, R. C., haemoglobin metabolism and haematology in a case of congenital haemolytic jaundice during clinical crisis, repeated transfusions, and before and after splenectomy, A., III, 7.
 Lowe, T. E., and Lancaster, H. O., [treatment of] hookworm infestation, A., III, 759.
 Lowell, F. C., immunologic studies in insulin resistance, A., III, 536.
 Lowenstein, B. E., and Zwemer, R. L., resistance of rats to potassium poisoning after administration of thyroid or deoxycorticosterone acetate, A., III, 340. See also Chambers, R.
 Lowenstein, O., and Givner, I., pupillary reflex to darkness, A., III, 334.

- Lowenstein, O., and Levine, A. S., pupillographic studies. V. Periodic sympathetic spasm and relaxation and role of sympathetic nervous system in pupillary innervation, A., III, 461.
- and Schoenberg, M., nervous factors in origin of simple glaucoma, A., III, 650. Pupillary reactions of seemingly unaffected eye in clinically unilateral glaucoma, A., III, 650.
- Lowery, H. See Huxley, H., and Price, D. J.
- Lowndes, A. G., swimming of unicellular flagellate organisms, A., III, 842.
- Lowry, E. M., effect of hue on dark adaptation, A., III, 463.
- Lowry, J. V. See Ashburn, L. L.
- Lowry, O. H., simple quartz torsion balance, C., 144.
- Lowy, A. See Morgan, M. S.
- Lozner, E. L., Lemish, S., Newhouser, L. R., Snyder, R., and Taylor, F. H. L., chemical and physico-chemical changes of normal human plasma during the second year of storage, A., III, 632.
- and Newhouser, L. R., transmissibility of malaria by plasma transfusions, A., III, 94. Preservation of normal human plasma in liquid state. I. Statistical study of 1751 administrations, A., III, 632. Isohaem-agglutinin titres of stored normal human plasma, A., III, 632.
- See also Taylor, F. H. L.
- Lu, C. S., reciprocal Lorentz-polarisation factor charts for equi-inclination Weissenberg photographs, C., 100.
- and Donohue, J., electron diffraction of sulphur nitride, arsenic disulphide (realgar), arsenic trisulphide (orpiment), and sulphur, A., I, 217.
- and Malmberg, E. W., zinc oxide smoke as reference standard in electron wavelength calibration, C., 50.
- See also Wang, S. N.
- Lu, P. C., and Ma, S. C., action of wheat β -amylase on lotus rhizome starch, A., III, 612.
- Lubatti, O. F., determination of fumigants. XIV. Residual ethylene oxide in wheat. XVI. Sorption of hydrogen cyanide by wheat, C., 129, 186.
- and Harrison, A., determination of fumigants. XV. Determination of trichloroacetonitrile and methyl bromide, C., 138.
- Luber, K. See Reindel, F.
- Lubin, A. J. See Mettler, F. A.
- Lubin, S., Drexler, L. S., and Bilotta, W. A., postpartum pyelo-ureteral changes following hormone administration, A., III, 469.
- and Polayes, S. H., Krukenberg tumour with involvement of appendix, A., III, 417.
- Lubsch, R. See Evans, C. J.
- Lucas, C. C. See Beveridge, J. M. R.
- Lucas, E. J. See Loutit, J. F.
- Lucas, H. L., and Loosli, J. K., effect of fat on digestion of nutrients by dairy cows, A., III, 484.
- Lucas, P. See Kwartler, C. E.
- Lucasse, W. W., Koob, R. P., and Miller, J. G., solid-liquid phase equilibria of the system *p*-toluidine-acetic acid, A., I, 154.
- See also Creely, J. W., and Pattison, D. B.
- Luchetta, B. See Roffo, A. H.
- Lucia, S. P., and Aggeler, P. M., treatment of dicoumarol-induced hypoprothrombinæmic hæmorrhage with vitamin-K₁ oxide, A., III, 717.
- See also McIvor, B. C.
- Luck, G. [with Stitz, F.], "oxidising" actions of alkalis. VI. *o*-Nitrotoluene, A., II, 126.
- Luck, J. M. See Ballou, G. A.
- Luckey, T. D., Briggs, G. M., jun., and Elvehjem, C. A., use of *Streptococcus lactis* R for measurement of "folic acid," C., 93.
- See also Briggs, G. M., jun.
- Luckiesh, M., tests charts representing variety of visual tasks, A., III, 531.
- Luckiesh, M., Kerr, G. P., and Taylor, A. H., seasonal variations of ultra-violet energy in daylight, A., III, 763.
- and Moss, F. K., comparison of sensitometric method with usual techniques of refraction, A., III, 333.
- and Taylor, A. H., visual acuity at low brightness levels, A., III, 336.
- Luco, J. V., and Altamirano, M., comparison of atropine and curare as antagonists of acetylcholine, A., III, 759.
- See also Pichard, R.
- Luder, W. F., and Zuffanti, S., generalised acid-base catalysis. I. Condensation of *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid in sulphuric acid, A., I, 205.
- See also Bromley, W. H., jun.
- Ludlam, G. B., isolation of *Pasteurella septica* from appendicular abscess, A., III, 846.
- Luduena, F. P. See Tainter, M. L.
- Ludwick, T. M., Fitch, J. B., and Petersen, W. E., genetic aspects of persistency in dairy cattle, A., III, 712.
- and Petersen, W. E., measure of persistency of lactation in dairy cattle, A., III, 655.
- Ludwig, A. O., Short, C. L., and Bauer, W., rheumatoid spondylitis as cause of increased cerebrospinal fluid protein, based on 101 patients with rheumatoid arthritis, A., III, 301.
- Ludwig, E., vascular anatomy, A., III, 317.
- Ludwig, H., heart and hypertension, A., III, 14.
- Luecke, R. W., and Pearson, P. B., microbiological determination of free choline in plasma and urine, C., 126.
- Lüning, A. See Goubeau, J.
- Lüscher, E., use of sulphanilamides in oto-rhinolaryngology, A., III, 184.
- Luetscher, J. A., jun., effect of single injection of concentrated human serum-albumin on circulating proteins and proteinuria in nephrosis, A., III, 632.
- and Blackman, S. S., jun., severe injury to kidneys and brain following sulphathiazole administration: high serum-sodium and -chloride levels and persistent cerebral damage, A., III, 55.
- Lüttgens, W. See Kubowitz, F.
- Lüttringhans, A., isomorphous replaceability of bivalent atoms and ψ -atoms in organic compounds, A., II, 29.
- Lugg, J. W. H., proteins of plant leaves, A., III, 232.
- and Weller, R. A., germinating seeds as source of vitamin-C in human nutrition. II. Germinating and processing of blue boiler peas (*Pisum sativum*) as palatable source of vitamin-C, A., III, 355.
- Lugones, Z. M. See Novelli, A.
- Luippold, G. F. See Longfellow, D.
- Luisada, A. A., treatment of paroxysmal pulmonary oedema with reference to forms occurring under wartime conditions, A., III, 17. Clinical application of phonocardiography, A., III, 241.
- and Mautner, H., experimental studies on functional murmurs and extra-sounds of heart, A., III, 13.
- See also Rappaport, M. B.
- Luke, C. L., determination of small amounts of arsenic, antimony, and tin in lead and lead alloys, C., 10. [Semi-micro-]determination of total sulphur in rubber, C., 26. Determination of mercury in rubber, C., 26.
- Luke, J. C., retrograde venography of deep leg veins, A., III, 14.
- Lukens, F. D. W., pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus, A., III, 588.
- Lukianova, E. I. See Zabolotskaja, N. N.
- Lukin, A. M., polycyclic compounds. III. Benzonaphthone [perinaphthindenone] bromide, the primary product of interaction of bromine and benzonaphthone. V. Reaction of chlorine with perinaphthindenone, A., II, 103, 136; C., 69.
- Lukina, M. J. See Bashulin, P. A.
- Lull, C. B., use of continuous caudal analgesia, A., III, 683.
- Lum, F. G. See Ballou, G. A.
- Lumpe, W., and Seeliger, R., diffusion of inert gases through metals, A., I, 149.
- Lumsden, D. V. See Emsweller, S. L.
- Luna, J. de D. L., age of the universe and of three Spanish minerals, A., I, 112.
- Lund, A. P., and Sandstrom, W. M., proteins of various tree seeds, A., III, 708.
- Lund, C., recognition and treatment of foetal heart arrhythmias due to anoxia, A., III, 718.
- Lund, P. K. See Greene, H. S. N.
- Lundberg, A. See Hedvall, J. A.
- Lundberg, W. O., Barnes, R. H., Burr, G. O., and Clausen, M., deposition and storage of α -tocopherol in abdominal fats, A., III, 604.
- See also French, C. S.
- Lundegårdh, H., action of fumaric acid and maleic acid on respiration of wheat roots, A., III, 439. Bleeding and sap movement [in wheat], A., III, 440.
- Lundell, G. E. F., chemical requirements and chemical analysis, C., 43.
- Lundquist, N. S. See Boyer, P. D.
- Lundqvist, D., crystal structure of daubreelite, A., I, 208.
- Lundy, J. S. See Adams, R. C.
- Lupton, J. M., and Lynch, C. C., polarographic examination of carbonyl compounds, A., I, 226.
- Luria, S. E., and Delbruck, M., mutation of bacteria from virus sensitivity to virus resistance, A., III, 437.
- Lurie, J. J., and Filippova, N. A., microchemical determination of zinc in ores with mercury thiocyanate, C., 59.
- Fligelman, L. B., and Tal, E. M., determination of traces of antimony in an electrolytic bath and in zinc metal, C., 63.
- Lurie, L. A., and Levy, Sol., gargoylism, A., III, 570.
- Levy, Sol., and Lurie, M. L., determination of bone age in children, A., III, 1.
- Lurie, M. B., experimental epidemiology of tuberculosis. II. Hereditary resistance to attack and ensuing disease and effect of concentration of tubercle bacilli on these phases of resistance, A., III, 774.
- Abramson, S., and Tomlinson, H., experimental epidemiology of tuberculosis. I. Prevention of natural airborne contagion in rabbits by ultra-violet radiation, A., III, 774.
- Lurie, M. L. See Lurie, L. A.
- Lurie, S. I., and Golovatscheva, A., alkylation by olefines in presence of aluminium chloride. I and II, A., II, 188, 194.
- Lusk, F. B. See Bohan, J. L.
- Lustig, B., Gerstl, B., and Goldfarb, A. R., vitamins and hormones in dietary achromotrichia, A., III, 824.
- Lustig, H. See Neuberg, C.
- Lutschinski, G. P., and Tavrovskaja, R. M., accumulation of sulphur dioxide by sodium phosphate solutions, A., I, 244.
- Lutz, K. See Schwarzenbach, A.
- Lutz, W., dermatological therapy in general practice, A., III, 283.
- See also Glocker, R.
- Lu Valle, J. E. See Weissberger, A.
- Luyet, B. J., and Galos, G., effect of rate of cooling on freezing point of living tissues, A., III, 153.
- and Gehenio, P. M., injury and death by low temperature, A., III, 84.
- Luzzatti, L., and Hansen, A. E., serum-lipids in celiac syndrome, A., III, 636.
- Lwoff, M., and Chorine, V., influence of ascorbic acid on cultures of *Spirochæta gallinarum*, A., III, 614.
- Lykken, L., Porter, P., Rulifson, H. D., and Tuemmler, F. D., potentiometric determination of acidity in highly-coloured materials application to new and used petroleum lubricants containing additives, C., 204.
- Lyle, T. K., Macrae, T. F., and Gardiner, P. A., corneal vascularisation in nutritional deficiency, A., III, 404.

- Lyman, C. M. See Kuiken, K. A.
 Lynch, C. C. See Berndt, R. Bogardus, H. F., and Lupton, J. M.
 Lynch, H. M. See Chapple, C. C.
 Lynen, F., biological degradation of acetic acid. II. Action of malonic acid on degradation of acetic acid by yeast, A., III, 369.
 Lynn, A. See Cutbill, L. J.
 Lyon, A. M. See Bergmann, W.
 Lyon, C. B., Beeson, K. C., and Ellis, G. H., effects of micro-nutrient deficiencies on growth and vitamin content of tomato, A., III, 623.
 See also Heller, C. A.
 Lyon, C. J., non-osmotic force in water relations of potato tubers during storage, A., III, 377.
 Lyon, D. M., digitalis in [heart failure with] normal rhythm, A., III, 210.
 Lyon, K. C. See Ferguson, R. F.
 Lyon, R. A., and Allen, W. M., production of secondary deciduomata during lactation in rat, A., III, 112.
 Lyons, C., penicillin in surgical infections, A., III, 827.
 Lyons, M. M. See Brenner, C.
 Lyons, S. S., adaptation of continuous nitrous oxide [administration] to "to and fro" carbon dioxide absorption technique, A., III, 495. Device incorporated with "to and fro" canister for rapid vaporisation of ether, A., III, 832.
 Lyons, W. R., pregnancy maintenance in hypophysectomised-oophorectomised rats injected with oestron and progesterone, A., III, 344. Inhalatory route for prophylaxis and treatment of experimental influenza. I. Distribution of inhaled material. II. Immune serum in prophylaxis and treatment, A., III, 565.
 Lyth, R. See Twort, J. M.
 Lythgoe, B., Todd, A. R., and Topham, A., experiments on synthesis of purine nucleosides. V. Coupling of pyrimidine derivatives with diazonium salts; preparation of 5-aminopyrimidines, A., II, 350.
 See also Baddiley, J., Howard, G. A., and Kenner, G. W.
 Lythgoe, H. C., phosphatase test [for pasteurised milk], as used by Massachusetts Department of Public Health for law-enforcement purposes, C., 130.
 Lyttle, J. D. See Goettsch, E.

M.

- Ma, R. See Robbins, W. J.
 Ma, S. C. See Lu, P. C.
 Ma, S. T., scattering of mesons under influence of radiation damping, A., I, 27.
 and Hsieh, C. F., scattering of charged mesons under influence of radiation damping, A., I, 211.
 Maan, C. J. See Hermans, P. H.
 Maas, M. See Lipschütz, A.
 Maass, A. R., Elvehjem, C. A., Hart, E. B., Michaud, L., and Spector, H., relation of thiamin to blood regeneration, A., III, 752.
 See also Spector, H.
 McAfee, J., positive displacement flowmeter, C., 206.
 McAfee, M. See Taylor, D. R.
 McAllister, R. W. See Mine Safety Appliances Co.
 McAlpine, P. T. See Berens, C.
 McAnally, R. A., and Phillipson, A. T., absorption of sodium *o*-iodohippurate from rumen of lambs, A., III, 34. Absorption of volatile acids from rumen of sheep, A., III, 35. Digestion in ruminants, A., III, 539.
 See also Barcroft, J., and Phillipson, A. T.
 Macara, T. J. R., dried meat. IX. Water-soluble constituents and raw meat equivalent of dried meat, C., 82.
 See also Bate-Smith, E. C.

- McArthur, C. S. See Baer, E.
 MacArthur, I., acid hydrolysis of *dl*-alkyl- β -D-glucosides, A., I, 19.
 McBain, J. W., Bolduan, O. E. A., and Ross, S., X-ray diffraction of sodium laurate, palmitate, and stearate at room temperature, A., I, 30.
 and Brady, A. P., osmotic activity of colloidal electrolytes, A., I, 125.
 and Glassbrook, C. I., electrification and luminescence phenomena accompanying desorption of gases from metals, A., I, 35.
 and Johnson, K. E., solubilisation and colloidal micelles in soap solution, A., I, 125.
 and Lee, W. W., vapour pressure data and phase diagrams for concentrated soap-water systems above room temperature, A., I, 62.
 and Ross, S., structure of transparent soap, A., I, 195.
 Vold, R. D., and Gardiner, K., phase boundaries in ternary systems of sodium oleate, compared with other soaps, A., I, 85.
 See also Bolduan, O. E. A.
 McBain, M. E. L., absorption of light in soap solutions, A., I, 140.
 McBride, J. J. See Tsai, C.
 MacBryde, C. M., and Roberts, H. K., modified protamine zinc insulin: comparison with histone zinc insulin, clear and standard protamine zinc insulins, A., III, 250. Modified protamine zinc insulin, A., III, 729.
 See also Goodof, I. I., and Roberts, H. K.
 McCall, E. F. See Parsons, W. H.
 McCall, J. O., duplication of hypophysis in 10-mm. pig embryo, A., III, 318.
 McCall, M. M., and Pennock, J. W., disseminated necrotising vasculitis—toxic origin of periarteritis nodosa, A., III, 243.
 McCalla, A. G., and Corns, W. G., effects of variety and environment on starch content of wheat and barley, A., III, 88.
 and Woodford, E. K., effects of a limiting element on absorption of individual elements and on anion: cation balance in wheat, A., III, 309.
 McCalla, T. M., cation adsorption by bacteria, A., III, 770. Physico-chemical behaviour of soil bacteria in relation to soil colloid, A., III, 770.
 McCallum, J. W. See Stewart, J.
 McCance, R. A., Black, D. A. K., and Young, W. F., secretion of urine during dehydration and rehydration, A., III, 659.
 Edgecombe, C. N., and Widdowson, E. M., phytic acid and iron absorption, A., III, 346.
 and Widdowson, E. M., seasonal and annual changes in calcium metabolism of man, A., III, 52. Iron excretion and metabolism in man, A., III, 792.
 See also Billington, E. M., and Black, D. A. K.
 McCandlish, D., war-time research problems—[testing of cod oils], C., 25.
 See also Plant, D. A.
 McCane, D. J. See Sutphin, A.
 McCann, J. C., omental adhesions syndrome, A., III, 256.
 McCarthy, C. E. See Ervin, G., jun.
 McCarthy, E. F., oxygen affinity of human maternal and foetal haemoglobin, A., III, 17.
 See also Popjak, G.
 McCarthy, J. A., bromine and chlorine dioxide as water disinfectants, C., 138.
 McCartney, J. E., immersion oil ("polyric"), A., III, 790.
 McCarty, M. See Avery, O. T.
 McCarty, M. A. See Miller, R. C.
 McCawley, E. L. See Perry, I. H., and Strait, L. A.
 McCay, C. M., Sperling, G., and Barnes, L. L., growth, ageing, chronic diseases, and life span in rats, A., III, 128.
 See also Heller, C. A., and Will, L. C.

- McChesney, E. W., calcium and phosphorus metabolism in the chick. I. Comparative effect of vitamin- D_2 and $-D_3$ and of dihydrotachysterol given orally and intramuscularly. II. Relative antirachitic effectiveness of vitamin- D_2 and $-D_3$ and dihydrotachysterol administered parenterally, A., III, 42, 201.
 Barlow, O. W., and Klineck, G. H., jun., detoxication of neosphenamine by organic acids, A., III, 609.
 McClelland, M. See Humphrey, J. R.
 McClelland, J. F., micro-determination of volatile fatty acids in blood, C., 174.
 McCloskey, C. M., Pyle, R. E., and Coleman, G. H., preparation of β -D-trehalose octaacetate, A., II, 214.
 Sundberg, R. L., and Coleman, G. H., vacuum-jacketed ground-glass joint for high-vacuum distillations at elevated temperatures, C., 145.
 See also Coleman, G. H.
 McCloy, A., actinomycosis of tongue successfully treated by sulphonamides, A., III, 54.
 McClung, L. S., use of hydrolysed wheat mash for enrichment of *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, A., III, 73. Use of dried tissue in beef heart medium for anaerobic bacteria, A., III, 73. Enrichment and purification of chromogenic spore-forming anaerobic bacteria, A., III, 370. Staining of yeast spores, A., III, 503.
 McClure, F. J., destructive action *in vivo* of dilute acids and acid drinks and beverages on rats' molar teeth, A., III, 38. Ingestion of fluoride and dental caries, A., III, 266.
 McClure, F. T. See Flagg, J. F.
 McClure, G. V., study of sensory ganglia in *Macaca mulatta* after gastrointestinal administration of poliomyelitis virus, A., III, 19.
 McColl, C. M. See Pennak, R. W.
 McCollum, E. V. See Shills, M. E.
 McCombie, H., Saunders, B. C., and Wild, F., [laboratory] preparation of nitroethane, A., II, 89.
 McCombie, J. T. See Heilbron, I. M.
 McConney, F. S., McGeachy, J., and Geiber, A., renal dwarfism, A., III, 257.
 McCoord, A. B. See Katsamperis, C. P.
 McCord, C. P. See Harrold, G. C.
 McCormick, C. O., Gillespie, C. F., Huber, C. P., and Spahr, J. F., one hundred cases of continuous caudal analgesia, A., III, 683.
 McCowan, W. See Twiss, D. F.
 McCoy, D. A., industrial noise hazard, A., III, 586.
 McCoy, E. See Gant, O. K., and Svec, M. H.
 McCoy, G., and Day, A. R., interaction of *o*-quinones and *o*-quinoneimines with primary amines, A., II, 85. *o*-Condensations which lead to oxazole or iminazole formation, A., II, 146. Reaction of *o*-quinoneimines with alkylidenesamines and hydrobenzamide, A., II, 146.
 McCoy, R. H. See Kuiken, V. A.
 McCrady, M. H., lauryl sulphate-tryptose broth for detecting presence of coliform organisms in water, C., 39.
 McCready, R. M., and Hassid, W. Z., preparation and purification of glucose 1-phosphate with aid of ion exchange adsorbents, A., II, 245.
 Owens, H. S., and Maclary, W. D., use of fibrous sodium pectate as a substitute for agar in bacteriological gels, A., III, 71.
 McCreary, J. F. See Tisdall, F. F.
 McCristal, W. J., long-standing abnormal heart rhythm restored to normal by quinidine, A., III, 428.
 McCrone, W. C., jun. See Johnson, J. R.
 McCrosky, C. R. See Scheub, W. H.
 McCue, H. M. See Haag, H. B.
 McCue, J. J. G., ionisation cross-section of the silver L_{III} state, A., I, 185. X-Ray tube using an electron gun, C., 96.
 McCullagh, E. P., Lewis, L. A., and Owen, W. F., adrenal failure of pituitary origin; plasma-protein studies (Tiselius), A., III, 28.

- McCullagh, E. P. See also Schneider, R. W.
- McCulloch, H., use of evaporated milk without added sugar for feeding of infants, A., III, 483.
- McCulloch, W. S., and Pitts, W., logical calculus of ideas immanent in nervous activity, A., III, 643.
- See also Bailey, P., Kennard, M. A., and Landahl, H. D.
- McCullough, A. W., and Wilbur, E. L., defect of endocardial cushion development as a source of cardiac anomaly, A., III, 627.
- McCullough, N. B., and Dick, L. A., growth of *Brucella* in chemically defined medium, A., III, 73.
- McCully, S. B. See Eastham, L. E. S.
- McCune, D. J. See Bruch, H., and Ranney, H.
- McDaniel, L. E. See Foster, J. W.
- McDannald, C. E., neurodermatitis with cataract, A., III, 335.
- McDermott, J. J., changes in chemical composition of twigs and buds of yellow poplar during dormant period, A., III, 310.
- McDermott, W., Gilligan, D. R., Plummer, N., and Wheeler, C., sulphamethazine therapy, A., III, 680.
- Macdonald, A. D. See Woolfe, G.
- Macdonald, D., postural treatment of biliary colic [in relation to prevention of acute cholecystitis], A., III, 257. Common bile duct peristalsis, A., III, 816.
- Macdonald, D. R., infective hepatitis treated with glucose, insulin, and ascorbic acid, A., III, 36.
- McDonald, E. J. See Jackson, R. F.
- Macdonald, F. J., analysis of sour milk, C., 130.
- Macdonald, G. A., unusual features in ejected blocks at Kilauea volcano, A., I, 232. Solfataric alteration of rocks at Kilauea volcano, A., I, 294.
- MacDonald, H. See Taylor, F. H. L.
- McDonald, H. J., vapour pressure and heat of vaporisation of trichloroethylene, A., I, 148.
- McDonald, J. R. See Skinner, I. C., and Tanner, F. H.
- McDonald, M. B. See Blattner, R. J.
- McDonald, S. See Jacoby, F.
- McDonough, E. S. See Carey, M. A.
- McDowall, F. H., James, J. P., and Ward, A. H., detection of mastitis in New Zealand dairy herds. III. Application of bromothymol-blue test for mastitis in the field, A., III, 148.
- See also James, J. P.
- McDowall, R. J. S., physiology of shivering, A., III, 18.
- McElroy, W. D., application of theory of absolute reaction rates to action of narcotics, A., III, 59. Specificity of sulphanilamide action, A., III, 606. Effect of narcotics and other inhibitors on oxidation and assimilation of glucose by *Achromobacter fischeri*, A., III, 845.
- McElvain, S. M., and Engelhardt, E. L., keten acetals. XIV. Reactions of keten acetal with quinones, A., II, 346.
- and Goese, M. A., halogenation of pyridine, A., II, 143; C., 71. Sulphonation of pyridine and picolines, A., II, 143. 5-Ethyl-5-2'-pyridylbarbituric acid, A., II, 145.
- and Jelinek, A., keten acetals. XII. Reaction of keten diethyl acetal with diazonium salts, A., II, 144.
- and Langston, J. W., keten acetals. XIII. Cyclic trimerisation of keten diethyl acetal by hydrogen fluoride: 1:1:3:3:5:5-hexaethoxycyclohexane, A., II, 130.
- McEndy, D. P., Boon, M. C., and Furth, J., rôle of thymus, spleen, and gonads in development of leukæmia in a high-leukæmia stock of mice, A., III, 747.
- McFadden, I. See Miller, E. M.
- MacFadyen, D. A., determination of ammonia evolved from α -amino-acids by ninhydrin, C., 191.
- See also Van Slyke, D. D.
- McFarland, R. A., Hurvich, L. M., and Halperin, M. H., effect of oxygen deprivation on relation between stimulus intensity and latency of visual after-images, A., III, 249.
- Macfarlane, C., Fetterman, F. S., and Sturgis, M. C., experiment in cancer control, A., III, 417.
- McFarlane, D., picro-Mallory staining method, A., III, 390.
- Macfarlane, E. W. E., white blood-cell preservation with yeast extract in stored blood, A., III, 716. Morphological changes in leucocytes of stored blood, A., III, 716.
- See also Ecker, E. E.
- Macfarlane, M. G., therapeutic value of gas gangrene antitoxin, A., III, 298.
- See also MacLennan, J. D.
- McFarlane, M. N. See Race, R. R.
- Macfarlane, R. G., human fibrin as dressing for burns, A., III, 10.
- and O'Brien, J. R. P., Haldane haemoglobinometer. I. Iron, oxygen, and British Standards Institution colour standard, A., III, 633; C., 174.
- See also Douglas, C. G.
- McFarlane, W. D. See Lips, A.
- MacFate, R. P., adaptation of colorimetric chemistry to photometer, C., 46.
- McGarry, H. I. See Kronfeld, P. C.
- McGeachy, J. See McConney, F. S.
- McGeary, J. A. See Chesley, L. C.
- MacGibbon, T. A., diphtheria in Middle East, A., III, 74.
- MacGillivray, C. H., and Eck, C. L. P. van, crystal structure of sodium and ammonium iodate, A., I, 239.
- See also Strijk, B.
- McGillivray, W. A., and Metcalf, W. S., chemical assay of ergot alkaloids. I. Total alkaloids in single sclerotia and bulk samples. II. Micro-determination of ergometrine in a mixture of ergometrine and ergotoxine. III. Nature of colour reaction with *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, C., 136.
- McGinnis, (Miss) N. A. See Cook, J. W.
- McGovern, T. See Taylor, H. K.
- McGovran, E. R., Fales, J. H., and Goodhue, L. D., testing aerosols against houseflies, C., 38.
- McGowan, J. C., reduction of carbon dioxide during photosynthesis, A., I, 43.
- McGrady, E. See Larsell, O.
- Macgregor, A. R. See Henderson, J. L.
- McGregor, I. S., histopathological changes in retina and late changes in visual field in acute methyl alcohol poisoning, A., III, 183.
- and Hill, J., reticulin content and prognosis in malignant melanoma of uvea, A., III, 335.
- See also Loewenstein, A.
- MacGregor, T. N., female sex hormones, A., III, 253.
- MacGregor, W. S., Evans, T. H., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds. LXXVIII. Chromic acid oxidation of lignin-type substances, wood ethanolysis products, and wood, A., II, 176.
- MacGregor-Morris, J. T., experiments on candle-power and brightness of positive crater of the electric arc, using solid carbons and graphite electrodes, C., 150.
- McGuinness, A. C., Armstrong, J. G., and Felton, H. M., hyperimmune whooping-cough serum, A., III, 698.
- See also Flösdorff, E. W.
- McGuire, J. A. See Shaffer, B.
- Machado, A. L. See Nachmansohn, D.
- Machado, J. E., and Sonol, J., preparation and determination of liquid extract of ergot, C., 86.
- McHardy, G., and Browne, D. C., life expectancy after an attack of myocardial infarction, A., III, 639.
- McHargue, J. S. See Hageman, R. H., and Hodgkiss, W. S.
- Machatschki, F., isotypism and isomorphism, A., I, 239.
- Mâcheboeuf, M., Delsal, J. L., Giuntini, and Lepine, P., homogeneity of phosphatidyl-sterol-protein complexes in blood serum by ultracentrifugation and electrophoresis, A., III, 636.
- Raynaud, M., and Viseontini, M., unsuccessful efforts to dissociate antigen-antibody complexes by amino-acids solutions, A., III, 700.
- McHenry, E. W. See Patterson, J. M.
- Machie, W., Deichmann, W., and Thomas, G., fate of pentachlorophenol in the animal organism, A., III, 357.
- Heyroth, F. F., and Witherup, S., fate of methylcellulose in human digestive tract, A., III, 742.
- and Scott, E. W., effects of mononitro-paraffins and related compounds on blood pressure and respiration of rabbits, A., III, 61.
- See also Evans, E. E.
- Macht, D. I., historical and experimental studies on menstrual toxin, A., III, 31. Effect of sulphanilamides on cerebral and neuromuscular actions, A., III, 56. Intravenous injections of adrenaline, A., III, 108. Comparison of effects of cobra venom and morphine on unanesthetised cat, A., III, 135. Heparin and influence on toxicity of digitaloids, Congo-red, cobra venom, and other drugs, A., III, 164. Influence of sulphanilamide and derivatives on growth of *Lupinus albus*, A., III, 442.
- McIlroy, A. P. See Locke, A.
- McIlroy, R. J., water-soluble polysaccharide from perennial ryegrass pasture, A., III, 568.
- McIlvanie, S. K., carbohydrate and nitrogen trends in bluebunch wheatgrass, *Agropyron spicatum*, with reference to grazing influences, A., III, 441.
- McIlwain, H., relations between *in-vivo* and *in-vitro* actions of chemotherapeutic agents, A., III, 209. Nutritional studies of bacterial variation. I. Resistance to pantoic acid in naturally-occurring and experimentally prepared strains. II. Derivation of drug-resistant strains in absence of any inhibitor, A., III, 295. Biochemical characterisation of action of chemotherapeutic agents. I. Measurement of growth of streptococcal cultures through gaseous metabolism, and effects of pantothenate and pantoic acid on metabolism and growth, A., III, 506. Absence of gross displacement of pantothenate and *p*-aminobenzoate from microorganisms, by pantoic acid and sulphanilamide, A., III, 506.
- and Hughes, D. E., biochemical characterisation of actions of chemotherapeutic agents. II. Reaction of haemolytic streptococci, involving pantothenate-usage, inhibited by pantoic acid, and associated with carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 619.
- McIntire, F. C. See Frost, D. V.
- McIntire, J. M., Henderson, L. M., Schweigert, B. S., and Elvehjem, C. A., growth of rats on synthetic diets containing limiting amounts of thiamin, A., III, 422.
- Schweigert, B. S., and Elvehjem, C. A., nutrition of cotton rat (*Sigmodon hispidus hispidus*), A., III, 421.
- See also Schweigert, B. S.
- MacIntyre, W. H. See Shaw, W. M.
- McIntosh, A. V., jun. See Riegel, B.
- McIntosh, D. G. See Cook, R. P.
- McIntosh, J., and Selbie, F. R., production of drug-resistant cultures of bacteria *in vitro* and study of their inter-relationships, A., III, 434.
- See also Selbie, F. R.
- McIntyre, A. R., mechanism of shock, A., III, 457.
- MacIntyre, D. S., Pedersen, S., and Maddock, W. G., McClure-Aldrich test of water balance, A., III, 357. Glycogen content of human liver, A., III, 814.
- McIntyre, J. M. See Schweigert, B. S.

- McIvor, B. C., and Lucia, S. P., an irregular agglutinin and erythroblastosis foetalis, A., III, 451.
- Mack, G. E., *jun.* See Collier, H. B.
- Mack, J. E., and Anderson, E. E., 21-foot multiple range grazing incidence spectrograph, C., 199.
- Mack, W. B. See Thomas, W.
- MacKay, A., Proctor, L. D., and Roome, N. W., hypertension after removal of renal calculus, A., III, 457.
- MacKay, E. M., and Sherrill, J. W., influence of thyroid activity on renal function, A., III, 27.
- McKay, H., Patton, M. B., Pittman, M. S., Stearns, G., and Edelblute, N., effect of vitamin-D on calcium retention, A., III, 271.
- Mackay, I. F. S., influence of posture on pulmonary volume and alveolar gas tensions, A., III, 176.
- McKee, C. M., Hamre, D. M., and Rake, G., action of antibiotics on organisms producing gas gangrene, A., III, 436.
- and Houck, C. L., induced resistance to penicillin of staphylo-, pneumo-, and streptococci, A., III, 76.
- and MacPhillamy, H. B., antibiotic substance produced by submerged cultivation of *Aspergillus flavus*, A., III, 140.
- Rake, G., and Houck, C. L., *Aspergillus flavus*. II. Production and properties of a penicillin-like substance, flavacinin, A., III, 559.
- See also Dunham, W. B., and Hamre, D. M.
- McKee, F. S. See Lewis, R. C., *jun.*
- McKee, F. W., Laycock, C. F., Martens, T. G., and Nicholl, R. J., hemorrhagic shock; relative effects of saline, washed red cells, and heparinised plasma in dogs, A., III, 798.
- MacKee, G. M., Herrmann, F., Baer, R. L., and Sulzberger, M. B., histochemical method for demonstrating presence of sulphonamides in tissues, A., III, 203.
- Presence of sulphonamides in tissues, C., 135.
- McKee, R. W., Kiper, C., Fountain, J. H., Riskin, A. M., and Drinker, P., pharmacology of carbon disulphide, A., III, 214.
- MacKeith, R., localised subcutaneous oedema with weakness of limb muscles: syndrome due to polyarteritis nodosa, A., III, 242.
- McKelvey, A. D. See Cleghorn, R. A.
- McKelvey, V. E. See Twenhofel, W. H.
- McKenna, J. See Algar, J.
- McKennis, H. See Kilmer, G. W.
- Mackenzie, C. G. See Mackenzie, J. B.
- McKenzie, C. H., ovarian pregnancy associated with endometriosis in same organ, A., III, 111.
- McKenzie, D., head injuries involving air sinuses, A., II, 582.
- M'Kenzie, D. A. See Morgan, G. F. V.
- Mackenzie, J. B., and Mackenzie, C. G., production of pulmonary oedema by thiourea in rat, and its relation to age, A., III, 362.
- Effect of prolonged and intermittent sulphonamide feeding on basal metabolic rate, thyroid, and pituitary, A., III, 587.
- Mackenzie, L. L. See Neustaeuter, T.
- McKenzie, M. A., experimental autoecism and other biological studies of a gall-forming *Peridermium* on northern hard pines, A., III, 855.
- McKeown, K. C., and Holman, C. A., case of congenital microcolon, A., III, 256.
- McKey, J. D. See Lesser, L. I.
- McKhann, C. F. See Spector, S.
- McKibbin, J. M. See Hegsted, D. M.
- McKillip, B. G. See Lebowich, R. J.
- McKinstry, D. W. See Terrill, H. M.
- McKinley, C., constant-rate feeders for process liquids, C., 206.
- McKinley, J. B., thermal polymerisation and cyclic dimerisation of isobutylene, A., II, 357.
- and Jackson, R. L., comparison of Westergren and Kato erythrocyte sedimentation rate readings; relation of clinical status of children with rheumatic fever, A., III, 715.
- McKinley, J. B., Nickels, J. E., and Sidhu, S. S., phenylcarbonyl derivatives of alkylated phenols; m.p. and X-ray powder diffraction data, A., II, 256.
- McKinley, W. A. See Fox, C. A.
- McKinney, D. S., and Amorosi, A. M., determination of carbon dioxide in water, C., 156.
- Mackinney, G. See Almquist, H. J., Aronoff, S., Prater, A. N., and Zscheile, F. P.
- McKinney, H. H., genera of plant viruses, A., III, 703.
- McKinney, R. S. See Freeman, A. F.
- Mackinnon, J. E., effect of *Actinomyces albus* and of thiamin on growth of *Trichophyton discoides*, A., III, 291.
- See also Robbins, W. J.
- McKinstry, D. W., and Reading, E. H., ethyl esters of 2-keto- and 2-thio-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-5-pyrimidinecarboxylic acids, A., II, 204.
- Preparation and immunogenic properties of an ultra-violet-inactivated poliomyelitis vaccine, A., III, 510.
- Chemotherapy of experimental virus infections. I. Effect of certain pyrimidine derivatives on experimental murine poliomyelitis, A., III, 607.
- Macklin, C. C. See Hartroft, W. S.
- McKnight, H. E. See Lanier, V. S.
- MacLachlan, E. A. See Butler, A. M., and Talbot, N. B.
- MacLachlan, M. See Boyd, E. M.
- MacLachlan, P. L., effect of fasting on blood-lipids of mice, A., III, 454.
- Determination of iodine value of whole phospholipin, C., 92.
- MacLagan, N. F., serum colloidal gold reaction as liver function test, A., III, 474.
- McLaren, A. D. See Ungnade, H. E.
- McLaren, B. A., Cover, S., and Pearson, P. B., simplified fluorometric method for riboflavin in meat, C., 180.
- MacLaren, W. R., comparative effects of ammoniated mercury, sulphathiazole, and soap and water on surface bacteria of newborn infant, A., III, 132.
- Maclary, W. D. See McCready, R. M.
- McLaughlin, P. J., and Wagner, E. C., hydrogenation-dehydrogenation reactions involving compounds of ammonio-aldehyde, ammonio-acetal, and aquo-ammonio-aldehyde types, A., II, 278.
- Maclay, W. D., Hann, R. M., and Hudson, C. S., volemitol hepta-acetate, A., II, 286.
- Maclean, E. See Broadhurst, J.
- McLean, I. W., *jun.* See Sharp, D. G.
- McLean, J. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- MacLean, J. T. See Smith, E.
- McLean, M. J. See Bergmann, W.
- McLellan, C. R., and Edwards, W. R., *jun.*, 1-n-alkylcyclopentanol and their derivatives, A., II, 218; C., 118.
- McLendon, S. B. See Young, M. D.
- McLendon, V. See Olsen, A. L.
- MacLennan, H. R., case of osteomalacia in pregnancy, A., III, 488.
- MacLennan, J. D., anaerobic infections of war wounds in middle east, A., III, 371.
- and Macfarlane, M. G., treatment of gas gangrene, A., III, 685.
- MacLeod, C. M. See Avery, O. T.
- MacLeod, D. B., van der Waals' equation of state and compressibility of molecules, A., I, 274.
- MacLeod, F. L. See Dodds, M. L.
- MacLeod, J., role of oxygen in metabolism and motility of human spermatozoa, A., III, 254.
- McLeod, J. W., Mayr-Harting, A., and Walker, N., bactericidal and bacteriostatic actions of *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide and *p*-hydroxylaminobenzenesulphonamide, with reference to their suppression by *p*-aminobenzoic acid, A., III, 694.
- Influence of access of free oxygen on action of antiseptics with reference to sulphonamides, A., III, 828.
- McLeod, K. W., epidemic of common infectious jaundice, A., III, 658.
- MacLeod, M. C. See Green, C. A.
- McLeod, W. S., testing contact insecticides, C., 190.
- McLetchie, N. G. B., pituitary basophilism syndrome of Harvey Cushing, A., III, 732.
- and Scott, L. D. W., carcinoma of adrenocortical rest associated with hypophyseal abnormality, A., III, 732.
- McLoskey, C. M., and Coleman, G. H., preparation of β -primaverose and β -vicianose hepta-acetates, A., II, 7.
- McMahon, J. R., short-time turbidimetric assay for penicillin, C., 184.
- and Snell, E. E., microbiological determination of amino-acids. I. Valine and arginine, C., 92.
- See also Pennington, D. E., Williams, R. J., Woods, A. M., and Wright, L. D.
- McMahon, H. O., and Marshall, M. J., molecular complexity of gases in high-frequency discharge, A., I, 29.
- MacMahon, P. S., and Lal, B. B., activated oxalic acid, A., I, 21.
- and Srivastava, T. N., reactions of carboxylic acids in aqueous solution, A., II, 119.
- McMahon, V. B., substitutes in culture media, A., III, 693.
- McManus, J. F. A., silver stain for nerve fibres in formol-fixed paraffin sections of human spinal cord and medulla, A., III, 161.
- McManus, T. B., Bender, C. B., and Garrett, O. F., comparison of acetic acid fed in form of triacetin with glucose as a nutrient in feeds, A., III, 750.
- McMaster, M. E. See Georgi, C. E.
- MacMillan, J. M. See Mateer, J. G.
- McMillan, R. B., pseudoscleroderma [cured by vitamins], A., III, 48.
- MacMillan, W. G. See Jacobs, T. L.
- McMuir, J. B., advance in phylogenetic position in cryptogams as indicated by their fats, A., III, 219.
- McMurdie, H. F., and Flint, E. P., X-ray patterns of hydrated calcium silicates, A., I, 99.
- See also Wells, L. S.
- McNabb, W. M. See Snyder, M. D., and Spaulding, G. H.
- McNabney, R. See Booth, H. S.
- McNair, J. B., soil acidity in relation to alkaloid and cyanogenic glucoside production, A., III, 154.
- Hydrophytes, xerophytes, and halophytes and the production of alkaloids, cyanogenic and organic sulphur compounds, A., III, 227.
- Plant forms, law of mass action, and production of alkaloids, cyanogenic and organic sulphur compounds, A., III, 853.
- McNail, F. J., [determination of] prostigmine [bromide], C., 36.
- McNally, W. D., and Coleman, H. M., micro-method for determination of ethyl alcohol in blood, C., 174.
- MacNalty, A. S., comprehensive attack on pulmonary tuberculosis, A., III, 301.
- McNary, R. R. See Kehoe, R. A.
- MacNaughtan, J. See Challinor, S. W.
- MacNeal, W. J., and Parker, E. R., preparedness for defence against influenza, A., III, 775.
- Spence, M. J., and Slavkin, A. E., early lesions of experimental endocarditis lenta, A., III, 223.
- See also Parker, E. R.
- McNealy, R. W. See Winters, W. L.
- McNeary, D. F. See Burk, D.
- McNeely, W. H. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- McNeil, C., instrument for reading flocculation, precipitin, and agglutination reactions, C., 194.
- See also Witebsky, E.
- MacNevin, W. M., and Bournique, R. A., determination of copper in cast iron by direct micro-electrolysis, C., 58.
- See Swinehart, D. F.
- MacNider, W. de B., stability of acid-base equilibrium of blood in animals falling in different age periods, A., III, 13.
- Relation of changes in proximal segment of renal nephron to maintenance of acid-base equilibrium, A., III, 596.

- Macovski, E., permeability of living membranes. IX. Calculation of toxicity constants by method of least squares, A., III, 687.
- Georgescu, J., and Bachmeyer, C., reactions of *o*-substituents during stilbene syntheses, A., II, 221.
- and Stan, G., artificial gills in study of permeability of living membranes. I. Equations representing poisoning and penetration of oxalic acid through cellophane membrane, A., III, 660.
- MacPartland, J. J. See Anderson, P. H. R.
- McPhail, M. K., and Wilbur, K. M., stimulating action of colchicine on pituitary-induced ovulation of frog, A., III, 31.
- McPheat, J., copper-antimony-nickel gear alloy. VI. Determination of antimony in 90-8-2 copper-antimony-nickel alloys, C., 11.
- See also Ling, F. B., and Tracy, A.
- McPhee, W. D., and Klingsberg, E., reaction of α -chloroketones with alkali, A., II, 338.
- and Lindstrom, E. G., reaction of sodium triphenylmethyl with esters of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated acids, A., II, 99.
- See also Lindstrom, E. G.
- MacPherson, A. M. C., childhood infection and its relation to adolescent and adult pulmonary tuberculosis, A., III, 77.
- MacPherson, C. C. See Young, E. G.
- Macpherson, E. O., tale deposits at D'Urville island and Cape Horn, Admiralty Bay, A., I, 91.
- Deposit of barite and fluor spar, Thomson Hill, Wangapeka survey district, Nelson, A., I, 257.
- MacPherson, G. See Crombie, D. W.
- MacPhillamy, H. B. See Hamre, D. M., and McKee, C. M.
- McQuarrie, E. B., and Konen, H. J., glass electrode assembly for titrating microbiological vitamin assays, C., 133.
- McQuiston, W. O. See Cullen, S. C.
- McRae, D. B., measurement of transmission and contrast in optical instruments, C., 150.
- McRae, J. A., Charlesworth, E. H., Archibald, F. R., and Alexander, D. S., synthesis of 2-ketocyclohexylsuccinic acid and related substances. III. Syntheses involving ethylene and propylene oxides, A., II, 53.
- and Stevens, W. H., 4-camphorylthiosemicarbazide and 4-camphorylsemicarbazide, A., II, 232.
- MacRae, R. D., acute dilatation of stomach, A., III, 192.
- Macrae, T. F., effects of large-scale preparation on nutritional values, A., III, 483.
- Barton-Wright, E. C., and Copping, A. M., riboflavin content of food served in Royal Air Force messes, A., III, 673.
- See also Hutchinson, J. C. D., and Lyle, T. K.
- McRary, W. L., nitrogen metabolism of plant embryo, A., III, 82.
- McReynolds, D. K. See Vinson, C. G.
- McReynolds, J. P. See Albertson, N. F.
- McShan, W. H., Casida, L. E., and Meyer, R. K., dosage relationships in augmentation of pituitary gonadotropic extract by blood and haemin, A., III, 31.
- and Meyer, R. K., preparation of sheep pituitary gonadotropin and recovery of lactogenic hormone, A., III, 252.
- Wolfe, H. R., and Meyer, R. K., action of antagonistic sera in immature rats, A., III, 342.
- See also Casida, L. E., and Murphree, R. L.
- McShane, G. S. See Palmer, W. L.
- McSorley, J. G., and Davidson, L. S. P., sensitivity to liver extracts, A., III, 704.
- McSwiney, B. A. See Downman, C. B.
- McVea, G. B. See Popkin, A. H.
- McVeigh, I., occurrence and distribution of thiamin, riboflavin, and ricin in *Avena* seedlings, A., III, 854.
- MacVicar, D. N. See Driver, J. N.
- MacVicar, R. See Northen, H. T.
- McWilliam, M. A. See Engelfried, J. J.
- McWilliams, H. B. See Ershoff, B. H.
- Macy, H. See Thiabodeau, R.
- Macy, I. G., Hummel, F. C., and Shepherd, M. L., value of complex carbohydrates [cellulose] in diets of normal children, A., III, 265.
- Madden, S. C., Shull, F. W., Whipple, G. H., and Woods, R. R., amino-acid mixtures effective parenterally for long-continued plasma-protein production; casein digests compared, A., III, 634.
- Madden, J. H. M. See Davis, C. D.
- Maddigan, S. E., and Zimmerman, B. R., microradiography—a new metallurgical tool, C., 198.
- Maddock, A. G. See Emelénus, H. J.
- Maddock, C. L. See Farber, S., and Shwachman, H.
- Maddock, W. G. See MacIntyre, D. S.
- Madonick, M. J., and Savitsky, N., relation between Pandey test and total protein content of spinal fluid, A., III, 647.
- See also Pasachoff, H. D.
- Madsen, L. L. See Cabell, C. A., and Ellis, N. R.
- Maeder, A. See Ruggli, P.
- Maeser, M., [measuring the] resistance of leather to flexural fatigue, C., 123.
- Hermoso, R., and Roddy, W. T., apparatus for measuring scuffing in leathers, C., 124.
- Maevskaja, V. P., determination of phenol and cresols in air, C., 22.
- Maffei, F. J., determination of iron, titanium, and free lime in cement, C., 163.
- Magaziner, E. J., and Sventitzki, N. S., spectrochemical determination of zinc in brass, C., 6.
- Magee, H. E. See Bransby, E. R.
- Magee, R. A. E., anuria following manual removal of placenta and blood transfusion; irregular heart action cured by potassium administration, A., III, 170.
- Magill, T. P., and Sugg, J. Y., antigenically different strains of virus from a localised influenza outbreak, A., III, 151.
- Magistad, O. C., Ayers, A. D., Wadleigh, C. H., and Gauch, H. G., effect of salt concentration, kind of salt, and climate on plant growth in sand cultures, A., III, 440.
- Magner, W., sulphonamide treatment of wounds, A., III, 492.
- Magness, J. R. See Batjer, L. P.
- Magnus, J. A., congenital paralysis of both external recti treated by transplantation of eye muscles, A., III, 461.
- Magnuson, H. J., and Watson, E. B., micro-determination of arsenic in biological materials, C., 190.
- Magoon, C. A., and Dix, I. W., response of grape vines to winter temperatures as related to their dormancy requirements, A., III, 352.
- Magoun, H. W. See Fox, C. A.
- Magrshikovskaja, K. V., and Sacharov, V. V., internal factors in mutation; influence of hybridisation on mutation rate, A., III, 4.
- Mahadevan, V. See Guha, P. C.
- Mahajan, L. D., humid fatigue of hygrometers, C., 202.
- Mahan, E. See Gray, H.
- Mahan, J. E. See Adams, R.
- Mahl, H., and Stranski, I. N., behaviour of aluminium in etching of crystal figures, A., I, 255.
- Etching figures on surfaces of aluminium crystals. II, A., I, 291.
- See also Krause, F.
- Mahler, H. See Schittner, J. J.
- Mahoney, C. L. See Kinney, C. R.
- Mahoney, E. B., and Howland, J. W., treatment of severely burned patient and controlled protein replacement, A., III, 524.
- Mahoney, J. F., discrepancies in serological findings [in syphilis], A., III, 614.
- Arnold, R. C., and Harris, A., penicillin treatment of early syphilis, A., III, 358.
- Mahr, L. See Weiner, R.
- Maier, C. See Hegglin, R.
- Maier, J., and Coggeshall, L. T., duration of immunity to *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria in rhesus monkeys, A., III, 770.
- Maier, K. See Brockmann, H.
- Main, E. See Brandaleone, H.
- Main, E. R., and Locke, A., carbonic anhydrase. III. Effect on growth of type I pneumococcus, *in vitro*, A., III, 847.
- Main, R., Cox, W., O'Neal, R., and Stoessel, J., gonadotropin excretion in normal men and women and cases of hysterectomy, menopause, migraine, epilepsy, and eunuchoidism, A., III, 33.
- Mair, B. J., and Forziati, A. F., analytical determination of aromatic hydrocarbons [in liquid mixtures] by adsorption, C., 164.
- Mais, W. H. See Kurrelmeyer, B.
- Maison, G. L. See Kotalik, G. C.
- Maitland, F. G. See Jones, T. R. L.
- Majior, J. W. See Ransmeier, J. C.
- Major, R. H. See Weber, C. J.
- Majovski, G. J., Lesser, A. J., Lawson, H. C., Carne, H. O., and Thienes, C. H., vascular fragility as influenced by various agents. I. Effects of substances related to vitamin-P, A., III, 549.
- Majumdar, A. K., diguanide sulphate as a reagent for determination of nickel, C., 67.
- Spectrochemical analysis of copper and cadmium in precipitates of cadmium and copper quinaldines, C., 154.
- Majumdar, B. N., vitamin-A content of Indian fish-liver oils, A., III, 546.
- Majumdar, B. R. See Mukherjee, J. N.
- Majumdar, D. N., Muslim blood groups with reference to United Provinces [of India], A., III, 322.
- Majumdar, R. C. See Chakrabarty, S. K.
- Makarevskaja, E. A., and Iluridze-Moltschan, K. M., catalase in vine shoots, A., III, 64.
- Makarov, E. S., form of first Brillouin zone in case of hexagonal structure of nickel arsenide type, A., I, 272.
- See also Ageev, N. V.
- Makepiece, G. R., and Craft, C. H., colorimetric determination of nickel in steel, C., 163.
- Makin, M., case of march haemoglobinuria, A., III, 660.
- Makolkin, I. A., application of isotopic method to investigation of chemical reactions. IV. Reaction of xanthation, reaction of cellulose mercerisation, and structure of alkali-cellulose, A., II, 122.
- Makiuta, V. I., automatic analyser of highly concentrated hydrogen, C., 48.
- Malachev, A. E., genetic types of cobalt deposits in the Urals, A., I, 47.
- Malakar, M. C. See Basu, K. P.
- Malatesta, L., and Pizzotti, R., electrical moment of metallo-organic compounds. II. Silicon triethyl and triphenyl hydroxide; silicon triethyl chloride and oxide, A., I, 53.
- Complex of nickel with toluamidoxime, A., II, 221.
- Malcolm, J. A., vertigo, A., III, 586.
- Malik, K. S., and Pasricha, C. L., blood in cholera. I. Technical methods. II. Chemical constituents, A., III, 168.
- Maliniac, J. W., arterial blood supply of breast, A., III, 445.
- Malinovskaja, O. A. See Davidov, A. L.
- Malischkin, P. See Verner, A.
- Malinga, D. P., cadmium in organisms, A., III, 118; C., 42.
- Polarographic determination of copper, nickel, cobalt, zinc, and cadmium in presence of one another, C., 164.
- Malkiel, S. See Hochstadt, O.
- Mallery, O. T., jun., and Randolph, T. G., effect *in vitro* of propylene glycol on leucocytes [for white cell counts], C., 126.
- See also Randolph, T. G.
- Mallette, M. F. See Miller, W. H.
- Mallik, P. See Parija, P.
- Mallinson, P. See Scott, P. D.
- Mallory, M., Mathers, F., Orr, L. M., jun., and Kundert, P. R., circulatory disturbances in prostatic hypertrophy, A., III, 14.
- Malm, M. See Johnson, L. H.

- Malmberg, E. W. See Lu, C. S.
- Malmö, G., influence of polarisation on electric breakdown strength and its dependence on temperature, A., I, 193.
- Malpas, P., contractions of pregnant uterus under spinal anaesthesia and changes in reactivity of myometrium, A., III, 408.
- Malpress, F. H. See Folley, S. J.
- Malsch, L., relationship between viscosity and strength of gel of pectin solutions, A., I, 174.
- Maltaner, E. See Maltaner, F.
- Maltaner, F., and Maltaner, E., rôle of kephalin and thromboplastin in coagulation of vitamin-K-deficient chick plasma, A., III, 165.
- and Thompson, W. R., analyses of blood plasma of chicks deficient in vitamin-K, A., III, 164.
- Maluf, N. S. R., rôle of renal innervation in renal tubular function, A., III, 540.
- Man, E. B. See Peters, P., and Winkler, A. W.
- Manahan, C. P. See Shumacker, H. B.
- Mandels, G. R., quantitative study of chlorosis in *Chlorella* under conditions of sulphur deficiency, A., III, 514.
- Mandelscham, S. L. See Beljakov-Bodin, I. B.
- Mandelstam, J. See Gilbert, C.
- Mandeville, C. E., energies of γ -rays from radioactive scandium, gallium, tungsten, and lanthanum, A., I, 1.
- and Fulbright, H. W., energies of γ -rays from ^{122}Sb , ^{115}Cd , ^{102}Ir , ^{64}Mn , ^{65}Zn , and ^{60}Co , A., I, 76.
- Mandy, A. J. See Mandy, T. E.
- Mandy, T. E., and Mandy, A. J., antuitrin-S skin test for pregnancy, A., III, 738.
- Manegold, E., systematics of gels, A., I, 173.
- Stereometric identification of capillary systems, C., 142.
- and Böhme, C., capillaries, capillary systems, and capillarity. XXIV. The Berndel filter, C., 53.
- Solf, K., and Albrecht, E., capillary systems. XIX. Capillary back pressure, capillary diameter, and the passage of a phase boundary through a single capillary and capillary systems, A., I, 12.
- Manelli, G., salts of phenolsulphonic acids, A., I, 183.
- Manery, J. F., and Solandt, D. Y., experimental shock with reference to plasma-potassium changes, A., III, 243.
- Manescu, (Mile.) I., K absorption spectra of elements with atomic numbers 71 (Lu), 70 (Yb), 68 (Er), 66 (Dy), 64 (Gd), and 63 (Eu), A., I, 185.
- K-absorption spectra of elements of atomic numbers 72 (Hf), 73 (Ta), 74 (W), 75 (Re), 76 (Os), and 77 (Ir), A., I, 233.
- L-Spectra and characteristic levels of hafnium (72) and weak L-emission of hafnium and tantalum, A., I, 261.
- Manfredi, A., Piccardi phenomenon; measurement of activation and character of crystalline deposits from activated [natural] water, A., I, 181; C., 152.
- Mañges, W. E. See Herbut, P. A.
- Mani, (Mias) A., fluorescence and absorption spectra of diamond in the visible, A., I, 212.
- Mankad, B. N. See Naik, K. G., and Trivedi, R. K.
- Mann, F. C., gastrointestinal tract and liver, A., III, 193.
- See also Berryman, G. H., Chapman, A., and Essex, H. E.
- Mann, F. G., and Porter, J. W. G., preparation, resolution, and optical properties of β -amino-n-octane, A., II, 360.
- and Watson, James, preparation and properties of polysulphanilamide compounds, A., II, 74.
- See also Davies, W. C., Haworth, R. C., and Holliman, F. G.
- Mann, I., scope of prevention in ophthalmology, A., III, 23.
- Epithelial regeneration in living eye, A., III, 182.
- Mann, I., and Archibald, D., study of a selected group of women employed on extremely fine work, A., III, 582.
- and Pullinger, B. D., study of mustard gas lesions of eyes of rabbits and men, A., III, 334.
- Mann, J. See David, W. T.
- Mann, L. K., effect of environmental factors on floral initiation in *Xanthium*, A., III, 84.
- Mann, T. B., separation of β -carotene, neo- β -carotene, and xanthophyll of dried grass, pasture grass, and silage, C., 90.
- Mann, W. N., haemoglobinuria following administration of plasmoquine, A., III, 279.
- Mannelli, G., phenol-p-sulphonates of lanthanum [and other metals], A., I, 182.
- Mannering, G. J., Cannon, M. D., Barki, H. V., Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B., existence of specific dietary essentials for the guinea-pig, A., III, 201.
- Mannhardt, O. W., De Right, R. E., Martin, W. H., Burmaster, C. F., and Wadt, W. F., solubility of naphthalene in aqueous solutions of methyl, ethyl, n-propyl, and n-butyl alcohol at several temperatures, A., I, 82.
- Mannich, C., $\alpha\alpha'$ -di-tert-butyl-1,4-bis[carboxylic] acid; ring-contraction by oxidation, A., II, 193.
- Manning, W. M., and Juday, R. E., chlorophyll content and productivity of lakes in North-Eastern Wisconsin, A., III, 380.
- and Strain, H. H., chlorophyll *d*, a green pigment of red algae, A., II, 85.
- See also Dutton, H. J., and Strain, H. H.
- Mannkopf, R., calculation of temperature of electric arc, and problem of stability of the arc column, A., I, 161.
- Energy transport by radiation in resonance lines of gases, A., I, 185.
- Manov, G. G., Bates, R. G., Hamer, W. J., and Acree, S. F., constants in Debye-Hückel equation for activity coefficients, A., I, 17.
- Mansfield, O. T. See Barron, J. N.
- Manskaja, S., and Emelianova, M., enzymic formation of vanillin, holiotropin, and aubepin, A., III, 286.
- Manske, R. H. F., alkaloids of fumariaceous plants. XXXVI. *Corydalis thalictrifolia*, Franch. and constitution of a new alkaloid, thalictrifoline. XXXVII. *Dactylicapnos macrocapnos*, Hutchinson, A., II, 87.
- and Ledingham, A. E., derivatives of dialkoxypthalides, A., II, 370.
- and Marion, L., alkaloids of *Lycopodium* species. V. *L. obscurum*, L., A., II, 281.
- See also Marion, L.
- Mansmann, J. A., automobile pollen trap, A., III, 153.
- Mansurova, V. V. See Dubinin, N. P.
- Mantel, W. See Schwarz, M. von.
- Manter, W. B., and Bowman, R. O., von Gierke's disease (glycogen disease of hepatomegalic type), A., III, 275.
- Manuele, R. J. See Corti, H.
- Manusov, F. A. See Zanko, A. M.
- Manwell, R. E., and Edgett, R., relative importance of factors in low-temperature preservation of malaria parasites, A., III, 434.
- Maplestone, P. A., and Dey, N. C., fungistatic and fungicidal effects of various substances, A., III, 559.
- Mapson, L. W., vitamin methods. VI. Estimation of ascorbic acid in presence of reductones and allied substances, C., 35.
- Mapstone, G. E., regeneration of acid cuprous chloride solution, A., I, 67.
- Marangoni, B. A., and D'Agati, V. C., treatment of 134 cases of meningococcal infection with massive doses of sulphadiazine, A., III, 493.
- Hepatorenal failure in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome [adrenal haemorrhage], A., III, 534.
- Marcello, L. S., and Marshall, C. V., [determination of] iron in stock feeds; comparison of titrimetric and colorimetric methods, C., 132.
- Marchand, J. F., and Finch, C. A., fatal spontaneous potassium intoxication in patients with uraemia, A., III, 744.
- See also Finch, C. A.
- Marchetti, A. A., endometrium-like mucosa lining Fallopian tube, A., III, 466.
- Marchi, L. E., stereochemistry of co-ordination number eight; isomerides for trigonal prism with symmetry C_2 , A., I, 98.
- Marconi Instruments, Ltd., Bartley, W. B., and Brockelsby, C. F., measuring or controlling pH value or conductivity of solutions, or their oxidation-reduction potentials, etc., (P.), C., 50.
- Marcu, I. See Danielopolu, D.
- Marcus, H. See Derge, G.
- Marcuse, F. L., and Moore, A. U., low heart rate in newborn rats, A., III, 525.
- Marcuse, R., and Runnstrom, J., fluoride inhibition of metabolism of fresh and dried baker's yeast, A., III, 143.
- See also Runnstrom, J.
- Marcy, L. F., efficiency of utilisation of phosphorus by the albino rat, A., III, 750.
- Marder, S. N., and Money, W. L., concentration of relaxin in serum of pregnant and post-partum rabbits, A., III, 468.
- Maren, T. H., determination of mercury in biological material, C., 7.
- and Edwards, B. B., pharmacology of mercury. I. Water-soluble dispersion of mercury, A., III, 135.
- Epstein, J. A., and Hand, W. C., pharmacology of mercury. II. Distribution of mercury in mice following administration of hydrophilic mercury and calomel ointments, A., III, 556.
- Marengo, N. P., direct measurement of paraffin section thickness, A., III, 390.
- Marenzi, A. D., and Cardini, C. E., colorimetric assay of choline, C., 92.
- Maresh, M. M., growth of major long bones in healthy children, A., III, 89.
- Margenau, H., forces between hydrogen molecules, A., I, 4.
- Margoles, C. See Prinzmetal, M.
- Margolin, A. S., carbohydrate requirements of *Diplodia macrospora*, A., III, 290.
- Margolin, M., lanatoside-C in treatment of cardiac disease, A., III, 608.
- Margolis, E. I. See Bashulin, P. A.
- Margolis, G. See Kerby, G. P.
- Margulies, J., [determination of] austenitic grain in steel, C., 15.
- Mariens, P. See Itterbeek, A. van.
- Marin, F. R., wet mineralisation in determination of sodium and potassium, C., 154.
- Marine, D. See Baumann, E. J., and Meyer, A. E.
- Marion, A. P. See King, C. V.
- Marion, D. F. See Mateer, J. G.
- Marion, L., gelsemine. I. Degradation of gelsemine to 2:3-dimethylindole, A., II, 147.
- and Grassie, V., synthesis of l-roemerine, A., II, 383.
- and Manske, R. H. F., alkaloids of *Lycopodium* species. IV. *L. tristachyum*, Pursh., A., II, 147.
- See also Manske, R. H. F.
- Marion, P. T. See Jones, J. H.
- Maris, E. P. See Stokes, J., jun.
- Maritz, A. See Wattenwyl, H. von.
- Mark, H. See Abere, J., Alfrey, T., jun., Bartovics, A., Doty, P. M., Fankuchen, I., Goldfinger, G., and Pfann, H. F.
- Mark, J., salt, carbohydrate, and water appetite of adrenalectomised rats before and after treatment with deoxycorticosterone pellets, A., III, 340.
- and Lewis, R. C., jun., fate of injected insulin, A., III, 340.
- Markee, J. E., intrauterine distribution of ova in rabbit, A., III, 570.
- Markees, S., and Demole, V., detoxicating effect of p-aminobenzoic acid [on drug actions], A., III, 212.

- Marker, R. E., Goldsmith, D. P. J., Ruof, C. H., Ulshafer, P. R., and Wagner, R. B., sterols. CLIX. Sapogenins. LXXI. Bethogenin, A., II, 21.
- Markham, R., Smith, K. M., and Lea, D., size of Shope rabbit papilloma virus, A., III, 481.
- Markoff, N. G., gastro-intestinal diseases and military service, A., III, 34. Traumatic gastric hemorrhage, A., III, 34. Blood changes during treatment with sulphanilamide and its derivatives, A., III, 167. Epidemic hepatitis, A., III, 256.
- Markov, M., is the "self-field" of the particle a physically observable quantity? A., I, 264.
- Markova, G. A. See Filippova, A. G.
- Markovitch, V. G. See Frank-Kamenetzki, D. A.
- Marks, A. R. See Steigmann, F.
- Marks, E. M., Almand, J. M., and Reid, E. E., ethylation of benzene; course of the reaction, A., II, 155.
- Marks, H. H. See Master, A. M., and Stillerman, M.
- Marks, H. P. See Smith, K. W.
- Marks, J., diuretic action in man of "old" post-pituitary extract, A., III, 536.
- Marks, M. M. See Sutton, R. L.
- Marotta, D., founders of Italian school of chemistry, A., I, 293.
- Marples, E. See Levine, S. Z.
- Marquardt, P., inhibition of oxidation of adrenaline by malonic acid, A., III, 250.
- Marquez, A. R., aliphatic arsonic acids. VI. Attempted preparation of diarsonosuccinic acid and its salts, A., II, 175.
- Marr, J. A. S. See Berk, L., and Goetz, R. H.
- Marschev, P. M., colorimetric reaction for silicic acid, C., 109.
- Marsden, E. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Marsh, D. F. See Abreu, B. E., and Leake, C. D.
- Marsh, D. G. See Warren, M. R.
- Marsh, G. See Carlson, L. D.
- Marsh, J. K., rare-earth metal amalgams. IV. Isolation of europium, A., I, 44. Rare earths in scheelite, A., I, 48.
- Marshall, A., and Trowell, O. A., hæmalum-aurantia-aniline blue; general purpose staining method, A., III, 321.
- Marshall, A. L. See Norton, F. J.
- Marshall, C. E., uses and limitations of membrane electrodes, A., I, 156.
- Marshall, C. V., Carson, R. B., and Davis, T., analysis of stock feeds for calcium, phosphorus, and iron, C., 32. See also Marcello, L. S.
- Marshall, E. K. See Keefer, C. S.
- Marshall, H. D. See Price, C. C.
- Marshall, J. See Beattie, J.
- Marshall, J. M., jun. See Weiser, H. B.
- Marshall, M. J. See McMahon, H. O.
- Marshall, P. B., influence of adrenal cortical deficiency on histamine content of rat tissues, A., III, 186.
- Marshall, Shadburn, and Chipman, J., the carbon-oxygen equilibrium in liquid iron, I., 63.
- Marshall, Stanley, composite Ziehl-gram staining method for sputum, pus, and exudates, A., III, 5.
- Marshall, W. H. See Woolsey, C. N.
- Marsico, A. D. See Sa, A.
- Marston, H. R., and Dawburn, M. C., food composition tables, A., III, 600.
- Marta, E. B. See Dreyfus, A.
- Martelly, J., determination of energy of γ -rays from radioactive isotope of vanadium ^{52}V , A., I, 210. Determination of radioactive period of vanadium of mass 52, A., I, 210.
- Martens, P., 2% citric acid solution saturated with calcium citrate and its solvent action on phosphatic fertilisers, C., 188.
- Martens, T. G. See McKee, F. W.
- Marth, P. C., effects of growth-regulating substances on shoot development of roses during common storage, A., III, 782.
- Martin, A. F. See Osborn, R. H.
- Martin, A. G., evaluation of ocular functions, A., III, 802.
- Martin, A. J. P. See Consden, R., and Gordon, A. H.
- Martin, A. R. See Rose, F. L.
- Martin, D. E. See Gross, S. T.
- Martin, D. S., simplified serum dilution method for quantitative titration of precipitins in a pure antigen-antibody system, A., III, 152.
- Martin, E. V., effect of soil moisture on growth and transpiration in *Helianthus annuus*, A., III, 81.
- Martin, G. J., chemicals depressing the thyroid gland, A., III, 250. Mixtures of pure amino-acids as substitute for dietary protein, A., III, 600. Acridine antiseptics, A., III, 607.
- and Fisher, C. V., nutritional status of *Staphylococcus aureus* as influenced by proflavine, A., III, 773.
- and Rennebaum, E. H., sulphanilamide acetylation as influenced by chemicals and by vitamin deficiencies, A., III, 427.
- and Stenzel, W., influence of various chemicals and vitamin deficiencies on excretion of glucuronic acid in rat, A., III, 550.
- and Thompson, M. R., therapeutic and prophylactic detoxication; chemotherapeutic metallic compounds, A., III, 60.
- Martin, G. R. See Gluckauf, E.
- Martin, Hans, and Eldau, K. H., stability of uranium pentachloride, A., I, 45. See also Kuhn, W.
- Martin, Hayes, and Morfit, H. M., cervical lymph node metastasis as first symptom of cancer, A., III, 599.
- Martin, Henry. See Luger, P.
- Martin, H. E. See Braund, R. R.
- Martin, J. R. See Rorstorfer, H. H.
- Martin, J. T., evaluation of rotenone-containing plants. V. Relative toxicities of different species of *Derris*, C., 189.
- Martin, L. A. See Blanc, G.
- Martin, La V. L. See Burg, A. B.
- Martin, R. A. See Steinberg, B.
- Martin, R. H., carcinogenic hydrocarbons and synthetic oestrogens, A., III, 261.
- and Robinson, (Sir) R., synthesis of substances related to the sterols. XII. Androstenedione. I. XLII, A., II, 17, 18.
- Martin, R. J. L. See Heymann, E.
- Martin, S. J., and Batterman, R. C., control of gastro-intestinal tone and motility with novatropine, A., III, 34.
- and Rovenstine, E. A., laboratory and clinical evaluation of vinethene [divinyl ether], A., III, 495.
- Martin, S. L., chemicals and materials used in vacuum tubes, C., 151.
- Martin, W. E., hormones in arthropods, A., III, 406.
- Martin, W. H. See Mannhardt, O. W.
- Martin, W. P., and Silber, B., histoplasmosis of Darling (reticulo-endothelial cytomycosis), A., III, 821.
- Martinez, O. See Oster, K. A.
- Marting, E. C. See Quill, L. M.
- Martius, C., and Leonhardt, H., aconitase, A., III, 64.
- Martland, H. S., fulminating meningococcal infection with bilateral massive adrenal hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome), A., III, 589.
- Marton, C., and Sass, S., bibliography of electron microscopy, C., 102.
- Marton, H. B., biometric refraction, A., III, 333.
- Marton, L., and Hutter, R. G. E., apertures of transmission-type electron microscopes using magnetic lenses, A., I, 187.
- Martzloff, K. H., primary cancer of Fallopian tube, A., III, 669.
- Maruseva, A. M., influence of sympathetic nervous system on activity of proprioceptors of skeletal muscle of frog, A., III, 20.
- Marvel, C. S., Frank, R. L., and Prill, E., optically active acyl peroxides; preparation, decomposition, and use as catalysts for vinyl polymerisation, A., II, 15.
- Marvel, C. S., Himel, C. M., Johnston, H. W., Mastin, T. W., Meier, J. W., and Whitson, J., dissociation of hexa-arylethanes. XVI. Alkyl and halogen derivatives, A., II, 328.
- and Inskeep, G. E., end-group structure of polyvinyl alcohol, A., II, 1.
- Johnston, H. W., and Whitson, J., dissociation of hexa-arylethanes. XV. Methoxyl substituents, A., II, 217.
- and Overberger, C. C., vinyl polymers. XVIII. Optically active styrene derivative and its polymer, A., II, 218.
- and Schertz, G. L., co-polymers of *p*-chlorostyrene and methyl methacrylate, A., II, 123.
- and Sharkey, W. H., stabilisation of polysulphones towards heat, A., II, 150.
- Marvin, J. F. See Schwartz, S.
- Marx, A. See Kruber, O.
- Marx, J. R., pregnancy and fever therapy, A., III, 817.
- Marx, R. See Dyckerhoff, H.
- Marx, T., and Wehner, G., electron microscope photographs of lamellar structure of magnesium hydroxide, A., I, 167.
- Marx, W., Anderson, E., Evans, H. M., and Fong, C. T. O., effect of pituitary growth hormone on glycosuria of fed partially depancreatised rats, A., III, 188.
- Evans, H. M., and Herring, V. V., hypoglycaemic effect of growth hormone, A., III, 733.
- Evans, H. M., and Simpson, M. E., specificity of epiphyseal cartilage test for pituitary growth hormone, A., III, 591.
- See also Becks, H., and Friedman, M.
- Maschmann, E., bacterial proteases. XVI. Aminopolypeptidases of anaerobic bacteria, A., III, 66. Animal peptidases. IV, V, and XVIII, A., III, 366, 499, 766. Serum-peptidases, A., III, 499. Dipeptidases of yeast, A., III, 839.
- Masing, G., graphical representation of the thermodynamic potential in multicomponent systems, A., I, 155. Electrochemical mechanism of corrosion, A., I, 205.
- Maslenitzki, I. N., assay of gold and silver in copper and in anode sludge, C., 5. Mineralogical analysis of bauxite, C., 61.
- Mason, A. S., jun. See Gleich, M.
- Mason, B., system $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3\text{-Mn}_2\text{O}_3$; comments on the names bixbyite, sitapelite, and partridgeite, A., I, 260. Mineralogical aspects of system $\text{FeO-Fe}_2\text{O}_3\text{-MnO-Mn}_2\text{O}_3$, A., I, 282. See also Bystrom, A.
- Mason, H. H., and Sly, G. F., blood-lactic acid in liver-glycogen disease, A., III, 115.
- Mason, H. L., and Nesbitt, S., determination of coproporphyrin in urine, C., 79.
- See also Engstrom, W. W., Higgins, G. M., and Williams, R. D.
- Mason, H. S., toxic principles of poison ivy. II. Preparation and properties of diphenyl-methylene ethers of pyrocatechols, A., II, 346.
- and Botvinick, I., soap which indicates presence of mercury fulminate, C., 38.
- Mason, L. S. See Wallace, W. E.
- Mason, L. W., and Black, W. C., menstrual endometrial biopsy, A., III, 41.
- Mason, N. H., Metcalfe, G. J., and Mott, B. W., metallographic examination of aluminium-rich alloys, C., 156.
- Mason, T. G., and Phillis, E., phloem transport, A., III, 306. Partition of mineral elements in cotton plant. IV. Nitrogen, phosphorus, and labile carbohydrate, A., III, 377. Foliar hydration of cotton plant. V. Further experiment with potassium, A., III, 377.
- Mason, V. R., acquired hemolytic anemia, A., III, 239.
- Massad, E. A. See Seaman, W.
- Masserman, J. H. See Wikler, A.
- Massey, H. S. W. See Bates, D. R.
- Massie, E., and Miller, W. C., heart size and pulmonary findings during acute coronary thrombosis, A., III, 15.

- Massieu, G. See Destriau, G.
- Masson, O., progestational activity of sterol compounds, A., III, 111. Deciduoma formation with deoxycorticosterone acetate, A., III, 341.
- Masson, P., two carcinomata of Leydig's interstitial testis cells and their comparison with experimental interstitial cell tumours in mice, A., III, 122.
- Massopust, L. See Carey, E. J.
- Master, A. M., Brown, R. C., Nuzie, S., and Parker, R. C., jun., electrocardiogram and "two-step" exercise, A., III, 637.
- Marks, H. H., and Dack, S., hypertension in people over 40, A., III, 174.
- Masters, D. L., electrographic analysis, C., 50.
- Mastin, T. W. See Marvel, C. S.
- Masure, M. P., and Campbell, Horace, rapid estimation of peroxidase in vegetable extracts: an index of blanching adequacy for frozen vegetables, C., 181.
- Mateer, J. G., Baltz, J. I., Marion, D. F., and MacMillan, J. M., liver function tests, A., III, 256.
- Mather, K. See Darlington, C. D.
- Mathers, F. See Mallory, M.
- Mathers, R. F., sulphonamides and purulent peritonitis, A., III, 207.
- Matheson, A. See King, E. J.
- Mathew, A. P., ductus caroticus in pigeon, A., III, 786.
- Mathews, F. J. See Johnson, W. S.
- Mathewson, C. H., structural premises of strain-hardening and precipitation, A., I, 196.
- See also Bakarian, P. W.
- Mathewson, W. R., vitamin-P in ophthalmology, A., III, 648.
- Mathieson, D. R. See Holck, H. G. O.
- Mathieu, J. P., identity of properties of covalencies and co-ordinations, A., I, 119.
- and Jacques, J., Raman spectra and structure of orthophosphates, phosphites, and hypophosphites, A., I, 117.
- and Lelong, (Mlle.) G., depolarisation factor of Rayleigh radiation for water and solutions of electrolytes, A., I, 213.
- Mathieu, (Mlle.) S. See Chevallier, R.
- Mathis, A. L., determining suspended solids [in sewage and effluents], C., 38.
- Mathur, P. N., anatomy of reptilian heart. I. *Varanus monitor*, A., III, 785.
- Matill, H. A. See Hummel, J. P.
- Matrone, G. See Hamner, K. C.
- Matschus, F. F. See Pakendorf, K. G.
- Matsen, F. A., and Watson, G. M., partition function for liquids from harmonic oscillator model, A., I, 4.
- Matson, D. D. See Ingraham, F. D.
- Mattauch, J., occurrence of isomeric atomic nuclei, A., I, 76.
- See also Flamersfeld, A., Hahn, O., and Lichtblau, H.
- Matthes, A., viscosimetric determination of degree of polymerisation and shape of polyamides in solution, A., I, 279.
- Matthews, C. S., Emery, F. E., and Weygandt, P. L., effect of continued oral administration of diethylstilboestrol on blood pressure, heart rate, and respiration of albino rats, A., III, 31.
- Matthews, L. H., parturition in kangaroo, A., III, 571.
- Mattice, M. R. See Lauber, F. U., and Pinck, B. D.
- Mattick, A. T. R. See Shattock, P. M. F.
- Mattil, K. F., and Longenecker, H. E., use of refractive index measurements in fatty acid ester analyses, A., I, 118; C., 117.
- Mattill, H. A. See Calkins, V. P., and Heinrich, M. R.
- Mattis, P. A., Benson, W. M., and Koelle, E. S., toxicity of phthalylsulphathiazole, A., III, 236.
- Mattler, J., sensitive photo-electric cell for extreme ultra-violet, C., 200. Absolute sensitivity of photo-electric counters, C., 201.
- Mattoon, R. W., polymer spectra of cyanine dye, A., I, 236.
- Mattoso, I. V., determination of free and phosphorylated ancurin, C., 33.
- Mattson, F. H. See Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Mattson, R. See Damerell, V. R.
- Maucher, A., regular inclusions of plagioclase in orthoclase (sanidine), A., I, 208.
- Mauderli, B., Moser, E., and Treadwell, W. D., thermodynamics of reduction of magnesium oxide with carbon and calcium carbide, A., I, 129.
- See also Treadwell, W. D.
- Maun, M. E., and Domeier, L. H., effects of intensities of light on laboratory animals, A., III, 284.
- Maurer, K., and Knoevenagel, K., action of amino-acids on α -ketohexonates, A., II, 184.
- Maurer, W., and Pose, H., neutron emission of uranium nucleus as a result of its spontaneous disintegration, A., I, 189.
- See also Mehnert, K.
- Maurina, F. A., and Deahl, N., assay of methylene-blue, C., 23.
- Maurizot, A. See Calvet, E.
- Maunthner, F., synthesis of acetyl derivative of primulaveroside, the glucoside of ordinary primrose (*Primula officinalis*), A., II, 38.
- Synthesis of 3-methylpyrogallolaldehyde [2,4-dihydroxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde], A., II, 48.
- Mautner, H. See Luisada, A. A.
- Maver, M. E., and Barrett, M. K., serologic and anaphylactic reactions of cathepsins of normal and neoplastic tissues, A., III, 122.
- Johnson, J. M., and Thompson, J. W., peptidase activities of cathepsins of normal rat tissue and Jensen rat sarcoma, A., III, 666.
- Mawson, J. See Hurst, E. W.
- Maximovitch, G. A., porosity of geospheres, A., I, 24.
- and Kobjak, G. G., characteristics of waters of underground lakes, A., I, 46. Characteristics of ice from the Kungur cave, A., I, 60.
- May, C. D. See Jones, R. N., and Shohl, A. T.
- May, K. R., swinging plate anemometer, C., 52.
- Mayantz, L. S., characteristic frequencies, A., I, 117.
- Mayer, D. T. See Lasley, J. F.
- Mayer, G. G. See Wechsler, I. S.
- Mayer, H. See Knobloch, H.
- Mayer, J. E. See Doty, P. M., and Vier, D. T.
- Mayer, K., and Klinga-Mayer, M., starch-liquefying power during germination of barley, A., III, 441.
- Mayer, N., cancer. X. Oxidative capacity of tumours, A., III, 749.
- See also Roskelley, R. C.
- Mayer, R. L., pigment production by tubercle bacillus in the presence of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, A., III, 509. Influence of sulphanilamide on yellow pigment formed by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from *p*-aminobenzoic acid, A., III, 548.
- Mayer, W. See Schmidt, O. T.
- Mayers, M. A., and Thompson, J. A., carbonisation pressure gauge, C., 52.
- Mayerson, H. S., Roentgen kymographic determination of cardiac output in syncope induced by gravity, A., III, 395.
- Mayfield, M. F., excystation, cultivation, and encystation of *Endamoeba coli*, A., III, 503.
- Maynard, L. A. See Barrentine, B. F.
- Maynard, M. T.-R., and Hollinger, N., local thrombocyte deficit in vascular stasis of extremities, A., III, 165.
- Mayne, A. See Petersen, W. F.
- Mayneord, W. V., measurement of radiation for medical purposes, A., III, 215.
- Mayo, C. W., and Lovelace, W. R., malignant lesions of caecum and ascending colon, A., III, 264.
- Mayo, F. R., chain transfer in polymerisation of styrene; reaction of solvents with free radicals, A., I, 107.
- and Dolnick, A. A., rearrangement of alkyl halides, A., I, 252.
- Mayo, H. See Swan, C.
- Mayr, E., criteria for subspecies, species, and genera in ornithology, A., III, 517. Wallace's line in light of recent zoogeographic studies, A., III, 570.
- Mayr-Harting, A. See McLeod, J. W.
- Maze, N. See Steldt, F. A.
- Mazelev, L. J., system boron oxide-beryllium oxide-lithium oxide in glassy state (glasses transparent for X-rays), A., I, 276.
- Mazer, C., and Ravetz, E., effect of combined administration of chorionic gonadotropin and pituitary synergist on human ovary, A., III, 812.
- Mazia, D. See Commoner, B.
- Mazoué, H. See Busnel, R. G., and Chauchard, P.
- Mazumdar, D. C. See Roy, A. C.
- Mazumder, K. C., spectrum of doubly ionised cadmium, A., I, 93.
- Mazzocco, P. See Deulofeu, V.
- Mead, J., and Koepfli, J. B., structure of a new metabolic derivative of quinine, A., II, 383.
- Mead, J. F. See Niemann, C.
- Mead, S. W. See Cole, H. H.
- Meade, R. C. See Leonard, R. H.
- Meagher, G. S., reaction of pinon (pine) and juniper seedlings to artificial shade and supplementary watering, A., III, 513.
- Meaker, C. L., and Roberts, A., phase effects with coincidence proportional counters, A., I, 262.
- Meakins, J. C., aetiology and treatment of shock, A., III, 173.
- Meals, R. N., long-chained organo-metallic compounds, A., II, 66, 315.
- Méan, H. See Rossier, P. H.
- Means, J. H., nature of Graves' disease with reference to its ophthalmic component, A., III, 460. Approaches to thyroid physiology, A., III, 806.
- See also Hertz, S., and Rawson, R. W.
- Meara, M. L. See Hilditch, T. P.
- Mease, J. A., deer fly desensitisation, A., III, 306.
- Mecchi, E. See Almquist, H. J.
- Mecham, D. K., determination of cysteine and cystine by Vassel's method, C., 92.
- See also Jones, C. B.
- Mecke, R., and Nüchel, H., spectroscopic determination of heat of association of methyl alcohol in CCl_4 , A., I, 104.
- Mecklenburg, W., electrostatic emission ultra-microscope, C., 205.
- Mecorney, J. W. See Adams, R.
- Medawar, P. B., shape of human being as function of time, A., III, 625.
- See also Seddon, H. J.
- Medes, G. See Floyd, N. F., and Weinhouse, S.
- Medvedev, S., Alexeeva, E., and Koritzkaja, O., free radicals in polymerisation processes, A., I, 287.
- Meek, B. E., and Murby, W. H., oestrogens for prevention of post-partum breast engorgement, A., III, 410.
- Meek, J. M. See Allibone, T. E., and Craggs, J. D.
- Meek, J. S. See Koepsell, H. J.
- Meek, S. F. See Harold, G. C.
- Meek, W. J. See Orth, O. S.
- Meeker, C. S. See Hartmann, A. F.
- Mégevand, J., and Riederer, V. von, nutrition of infants with lactic acid milk, A., III, 264.
- Megregian, S. See Moore, W. S.
- Mehl, R. F. See Geisler, A. H., and Jetter, L. K.
- Mehler, A. See Kalckar, H. M.
- Mehler, P., viscosity dispersion of dielectric constants of organic liquids for comparatively long waves, A., I, 192.
- Mehlig, J. P., and Kitson, R. E., stability of nickelous-ammonia colour system, C., 15.
- Mehlquist, G. A. L., Blodgett, C. O., and Bruscia, L., colchicine-induced tetraploidy in *Delphinium cardinale*, A., III, 231.
- Mehnert, K., photo-excitation in hydrogen and deuterium by caesium ions of 2500–25,000 e.V., A., I, 73.

- Mehnert, K., and Maurer, W., exchange of charge with simultaneous excitation in collisions of alkali-metal ions with hydrogen, helium and mercury, A., I, 73.
- Mehrotra, J. K. See Chakravarti, S. N.
- Mehta, C. M. See Naik, K. G.
- Mehta, C. R., and Mehta, T. P., baicalein from seeds of *Oroxyllum indicum*, Vent., A., III, 232.
- Mehta, S. U. Bokil, K. V., and Nargund, K. S., condensation of α -nalkylsuccinic anhydrides with anisole, A., II, 78.
- Bokil, K. V., Nargund, K. S., and Trivedi, J. J., synthetic anthelmintics. IX. γ -6-Methoxy-*m*-tolyl- and γ -*p*-anisyl- α -alkylbutyrolactones, A., II, 259.
- Mehta, T. P. See Mehta, C. R.
- Meier, J. W. See Marvel, C. S.
- Meier, R., acute effect of water-soluble deoxycorticosterone glucoside in adrenal cortex insufficiency, A., III, 187. Pharmacological evaluation of sulphanilamide and its derivatives, A., III, 204.
- Meigs, J. V. See Nathanson, I. T.
- Meiklejohn, G., cold agglutination test in diagnosis of primary atypical pneumonia, A., III, 438.
- Beck, M. D., and Eaton, M. D., atypical pneumonia caused by psittacosis-like viruses, A., III, 621.
- See also Eaton, M. D.
- Meikljar, P., an effect in pure silver chloride crystals similar to photographic Schwarzschild effect, A., I, 21.
- Meilach, E. See Gelman, A.
- Meiselas, L. E., and Russakoff, A. H., bleeding peptic ulcer in infancy, A., III, 741.
- Meissner, J., effect of metastable excited states on the normal current density and normal cathode potential fall in glow discharges in rare gases and rare-gas mixtures, A., I, 75.
- Meister, R. See Rieche, A.
- Meites, J. See Hurst, V.
- Meixner, J., thermodynamics of thermal diffusion, A., I, 149.
- Melcher, L. R., antigenic analysis of *Trichinella spiralis*, A., III, 80.
- Melchers, G., preparation of nucleoprotein of potato Y-virus, A., III, 703.
- and Claes, H., production of blossoms in *Hyoscyamus niger* under short-day conditions by inhibition of respiration during period of darkness, A., III, 230.
- Melchior, E., treatment of pyogenic infection with emetine, A., III, 279.
- Meldau, R., and Teichmüller, M., morphology of finest lead oxide sublimates. III. and IV. A., I, 54.
- Meldrum, W. B., Bricker, C. E., and Cadbury, W. F., jun., co-precipitation of chromate with barium sulphate, C., 12.
- Saxer, L. P., and Jones, T. O., molal depression constant for camphor, A., I, 33.
- Meleney, H. E. See Snyder, T. L.
- Melentiev, B. N., determination of alumina in a nepheline concentrate, C., 60.
- Semenov, P. K., and Tschirvinski, P. N., calcite in decomposed tectonic zones of the Chibiny tundras, A., I, 70.
- See also Volodtschenkova, A. I.
- Melhuish, H., ophthalmology and refraction: historical notes on their interrelation, A., III, 332.
- Melin, M. See Pillemer, L.
- Melkov, U. G., and Sverdlov, Z. M., luminescence method for detecting uranium minerals and ores, A., I, 72.
- Mellanby, E., medical research in war time, A., III, 38. Nutrition [vitamin-A deficiency] in relation to bone growth and the nervous system, A., III, 353.
- Mellanby, K., body temperature of frog, A., III, 260. Experiments on scabies prophylaxis, A., III, 685.
- Mellanby, M., and Coumoulos, H., improved dentition of 5-year-old London school children, A., III, 670.
- Mellier, M. T. See Dufraisie, C.
- Mello, M. I., lactic acid concentration in blood and tissues of animals, A., III, 576.
- Mello, R. F., comparative fibromatous action of ovarian and urinary oestrogens, A., III, 597.
- Mellon, M. G. See Kitson, R. E.
- Mellor, D. P., and Craig, D. P., magnetic behaviour of potassium cyanonickelate, A., I, 273.
- Mellors, R. C. See Bodian, D.
- Melnick, D., protein in human nutrition, with reference to role of essential amino-acids, A., III, 484.
- See also Oser, B. L.
- Melnick, J. L., and Paul, J. R., susceptibility of *Cebus capucina* (South American ringtail monkey) and *Cercopithecus cephus* (African moustache monkey) to poliomyelitis virus, A., III, 151.
- See also Trask, J. D.
- Melnikov, N. N., Avetisyan, A. M., and Rokitzkaja, M. S., [anti-]protozoal activity of phenols, A., III, 220.
- Suchareva, N. D., and Fedder, M. L., structure and insecticidal properties of organic compounds, A., II, 36; III, 133.
- Melnikov, V. V., determination of zinc in cadmium, C., 60.
- Melnikova, A. A. See Butkevitch, V. S. *
- Meloche, V. W. See Rae, J.
- Melroy, M. B. See Spencer, R. R.
- Melstrom, D. S., organolead compounds containing water-solubilising groups, A., II, 66.
- Meltzer, T. See Strauss, H.
- Melville, D. B., resynthesis of dethiobiotin from diaminopelargonic acid, A., II, 382.
- Melville, H. W., mol. wt. and mol. wt. distribution in high polymers, A., I, 201.
- See also Gee, G.
- Melville, See Grimmett, R. E. R.
- Melville, K. I. See Stehle, R. L.
- Melvin, P. See Hurst, E. W.
- Mencher, W. H., successful adrenalectomy for pheochromocytoma causing paroxysmal hypertension, A., III, 808.
- Mendel, B., chemical mediator of nervous effects: action of acetylcholine and its enzyme in controlling nervous activity, A., III, 177.
- and Hawkins, R. D., removal of acetylcholine by choline-esterase injections and effect thereof on nerve impulse transmission, A., III, 246.
- and Radney, H., type of choline-esterase present in brain tissue, A., III, 460.
- Mendeloff, and Blechman, H., combined elastica-trichrome stain for tissues, A., III, 237.
- Mendelson, C. L. See Pardee, H. E. B.
- Mendelssohn, K., and Rossiter, R. J., subcutaneous temperatures in moderate-temperature burns, A., III, 817.
- See also Brown, G. M.
- Mendenhall, E. E. See Wilson, J. L.
- Mendes, A. J. T., polyploid cottons obtained through use of colchicine. I. Cytology of octoploid *Gossypium hirsutum*, A., III, 85.
- Mendez, R., pharmacology and chemistry of substances with cardiac activity. III. Effect of unsaturated lactones and *tert*-butyl hydrogen peroxide on isolated frog heart, A., III, 759.
- Mendoza, G., reproductive cycle of a viviparous teleost, A., III, 253.
- Meneely, G. R., and Kaltreider, N. L., blood volume in congestive heart failure: relation to other measurements in 15 patients, A., III, 8.
- Mengert, W. F., analgesia and anaesthesia in obstetrics: continuous caudal anaesthesia with procaine, A., III, 833.
- Mengoni, A. H. See North, E. A.
- Menkin, V., chemical basis of injury in inflammation, A., III, 97. Effect of leukocytosis-promoting factor on growth of cells in bone marrow, A., III, 167. Fever production with inflammation, A., III, 323.
- Menkin, V., Kadish, M. A., and Warren, A. A., gluconeogenesis and cellular injury: mechanism involved in diabetes enhanced by inflammation, A., III, 275.
- Mennucci, L. A., specificity in detection of copper and molybdenum ions, C., 57.
- Menon, K. N., alkaloids. I. Oxidation of apaverine to papaveraldine (xanthaline) γ selenium dioxide, A., II, 280.
- See also Kartha, A. R. S.
- Menon, K. P. See Shortt, H. E.
- Menon, M. K., recapitulation in decapod larvae, A., III, 627.
- Menschtschikov, I. V., automatic signalling of dangerous concentrations of chlorine in air, C., 46.
- Menten, M. L., and Andersch, M. A., comparison of experimental lesions by toxins of streptococcus of scarlatina with those in fulminating scarlatina, A., III, 149. Hepatic damage associated with sulphanilamide therapy in infants and children. I. Morphological pathology, A., III, 830.
- Green, M. H., and Junge, J., histochemical test for alkaline phosphatase in kidney, A., III, 713; C., 176.
- and Middleton, T. O., cystic fibrosis of pancreas, A., III, 741.
- See also Andersch, M. A., and Helz, M. K.
- Mentzer, C., and Urbain, G., synthesis of substances with high oestrogenic activity, A., II, 217.
- See also Meunier, P.
- Menzel, A. E. O., Wintersteiner, O., and Hoogerheide, J. C., isolation of gliotoxin and fumigacin from culture filtrates of *Aspergillus fumigatus*, A., II, 208.
- Menzel, D. H. See Petrie, W.
- Menzel, H., and Schulz, H., boric acid and alkali borates. XI. System $\text{NaBO}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 44.
- Meranze, D. R. See Trasoff, A.
- Mercer, F. V. See Wood, J. G.
- Meredith, J. M., inefficiency of lumbar puncture for removal of red blood cells from the cerebrospinal fluid, A., III, 23.
- Merkelbach, O., sulphonamide bibliography, A., III, 204. Sulphonamide therapy, A., III, 204.
- Merkulova, M. S., radioactivity of waters and rocks of Matzesta, A., I, 60. Determination of age of waters of Matzesta, A., I, 60.
- Merling, K. B. E., ultramicroscopic observations on morphology and development of vaccinia virus *in vitro*, A., III, 438.
- Merliss, R. See Nathanson, M. H.
- Merrell, M., Gellhorn, A., and Flexner, L. B., rates of exchange of substances between blood and extravascular fluid. II. Exchange of sodium in the guinea-pig, A., III, 576.
- Merriam, R., and Kennard, T. G., unidentified mineral in quartz basalt [at Cinder Cone], Lassen Volcanic National Park, California, A., I, 135.
- Merrifield, A. L. See Burnett, R. S.
- Merrill, A. J. See Warren, J. V.
- Merrill, G. A., aminophylline deaths, A., III, 834.
- Merrill, P. W., and Adams, W. S., spectrum of τ Scorpii, A., I, 50.
- Merrill, R. C. See Owens, H. S.
- Merrill, R. C., jun., rapid determination of mechanical stability of emulsions, C., 104.
- Merritt, H. H. See Gibbs, E. L.
- Merritt, L. L., jun., and Walker, J. K., 8-hydroxyquinoline as an analytical reagent, A., II, 347; C., 195.
- Merry, J., embryo of *Hordeum sativum*. II. Growth in culture, A., III, 308.
- Merten, R. See Schmitz, A.
- Mertens, W. See Nagel, W.
- Mertz, E. T., and Hensel, L. A., blood vessel defect in swine suffering from inherited bleeding disease, A., III, 526.
- Mertzweiler, J. K., Carney, D. M., and Farley, F. F., separation of methylated sugars by chromatographic adsorption of their azobenzene-4-carboxylates, A., II, 152.
- Meserve, E. R. See Spector, S.

- Messeloff, C. R., and Robbins, M. H., prophylactic use of sulphanilamide in children with rheumatic heart disease, A., III, 63.
- Messenger, T. H., apparatus for quantitative extraction of rubber, C., 172.
- Messer, A. L. See Greenberg, S. I.
- Messerly, J. P. See Weijlard, J.
- Messinger, P. H. See Wichers, E.
- Mester, L. See Zemplén, G.
- Meston, L. A., lead content of "normal" urine, A., III, 817.
- Metcalf, R. L., storage and interaction of water-soluble vitamins in Malpighian system of *Periplaneta americana*, L., A., III, 125.
- See also Patton, R. L.
- Metcalf, W., fate and effects of transfused serum or plasma in normal dogs, A., III, 632.
- Metcalf, W. S. See McGillivray, W. A.
- Metcalfe, G. J. See Mason, N. H.
- Mettler, F. A., and Lubin, A. J., termination of brachium pontis, A., III, 21.
- and Zimmerman, F. T., homolateral reflex exaggeration after brain-stem lesion, A., III, 20.
- Metzger, I. See Brown, W. E.
- Metzger, N. See Baumann, E. J.
- Meunier, P., action of montmorillonite clays on vitamin-A; mesomerism in the carotenoid group, A., II, 192. Chromatography and mesomerism in sterol series; Salkowski's reaction, A., II, 264.
- Dulou, R., and Vinet, (Mlle.) A., constitution of "cyclised" vitamin-A, A., II, 330.
- and Mentzer, C., heterocyclic compound with antihemorrhagic (vitamin-K) activity, A., II, 199.
- Meuwens, A. See Iwantschew, G.
- Meyenburg, H. von, and Fritzsche, H., experiments on pre-cancerous conditions, A., III, 40.
- Meyer, A. E., Collins, M. B., and Marine, D., toxicity of thiouracil on normal and thyroid-ectomised rats, A., III, 534.
- Meyer, B. J., and Meyer, R. K., effect of light on maturation and oestrous cycle of cotton rat (*Sigmodon hispidus hispidus*), A., III, 593.
- Meyer, F. C. See Irving, F. R.
- Meyer, H., and Xavier de Oliveira, M., conservation of cultures of protozoa at room temperature, A., III, 693. Mitotic deviations in parasitised cells, A., III, 713.
- Meyer, Harry, and Nadler, S. B., unexpected post-partum hypertension, A., III, 720.
- Meyer, H. L. See Henshaw, P. S., and Nettleship, A.
- Meyer, I. H. See Allott, E. N.
- Meyer, Karl, Chaffee, E., Dawson, M. H., Fleischer, G., Hobby, G. L., and Schwenk, E., penicillin, A., III, 502.
- Hobby, G. L., and Chaffee, E., esters of penicillin, A., III, 141.
- Hobby, G. L., and Dawson, M. H., chemotherapeutic effect of esters of penicillin, A., III, 131.
- Meyer, Kurt. See Scholl, R.
- Meyer, K. A., and Kozoll, D. D., protein deficiency in surgical patients, A., III, 546.
- Kozoll, D. D., Popper, H., and Steigmann, F., pectin solutions in treatment of shock, A., III, 798.
- Steigmann, F., Popper, H., and Walters, W. H., influence of hepatic function on metabolism of vitamin-A, A., III, 114.
- See also Popper, H., and Steigmann, F.
- Meyer, K. A. G., results of aerosol research in science and technology 1932-1942. I. and II., A., I, 59.
- Meyer, K. F., Holdenried, R., Burroughs, A. L., and Jawetz, E., inapparent, latent sylvatic plague in ground squirrels in Central California, A., III, 304.
- See also Jawetz, E., and Sawyer, W. A.
- Meyer, K. H., and De Traz, C., starch. XXVI. Potato phosphorylase, A., III, 840.
- and Jeanloz, R., starch. XXV. Glycogen of native muscle, A., II, 39.
- Meyer, L. M., bone marrow of normal dogs, A., III, 238.
- and Halpern, J., death following sternal puncture, A., III, 714.
- Meyer, M. A. See Biskind, G. R.
- Meyer, M. C. See Henshaw, P. S.
- Meyer, O. O., and Howard, B., production of hypoprothrombinemia and hypocoagulability of blood with salicylates, A., III, 96.
- and Spooner, M., [effect of] rectal administration of dicumaryl [on blood-clotting time], A., III, 324.
- See also Thill, C. J.
- Meyer, P. F. See Don, C. S. D.
- Meyer, R., nerve tumours of female genitals and pelvis, A., III, 246. Basis of histological diagnosis of carcinoma, A., III, 417. Histological diagnosis of early cervical cancer, A., III, 417.
- Meyer, R. K. See Casida, L. E., Kupperman, H. S., McShan, W. H., Meyer, B. J., Shipley, E. G., and Warwick, E. J.
- Meyer, S. J., and Sevringhaus, E. L., use of desiccated blood pellets in assay of blood-oestrogen, A., III, 468.
- Meyer, S. L., and Ford, C. H., influence of pH of substrate in development of leafy moss plants, A., III, 513.
- Meyer, W. R., preparation of metal coatings for microscopic examination, C., 201.
- Meyer-Delius, M. See Weidlich, H. A.
- Meyer-Wedell, L., blood examinations in pregnancy, A., III, 165.
- Meyer-Wildisen, R., air embolism, A., III, 17.
- Meyersberg, G., methods of testing cast iron, C., 113.
- Meyerstein, W., and Morgan, J. D., centrifugal method of measuring surface tensions and interfacial tensions of liquids in capillary tubes, C., 196.
- Meystre, C., and Miescher, K., steroids. XXXV. Preparation of saccharide derivatives of steroids, A., II, 123.
- Miall, M. See Dainty, M., and Lawrence, A. S. C.
- Miceli, A. S., and Larson, I. O., determination of zinc in cyanide brass-plating baths, C., 155.
- Michael, A. C. See Weed, L. A.
- Michael, P., and Abbott, W., human fibrinogen and repair of nerve, A., III, 800.
- Michaelis, L., and Granick, S., polymerisation of free radicals of the Wurster dye type; dimeric resonance bond, A., II, 11. Molecular compounds of quinuhydrone type in solution, A., II, 373.
- See also Craig, L. C., and Hahn, P. F.
- Michaelis, M., Levi, I., and Hibbert, H., differential inhibition between normal and tumour (crown gall) tissue in beet roots, A., III, 87.
- See also Levi, I.
- Michaelson, I. C., ocular manifestations of neurosis commonly found among soldiers, A., III, 23. Defective night vision among soldiers; dark adaptation results and their use in diagnosis, A., III, 336.
- Michailov, I. G., ultrasonic wave velocity in aqueous mixtures of organic liquids, A., I, 33. Ultrasonic wave velocity in formic acid-water mixtures, A., I, 33. Diffraction of light from high-frequency transverse elastic waves in cubic crystals, A., I, 272.
- Michaud, F., molecular state of mixtures, A., I, 220.
- Michaud, L., chemotherapy of pneumonias, A., III, 205.
- and Elvehjem, C. A., nutritional requirements of the dog, A., III, 264.
- See also Maass, A. R., and Spector, H.
- Micheev, M. N., and Popov, B. V., magnetic method of testing microstructure of cast iron piston rings, C., 112.
- Michel, H. See Dieckmann, W. J.
- Michelis, L. J. See Grünberg, A. A.
- Michels, J. G. See Buehler, C. A.
- Michelson, N., physical development of negroes. II. Weight. III. Cephalic index. IV. Onset of puberty, A., III, 159, 449, 787.
- Michener, C. E., and Peacock, M. A., parkerite, $\text{Ni}_3\text{Bi}_2\text{S}_2$, from Sudbury, Ontario; redefinition of the species, A., I, 92.
- Michlin, D. M., antihemorrhagic factor of maize stigmata (vitamin- K_2), A., III, 355.
- Mickelsen, O., Dippel, A. L., and Todd, R. L., plasma-vitamin-C levels in women during menstrual cycle, A., III, 394.
- See also Keys, A.
- Middleton, A. W., [spot-test for] determination of pH of bitumen and tar emulsions, etc., C., 17.
- Middleton, T. O. See Menten, M. L.
- Mider, G. B. See Greenstein, J. P., Shimkin, M. B., and White, J.
- Mierdel, G., decay of ion concentration and electron temperature in extinction of low-pressure discharges, A., I, 162.
- Miescher, G., chemotherapy of male gonorrhoea, A., III, 207. Sulphathiazole rash and fever, A., III, 208. Sensitisation to mustard gas, A., III, 363.
- Miescher, K., and Gasche, P., administration and effect of progesterone, A., III, 190.
- See also Meystre, C.
- Mikhail, H., and Yousef, Y. L., absolute measurement of large magnetic fields by a null method, A., I, 197.
- Mikhail, M. N. See Samaa, K.
- Miksch, J. N. See Knobloch, H.
- Milano, J. J. See Knobloch, H.
- Milas, N. A. See Research Corp.
- Milazzo, G. See Wehrli, M.
- Milbourn, M., spectrographic analysis of copper and copper-rich alloys by arc method, C., 3.
- Milby, T. T., and Thompson, R. B., effect of artificial light on reproduction in poultry (turkeys), A., III, 253.
- Miles, F. D., Niblock, H., and Smith, D., heat of formation of oleum, A., I, 250.
- See also Wilson, G. L.
- Miles, F. T., vapour pressure slide rule, C., 62.
- Miles, G. D., and Shedlovsky, L., minima in surface tension-concentration curves of solutions of sodium alcohol sulphates, A., I, 124.
- Miles, N. E. See Theodore, E. H.
- Miles, W. R., red goggles for producing dark adaptation, A., III, 405.
- See also Carlson, L. D.
- Milford, J. J., and Duran-Reynals, F., growth of a chicken sarcoma virus in chick embryo in absence of neoplasia, A., III, 480.
- Milhorat, A. T., colour reaction of ascorbic acid with derivatives of pyridine, piperidine, quinoline, and isoquinoline, A., III, 488. Colour reaction of ascorbic acid with nicotinamide and nicotinic acid, A., III, 488.
- Small, S. M., Doty, E. J., and Bartels, W. E., somatic changes in emotional states, A., III, 22.
- Militzer, W. E., direct determination of δ -keto- α -gluconic acid, C., 166.
- Milkovskaja, M. V. See Schein, A. V.
- Millan, R., [effects of section of spinal cord in frogs; clinical implications], A., III, 581.
- Miller, A. H., technical development of gas anaesthesia, A., III, 832.
- Miller, A. T., jun. See Suhrie, V.
- Miller, B. F., Abrams, R., Huber, D. A., and Klein, M., formation of invisible, non-perceptible films on hands by cationic soaps, A., III, 359.
- See also Stephan, R. M.
- Miller, C. C., toluene-3:4-dithiol as selective reagent for tungsten: detection of tungsten, especially in molybdenum and rhenium compounds, and in ferrous alloys, C., 111.
- Miller, C. P., Becker, R. M., Schäd, D., and Robbins, M. W., effect of heat on toxic and antigenic properties of meningococcus, A., III, 372.
- and Schäd, D., germicidal action of daylight on meningococci in dried state, A., III, 563. Resistance of meningococci to drying, A., III, 563.

- Miller, D. R., Lampen, J. O., and Peterson, W. H., biotin and *p*-aminobenzoic acid content of crystalline enzymes, A., III, 364.
- Miller, E. See Stein, H. B.
- Miller, Eliza. See Eschenbrenner, A. B.
- Miller, E. C., and Baumann, C. A., maintenance of adult rats on diets low in B vitamins, A., III, 602.
- Miller, Elmer C. See Smith, D. C.
- Miller, E. G., jun. See Ross, V.
- Miller, E. J. See Comar, C. L.
- Miller, E. M., Greengard, J., Rayercraft, W. B., and McFadden, congenital atresia of duodenum and ileum, A., III, 113.
- Miller, E. S. See Beeson, O. B.
- Miller, F. R., direct stimulation of hypoglossal nucleus by acetylcholine in extreme dilutions, A., III, 401.
- and Turner, D. L., action of specific stimulators on hematopoietic system, A., III, 162. See also Turner, D. L.
- Miller, G. L., conditions for optimum production of PR8 influenza virus in chick embryos, A., III, 510.
- and Stanley, W. M., quantitative aspects of red blood cell agglutination test for influenza virus, A., III, 510.
- See also Lauffer, M. A.
- Miller, H. C., and Wilson, H. M., macrosomia, cardiac hypertrophy, erythroblastosis, and hyperplasia of islands of Langerhans in infants born to diabetic mothers, A., III, 158.
- Miller, H. E. See Dennie, C. C.
- Miller, H. G., nutritive differences in rations containing unhydrogenated or hydrogenated fats as shown by rearing successive generations of rats, A., III, 42.
- See also Ballard, S. I.
- Miller, H. L. See Kersten, H.
- Miller, J. A., continuous caudal analgesia [in obstetrics], A., III, 683.
- and Baumann, C. A., effect of oxygen on fluorescence of hydrocarbons, A., I, 3. Effect of naphthalene on fluorescence of hydrocarbons, A., I, 28. Fluorescence of carcinogens, A., I, 28. Determination of carcinogenic hydrocarbons in animal tissue; two-condition fluorimetry, C., 128.
- Baumann, C. A., Kline, B. E., and Rusch, H. P., carcinogenicity of *p*-dimethylaminobenzene in diets containing hydrogenated coconut oil, A., III, 662.
- See also Miner, D. L.
- Miller, J. D., measuring the hardness of rubber, C., 173.
- Miller, J. F., tetany due to deficiency in magnesium, A., III, 643.
- Miller, J. G. See Lucase, W. W., Pattison, D. B., and Skolnik, H.
- Miller, J. J., jun., Dowrie, J. O., and Humber, J. B., immunisation with combined diphtheria and tetanus toxoids (aluminium hydroxide adsorbed) containing *Haemophilus pertussis* vaccine, A., III, 698.
- and Humber, J. B., tetanus immunisation: dosage of alum-precipitated toxoid and use of fluid toxoid after trauma, A., III, 301.
- Miller, J. K., meningococcal endocarditis in immunised horses, A., III, 563.
- Miller, J. R., relationship of cardiac disturbances to endocrine system, A., III, 797.
- Miller, J. W., fatal methyl bromide poisoning, A., III, 281.
- See also Fairhall, L. T., and Werner, H. W.
- Miller, L. F., effect of softened water on fish, A., III, 745.
- Miller, L. G., Boyle, A. J., and Neill, R. B., routine [volumetric] determination of zinc in magnesium alloys, C., 155.
- Miller, L. L., metabolism of *dl*-methionine and *l*-cystine in dogs on very low protein diet, A., III, 490.
- Miller, L. M. See Bruce, W. F.
- Miller, L. P., induced formation of a β -glucoside in radish, A., III, 87. High yields of β -2-trichloroethyl-*D*-glucoside and β -2-trichloroethylgentiobioside from tobacco plants treated with chloral hydrate, A., III, 384.
- Miller, Martin. See Baker, I.
- Miller, Max. See Groedel, F. M.
- Miller, M. A., developmental stages and glycogen metabolism of *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus*, A., III, 4.
- Miller, M. C. See Nissen, B. H.
- Miller, M. H. See Wintrobe, M. M.
- Miller, M. L. See Saxton, J. A., jun.
- Miller, N. F., carcinoma of body of uterus, A., III, 669.
- Miller, P. A. See Feeney, R. E.
- Miller, Richard A. See Riddle, O.
- Miller, Robert A., new laryngoscope, A., III, 464.
- Miller, Ruth A., functional and morphological adaptations in forelimbs of slow lemurs, A., III, 89.
- Miller, R. C., Pence, J. W., Dutcher, R. A., Ziegler, P. T., and McCarty, M. A., influence of thiamin intake of the pig on thiamin content of pork with observations on riboflavin content of pork, A., III, 45.
- Miller, Roland E. See Vann, H. M.
- Miller, Ruth E., and Little, J. M., *in-vivo* conglutination of erythrocytes following intravenous administration of gelatin solutions, A., III, 163.
- See also Harned, B. K.
- Miller, R. N., hypophysis of teleost, *Corydora palatus*, A., III, 570.
- Miller, S. D., explosion hazard in anaesthesia, A., III, 554.
- Miller, T. G. See Neefe, J. R.
- Miller, W. C. See Massie, E. R.
- Miller, W. H., Dawson, C. R., Mallette, M. F., and Roth, L. J., measurement of tyrosinase-catecholase activity. II. Catecholase activity based on initial reaction velocity, A., III, 688; C., 186.
- Millican, R. C., and Brown, J. B., isolation and properties of naturally occurring octadecenoic (oleic) acids, A., II, 318.
- Milligan, E. H. M. See Bransby, E. R., and Kohn, G.
- Milligan, W. O. See Weiser, H. B.
- Millington, E., radiotherapy of ectopic calcification, A., III, 686.
- Millott, N., visceral nervous system of the earthworm. II. Evidence of chemical transmission and action of sympathetico-mimetic and parasympathetico-mimetic drugs on tone of alimentary canal. III. Nerves controlling secretion of protease in anterior intestine, A., III, 345, 647.
- Mills, C. A., experimental temperatures and B-vitamin requirements: riboflavin and pyridoxine, A., III, 200. Heightened thiamin and choline requirements in tropical heat, A., III, 486. Environmental temperature and protein requirement, A., III, 546. Climate and disease, A., III, 817.
- See also Chen, K. K., and Wallace, E. W.
- Mills, G. T. See Channon, H. J., and Hanson, S. W. F.
- Mills, W. H., old and new views on chemical problems, A., I, 237.
- Milne, E. A., interaction of two point charges, A., I, 27.
- Milne, F. T., Cluver, E. H., Jøkt, E., Suzman, H., and Wilkens-Steyn, A., Does physiological correlation exist between basic intelligence and physical efficiency of school children? A., III, 725.
- Milner, L. R. See Jacobson, B. M.
- Milton, C., Knechtel, M. M., and Murata, K. J., weinschenkite, yttrium phosphate dihydrate, from Virginia, A., I, 259.
- Milzer, A., laboratory aspects of preparation and biological control of plasma, A., III, 524. Neurotropic virus infections in Chicago, 1939-1941; nine cases of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, A., III, 564.
- See also Treusch, J. V.
- Mims, V. See Totter, J. R.
- Minard, D. See Rosenthal, S. R.
- Minarik, C. E., effect of vitamin-B₁ on growth of rice, A., III, 231.
- Minckler, D., clearing of pin worms for class study, A., III, 714.
- Minckler, J., pathologic alterations in surface relationship and morphology at human synapse, A., III, 101.
- and Klemme, R. M., role of promotor cortex in human motor activity, A., III, 102.
- Mindel, J., and King, C. V., Bredig platinum sols, A., I, 125.
- Mine Safety Appliances Co., apparatus for testing gas, (P.), C., 143.
- and Littlefield, J. B., [atmospheric] gas analysis, (P.), C., 88.
- and McAllister, R. W., air-testing method, (P.), C., 88.
- Miner, D. L., Miller, J. A., Baumann, C. A., and Rusch, H. P., effect of pyridoxine and other B vitamins on production of liver cancer with *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, A., III, 119.
- Minguet, P. See Ramon, G.
- Ministry of Supply, determination of silicon in acid-resisting high-silicon irons, C., 66.
- Minkovskaja, W. L. See Drozdov, N. S.
- Minkowski, R., spectrum of nebulosity near Kepler's Nova of 1604 [Nova Opiuchi 1604], A., I, 50. Schmidt systems as spectrograph cameras, C., 147.
- Minlon, H., Lo, C. P., and Chu, L. J. Y., santonin series. I. Desmotroposantonins and desmotroposantonans acids, A., II, 55.
- Minor, F. W. See Allison, F. E.
- Minot, A. S., and Frank, H. E., serum-tocopherol [relation to muscular dystrophy], A., III, 796.
- Miranda, L. I. See Feigl, F.
- Mirick, G. S., oxidation of *p*-aminobenzoic and anthranilic acids by specifically adapted enzymes of a soil bacillus, A., III, 145.
- See also Emerson, K., jun.
- Miropolski, L. M., and Borovik, S. A., spectrum analysis data on gypsum from Permian deposits on Tartary, A., I, 112.
- Mirov, N. T., possibility of biochemical tests for differentiation between species of genus *Pinus*, A., III, 384. Distribution of growth hormones in pine, A., III, 384.
- Mirsky, A. E., and Pollister, A. W., nucleoproteins of chromosomes, A., III, 320. Preparation of nucleohistone from mammalian organs and direct demonstration of its nuclear origin, A., III, 320.
- Mirsky, I. A., clinical significance of glycogen content of liver, A., III, 596.
- and Nelson, W. E., ketosis in relation to hepatic reserves of glycogen, A., III, 827.
- Mischelevitch, A. See Volnov, J. N.
- Mischtschenko, K. P. See Vorakos, C. I.
- Mishell, D. R., endometrial biopsy in early extrauterine pregnancy, A., III, 739. Clinical study of progesterone therapy by pellet implantation, A., III, 811.
- and Motyllof, L., treatment of senile vulvovaginitis with oestrogenic ointment, A., III, 409.
- Mitchell, C. A., standardisation of tannin used for comparison in Nierenstein's micro-method of estimating tannin, C., 192.
- See also Ward, T. J.
- Mitchell, E. R. See Dalton, A. J.
- Mitchell, E. T. See Bullock, J. L.
- Mitchell, G. J. See Weinstein, H. B.
- Mitchell, H. H., biological methods of measuring protein values of feeds, A., III, 419.
- Mitchell, H. K., folic acid. IV. Absorption spectra, A., II, 244. Micro-grinder for tissues, C., 93.
- and Ishell, E. R., B vitamin content of normal rat tissues, A., III, 268. Intestinal bacterial synthesis as a source of B vitamins for the rat, A., III, 268.
- and Snell, E. E., determination of folic acid, C., 34.
- Snell, E. E., and Williams, R. J., folic acid. I. Concentration from spinach, A., II, 244.
- and Williams, R. J., folic acid. III. Chemical and physiological properties, A., II, 244.

- Mitchell, H. K. See also Frieden, E. H., Isbell, R. E., Pennington, D. E., Taylor, Alfred, and Williams, R. J.
- Mitchell, H. S. See Palmer, R. A.
- Mitchell, J., jun., Hawkins, W., and Smith, D. M., analytical procedures employing Karl Fischer reagent. XI. Determination of primary plus secondary amines, C., 167.
- Money, F. S., and Smith, D. M., semimicro-saponification of esters, C., 195.
- See also Smith, D. M.
- Mitchell, J. L. See Werner, H. W.
- Mitchell, J. W., and Cullinan, F. P., effects of growth-regulating chemicals on opening of vegetative and floral buds of peach and pear, A., III, 231.
- Kraus, E. J., and Whitehead, M. R., starch hydrolysis in bean leaves following spraying with α -naphthylacetic acid emulsion, A., III, 86.
- and Whitehead, M. R., starch hydrolysis in bean leaves as affected by application of growth-regulating substances, A., III, 86.
- Mitchell, L., Evans, T. H., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds. LXXXI. Properties of α -bromo- α -4-acetoxy-3-methoxyphenylpropan- β -one and relation to lignin structure, A., II, 262.
- Faust, G. T., Hendricks, S. B., and Reynolds, D. S., mineralogy and genesis of hydroxylapatite, A., I, 92.
- and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds. LXXX. Ethanolysis of α -acetoxy- α -4-acetoxy-3-methoxyphenylpropan- β -one and its relation to lignin structure, A., II, 262.
- Mitchell, L. C., and Horwitz, W., [determination of] salt in egg products, C., 31.
- Mitchell, S., and Dawson, I. M., asymmetric photolysis of β -chloro- β -nitroso- α -diphenylbutane with circularly polarised light, A., I, 289.
- See also Cook, J. W.
- Mitchell, W., alkaloids of *Duboisia leichhardtii*, A., II, 383.
- Mitchell, W. R. See Clark, F. M., and Frohring, W. O.
- Mitchell-Heggs, G. B. See Baker, C. G.
- Mitchiner, P. H., thoughts on four years of war surgery—1939 to 1943, A., III, 660.
- Mitra, D. K. See Mukherjee, J. N.
- Mitra, K., dietary and physique of aborigines in Santal Parganas, a district of Bihar, A., III, 197. Oro-genital syndrome in avitaminosis; effect of treatment with B. (complex) vitamins, A., III, 200.
- Mitra, R. P., Bagchi, S. N., and Ray, S. P., electrochemical properties of clay minerals and differentiation of hydrogen clays and bentonites by electrochemical methods. II. Montmorillonite clays and bentonites, A., I, 60.
- See also Mukherjee, J. N.
- Mittal, D. S., condensation of 4-chloro-3:5-dinitrobenzaldehyde with malonic acid in presence of organic bases, A., II, 335.
- Mittasch, A., philosophy in catalysis, catalysis in philosophy, A., I, 107. History of carbonyl metals, A., I, 180.
- Mittleberger, H. von, interference of tannin in Van Slyke determination of amino-nitrogen, C., 42.
- Mitts, A. E., reaction of glucose with amines, A., II, 37.
- Mitts, E., and Hixon, R. M., reaction of glucose with amines, A., II, 251.
- Mix, A. E., loss in weight of platinum dishes, C., 94.
- See also Osborn, R. A.
- Mixner, J. P., Reineke, E. P., and Turner, C. W., effect of thiouracil and thiourea on thyroid gland of chick, A., III, 587; C., 175.
- Miyaki, K. See Ochiai, E.
- Mize, M. D. See Baker, J. C.
- Mizutsch, K. G. See Savtschenko, A. J.
- Moberley, G. S., table for use with Jackson and Gillis method of determining sucrose by double polarisation, C., 79.
- Mock, H. E., refrigeration anaesthesia in skin grafting, A., III, 211.
- and Mock, H. E., jun., refrigeration anaesthesia in amputations, A., III, 834.
- Mock, H. E., jun. See Mock, H. E.
- Modell, W., and Krop, S., acute toxicity of mercurial diuretics, A., III, 496.
- See also Krop, S.
- Modern, F., and Ruff, G., enzymic action of pepsin on antidiphtheritic serum, A., III, 507.
- See also Tabanera, J. A.
- Moe, G. K., Bassett, D. L., and Krayner, O., veratrum alkaloids. V. Effect of veratridine and cevine on circulation of anaesthetised dogs, A., III, 554.
- Moglich, F., and Rompe, R., statistics of multiple collisions, A., I, 74. Hedvall wandering of disturbance centres, A., I, 237.
- Moeller, T., application of the method of continuous variations to complex ion formation in cupric salts containing chloride ions, A., I, 249.
- and Kremers, H. E., rare earths. L. Separation of erbium from yttrium by fractional precipitation of ferrocyanides, A., I, 159.
- Mollerstrom, J. See Lindberg, O.
- Moessen, G. W. See Aston, J. G.
- Moetsch, J. C. See Raiziss, G. W.
- Moffett, R. B. See Riegel, B., and Shriner, R. L.
- Mogensen, M. See Orla-Jensen, S.
- Moghe, V. A. See Bhagwat, V. V., and Toshniwal, P. M.
- Mogil, M. See Fries, J. H.
- Mohamed, M. S., and Greenberg, D. M., tracer study with radioactive manganese on chicks with perosis produced by synthetic manganese-deficient diet, A., III, 421.
- Mohammad, S., and Bedi, S. N., action of hydrogen sulphide on permanganates. II. Potassium, ammonium, and barium permanganates, A., I, 232.
- Mohler, O., the McGregor spectrograph of the McMath-Hulbert Observatory, C., 199.
- Mohr, C. B. O., scattering and polarisation of fast electrons by heavy elements, A., I, 186.
- Mohr, C. F. See Reynolds, F. W.
- Mohr, W. C. See Russell, R., jun.
- Moinat, A. D., nutritional relations of boron and indolylacetic acid in head lettuce, A., III, 515.
- Moir, C., cytotoxic drugs and their use, A., III, 591. Effect of posterior lobe pituitary gland fractions on intact human uterus, A., III, 591. Fallacies in soft tissue placentography, A., III, 686.
- Moir, D. R. See Leach, W.
- Mojen, H. P., defects and possible developments in methods for analysing mineral oils, C., 18.
- Moldaver, J., muscular disorders in infantile paralysis, A., III, 724.
- Molina, H. See Honorato, C. R.
- Mokitor, H., vitamins as pharmacological agents, A., III, 352.
- See also Kniazuk, M.
- Mollevo, E., and Pohl, R. W., determination of small admixtures in alkali halide crystals, C., 105.
- Mollison, P. L., survival of transfused erythrocytes in haemolytic disease of new-born, A., III, 630.
- See also Boorman, K. E., and Loutit, J. F.
- Molner, J. G., and Cooper, E. L., epidemic keratoconjunctivitis—Detroit experience, A., III, 777.
- Moloney, W., and Vidoli, M., agranulocytosis following use of novaldin, A., III, 56.
- Molony, C. J., postoperative pulmonary collapse in childhood, A., III, 100.
- Molument, N. J. See Sutherland, A. M.
- Momen, S. A. See Chakravarti, D.
- Mommaerts, W. F. H. M., function of ascorbic acid in respiration of potato, A., III, 228.
- Monahan, E. P. See Hough, V. H.
- Moncrieff, A., and Crichtlow, T. V., dolichocolon and Hirschsprung's disease, A., III, 657.
- Moncrieff, R. W., odorants and carcinogens, A., III, 261.
- Money, F. S. See Mitchell, J., jun.
- Money, W. L. See Abramowitz, A. A., Blandau, R. J., Hisaw, F. L., and Marder, S. N.
- Monitsch, V. K. See Schevtschenko, E. V.
- Monnier, M., conduction of impulses in arterial wall, A., III, 171. Importance of sensory perception for relationship of individual and environment, A., III, 246.
- See also Sanchez-Calvo, R.
- Monteiro, U. See Foa, C.
- Montero, E. See Huidobro, F.
- Montes, G. See Krayner, O.
- Montezin, G. See Funke, A.
- Montgomery, (Miss) E. M., Richtmyer, N. K., and Hudson, C. S., alkaline degradation of phenyl- β -lactoside, β -cellobioside, and -D-glucose- β -D-guloheptoside, A., II, 38.
- Montgomery, H. E., and Bolton, J. W., dilatometric equipment, C., 151.
- Montgomery, I. W. See Gordon, H. McL.
- Montgomery, M. L., Chaikoff, I. L., and Entenman, C., estimation of anti-fatty liver factor of pancreas and of pancreatic juice using depancreatized dogs maintained with insulin, A., III, 815.
- Sheline, G. E., and Chaikoff, I. L., elimination of administered zinc in pancreatic juice, duodenal juice, and bile in dogs as measured by its radioactive isotope (^{65}Zn), A., III, 213.
- See also Entenman, C., and Fishler, M. C.
- Montgomery, W., use of X-rays in foundry, C., 112.
- Monti, (Signa) L., condensation reactions of xanthhydrol [with heterocyclic compounds containing active NH groups], A., II, 239.
- and Delitala, M., condensation of xanthhydrol with hydroxyquinolines, A., II, 239.
- Monticelli, J. V. See Herranz-Ballester, L.
- Montigel, C., myosin and potassium, A., III, 17.
- and Verzar, F., carbohydrate metabolism following adrenalectomy. I. Decrease of glycogen phosphorylation in adrenalectomised cats and dogs and restoration by deoxycorticosterone and other steroid hormones. II. Glycogen formation under influence of deoxycorticosterone. III. Serum-amylase, A., III, 251.
- Montroll, E. W., frequency spectrum of crystalline solids. II, A., I, 6, 144.
- and Peaslee, D. C., frequency spectrum of crystalline solids. III, A., I, 144.
- Moog, F., use of manganese in histochemical demonstration of acid phosphatase, A., III, 238. Cytochrome oxidase in early chick embryo, A., III, 448.
- Mookherjee, A., magnetic studies on permanganates, A., I, 100.
- See also Spathe, E.
- Moolten, S. E., [pathogenesis of] congenital anomalies of intra- and extra-hepatic bile ducts, A., III, 710.
- Moon, H. H. See Culpepper, C. W.
- Moon, L. E., and Christensen, J. B., caudal anaesthesia with novocaine, A., III, 554.
- Moon, P., and Spencer, D. E., specification of foveal adaptation, A., III, 104. Stiles-Crawford effect, A., III, 726.
- Moon, V. H., analysis of shock, A., III, 641. Dynamics of shock and clinical implications, A., III, 798.
- Moor, G., micaceous kimberlites in north of Central Siberia, A., I, 71.
- Moore, A. C. See Hatch, L. F.
- Moore, A. R., maternal and paternal inheritance in plutei of hybrids of sea urchins *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* and *S. franciscanus*, A., III, 236.
- See also Winer, B. J.
- Moore, A. U. See Marcuse, F. L.
- Moore, B. See Swan, C.
- Moore, C. See Van Ravenswaay, A. C.
- Moore, C. R., sexual differentiation in opossum after early gonadectomy, A., III, 466. Sex endocrines in development and prepuberal life, A., III, 809.

- Moore, D. H., improvements for analytical ultracentrifuge, C., 52.
- Leatham, J. H., and Levin, L., α -globulin fraction of serum of normal and hypophysectomized rats, A., III, 635.
- See also Coburn, A. F., Kabat, E. A., Ross, V., and Ziff, M.
- Moore, F. D. See Cope, O.
- Moore, F. J., and Kessel, J. F., severity of poliomyelitis in *Macaca mulatta*, A., III, 225.
- See also Kessel, J. F.
- Moore, G. A., retinae of two North American Teleosts with special reference to their tapeta lucida, A., III, 804.
- Moore, G. E., heat contents at high temperatures of anhydrous chlorides of calcium, iron, magnesium, and manganese, A., I, 8.
- High-temperature heat content of calcium carbide, A., I, 86.
- See also Kelley, K. K.
- Moore, J. C., and Blank, E. W., determination of glycerol by pyridine-acetylation method, C., 20.
- Moore, J. E. See Reynolds, F. W.
- Moore, J. M. See Hoag, C. L.
- Moore, L. A., Berry, M. H., and Sykes, J. F., carotene requirements for maintenance of normal spinal fluid pressure in dairy calves, A., III, 422.
- Moore, L. V. See Shank, R. E.
- Moore, (Miss) M. See Wintersteiner, O.
- Moore, M. B., synthetic organic local anesthetics, A., III, 833.
- Moore, M. T., Morgagni-Stewart-Morel syndrome, A., III, 476.
- Moore, P. See Carrington, G. L.
- Moore, R. A. See Javert, C. T.
- Moore, R. L. See Humphreys, G. H.
- Moore, S. See Stein, W. H.
- Moore, W. S., Megregian, S., and Ruchoff, C. C., chemical aspects of ammonia-chlorine treatment of water, C., 39.
- Moorhouse, M. S. See Taylor, N. B.
- Moragues, V., and Anderson, W. A. D., endocarditis due to *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, A., III, 300.
- Greiff, D., and Pinkerton, H., therapeutic effectiveness of penicillin in experimental murine typhus infection in *dba* mice, A., III, 766.
- and Pinkerton, H., variation in morbidity and mortality of murine typhus infection in mice with changes in environmental temperature, A., III, 510.
- Fatal murine typhus infection in *dba* strain of mice, with observations on strain variation in susceptibility, A., III, 512.
- Morales, M. F., possible mechanism for biological periodicity, A., III, 745.
- and Shock, N. W., physical theory of acid anion displacement [in blood] and recovery following exercise, A., III, 325.
- Moran, H. E., determination of volatile halogenated hydrocarbons in blood, C., 174.
- Moran, J. M., construction of monochromator cams for recording spectrophotometers, C., 45.
- Moran, T., nutritional aspects of high-extraction wheaten flours, A., III, 670.
- Morand, M., and Cotton, E., preliminary determination of intensity of a neutron generator, A., I, 189.
- Morant, G. M., future of physical anthropology, A., III, 389.
- Mordvin, O. E. See Fisk, R. T.
- Moreau, J. See Cordier, P.
- Moreau, L. See Portevin, A.
- Morehouse, M. G. See Duell, H. J., jun.
- Moreland, C. F. See Flint, L. H.
- Morell, S. A., and Auernheimer, A. H., configuration of β -butylene glycols, A., II, 285.
- Morille, G. See Cornubert, R.
- Morey, G. W., and Ingerson, E., binary system $\text{NaPO}_3\text{-Na}_2\text{P}_2\text{O}_7$, A., I, 85.
- See also Ingerson, E.
- Morfit, H. M. See Martin, Hayes.
- Morgan, A. D. See Rooyen, C. E. van.
- Morgan, A. F., Perlman, L., and Groody, M., hemoglobin-regenerating properties of prunes, A., III, 573.
- Morgan, D. N. See Heller, C. G.
- Morgan, E. J. See Crook, E. M.
- Morgan, G. F. V., and McKenzie, D. A., use of resazurin test for indication of mastitis, C., 180.
- Morgan, H. V., Christie, R. V., and Roxburgh, I. A., experiences in systemic administration of penicillin, A., III, 679.
- Morgan, I. M. See Schlesinger, R. W.
- Morgan, Jean. See Hare, Ronald.
- Morgan, Joseph, and Bohn, J. L., experiments on and theory of action of Geiger point counter, A., I, 188.
- Morgan, J. D. See Meyerstein, W.
- Morgan, J. F., and Hamilton, C. S., sulphides and sulphones derived from *p*-thiophenyl-arsonic acid, A., II, 283.
- Morgan, J. J., Bender, D. A., and Capell, R. G., specific heats of mixed acids at higher temperatures, A., I, 8.
- Morgan, M. S., Tipson, R. S., Lowy, A., and Baldwin, W. E., derivatives of *cis*-3:6-endo-methylene-4'-tetrahydrophthalic acid, A., II, 222.
- Morgan, O. G., band keratitis, A., III, 103.
- Morgan, T. H., genetic and physiological problems of self-sterility in *Ciona*. VI. Theoretical discussion of genetic data, A., III, 518.
- Morgan, W. T. J., and Heyningen, R. van, occurrence of A, B, and O blood group substances in pseudomucinous ovarian cyst fluids, A., III, 391.
- and King, H. K., immunochemistry. VII. Isolation from hog gastric mucin of polysaccharide-amino-acid complex with blood group A specificity, A., III, 226.
- See also King, H. K.
- Morgana, M. See Soroos, H.
- Morgans, W. R., continuous spectrum of hydrogen-like atoms (parabolical coordinates), A., I, 49.
- Mori, E. See Carrara, G.
- Morii, S., physiological effects of components of aneurin, and synthesis of aneurin from these in the animal body, A., III, 423.
- Morin, R. D. See Bachmann, W. E.
- Morison, D. M., ureteritis, A., III, 117.
- Morison, J. E., malakoplakia of urinary bladder, A., III, 476.
- Morison, R. S., Finley, K. H., and Lothrop, G. N., spontaneous electrical activity of thalamus and other forebrain structures, A., III, 402.
- Influence of basal fore-brain areas on electrocorticogram, A., III, 643.
- Moritz, A. R., and Dutra, F. R., scientific evidence in cases of injury by gunfire, A., III, 818.
- Moritz, H. See Sieverts, A.
- Moroz, V. P. See Lapin, L. N.
- Morrell, R. M. See Mulligan, R. M.
- Morrione, T. G., effect of oestrogens on testis in hepatic insufficiency, A., III, 410.
- Morris, B. S. See Lions, F.
- Morris, C. J. O. R., determination of plasma volume by Evans-blue method: analysis of haemolysed plasma, C., 173.
- Chromatographic determination of Evans-blue in plasma and serum, C., 175.
- Mains-operated single-cell photo-electric colorimeter, C., 201.
- Morris, C. S., detection and sources of thermodynamic organisms in raw milk and their effect on resazurin test, C., 179.
- Morris, D. L., action of β -amylase on corn-[maize]-glycogen, A., III, 840.
- Morris, H., and Selwood, P. W., magnetic measurements on catalytically active substances, A., I, 109.
- Morris, H. P., Larsen, C. D., and Lippincott, S. W., effects of feeding heated lard to rats: histological description of lesions produced, A., III, 420.
- Morris, J. A. See Brand, T. von.
- Morris, J. C., thermal decomposition of acetaldehyde, A., I, 204.
- Morris, L. See Geissman, T. A.
- Morris, N., dehydration, A., III, 357.
- Morris, R. E., Evans, E. R., and James, R. R., low-temperature stiffness test for elastomers, C., 173.
- and Harmon, R. E., [hardness] testing [of rubber] with Pusey and Jones plastometer, C., 75.
- Morris, R. J. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- Morris, R. W. See Boundy, C. K.
- Morrison, A. L. See Bergel, F.
- Morrison, A. W. See Dorser, G. J. E. van.
- Morrison, J. L., influence of addition of chlorine to side-chain on actions of acetylcholine, A., III, 134.
- Morrison, L. M., determination of bile acids and salts in bile, C., 29.
- Morrison, P. See Koch, H. W.
- Morrison, P. R., and Singer, M., absorption rates of fibrin films in tissue, A., III, 795.
- See also Ferry, J. D.
- Morrison, R. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Morrison, T. J., salting-out effect, A., I, 104.
- Morrison, J. D., Knapp, R. C., Linhorst, E. F., and Viehl, P., effect of temperature on vibration characteristics of natural and synthetic rubbers, C., 173.
- Morrow, M. B., and Lowe, E. P., moulds in relation to asthma and vasomotor rhinitis, A., III, 559.
- Morse, L. M., and Schmidt, C. L. A., nitrogen balances on rats during pregnancy and lactation, A., III, 826.
- Morse, R. R., nature and significance of variations in composition of Los Angeles basin ground waters, A., I, 257.
- Mortensen, R. A., and Hardinge, M., determination of albumin and globulin in blood serum by specific gravity measurements, C., 125.
- and Kellogg, K. E., uptake of lead by blood cells measured with radioactive isotope, A., III, 452.
- Mortenson, E. N., determining recoverable fat losses in plant-waste effluent, C., 122.
- Mortimer, K. R., softening, conditioning, and control of boiler feed and blowdown water, C., 1.
- Morton, D. G., and Hayden, C. T., comparative study of male and female pelvis in children with consideration of aetiology of pelvic formation, A., III, 785.
- Morton, G. L. See Pinck, B. D.
- Morton, H. E., use of "pyrex" brand fritted filters in bacteriological work, A., III, 71.
- Improved technique for growing micro-organisms under anaerobic conditions, A., III, 144.
- Assembly for fritted filters, C., 206.
- and Sommer, H. E., variation of group C haemolytic streptococci, A., III, 564.
- Morton, M. E., Chaikoff, I. L., and Rosenfeld, S., inhibiting effect of inorganic iodide on formation *in vitro* of thyroxine and di-iodotyrosine by surviving thyroid tissue, A., III, 728.
- Morton, R. A., chemical aspects of visual process, A., III, 336.
- and Goodwin, T. W., preparation of retinene *in vitro*, A., III, 405.
- See also Simpson, J. C. E.
- Moschcowitz, E., hyperkinetic diseases, A., III, 247.
- Biology of achlorhydria in relation to anaemia, A., III, 473.
- Electrocardiograms in gall-bladder disease, A., III, 525.
- Biology of hypertension [of greater circulation], A., III, 641.
- Mosenthal, H. O., and Loughlin, W. C., vitamin-A, -B, and -C in diabetic children, A., III, 751.
- See also Loughlin, W. C.
- Moser, E. See Mauderli, B.
- Moses, H. E. See Feldman, W. H.
- Moses, R. See Friedenwald, J. S.
- Mosher, H. S. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Moshier, R. W. See Whitnack, G. C.
- Moskowitz, S. N. See Dressler, M.
- Moss, A. R. See Bergel, F.

- Moss, F. K. See Luckiesh, M.
 Moss, R. E. See Ingelfinger, F. J.
 Moss, W. G., and Johnson, V., differential effects of stretch on stroke volumes of right and left ventricles, A., III, 525.
 See also Wakerlin, G. E.
 Most, H., effectiveness of phenothiazine in human nematode infections, A., III, 134.
 Mostafa. See under Mustafa.
 Mothes, K., and Hieke, K., tobacco root as site of production of nicotine, A., III, 853.
 Mott, B. W. See Mason, N. H.
 Mott, R. A., B.S. [British Standard] crucible swelling test [for coal], C., 17.
 and Spooner, C. E., preparation of coal as received for rapid analysis, C., 67.
 Mottram, J. C., developing factors in experimental blastogenesis, A., III, 661. Multiple constitution of abnormal ciliates produced by blastomatogenic agents, A., III, 663.
 Motyloff, L. See Mishell, D. R.
 Motzok, I., and Hill, D. C., A.O.A.C. chick method of vitamin-D assay, C., 85.
 Moubasher, R. See Schonberg, A.
 Moulton, S. See Hopps, H. C.
 Mounce, W. D., and Rust, W. M., jun., natural [electrical] potentials in [oil] well logging, A., I, 24.
 Mousel, L. H., regional anaesthesia for operations about the head and neck, A., III, 361.
 and Essex, H. E., effects of respiratory stimulants in animals under pentothal sodium anaesthesia, A., III, 495.
 See also Siever, J. M.
 Moussatche, H., action of high concentrations of carbon dioxide in [strychnine] convulsions, A., III, 180.
 See also Laemmert, H. W., and Ozorio de Almeida, M.
 Mousseron, M., cyclic compounds containing sulphur, A., II, 154. Acetylene derivatives in C₆ alicyclic series, A., II, 327. Alicyclic sulphur compounds, A., II, 335.
 Mousset, H. See Tabone, J.
 Movitt, E. L. See Deuel, H. J., jun.
 Movesjan, S. A., lazulite in andalusite-sericite-quartz rocks of Kongur-Alanghez range, A., I, 48.
 Mower, N., Green, J., and Spring, F. S., triterpene resinols and related acids. XVI. Preliminary examination of a major oxidation product of β -amyrin group, A., II, 231.
 Mowlem, R., surgery and penicillin in mandibular infection, A., III, 679.
 Mowry, D. T., unsaturated esters of glycollonitrile, A., II, 213.
 Moyer, A. J. See Schmidt, W. H.
 Moyer, D. See Burkholder, P. R.
 Moyer, E. K., innervation of supernumerary limbs by heterotopically grafted brachial cords in *Amblystoma punctatum*, A., III, 235.
 Moyer, J. C. See Lee, F. A.
 Moyer, L. S., and Fishman, M. M., chlorophyll-protein complex. II. Species relationships in legumes as shown by electric mobility curves, A., III, 784.
 Mozingo, R. See Harris, S. A.
 Muchatschev, V. M., preparation of aluminium hydroxide free of organic impurities, C., 44.
 Mucklé, C. W., suppression of lactation by stilboestrol, A., III, 469.
 See also Payne, F. L.
 Muckleston, H. S. See Jones, I. H.
 Mudd, S., current progress in sterilisation of air, A., III, 695.
 Heinmets, F., and Anderson, T. F., bacterial morphology as shown by electron microscope. VI. Capsule, cell wall, and inner protoplasm of pneumococcus, type III, A., III, 75. Pneumococcal corpuscular swelling reaction studied with electron microscope, A., III, 223.
 Mudge, G. H. See Fox, C. L.
 Mudgett, C. S. See Faust, D. B.
 Mudrow, L., and Schultz, F., influence of vitamin deficiency and sapotoxin on leprosy in rat, A., III, 617.
 Muehler, L. E. See Crabtree, J. I.
 Mueller, A. C., and Hamilton, C. S., derivatives of 7- and 10-methoxybenz(f)quinoline, A., II, 347.
 Mueller, A. J., Fickes, D., and Cox, W. M., jun., minimum maintenance requirement of enzymic casein hydrolysate, A., III, 265.
 Müller, E. See Rienacker, G.
 Müller, Erich, electrolytic reduction of aqueous chromic acid solutions, A., I, 156.
 Müller, Eugen, and Pflanz, H., magnetic investigations of organic substances. XXI. Diradicaloid terphenyl derivatives. XXII. Diradicaloid quaterphenyl derivative, A., II, 189.
 Müller, E. W., velocity distribution of electrons in field-emission, A., I, 187. Resolving power of field electron microscope, A., I, 187.
 Muller, F., and Reuther, H., Cu-Cu⁺ potential in concentrated copper sulphate solutions at various temperatures. I. and III, A., I, 39, 156.
 See also Hove, H. vom.
 Müller, F. H., molecular orientation and properties determined by it in macromolecular substances with chain and network structures. I. and II, A., I, 29, 125. Movement phenomena in precipitation of dissolved substances of high mol. wt., A., I, 59. State of order in felted and netted structures caused by mechanical deformation, especially in case of polystyrene, A., I, 144. Method for determining maximal water-absorption of materials, especially applicable to small water-absorption values and very small samples, A., I, 199.
 Müller, G. See Brederick, H.
 Mueller, G. P. See Price, C. C.
 Müller, J. H., importance of hystero-salpingography in diagnosis and treatment of sterility, A., III, 32.
 and Balbi, J., maturity of newborn infants and development of centres of ossification, A., III, 2.
 Mueller, J. Howard, relation of carrier to epidemic meningitis, A., III, 75.
 See also Feeney, R. E., and Gould, R. G.
 Mueller, M. B. See Himel, C. M.
 Müller, O. H., characterisation of capillaries used for dropping mercury electrodes in polarographic studies, C., 203.
 Müller, P. B., chromatographic-spectrophotometric vitamin-A determination, C., 33. Chromatographic separation of vitamin-A-alcohol, -ester, and β -carotene and their spectrophotometric or step-photometric determination, C., 134. Colorimetric standardisation of activity of adsorbents in chromatographic analysis with reference to aluminium oxide, C., 142.
 Müller, P. H. See Ruzicka, L., Schinz, H., and Seidel, C. F.
 Müller, R. See Tüfel, K., and Werle, E.
 Müller, Richard, comparison of pharmacological effects of somalin with those of related cardiac glucosides, A., III, 210.
 Müller, U. See Brinzinger, H.
 Müller, W., materials required for treatment of poison gas casualties, A., III, 363.
 Müller, W. J., and Low, E., theory of passivity phenomena. XXXIII. Connexion between anodic behaviour of iron and corrosion accompanying potential oscillations in chromic acid-sulphuric acid solutions, A., I, 105.
 Münster, A., theory of solutions of high-polymeric substances, A., I, 201.
 Müntzing, A., apomixis and sexuality in *Poa*, A., III, 231. Material and cross combinations in *Galleopsis* after colchicine-induced chromosome doubling, A., III, 381.
 Muers, M. M., and Anderson, E. B., determination of volume of gas contained in particles of dried milk powder, C., 80.
 Muffat, P. See Levy, R. M.
 Muffing, E. von. See Jest, W.
 Mugrage, E. R. See Florio, L.
 Muhr, A. C. See Ruzicka, L.
 Muhs, G. See Leitgeb, W.
 Muir, R. D. See Katzman, P. A.
 Muir, R. M., effect of bile salts and oleates on structural viscosity of protoplasm, A., III, 81.
 Muirhead, E. E., and Hill, M., shock resulting from intraperitoneal implantation of reconstituted desiccated muscle, A., III, 641.
 Kregel, L. A., and Hill, J. M., therapy of shock in experimental animals with plasma and serum-protein solutions, A., III, 11.
 Mukae, M. See Yamafuji, K.
 Mukerji, B. (Calcutta), and De, N. K., assay of individual ergot sclerotium, C., 189.
 Mukerji, B. (Michigan), and Smith, R. G., cyanide detoxication in dogs and rabbits as measured by urinary thiocyanate excretion, A., III, 214.
 Mukerji, S. See Solanki, D. N.
 Mukherjee, J. N., and Majumdar, B. R., effect of sand on viscosity, yield value, and thixotropic gelation of mud suspensions, A., I, 125. Standard state of desiccation of dried plasma and advantages of desiccation in region of molecular flow, A., III, 391.
 Mitra, R. P., and Mitra, D. K., electrochemical properties of clay minerals and differentiation of hydrogen clays and bentonites by electrochemical methods. I. Kaolinite and kaolinitic clays, A., I, 60.
 Sen Gupta, N. C., and Indra, M. K., effect of concentration and pH on viscous and electrochemical properties of hydrogen bentonites, A., I, 59.
 Mukherjee, P. See Roy, A. C.
 Mukherji, S. P. See Lal, R. B.
 Mulcahy, M. F. R., and Heymann, E., nature of molten salts and their mixture, A., I, 63.
 and Yoffe, A., explosive reactions. I. Chain reactions and gaseous explosions. II. Propagation of gaseous explosions, A., I, 251, 285.
 See also Heymann, E.
 Mulinos, M. G. See Oster, K. A.
 Mull, R. P., determination of glycerol in presence of pentoses, C., 20.
 Mullen, E. G., use of dry indicator method for testing water-resistance of asphalted papers, C., 171.
 Mullen, J. P., method for staining glycogen in paraffin sections with Best's carmine stain, A., III, 630.
 Muller, H., use of modification of Pryce's slide culture method for estimation of bacteriostatic power of chemicals on tubercle bacillus, A., III, 831.
 Mullick, D. N. See Ahmad, B.
 Mulligan, R. M., hair loss in male dogs fed stilboestrol, A., III, 343. Multiple primary tumours in dogs, A., III, 746.
 Longwell, B. B., and Morrell, R. M., tissue changes produced by oestrone injected into female dogs with bile fistulas, A., III, 110.
 Mullison, E. See Mullison, W. R.
 Mullison, W. R., histological response of bean plants to tetrahydrofurfuryl butyrate, A., III, 87.
 and Mullison, E., growth responses of barley seedlings in relation to potassium and sodium nutrition, A., III, 440.
 Mulrow, F. W., Meckel's diverticulum containing calculi, A., III, 412.
 Mumm, O., and Richter, H., theory of allyl isomerisation. IV. Allyl thiocyanate \rightarrow allylthiocarbimide, A., II, 36.
 Munday, G. L., electron microscope. II, C., 152.
 Munday, S., sealing electrodes into a steam chamber, C., 145.
 Mundell, D. B. See Baer, E.
 Mundt, J. O., and Fabian, F. W., bacteria oxidation of corn oil, A., III, 845.
 Munks, B. See Barnes, D. J.
 Munn, W. F. See Kouten, L. W.
 Muñoz, J. M. See Leloir, L. F.
 Muñoz, M. C. See Fresas, A. T.

- Munro, D., thoracic and lumbosacral cord injuries, A., III, 613.
 Edwards, J. E., and Russell, W. O., mixed intracranial gliomas, A., III, 284.
 See also Adams, R. D.
- Munro, F. L., and Jones, H. W., detrimental effect of frequent transfusions in treatment of a patient with hemophilia, A., III, 165.
 See also Munro, M. P.
- Munro, J. S. See Boyd, E. M.
- Munro, L. A., protective colloids in cancer, A., III, 820.
- Munro, M. P., and Munro, F. L., electrophoretic properties of globin from various sources, A., III, 138.
- Munro, R. J., micro-technique applied to bacteriological media, C., 87.
- Munro, S. S., relation between shell strength, potential hatchability, and chick viability in fowl, A., III, 734.
- Munro, W. T. See Griffith, A. S.
- Munson, P. L., Gallagher, T. F., and Koch, F. C., dehydroisoandrosterone sulphate from normal male urine, A., III, 344.
- Munter, P. A., and Brown, Robert L., reciprocal salt pair $\text{NaClO}_3 + \text{KCl} \rightleftharpoons \text{NaCl} + \text{KClO}_3$ in water at 0° and 40°, A., I, 128.
- Murali, A. von, polarographic and optical evidence for liberation of acetylcholine and aneurin in nerve section following stimulation, A., III, 18. Photo-electric observation of blood coagulation, A., III, 165.
 See also Liechti, A.
- Murascheva, V. I. See Tananaev, N. A.
- Murata, K. J., internal structure of silicate minerals that gelatinise with acid, A., I, 136.
 See also Milton, C.
- Murby, W. H. See Meek, B. E.
- Murdoch, K. A., ground-in sintered glass Gooch crucibles, C., 145.
- Murdock, E. T. See Deeny, J.
- Murfit, H. C., and Roberts, J. C., reaction between amines and unsaturated compounds containing halogen attached to one of the ethylenic carbon atoms. III. Influence of a gem-dimethyl group, A., II, 323.
- Murgier, (Mlle.) M., and Théodoresco, (Mlle.) M., depolarisation of Raman lines of molybdenic acid in aqueous solution, A., I, 117.
- Murgulescu, I. G., and Alexa, M., hexamminocobaltic salts (luteocobalt salts) in quantitative analysis. II. Conductometric titration of ferro- and ferri-cyanides, C., 15. and Alexa, V., hexamminocobaltic salts (luteocobalt salts) in quantitative analysis. III. Conductometric titration of vanadates, C., 15. o-Chlorobenzoic acid as acidimetric standard, C., 195.
 and Dragulescu, C., hexamminocobaltic salts (luteocobalt salts) in quantitative analysis. IV. Potentiometric titration of ferrocyanides, C., 15.
 and Latin, E., conductometric determination of iodate using strong acids, C., 161. o-Chlorobenzoic acid as iodometric standard, C., 195.
 See also Spacu, G.
- Murlin, J. R., nutritional problems in relation to the nation's health, A., III, 351.
 See also Rostorfer, H. H.
- Murphy, E. F. See Dove, F. W.
- Murphree, R. L., Warwick, E. J., Casida, L. E., and McShan, W. H., potential fertility of ova from ewes treated with gonadotropins, A., III, 470.
 See also Warwick, E. J.
- Murphy, C., periarteritis nodosa diagnosed clinically, A., III, 243.
- Murphy, D. P., assay of oxytocin on pregnant human uterus with Lörand tocograph, A., III, 409. Contractile response of human uterus to pituitrin injected regularly during pregnancy, A., III, 469. Uterine contractions in late pregnancy and their relation to length of labour, A., III, 469. Uterine contractions of early pregnancy and their relation to duration of labour, A., III, 469. Uterine
- Murphy, D. P.—continued.
 contractions associated with prolonged labours, A., III, 469. Contractile response of pregnant human uterus to posterior pituitary extract, A., III, 733. Prolongation of pregnancy and excessive foetal development following administration of corpus luteum extract, A., III, 739.
- Murphy, D. R. See Peterson, E. W.
- Murphy, F. D., and Clark, J. K., idiopathic hypoproteinaemia, A., III, 392.
- Grill, J., Kuzma, J. F., and Polley, T. Z., renal damage due to sulphonamide compounds, A., III, 830.
 and Wood, W. D., acute nephritis and effect of sulphanilamides on kidneys, A., III, 56.
- Murphy, H. W. See Goodyear, J. M.
- Murphy, J. B. See Sturm, E.
- Murphy, J. N., jun. See Irons, J. V.
- Murphy, J. P., Bozalis, G. S., and Bieri, E. J., blood-diastase in mumps, A., III, 97.
- Murphy, M. T. See Rice, F. O.
- Murphy, R. G., jun., and Shapiro, S., sickle-cell disease, A., III, 792.
- Murphy, W. D. See Eaton, M. D.
- Murray, C. K., Hale, D. E., and Shaar, C. M., red blood cell suspensions in anaemia, A., III, 631.
- Murray, H. C., aerobic decomposition of cellulose by thermophilic bacteria, A., III, 561.
- Murray, J. F., diphtheria amongst the Bantu, A., III, 74. Bantu immunity to scarlet fever toxin, A., III, 77. Diphtheria on the Witwatersrand: bacteriological, clinical, and epidemiological survey, A., III, 148.
 See also Berkowitz, A. P.
- Murray, M. J., colchicine-induced tetraploids in dioecious and monoecious species of the Amaranthaceae, A., III, 380.
 and Cleveland, F. F., Raman spectra of solutions of silver perchlorate in toluene and in water, A., I, 97.
 and Stevenson, E. H., spiropentane, A., II, 215. Debromination of pentaerythrityl bromide by zinc; isolation of spiropentane, A., II, 292.
 See also Cleveland, F. F., and Saunders, R. H.
- Murray, M. R., and Stout, A. P., characteristics of liposarcoma grown *in vitro*, A., III, 120. Cultural characteristics of a hemangio-endothelioma, A., III, 598.
- Murray, N. A., and Broders, A. C., pathology of lymph nodes: diagnosis and prognosis, A., III, 323.
- Murray, R. L., and Kircher, M. S., current efficiency of Hooker type S chlorine cell, C., 204.
- Murray, W. M., jun., and Ashley, S. E. Q., determination of carbon [in steel] by low-pressure combustion method, C., 112.
- Murtasi, F., and Sosnina, M., regeneration of ectoderm of gill primordia in axolotl, A., III, 787.
- Murti, P. B. R., and Seshadri, T. R., chemical composition of *Calotropis gigantea*. I. Wax and resin components of the latex, A., II, 110.
- Murty, G. V. L. N., and Seshadri, T. R., Raman effect and hydrogen bonds. IX. Solutions of salicylic acid and aspirin, A., I, 165.
- Murty, K. S. See Krishnaswamy, B.
- Musante, C., behaviour of 4-nitro-derivatives of isoxazole; transformation into pyrazole derivatives, A., II, 238.
 See also Quilico, A.
- Muschenheim, C., Duerschner, D. R., Hardy, J. D., and Stoll, A. M., hypothermia in experimental infections. III. Effect of hypothermia on resistance to experimental pneumococcus infection, A., III, 71.
 See also Hardy, J. D.
- Mushin, W. W., and Wood, H. M., effect of nicotinic acid on post-operative vomiting, A., III, 682.
- Musser, D. F. See Boyle, A. J.
- Mustafa, A. See Schonberg, A.
- Mutch, J. R., hereditary corneal dystrophy, A., III, 334. Lachrimation reflex, A., III, 583.
- Muus, J., and Hardenbergh, E., oxygen consumption of normal rat liver slices in serum and in lymph taken from legs before and after severe burns, A., III, 356.
- Muzovskaja, N. V. See Stepin, V. V.
- Myddleton, W. W., application of free energy equations to the study of the synthesis of hydrocarbons from carbon monoxide and hydrogen, A., I, 282.
- Myers, E. E. See Bechm, E. E.
- Myers, G. B. See Heller, C. G.
- Myers, R. M., effect of growth-substances on the absciss layer in leaves of *Coleus*, A., III, 86.
- Myers, V. C., Free, A. H., and Rosinski, E. E., animal diastases. VI. Determination of amylase in blood, C., 175.
- Myerson, A., medical and legal phases of eugenic sterilisation, A., III, 215.
- Mygind, S. H. See Dederding, D.
- Myrback, K., and Ahlborg, K., limit dextrans and starch. VIII. Constitution of a limit dextrin; demonstration of α -glucosidic 1:6-linking in dextrin and starch, A., II, 8. and Leissner, E., hydrolysis of maltohexaose and products obtained thereby, principally maltotriose, A., II, 326.
- Örtenblad, B., and Ahlborg, K., limit dextrans and starch. VI. Limit dextrans from potato starch by action of pancreatic amylase. VII. Difficultly hydrolysable glucosidic linkings in starch, A., II, 8.
 See also Ahlborg, K., and Örtenblad, B.

N.

- Nachimovitsch, N. M., anomalous dependence of resistance of zinc in a magnetic field, A., I, 6.
- Nachmansohn, D., acetylcholine and nerve activity, A., III, 19.
- Cox, R. T., Coates, C. W., and Machado, A. L., action potential and enzyme activity in electric organ of *Electrophorus electricus*. II. Phosphocreatine as energy source of action potential, A., III, 180.
 and Hoff, E. C., effects of dorsal root section on choline-esterase concentration in spinal cord of cats, A., III, 400.
- John, H. M., and Waelsch, H., effect of glutamic acid on formation of acetylcholine, A., III, 129.
- Machado, A. L., formation of acetylcholine; a new enzyme: "choline acetylase," A., III, 286.
 See also Waelsch, H.
- Nachod, F. C., and Sussman, S., removal of electrolytes from solutions by ion exchange, A., I, 207.
- Nachtigal, D. See Bernkopf, H.
- Nachtrieb, N. H., Dress, K. S., and Johnson, D. H., fused salt technique in spectrochemical analysis, C., 97.
- Nachutin, I. E., magnetic moment of superconductors, A., I, 7.
 See also Lazarev, B. G.
- Nadkarny, V. V. See Setlur, S. A.
- Nadler, S. B. See Meyer, Harry.
- Naegeli, T., importance of restitution and adaptation mechanisms in surgery, A., III, 38.
- Naegelin, C. L. See Hammack, L.
- Nasanen, R., potentiometric determination of solubility product, A., I, 103.
- Naftulin, H., Levinson, S. O., and Wolf, A. M., viscose tubing for transfusions, A., III, 790.
- Nagarkar, V. V. See Limaye, D. B.
- Nagayama, T., Sagara, T., and Tomoi, T., determination of vitamin-C in urine. II, C., 29.
- Nagel, W., and Mertens, W., shellac. XIII. Transformation of aleuritic into hexadecenoic acid, A., II, 179.
- Nagelschmidt, G. See King, E. J.

- Nagerova, E. I., and Lebedeva, A. D., photo-metric determination of ferric oxide, manganese oxide, and titanium oxide in white Portland cement, C., 67.
- Naggiar, V., orientation phenomena in nematic liquids; measuring surface tension applicable to these liquids, A., I, 214; C., 196.
- Naghschi, J., Beinhart, E. G., and Couch, J. F., fire-cured tobaccos: phenol, nicotine, and bacterial contents, C., 185.
- See also Allen, P. J.
- Nagibina, T. D. See Nazarov, I. N.
- Nagler, F. P. O., red cell agglutination by vaccinia virus: application to a comparative study of vaccination with egg vaccine and standard calf lymph, A., III, 621.
- Nagy, R. See Ross, A. F.
- Nahm, H. See Dirscherl, W.
- Nahum, L. H. See Hoff, H. E.
- Naide, M., and Sayen, A., test for vascular tone in man and its application to study of vascular diseases with reference to aetiology and prevention of thrombophlebitis, A., III, 640.
- Naidu, P. R. J., orthopyroxene from Dodkanya, Mysore, A., I, 72.
- Naidus, H. See Abere, J.
- Naigovsen, A. M. See Smeech, E. V.
- Naik, K. G., Trivedi, R. K., and Mankad, B. N., relations between chemical activity and absorption in ultra-violet of organic molecules. VI. Action of nitrosyl chloride on substituted amides of acetoacetic acid. VII. Absorption spectra of amides of acetoacetic acid. VIII. Absorption spectra of monochloro-derivatives of the amides of acetoacetic acid. IX. Absorption spectra of the isonitro-derivatives of the amides of acetoacetic acid, A., I, 116, 211; II, 157.
- Trivedi, R. K., and Mehta, C. M., relations between chemical activity and absorption in ultra-violet of organic molecules. III. Velocity of replacement of chlorine atoms in chloro-derivatives of substituted amides of malonic acid. IV. Interaction of phenylhydrazine with chloro-derivatives of substituted amides of malonic acid. V. Interaction of atoxyl with halogen derivatives of substituted amides of malonic acid, A., I, 132; II, 159, 175. Activity of halogen derivatives of substituted amides of malonic acid. I. Action of Grignard's reagent on the chloro-derivatives of substituted amides of malonic acid. II. Velocity of replacement of chlorine atom of the group $\cdot\text{CHCl}\cdot$ in monochloro-derivatives of substituted amides of malonic acid, A., II, 168.
- Naijar, V. A., and Ketron, K. C., determination of thiamin in urine, C., 127.
- Scott, D. B. M., and Holt, L. E., jun., nature and properties of fluorescent factor F_2 , A., III, 46.
- Nakamura, T. See Kawai, S.
- Nakasima, M. See Iseki, T.
- Nalbandov, A. See Baylor, M. R. B.
- Nametkin, S. S., Putzillo, V. G., and Schtscheglova, E. P., analysis of sulphur compounds in low-boiling petroleum distillates, C., 110.
- and Scheremeteva, T. V., derivatives of 4-phenylcamphor, A., II, 107.
- and Zabrodina, A. S., synthesis of tricyclonone, A., II, 142.
- Nanu, I. See Tănăsescu, I.
- Napier, L. E., and Das Gupta, C. R., haemoglobin standards in Indian children and adolescents, A., III, 167.
- See also Sen Gupta, P. C.
- Napier & Son, Ltd., D., and Clarke, M. E., electrical means for detection of gas in liquids, (P.), C., 144.
- Narasimhamurthy, G., freezing test for detecting adulteration in edible oils, C., 180.
- Narat, J. K., use of synthetic, non-absorbable suture material, A., III, 818.
- Naray-Szabo, S. von, structural type of perowskite (CaTiO_3), A., I, 79.
- Narayana Rao, D. See Pandit, C. G.
- Narayanan, E. K., preparation of mannose A., II, 251.
- Nargund, K. S. See Mehta, S. U., and Paranjape, (Miss) K.
- Narikaschvili, S. P., and Gerschuni, G. V., influence of motor denervation on activity of proprioceptors of skeletal muscle of frog, A., III, 246.
- See also Gerschuni, G. V.
- Narita, T. See Fujita, A.
- Narnebee, J. H. See Koletsky, S.
- Nash, C. B. See Steinfield, E.
- Nash, H. A. See Zscheile, F. P.
- Nash, L. B. See Smith, O.
- Nash, T. P., jun. See Williams, E. F., jun.
- Nason, H. K. See Telfair, D.
- Nassau, E., folds and creases of skin during childhood, A., III, 785.
- Nasset, E. S. See Bly, C. G., Fink, R. M., and Lambooy, J. P.
- Nast, R. See Hieber, W.
- Natanson, G. L., and Kagan, M. J., catalytic alkylation of hydrocarbons in the gas phase, A., I, 288.
- Nathaniel, W. R. N. See Child, R.
- Nathanson, I. T., Meigs, J. V., and Rice, C., hormonal studies in artificial menopause produced by Roentgen rays, A., III, 734.
- and Wilson, H., colorimetric urinary 17-ketosteroid determinations, C., 78.
- Nathanson, L., Frenkel, D., and Jacobi, M., diagnosis of lipid pneumonia by aspiration biopsy, A., III, 176.
- Nathanson, M. H., rhythmic property of human heart [effect of carotid sinus stimulation], A., III, 169.
- and Merliss, R., study of circulation time through vascular system, A., III, 98.
- National Technical Laboratories, and Allison, D. K., pH meter, (P.), C., 204.
- Natras, F. J., age incidence and prognosis of epilepsy, A., III, 22.
- Naughton, J. J., and Uhlig, H. H., modified diffusion pump for analysis of gases in metals, C., 95.
- Naval Laboratory Research Unit No. 1, attempts to protect against influenza virus with sulphonamides, acridines, and antibiotics, A., III, 829.
- Naves, Y. R., volatile plant substances. XXIV. Composition of essential oil and resin of lovage (*Levisticum officinale*, Koch). XXV. Presence of Matsutake's alcohol (Δ^2 -*n*-octen- γ -ol) and of 3-methylcyclohexanol in oil of pennyroyal (*Mentha pulegium*, L.). XXVII. Presence of 2:4:4-trimethylcyclopentanone in oil of pennyroyal (*Mentha pulegium*, L.), A., II, 31, 136; III, 156. Hydrogenolysis of benzyl esters in contact with nickel catalysts, A., II, 220; C., 119.
- and Bachmann, P., volatile plant substances. XXVI. Ionones. XXVIII. Ultra-violet absorption and Raman spectra of ionones and related substances. XXIX. Isolation of a tricyclic isomeride of ionone, A., I, 97; II, 103, 263; C., 71, 151. Ionones, A., II, 299.
- Naville, M., and Alphonse, P., urinary chloride excretion in pneumonia after chemotherapy, A., III, 277.
- Nayar, M. R., and Saraf, J. R., Raman spectra of complex halides of mercury, A., I, 85.
- Naylor, W. H., spectral methods and their application in petroleum industry, C., 199.
- Nazarov, I. N., and Gotman, F. I., acetylene derivatives. XXII. Condensation of dimethylvinylethynylcarbinol and vinylisopropenylacetylene with *o*- and *p*-cresol, A., II, 302.
- and Janbikov, J. M., acetylene derivatives. XXIV. Halogen derivatives of vinyl-ethynylcarbinols, A., II, 118.
- and Nagibina, T. D., acetylene derivatives. XXXIII. Conversion of divinyl ketones; addition of hydrogen chloride to $\beta\beta$ -dimethyldivinyl ketone, A., II, 323.
- Nazarov, I. N., and Vercholetova, G. P., acetylene derivatives. XXIII. Dimerisation of dimethylvinylethynylcarbinol to 1:1:3:3-tetramethyl-4-vinylisocoumarone with elimination of water, A., II, 302.
- Neal, A. L., and Strong, F. M., existence of an alkali-stable derivative of pantothenic acid in biological materials, A., III, 47. Microbiological determination of pantothenic acid, C., 34.
- Neal, P. A. See Caminta, B. H., and Fairhall, L. T.
- Nebe, E. See Hein, F.
- Neboliubova, G., and Tokin, B., influence of phytoncides on *Bacillus tuberculosis*, strain BCG, A., III, 302.
- Necheles, H., physiology of shock [and blood substitutes], A., III, 524.
- See also Crohn, N., Janota, M., Neuwelt, F., Olson, W. H., Presman, D. L., and Weston, R. E.
- Nedler, V. V., determination of gold and rare elements associated with it in ores, C., 59.
- Needham, D. M. See Dainty, M.
- Needham, G. M., and Dwan, P. F., apparatus for concentrating serum, C., 54.
- Needham, J. See Dainty, M., and Lawrence, A. S. C.
- Needles, R. J., and Gilbert, P. D., primary atypical pneumonia, A., III, 566.
- Needles, W., vitamin- B_1 in diabetic neuritis, A., III, 269.
- Neefe, R., Chornock, F. W., and Miller, T. G., homologous serum jaundice, A., III, 658.
- Neelakantam, K., and Rangaswami, S., colorimetric determination of boric acid with pentamethylquercetin, C., 60.
- Row, L. R., and Venkateswarlu, V., fluorescence reactions with boric acid and *o*-hydroxycarbonyl compounds and their application in analytical chemistry. II. Detection of $\cdot\text{C}(\text{OH})\cdot\text{C}(\text{O})\cdot$ in aromatic compounds containing C, H, and O only, C., 116.
- and Venkateswarlu, V., fluorescence reactions with boric acid and *o*-hydroxycarbinol compounds, and their application in analytical chemistry. III. Effect of bromination of *o*-hydroxycarbonyl molecule on appearance of fluorescence effects with boric acid, C., 168.
- Neely, J. W. See Conrad, C. M.
- Neidhoefer, J. R., fresh-water sponges of Wisconsin, A., III, 117.
- Neifert, I. E., and Bartow, E., hexahydroxybenzene and its derivatives, A., II, 45.
- Neigus, I. See Wolfe, S. A.
- Neil, E. See Hemingway, A.
- Neiland, K. K., determination of the carbon content in steel with a carbometer, C., 8.
- Neill, R. B. See Miller, L. G.
- Neiman, N. B. See Gniubkin, V. I.
- Neish, A. C., and Hibbert, H., plant tumours. II. Carbohydrate metabolism of normal and tumour tissues of beetroot. III. Nitrogen metabolism, A., III, 442.
- Nellen, M., thymectomy for myasthenia gravis, A., III, 176.
- Nelson, A. A., Fitzhugh, O. G., and Calvery, H. O., liver tumours following cirrhosis caused by selenium in rats, A., III, 39.
- See also Fitzhugh, O. G.
- Nelson, C. T., and Spink, W. W., calcium salts of sulphadiazine and sulphathiazole, with reference to their subcutaneous administration, A., III, 54.
- Nelson, D. See Bellows, J. G.
- Nelson, E. C., alcohol-preserved tissue-cultivation medium; preparation and use in cultivation of *Nyctotherus cordiformis*, A., III, 220.
- Nelson, E. E. See Hitchcock, P.
- Nelson, E. K. See Curl, A. L.
- Nelson, F., almost complete retinal detachment after cataract extraction; complete reattachment after glaucoma attack, A., III, 803.
- Nelson, H. See Twenhofel, W. H.
- Nelson, J. See Appelbaum, E., and Lardner, E.

- Nelson, J. B., stability of variola virus propagated in embryonated eggs, A., III, 152.
- Nelson, J. F., anti-insulin action of anterior pituitary extracts, A., III, 808.
See also Corkill, A. B.
- Nelson, J. M. See Behm, R. C., and Robinson, E. S.
- Nelson, J. W. See Centolella, A. P., and Kuizenga, M. H.
- Nelson, L. See Wistar, R.
- Nelson, N., photometric adaptation of Somogyi method for determination of glucose, C., 191.
- Nelson, R. C., production and consumption of ethylene by ethylene-treated bananas, A., III, 314. Grating spectrograph for mineral nutrition studies [in plants], C., 45.
- Hamm, P. C., and Tsiang, Y. S., spectrographic analysis of plant ash for several elements simultaneously, C., 139.
See also Levitt, J., and Warkany, J.
- Nelson, T. See Ray, T. B.
- Nelson, W. E. See Mirsky, I. A., and Zwerling, H.
- Nelson, W. O., Gaunt, R., and Schweizer, M., effects of adrenal cortical compounds on lactation, A., III, 341.
See also Heller, C. G.
- Nereson, N., and Rossi, B., disintegration curve of mesotrons, A., I, 27.
- Nesbett, F. B. See Buchanan, J. M.
- Nesbitt, S. See Mason, H. L.
- Nesmejanov, A. N., and Sazonova, V. A., organomagnesium compounds. II. Reaction of Grignard reagents with carbonyl compounds, A., II, 316.
and Segalevitch, A. E., interaction of ethyl diazoacetate with stannic chloride and ferric chloride, A., II, 122.
- Ness, A. T., Hann, R. M., and Hudson, C. S., acetylation of trimethylene-D-mannitol; β -methylene-D-mannitol, A., II, 118. Acetylation of trimethylene-D-sorbitol; β -methylene- and α - β -dimethylene-D-sorbitol, A., II, 286. α - β -Dimethylene- and β -methylene-D-epirhamnitol, A., II, 358.
See also Hann, R. M.
- Neter, E. R., antigenic relationship between *H. influenzae B* and pneumococcus VI, A., III, 74. Concurrent meningococcal meningitis and *Salmonella* bacteremia, A., III, 299.
and Clark, P., bacteriostatic activity of sulphonamides against *B. morganii* and para-colon bacilli, A., III, 843.
See also Weintraub, D. H.
- Netschaev, I. See Kraevoy, S. J.
- Nettleship, A., effects of homologous tissue extracts on rate of epithelialisation, A., III, 161. Occurrence of a double zone phenomenon in antihuman tissue serum, A., III, 163.
and Earle, W. R., production of malignancy *in vitro*. VI. Pathology of tumours produced, A., III, 262.
- Henshaw, P. S., and Meyer, H. L., induction of pulmonary tumours in mice with ethylcarbamate (urethane), A., III, 416.
See also Earle, W. R.
- Netto, D. J. L., pneumopericardium in a 42-day-old infant, A., III, 719.
- Neuberg, C., synthesis of $d(-)$ - β -phosphoglyceric acid and $d(+)$ - α -phosphoglyceric acid, A., II, 91.
Lipkin, L. E., and Strauss, E., deproteinisation [of biological fluids], C., 193.
and Lustig, H., significance of phosphoglyceric acids under pathological conditions, C., 91.
- Lustig, H., and Rothenburg, M. A., fructose-1:6-diphosphoric acid and fructose-6-monophosphoric acid, A., II, 90.
See also Frankenthal, L.
- Neuberger, A., reaction between histidine and formaldehyde, A., II, 379.
and Sanger, F., metabolism of lysine, A., III, 490. Availability of ϵ -acetyl-L-lysine and ϵ -methyl-D-lysine for growth, A., III, 490.
- Neuburger, K. T., and Davis, C. L., cerebral tumour in a dog resembling human medulloblastoma, A., III, 39.
- Greever, E. F., and Rutledge, E. K., rheumatic pneumonia, A., III, 508.
See also Greever, E. F.
- Neufeld, A. H., preparation of pituitary corticotrophic hormone, A., III, 341.
and Ross, W. D., blood-ketone bodies in relation to carbohydrate metabolism in muscular exercise, A., III, 394.
- Toby, C. G., and Noble, R. L., biochemical findings in normal and trauma-resistant rats following trauma, A., III, 323.
- Neugebauer, T., connexion between decrease of refraction and reduction of susceptibility in crystal lattices and in molecules, A., I, 119.
- Neuhof, H., continuous intravenous morphine drip [in pulmonary embolism], A., III, 799.
See also Arnheim, E. E.
- Neuhoff, measurement of wet-bulb temperatures below freezing, C., 47.
- Neuman-Piljat, E. See Klos, S.
- Neumann, C., effect of spontaneous variations in blood pressure on spontaneous variations in volume of finger tip, A., III, 396.
- Berry, C. M., Cohn, A. E., Grundfest, H., and Rule, C., return of function of sweat glands after cutting or crushing sympathetic nerves, A., III, 332.
- Llaman, W. T., Cohn, A. E., and Galati, C., study of factors (emotional) responsible for changes in pattern of spontaneous rhythmic fluctuations in volume of vascular bed of finger tip, A., III, 327.
- Sellers, E. A., Cohn, A. E., Rovenstine, E. A., and Rule, C., influence of spinal and regional anaesthesia on vasoconstriction and vasodilatation of small peripheral blood vessels, A., III, 98.
- Neumann, M. M. C. See Jones, G. D.
- Neumann, P., fat metabolism in mature and germinating leguminous seeds, A., III, 310.
- Neurath, H., role of glycine in protein structure, A., II, 88.
See also Erickson, J. O., and Putnam, F. W.
- Neuru, E. N. See Tainter, M. L.
- Neustadt, M. H. See White, C. E.
- Neustaedter, T., and MacKenzie, L. L., comparative value of endometrial biopsies and vaginal smears, A., III, 467.
- Neuweiler, W., resorption of carotene and vitamin-A from placenta, A., III, 198. Excretion of vitamin-B₁ in urine of newborn, A., III, 199.
- Neuwelt, F., Levinson, S. O., and Necheles, H., variability of shock syndrome in toxic drug shock, A., III, 17.
- Nevin, M. I. See Co Tui.
- New, A. A., developments of valency theory, A., I, 268.
- New York Academy of Medicine, Public Health Relations Committee, inhalation therapy, A., III, 215.
- Newbery, H. See Sontag, L. W.
- Newbold, G. T., and Spring, F. S., isolation of euphol and α -euphorbol from euphorbium, A., II, 244.
- Newcomer, E. H., colchicine-induced tetraploid in *Cosmos*, A., III, 380.
See also Barr, C. G.
- Newell, G. W. See Elvehjem, C. A.
- Newell, J. M., electrophoretic studies on ragweed pollen extracts, A., III, 852.
- Newhouser, L. R. See Janeway, C. A., Lozner, E. L., and Taylor, F. H. L.
- Newkirk, A. E. See Laubengayer, A. W.
- Newman, A. I. See Precision Scientific Co.
- Newman, B., and Gitlow, S., leucocytes in aged male and female, A., III, 240.
See also Klein, W.
- Newman, E. S. See Shartsis, L.
- Newman, H. H. See Gardner, I. C.
- Newman, M. S., and Lord, B. T., normal and ψ -esters of α -benzoylbenzoic acid types. II, A., II, 298. Behaviour of 3:6-dimethylphthalic anhydride in Friedel-Crafts and Grignard condensations, A., II, 298.
- Newman, M. S., and Rosher, R., dehydration of β -hydroxy- β -trimethyl- α -valeric acid, A., II, 289.
- Newman, P. H., prisoner-of-war mentality, A., III, 247.
- Newns, C. R., and Edwards, J. L., case of plasma-cell myelomatosis with a large renal metastasis and widespread renal tubular obstruction, A., III, 668.
- Newsome, P. T. See Sheppard, S. E.
- Newton, A., polyisopropylbenzenes. II. Nitro- and amino-derivatives. III. Sulphonyl and nitrosulphonyl chlorides. IV. Bromo-derivatives, nitriles, amides, and carboxylic acids. V. Acetylation, A., II, 133, 136, 155, 156.
- Newton, N. C., and Tebbut, A. H., fatal blood transfusion reaction apparently due to Rh factor, A., III, 166.
- Newton, R. R., distribution of light intensity within a scattering medium, A., I, 98.
- Nezamis, J. See Ingle, D. J.
- Nial, O., X-ray analysis of FeSn₂ and Fe₃Sn, A., I, 195.
- Niblock, H. See Miles, F. D.
- Nicholl, R. J. See McKee, F. W.
- Nicholls, R. B., relation of obstetric complications to sterility, A., III, 469.
- Nicholls, R. J. See Hey, D. H.
- Nichols, J. See Smith, L. I.
- Nichols, M. L., and Rogers, L. H., determination of small amounts of molybdenum in plants and soils, C., 139.
- Nicholson, D. E. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Nicholson, J. T. L. See Reinhold, J. G.
- Nicholson, R. E., syndrome of rupture of aortic aneurysm into pulmonary artery; report of two cases, A., III, 243.
- Nichterlein, O. E., and Goldby, F., optic connexions in sheep, A., III, 528.
- Nickels, J. E. See McKinley, J. B.
- Nickerson, D. A. See Taft, E. B.
- Nickerson, J. L., portable decade photometer for determination of blood volume with the dye T-1824, C., 124.
Curtis, H. J., and King, B. G., small recording spirometer, C., 93.
- Nickerson, M. H. See Hockett, R. C.
- Nickerson, N. D. See Green, H. D., and Wiggers, C. J.
- Nickerson, W. J., jun., *Zygosaccharomyces acidifaciens*: a new acidifying yeast, A., III, 292.
and Carroll, W. B., effect of culture history on metabolic activities of *Zygosaccharomyces*, A., III, 292.
and Thimann, K. V., chemical control of conjugation in *Zygosaccharomyces*, A., III, 692.
- Nicod, F. See Fleisch, A.
- Nicoll, F. H., and Williams, F. E., properties of low-reflexion films produced by action of hydrofluoric acid vapour, A., I, 31; C., 47.
- Nicoll, P. A. See Webb, R. L.
- Nicolle, J., variable-pressure lamp as a source of emission spectra for study of hyperfine structure and problems of theoretical physics, C., 199.
- Nicolle, P., lack of homogeneity in bacterial suspensions as cause of error in titration of bacteriophage, A., III, 701; C., 186.
- Niederl, J. B., and Kenney, E. J., double invert soaps: symmetrical dimorpholinium salts, A., II, 313.
and Lanzilotti, A. E., double invert soaps: symmetrical dipiperidinium salts, A., II, 309.
and Shukis, A. J., phenolic mercurials, A., II, 315.
- Niel, C. B. van, culture, general physiology, morphology, and classification of non-sulphur purple and brown bacteria, A., III, 770.
- Nielsen, E., and Black, A., role of inositol in alopecia of rats fed sulphasuxidine, A., III, 493.
See also Schweigert, B. S.
- Nielsen, E. R., furfuryl furate by condensation from furfuraldehyde, A., II, 344.

- Nielsen, J. M., bromidism after prostigmine bromide for myasthenia gravis, A., III, 214.
- Nielsen, J. R., and Smith, Don C., analysis by infra-red spectroscopy; applied to [ternary] mixtures of [four lowest] nitroparaffins, C., 45.
- Nielsen, N., growth-promoting action of amino-acids for yeast, A., III, 143. Counter-acting growth-promoting action of β -alanine on yeast by adding taurine, β -aminobutyric acid, and other substances, A., III, 842.
- and Hartelius, V., determination of small amounts of β -alanine in animal and plant substances, C., 140.
- and Johansen, G., action of β -alanine derivatives as growth factors or anti-growth factors for yeast, A., III, 433.
- See also Hartelius, V.
- Nielsen, S. F., audiometric method for group testing of hearing of school children, A., III, 805.
- Nielson, P. E. See Evans, R.
- Niemann, C., Benson, A. A., and Mead, J. F., contiguously substituted aminodihydroxy-alkanes. I. Syntheses of α -amino- β -dihydroxy-*n*-hexane and γ -amino- $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxy-*n*-hexane, A., II, 4.
- Nienhaus, H. See Trautz, M.
- Nier, A. O. See Lorber, V.
- Nierenstein, M., micro-method for determination of tannin, C., 192.
- and Norris, V. N., micro-method for estimation of ellagitannins, C., 192.
- See also Edwards, C. P.
- Niessner, M., and Korkisch, F., micro-analytical methods for investigation of glass, C., 109.
- Nieto, G. See Iglesias, R.
- Nigg, C., and Bowser, B. M., enhancement with phenol of serological reactivity of lymphogranuloma venereum antigens, A., III, 151.
- and Eaton, M. D., isolation from normal mice of pneumotropic virus forming elementary bodies, A., III, 777.
- Niggli, P. See Barblan, F.
- Nightingale, D., and Janes, J. R., alkylation of *o*- and *p*-xylene, A., II, 188. Preparation of ketones from nitro-olefines, A., II, 247.
- See also Ungnade, H. E.
- Nigrell, R. F. See Goldsmith, E. D.
- Nikitin, A. D. See Zanko, A. M.
- Nikitin, B. A., and Polesitzki, A. E., separation of radiothorium and radium-D and purification of radium-mesothorium salts, A., I, 133.
- Nikitin, E. K., and Kotschkin, J. A., determination of iodine concentration from rate of turbidity formation, C., 13.
- Nikitina, E. I., determination of small amounts of calcium in magnesium and its alloys, C., 5. Determination of sodium in magnesium and its alloys, C., 57. Rapid determination of zinc in aluminium alloys containing copper, C., 59.
- Nikitine, S., photodichroism of thin coloured sheets of sodium chloride, A., I, 218. Photodichroism of coloured laminae of potassium chloride, A., I, 241.
- Nikolaev, V. I., and Ilinich, N. A., dissolution of astrakhanite salt root in salt solutions, A., I, 258.
- and Katschalov, A. I., separate production of Glauber's salt and epsomite from natural astrakhanite, A., I, 43.
- Nikolskaja, N. A. See Gasovski, L. N.
- Nikolski, K., theory of mesons, A., I, 95.
- Nikolski, V. A., unit cell and space-group of colemantite, $2\text{CaO} \cdot 3\text{B}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 270.
- Nilson, E. L. See Berens, C.
- Nilssen, B., coloured metallic complexes of keratin and fibroin, A., II, 28.
- Nilsson, R., organisation of active biochemical substances in the cell, A., III, 768.
- and Elander, M., alcoholic fermentation with intact enzyme system of yeast cell and with disorganised zymase systems. V., A., and Westerberg, J., alcoholic fermentation with intact enzyme system of yeast cell and with disorganised zymase systems. IV., A., III, 288.
- Nims, L. F. See Gibbs, F. A., and Goodwin, C. W.
- Nirenschtein, D. A., determination of free lime with phenol, C., 59.
- Nishizawa, T. See Ochiai, E.
- Nissen, B. H., Ehrenfeld, L., Kazanjan, W., Miller, M. C., Stone, I., and Wilcox, F. A., turbidity measurement in wort and beer, C., 179.
- and Thompson, J. B., jun., [determination of] beer acidity by potentiometric titration, C., 32.
- See also Gray, P. P.
- Nissen, H. W., and Yerkes, R. M., reproduction in chimpanzee: report on 49 births, A., III, 235.
- Nitschporovitsch, A. A., and Vasilieva, N. G., device for measuring rate of photosynthesis in plants, A., III, 155.
- Nitschke, C., felting of [loose] wool, C., 119.
- Nitschmann, H., and Hadorn, H., reaction of casein with formaldehyde. V. Behaviour of ϵ -amino-group of lysine and peptide groups, A., II, 284.
- Hadorn, H., and Lavener, H., reactions of casein with formaldehyde. II. Determination of formaldehyde in casein hardened with formaldehyde, C., 24.
- Nitti, F., and Joyeux, Y., determination of sulphonamides using Meunier's electrophotometer, C., 184.
- See also Tabone, J.
- Niven, C. F., jun., nutrition of *Streptococcus lactis*, A., III, 698.
- and Sherman, J. M., nutrition of enterococci, A., III, 695.
- and Smiley, K. L., microbiological assay method for aneurin, C., 33.
- Nix, N. W., diabetes mellitus associated with Addison's disease, A., III, 28.
- Nixon, E. A., liver function, A., III, 35.
- Nixon, N., Eckert, J. F., and Holmes, K. B., treatment of agranulocytosis with sulphadiazine, A., III, 167.
- Nixon, W. C. W., clinical signs of dietary deficiency, A., III, 482.
- Niyogi, S. P., Patwardhan, V. N., Powar, P. L., and Sirsat, M. V., basal metabolism in Bombay. II. Boys, A., III, 274.
- Noback, C. R., gross structural and quantitative aspects of developmental anatomy of human embryonic, foetal, and circumnatale skeleton, A., III, 233. Developmental anatomy of human osseous skeleton during the embryonic, foetal, and circumnatale periods, A., III, 517.
- and Noback, E., [staining of] osseous skeleton in human embryos and fetuses, A., III, 710.
- See also Kipperman, H. S.
- Noback, E. See Noback, C. R.
- Nobécourt, P., growth factors necessary for culture of carrot tissues, A., III, 707.
- Noble, E. R., nuclear changes in protozoan parasite *Myxidium gasterostei*, A., III, 237.
- Noble, M. V., and Garrett, A. B., thermodynamic study of lead chloride in dioxan-water by means of electromotive force and solubility data at 25°; acetone-ethyl alcohol-, dioxan-, glycerol-water-lead chloride systems, A., I, 154.
- Noble, R. L. See Neufeld, A. H.
- Noble, R. P. See Courmand, A.
- Nocito, V. See Ratner, S.
- Noculak, U. See Zinke, A.
- Noehren, A. H., thyroidectomised patients after 10 years, A., III, 652.
- Noer, R. J., blood vessels of jejunum and ileum in man and laboratory animals, A., III, 385.
- Noggle, G. R., and Wynd, F. L., effects of vitamins on germination and growth of orchids, A., III, 781.
- Noll, A., resinous substance obtained from yellow rust infection in resistant cereals and other sources, A., III, 384.
- Noll, C. A., and Tomlinson, W. J., fixing and determining oil in feed water and boiler water, C., 1.
- Noller, C. R., saponins and sapogenins. XXVII. Structure of triterpenoids, A., II, 375.
- and Barusch, M. R., saponins and sapogenins. XXIII. Constitution of bethogenin, A., II, 21.
- See also Carson, J. F., Frazier, D., and Harris, G. H.
- Nomland, R. See Wheeler, L. M.
- Nonidez, J. F., neurone theory, A., III, 246.
- Noran, H. H., chronic equine encephalitis, A., III, 565.
- Norberg, B., and Clemedson, C. J., electrical conductivities of salts and solubilities of barium sulphate in water-ethyl alcohol solutions, A., I, 18.
- Norcross, S. W. See Dynes, J. B.
- Nord, F. F., and Werkman, C. H., advances in enzymology and related subjects in biochemistry. Vol. IV., A., III, 784.
- See also Holzapfel, L., Kavanagh, K. E., Sciarini, L. J., and Wirth, J. C.
- Nord, S. See Hedvall, J. A.
- Nordlander, B. W. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Noriega del Aguila, M., chemical definition and new classification of vitamins, A., III, 751.
- Auxins, A., III, 782.
- Norman, A. G. See Fuller, W. H.
- Norman, D. P. See Johnson, W. W. A.
- Norman, F. A., and Fashena, G. J., chronic hypergalactosaemia, A., III, 240.
- Norman, W. H. See Kuiken, K. A.
- Normant, H. See Paul, R.
- Norris, D., preservation of tube cultures of fungi and bacteria with liquid paraffin, A., III, 843.
- Norris, F. A., and Terry, D. E., [determination of iodine value of] fatty acid esters of furfuryl alcohol, C., 169.
- Norris, J. L. See Slater, B. J.
- Norris, L. C. See Gillis, M. B.
- Norris, R. P., and Bennett, M. C., plasma-prothrombin of mothers and infants at delivery, A., III, 240.
- Norris, V. N. See Nierenstein, M.
- North, E. A., immunological reactions of variola and vaccinia viruses grown in developing egg, A., III, 778.
- Broben, J. A., and Mengoni, A. H., use of chorio-allantois of developing chick embryo in diagnosis of small-pox, A., III, 850.
- North, V. See Grimaldi, F. S.
- North Carolina, Fort Bragg, Commission on Acute Respiratory Diseases, epidemiology of atypical pneumonia and acute respiratory disease at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, A., III, 566. Primary atypical pneumonia, A., III, 566.
- Northern, H. T., effect of protein dissociating agents on structural viscosity of the protoplasm, A., III, 285. Relationship of dissociation of cellular [plant] proteins by incipient drought to physiological processes, A., III, 780.
- and MacVicar, R., effect of X-rays on structural viscosity of the protoplasm, A., III, 284.
- and Northern, R. T., time and temperature of protoplasmic coagulation, A., III, 306. Effects of cations and anions on protoplasmic elasticity, A., III, 309.
- Northern, R. T. See Northern, H. T.
- Northup, D. W. See Stickney, J. C.
- Norton, A. R. See Seaman, W.
- Norton, C. L., jun. See Patton, T. C.
- Norton, F. H., and Lawrence, W. G., anomalous heat adsorption of kaolinite, A., I, 72.
- Norton, F. J., and Marshall, A. L., [analysis of gases removed during] degassing of metals, C., 144.
- See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Norton, L. B., rotenone in the yam bean (*Pachyrrhizus erosus*), A., III, 316.
- and Hansberry, R., radioactive tracer methods for determination of disposition of arsenic in the silkworm, A., III, 348.
- Norwick, B., textile finishes and fibre-identification stains, C., 120.
- Norwood, W. D. See Evans, E. E.
- Norymberski, J. See Ruzicka, L.

- Nosik, W. A. See Abbott, W. D.
- Noskov, M. M., influence of thin dielectric films on magneto-optical Kerr effect in ferromagnetic mirrors, A., I, 53. Magnetic devices for testing thickness of [metal] coatings, C., 55.
- Nouhuys, H. L. van. See Kruyt, H. R.
- Novel, J. See Lapicque, L.
- Novak, E., constitutional type of precocious female puberty with report of 9 cases, A., III, 467.
- Novak, J., benign and malignant testicular tubular adenoma in female [and existence of true ovotestis], A., III, 472.
- Novak, K. I., automatic pipette, C., 51.
- Novelli, A., action of formamide on acrylametonitriles. I., A., II, 349. Hydantoins. II. Dihydantoins, A., II, 349.
- and Conticello, J. S., identification of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, C., 168.
- Lugones, Z. M., and Velasco, P., hydantoins. III. Chemical constitution and hypnotic action, A., II, 348.
- and Somaglino, J. C., N-desylarylaminines in Leuckart's reaction, A., II, 348.
- Novick, A. See Westheimer, F. H.
- Novikov, S. N. See Kuznetsov, A. M.
- Novikova, L. N. See Genis, M. J.
- Novikova, V. See Pinsker, Z.
- Novochatski, J. P., and Kalinin, S. K., cobalt in mine waters, A., I, 46.
- Nowell, L. A., wax impregnated broadcloth superior for rough polishing [of metals], C., 113.
- Nowinski, W. W., biochemical problems of development of nervous system of vertebrates, A., III, 580.
- Nowotny, H., structures of metalloid alloys and ferromagnetism, A., I, 150. Destruction of materials by cavitation: tests with a magnetic oscillator, C., 104.
- See also Knappwost, A.
- Noyes, W. A., jun. See Howland, J. J., jun., and Wilson, E.
- Nudenberg, W., and Butz, L. W., synthesis of condensed ring compounds. XI. A tricyclic compound [obtained] by diene double addition reaction, A., II, 101. 3:6-Epoxy cyclohexene from furan and ethylene, A., II, 239.
- Gaddis, A. M., and Butz, L. W., synthesis of condensed ring compounds. XIII. Preparation of 5- and 6-carbalkoxy-1:4-toluquinones; addition of 5- and 6-carbomethoxy-1:4-toluquinone to butadiene, A., II, 139.
- See also Kharasch, M. S.
- Nückel, H. See Mecke, R.
- Nugent, O. B., strabismus and its correction, A., III, 529.
- Numata, I. See Fujita, A.
- Nunez, C. See Lipschutz, A.
- Nungester, W. J., Hood, M. N., and Warren, M. K., use of thioglycollate media for testing disinfectants, A., III, 56.
- See also Youngner, J. S.
- Nutt, M. E. See Gilding, H. P.
- Nutter, M. K., Lockhart, E. E., and Harris, R. S., chemical composition of depot fats in chickens and turkeys, A., III, 415.
- Nutter, O. C., determination of gas content of molten brasses, (P.), C., 106.
- Nutting, G. C. See Senti, F. R.
- Nutting, P. G., solution theory and pH measurements, A., I, 154. Formation of colloid from halloysite in dilute acid solutions, A., I, 208. Standard thermal dehydration curves of minerals, A., I, 232. Energies of solution of silica in water and hydrochloric acid, A., I, 283.
- Nuzie, S. See Master, A. M.
- Nyberg, C., and Kivinen, O., action of iodine-potassium iodide solution on the spores of bacilli, A., III, 294.
- Nye, W., and Spoehr, H. A., isolation of hexenal from leaves, A., III, 156.
- Nyholm, R. S. See Dwyer, F. P.
- Nyka, W., staining rickettsia of typhus in histological sections, A., III, 713.
- Nylander, (Mise) A. L. See Sillén, L. G.
- Nylen, P., basic strength of organic oxides of elements of nitrogen and sulphur groups, A., I, 16.
- Nyman, M. A. See Snyder, H. R.
- O.
- Oakley, W. See Lawrence, R. D.
- O'Banion, E. E. See Day, H. G.
- Oberlies, F. See Kruger, D.
- Oberling, C., aetiology of degenerative processes (hyaline, fibrinoid, and amyloid degeneration), A., III, 117. Meningo-encephalic gliosis of nervous centres and of optic nerve, A., III, 161.
- Obermayer, H. G., Fulmer, W. C., and Young, J. M., cocarboxylase hydrolysis by a wheat phosphatase, A., III, 839.
- Oberst, F. W., fate of heroin [in vitro and in vivo], A., III, 281. Determination of demerol in urine, C., 30.
- and Gross, E. G., fate of morphine sulphuric ether, A., III, 555.
- and Plass, E. D., calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen metabolism in second half of pregnancy and during lactation, A., III, 470.
- Obolentsov, R. D., Strunski, S. G., and Tschulanovski, V. M., study of isomerisation processes of paraffin hydrocarbons by means of Raman spectra, C., 117.
- Obreimov, I. V., and Schabaldas, C. G., fluorescence of naphthalene crystals, A., I, 212.
- O'Brien, H. A. See Folsom, A. I.
- O'Brien, J. R. P. See Douglas, C. G., Higgins, G., and Macfarlane, R. G.
- Ochiai, E., and Ito, Y., synthesis of hydroxy-derivatives of 2-methylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid esters, A., II, 201.
- and Miyaki, K., synthesis and hydrogenation of 1:8-naphthyridine homologues, A., II, 236.
- and Nishizawa, T., benzthiazole, A., II, 205.
- Ochoa, S., efficiency of aerobic phosphorylation in cell-free heart extracts, A., III, 289.
- O'Daniel, H., and Tscheischwili, L., model substance for silicates, A., I, 79.
- O'Dell, B. L. See Pffner, J. J.
- Odell, L. D. See Randall, J. H.
- Odierne, J. M., genetic principles and inheritance of deaf-mutism, A., III, 532.
- O'Donnell, G. J. See Gilman, H.
- O'Donnell, M. C., toxicity of paredrine-sulphathiazole suspension, A., III, 208.
- O'Donnell, R. See Beck, M. D.
- Oechsel, G. See Beischer, D.
- Ogder, M., effect of water vapour, gases, and vacuum on crystal photo-[electric] effect in semi-conductors, A., I, 165.
- Ohnell, R. F., pathogenesis of paroxysmal tachycardia, A., III, 327.
- Örtenblad, B., and Myrback, K., action of amylase on oxidised starch, A., III, 67. Limit dextrins and starch. IX.—XI. Splitting of starch by dextrinogen-amylase of malt, A., III, 67.
- See also Myrback, K.
- Oesper, P., equilibrium problems [in chemical kinetics] with more than one solution, A., I, 62.
- Oesper, R. E., Ernst von Meyer, 1847—1916, A., I, 207.
- Ostergreen, G., and Levan, A., connexion between c-mitotic activity and water-solubility in monocyclic compounds, A., III, 382.
- See also Levan, A.
- Oesterling, M. J. See Roe, J. H.
- Österlund, G. See Larsson, S.
- Oettingen, W. F. von. See Werner, H. W.
- Offermans, H. See Alder, K.
- Ogden, E. See Page, E. W., and Ralston, H. J.
- Ogden, G. E. See Highman, B.
- Ogg, C. L. See Doherty, D. G.
- Ogilvie, R. F., diabetogenic and pancreatic actions of ox anterior pituitary extract in rabbits, A., III, 654.
- Ogle, K. N., eye as an image-forming mechanism, A., III, 181. Meridional magnifying lens system in measurement and correction of aniseikonia, A., III, 726.
- Oglethorpe, C. C., and Smith, C. G., determination of copper volumetrically by iodine-thiocyanate method, C., 4.
- O'Gorman, J. M., reported total asymmetric synthesis, A., II, 340.
- O'Grady, M. K. See Beveridge, J. M. R.
- Ohlin, P., short-wave-length limit of continuous X-ray spectrum and determinations of h/e , A., I, 261.
- Ohlmeier, P., co-enzyme system of fermentation, A., III, 432.
- Ohlson, M. A. See Donelson, E. G.
- Ohman, E., carbides in iron-manganese-carbon system, A., I, 276.
- Ohske, P. See Hennig, K.
- O'Keefe, H. F., [determination of phenolphthalein in] emulsions, C., 37.
- Okrent, A., and Wachholder, K., prevention of oxidation during vitamin-C determination, C., 183.
- Olafson, P. See Young, G. Q.
- Olberg, R. C., Ipatiev, V. N., and Pines, H., synthesis of 1:4-epoxycyclohexane, A., II, 98. Dehydration of cyclohexane-1:4-diol; synthesis of 1:4-epoxycyclohexane, A., II, 335.
- Olbricht, T. M., external characteristics in Essex pigs, A., III, 572.
- Olcott, C. T., and Papanicolaou, G. N., spontaneous tumours in guinea-pigs. III. Chondrosarcoma of iliac bone with metastasis to the mammary region, A., III, 119.
- Olcott, H. S., cystine content and enzyme digestibility of powdered hoof proteins, A., III, 415. Determination of glutamic acid in proteins, C., 193.
- See also Fraenkel-Conrat, H.
- Oldfelt, G. O., alkali in pancreatic secretion, A., III, 474.
- Oldham, F. K. See Kelsey, F. E.
- Oldham, H., Arismendi, H. H., Johnston, F., and Kleiger, S., riboflavin and thiamin requirements of children of pre-school age, A., III, 672.
- Olds, R. H., Reamer, H. H., Sage, B. H., and Lacey, W. N., phase equilibria in hydrocarbon systems; volumetric behaviour of *n*-butane, A., I, 177.
- See also Reamer, H. H.
- O'Leary, J. L., and Bishop, G. H., analysis of potential sources in optic lobe of duck and goose, A., III, 179.
- Olenov, J. M., influence of previous history of species on its subsequent evolution, A., III, 319.
- Olim, C. B., peritoneoscopy, A., III, 412.
- Olin, S. M. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- Oliphant, J. F., effect of chemicals, which affect smooth muscle contraction, on ciliary activity in *Paramecium*, A., III, 434.
- Olitsky, P. K. See Schlesinger, R. W.
- Oliva, V. See Sagastume, C. A.
- Oliver, E. A. See Dennie, C. C.
- Oliver, R. See Shapiro, A.
- Oliver-González, J., antigenic analysis of isolated tissues and body fluids of roundworm, *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum*, A., III, 80. Inhibitions of human isoagglutinins by polysaccharide from *Ascaris suum*, A., III, 715.
- and Torregrosa, M. V., substance in animal parasites related to human isoagglutinogens, A., III, 715.
- See also Wright, G. G.
- Oliveri, R. See Honorato, C. R.
- Oliveri, V. A., redox potential and rH pressure, C., 204.
- Ollano, Z. See Bragnolo, C.
- Ollinger, C. G. See Bowditch, F. T.
- Olmsted, J. M. D. See Kosupkin, J. M.

- Olmsted, W. H., Hampton, S., and Harford, C. G., use of synthetic diet for food allergy and typhoid, A., III, 749.
- Olsen, A. L., Gee, E. A., and McLendon, V., precision and accuracy of colorimetric procedures as analytical control methods; determination of aluminium, C., 155.
- Olsen, M. W., and Fraps, R. M., maturation, fertilisation, and early cleavage of egg of domestic turkey, A., III, 571.
- Olsen, Y. P. See Taliaferro, W. H.
- Olson, A. R. See Tong, L. K. J.
- Olson, C., jun., and Warren, F. G., mechanical aids in direct microscopic method of counting bacteria, A., III, 843.
- Olson, O. C. See Ward, R. L.
- Olson, W. H., Necheles, H., and Walker, L., anuria in experimental shock, A., III, 720.
- See also Crohn, N.
- Omori, T. T. See Derge, G.
- Onclay, J. L. See Cohn, E. J., Pillemer, L., and Williams, J. W.
- O'Neal, R. See Main, R.
- O'Neill, H., hardness of metals in relation to atomic structure, A., I, 196.
- O'Neill, J. F. See Tocantins, L. M.
- O'Neill, T., congenital absence of vagina treated successfully by Baldwin technique, A., III, 234.
- Onischtschenko, E. G., methods of assessing bread-producing properties of flour, under bakery conditions, C., 179.
- Ōno, M. See Takei, S.
- Onsager, L., crystal statistics. I. Two-dimensional model with an order-disorder transition, A., I, 143.
- Oosthuizen, S. F., radiology in abdominal emergencies, A., III, 137. Bronchiectasis; radiology, A., III, 579.
- and Keen, J. A., anatomy of bronchial and vascular trees of human lung, A., III, 89.
- Opatowski, I., refractive index in electron optics, A., I, 138.
- Opdyke, D. F., effect of fasting and dehydration on blood-sugar response to injected insulin in chick, A., III, 536. Glucose tolerance of fasted and insulinised chicks, A., III, 550.
- Opit, L., case of periodic convulsions with hyperventilation syndrome, A., III, 399.
- Oppenheim, A., and Warriner, R., use of *B. proteus* OX 19 agglutination in diagnosis of cancer, A., III, 598.
- Oppenheim, V., diamonds in north-eastern Bolivian Andes, A., I, 257.
- Oppenheimer, A., Roentgen therapy of interstitial pneumonia, A., III, 284.
- Oppenheimer, B. S. See Grishman, A.
- Oppenheimer, E. H., and Kunkel, H. G., lowering of blood-uric acid by uricase injections, A., III, 325.
- Oppenheimer, E. T. See King, B. G.
- Oppenheimer, F., principles and methods of desiccation of plasma, A., III, 524.
- Oppel, L., and Thale, T., influence of pregnancy, hypervitaminosis-D, and partial nephrectomy on volume of parathyroid glands in rats, A., III, 250, 652.
- Optical Society of America, Committee on Colorimetry, concept of colour, A., III, 462. Psychophysics of colour, A., III, 804. Physical concepts: radiant energy and its measurement, C., 201.
- Oranski, N. I. See Schemjakin, M. M.
- Orchin, M., hydrogenation of anthracene by tetrahydronaphthalene, A., II, 254.
- and Butz, L. W., synthesis of condensed ring compounds. XIV. 2-Methoxy-5-methyl-4²:7-naphthitadiene-1:4-dione, A., II, 138. Hydrogenation of 3-methylcyclopentane-1:2:4-trione, A., II, 138.
- Ordal, E. J., and Rucker, R. R., pathogenic myxobacteria, A., III, 846.
- Ordman, C. W., Janeway, C. A., and Jennings, C. G., jun., use of concentrated normal human serum- γ -globulin (human immune serum-globulin) in prevention and attenuation of measles, A., III, 794.
- Ordman, D., sulphonamide therapy in mine native labourers, A., III, 680.
- Orechof, A. P., Kabatschnik, M. I., and Keteli, T. J., constitution of hydroxypachycarpine, A., II, 88.
- Orechovitsch, V. N., Konikova, A. S., Tustanovskii, A. A., Schomin, B. G., and Brisker, N. A., proteases and peptidases of liver, A., III, 217.
- Oretschkin, D. B., and Popova, N. V., determination of "mechanical admixtures" in products involved in coal hydrogenation, C., 17.
- Organ, J. G., and Wokes, F., [estimation of] vitamin-B₁ in unmalted and malted cereals and malt extract, C., 182.
- See also Wokes, F.
- Orias, O. See Amuchásteguis, S. R.
- Orla-Jensen, S., and Mogensen, M., fermentation reactions of pathogenic streptococci, A., III, 619.
- Orlitz, P. I., table of relations between hardness, numbers given by various apparatus, C., 54.
- Orlov, N. I., testing of hardness of carbides, C., 55.
- Ormsbee, R. A., and Fisher, K. C., effect of urethane on oxygen consumption and cell division in ciliate *Tetrahymena geleii*, A., III, 761.
- O'Rourke, F. L. See Stoutemeyer, V. T.
- Orr, J., [food] standards and their implications, A., III, 482. Agricultural implications of food policy based on nutritional needs, A., III, 482.
- Orr, J. H. See Reed, G. B.
- Orr, J. W., mammary carcinoma in mice following intranasal administration of methyl-cholanthrene, A., III, 120.
- Orr, L. M., jun. See Mallory, M.
- Orr, T. G. See Schnedorf, J. G.
- Orr, W. J. C., calculation of higher-order Bethe approximations, A., I, 237. Free energies of solutions of single and multiple molecules, A., I, 250.
- Ortega, A. See Chávez, I.
- Ortega, L. See Langworthy, O. R.
- Orten, A. U., and Orten, J. M., rôle of dietary protein in hemoglobin formation, A., III, 41.
- Orten, J. M. See Orten, A. U., and Sayers, G.
- Orth, O. S., Meek, W. J., and Stutzman, J. W., relationship of chemical structure of sympathomimetic amines to ventricular tachycardia during cyclopropane anaesthesia, A., III, 760.
- Meek, W. J., and Wangeman, C. P., failure of barbiturates to prevent cyclopropane-adrenaline ventricular tachycardia in dog, A., III, 833.
- Slocum, H. C., Stutzman, J. W., and Meek, W. J., vinylene as anesthetic agent, A., III, 57.
- See also Allen, C. R., and Hawk, M. H.
- Ortiz, E. See Price, Dorothy.
- Orton, R. H., and Willis, R. A., rare retinal tumour probably derived from Mueller's fibres, A., III, 651.
- Orton, S. T., visual functions in strephosymbolia, A., III, 337.
- Orwell, E. F. See Ungnade, H. E.
- Osborn, E. F., merwinite (3CaO.MgO.2SiO₂) and its stability relations within system CaO-MgO-SiO₂ (preliminary report), A., I, 38.
- Osborn, E. M., occurrence of antibacterial substances in green plants, A., III, 443.
- Osborn, G. H., determination of sodium in aluminium alloys by a modified "Scheuer" method, with reference to alloys containing magnesium, C., 2. Analysis of English fluorspars and their associated minerals, C., 6.
- and Stross, W., rapid photometric determination of beryllium in beryllium-containing minerals and rocks, C., 106.
- Osborn, R. A., [analysis of] fruits and fruit products [determination of] potassium], C., 31. [Determination of] chlorine in ash of fruit products, C., 31.
- Osborn, R. A., Mix, A. E., and Ramsey, L. L., volumetric determination of iodine in iodised salt, C., 32.
- See also Wichers, E.
- Osborn, R. H., Elliott, J. H., and Martin, A. F., apparatus for photo-electric titrations; application to dark-coloured resins, C., 50.
- Osborn, W. H. See De Whalley, H. C. S.
- Osborne, E. See Dennie, C. C.
- Osborne, M. P. See Brandes, W. W.
- Osebold, J. See Carnes, W. H.
- Oser, B. L., laboratory control of enriched foods, C., 80.
- Melnick, D., and Pader, M., chemical and physical determinations of vitamin-A in fish-liver oils, A., III, 353; C., 83. Determination of vitamin-A in food products, C., 83.
- Osgood, E. E., Bullowa, J. G. M., and Brownlee, I. E., effectiveness of sulphonamide drugs and neorsphenamine against pneumococci in bone marrow cultures, A., III, 492.
- Osgood, H., and Ehret, F. E., effect of adrenaline and aminophyllin on blood pressure fluctuations in bronchial asthma, A., III, 134.
- Oshrey, H. I. See Ballard, J. W.
- Osipova, A. A. See Chvalov, M. S.
- Osman, E. M., and Cope, A. C., cleavage of (dialkylvinyl)alkylcyanoacetic esters by sodium alkoxides, A., II, 325.
- Osmond, T. E., modern treatment of gonorrhœa, A., III, 54.
- Osorno-Mesa, E. See Bugher, J. C.
- Ospeck, A. G., and Roberts, M. E., pertussis antitoxin: its relationship to protection in actively and passively immunised mice and rabbits, A., III, 593.
- See also Roberts, M. E.
- Oster, G., dielectric properties of dipolar ions in mixed solvents, A., I, 220.
- Joyner, L. G., Kirkwood, J. G., and Price, Donna, dielectric constants of solutions of glycine and pyridine betaine in water-dioxan mixtures, A., I, 220.
- Oster, K. A., and Martinez, O., water metabolism [polyuria] in hypertensive rats, A., III, 328.
- and Sobotka, H., antipressor action of o-quinonoid adrenaline derivatives in experimental hypertension in rats, A., III, 16.
- and Muhlnes, M. G., tissue-aldehydes ["plasmal"] and their reaction with amines, A., III, 677.
- Osterberg, A. E. See Sepulveda, B.
- Osterhout, W. J. V., action current in *Nitella*. V. Partial response and all-or-none law, A., III, 138. Model of potassium effect, A., III, 284. Inner and outer protoplasmic surfaces of large plant cells. I. Plasmolysis due to salts, A., III, 306.
- Ostermaier, L., determining oxygen in town's gas, C., 11.
- Osterman, E. See Svihla, R. D.
- Ostow, M., and Philo, S., chief urinary pigment; relationship between rate of excretion of yellow urinary pigment and metabolic rate, A., III, 817.
- Ostroumov, E. A., separation of bismuth from lead, copper, and cadmium by means of pyridine, C., 110.
- Ostrovski, A. I., darkening of wheat flour during bread-making, C., 179.
- Ostrovski, I. A., utilisation of binocular microscope as a minerographic microscope, C., 100.
- Ostrovski, P. See Kektscheev, K. C.
- Ostwald, W., theory of genesis of fibres. I, A., I, 84. Powder dispersoids and their derivatives, A., I, 172.
- O'Sullivan, J. V., and Bourne, L. B., supervision of pregnant women in factory employment, A., III, 283.
- Oswald, E. J. See Landy, M.
- Ota, R. K., and Beckman, H., large feeder for small cages in avian malaria studies, C., 43. Bird-holder for use in avian malaria studies, C., 43.
- Otero, J. M., and Duran, A., myopia nocturna, II. and III., A., III, 463.

- Othmer, D. F., and Benenati, R. F., gas solubility and partial pressure; nomograph for correlation of data, A., I, 170.
- and Sawyer, F. G., correlating adsorption data, A., I, 58.
- See also Gilmont, R., and Papps, G.
- Ott, A. C., and Ball, C. D., components of seed coats of common bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, and their relation to water retention, A., III, 383.
- Isolation of stigmasterol and β -sitosterol from common bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, A., III, 624.
- Ott, E., activation of aluminium chloride by catalytic action of chlorides of elements of fourth group of periodic classification, A., I, 108.
- Ott, G. H., and Reichstein, T., bile acids and related substances. XXVII. α -Oxides of two 3-hydroxy- and the 3-keto- Δ^{11} -choleonic acid, A., II, 51.
- Ott, W. H. See Seeler, A. O.
- Ottenberg, R., bilirubin and bile salts in jaundice, A., III, 540.
- Bernstein, A., Harrow, B., and Wagreich, H., detoxication of borneol by glycuronic acid in man [test of liver efficiency]. II. Pathological cases, A., III, 256.
- Otto, G. F., immunity induced in dogs by repeated infections with hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum*, A., III, 305.
- Otto, H. J. See Borchers, H.
- Otzen, C. See Kopfermann, H.
- Ouang, T. T. See Surugue, J.
- Oudin, J. See Grabar, P.
- Overberger, C. C. See Marvel, C. S.
- Overdijkink, G. W. R. See Cohen, E.
- Overman, R. See Drill, V. A., and Swingle, W. W.
- Overman, R. S., Doherty, D. G., Graf, L., Huebner, C. F., Ikawa, M., Link, K. P., Roseman, S., Spero, L., Stahmann, M. A., and Sullivan, W. R., hemorrhagic sweet clover disease. XIII. Anticoagulant activity and structure in the 4-hydroxycoumarin group, A., III, 635.
- Overman, T. See Amis, E. S.
- Overstreet, R., Broyer, T. C., Delwiche, C. C., and Isaacs, T. L., cation absorption of plants in soil, A., III, 853.
- Ovetschkina, M. P. See Ilmenev, M. I.
- Ovoschtschnikov, M. S., detection of weld defects and of smooth cracks by [X-ray] illumination at an angle, C., 96.
- Ovtschinnikov, N. N., photosynthesis, A., III, 231.
- Owen, B. B., effects of pressure on the properties of liquids and solutions of electrolytes, A., I, 223.
- and King, E. J., effect of sodium chloride on ionisation of boric acid at various temperatures, A., I, 16.
- Owen, C. A., primary atypical pneumonia, A., III, 777.
- Owen, E. A., solubility of hydrogen in palladium, A., I, 81.
- High temperature X-ray analysis camera, C., 44.
- Quenching furnace for small specimens, C., 145.
- and Williams, E. St. J., X-ray study of hysteresis effect observed in palladium-hydrogen system, A., I, 58.
- Owen, F. V., asexual propagation of sugar beets, A., III, 84.
- Owen, L. M. See Halerow, J. P. A.
- Owen, L. N., oxygenation of crotonaldehyde, A., II, 3.
- Owen, M. D., preparation of diazomethane, A., II, 6.
- [Attempted] synthesis of caryophyllenic acid, A., II, 161.
- Owen, W. F. See McCullagh, E. P.
- Owens, F. M., jun. See Dragstedt, L. R., Jenkins, H. P., and Vermeulen, C.
- Owens, H. S., Lotzkar, H., Merrill, R. C., and Peterson, M., viscosities of pectin solutions, A., I, 279.
- See also McCready, R. M.
- Owens, J. N., jun. See David, J. K., jun.
- Owens-Illinois Glass Co., and Labino, D., gas analyser, (P.), C., 101.
- Oxford, A. E., diplococcin, an antibacterial protein from milk streptococci, A., III, 615.
- Oxley, T. A., gasometric apparatus for determination of carbon dioxide, C., 61.
- and Henderson, F. Y., properties of grain in bulk. I. Instruments for making measurements in grain stored in bulk, C., 80.
- Oza, T. M., reactions of hyponitrites. I. Action of charcoal on sodium nitrite, etc., A., I, 231.
- and Shah, M., action of charcoal on potassium nitrate. II., A., I, 110.
- and Walavalkar, B. R., isolation of pure potassium nitrite from commercial substance, A., I, 82.
- Ozegowski, W. See Theilacker, W.
- Ozora, Z. See Forró, M.
- Ozorio de Almeida, M., temperature effects on reflexes of isolated spinal cord; heat paralysis and cold paralysis, A., III, 401.
- Moussatché, H., and Vianna Dias, M., convulsive attacks following freezing of spinal cord, A., III, 581.
- P.
- Pabst, A., crystal structure of gillespite, $\text{BaFeSi}_4\text{O}_{10}$, A., I, 92.
- Pachomova, A. S. See Klenova, M. V.
- Pack, F. C. See Freeman, A. F.
- Pack, G. T. See Abels, J. C., Ariel, I., and Rekers, P. E.
- Packalen, T., phenomenon of "satellite zones" produced by *Staphylococcus aureus* on solid media, A., III, 209.
- Packehanian, J., viability of species of *Trypanosoma* and *Leishmania* cultures, A., III, 294.
- Packer, R. A., use of sodium azide and crystal-violet in selective medium for streptococci and *Erysipelothrix rhusopathiae*, A., III, 144.
- Pader, M. See Oser, B. L.
- Padwall, N. A. See Prasad, M.
- Pacmel, O. van. See IJterbeek, A. van.
- Pactow, H., field electron emission at very low pressures from metallic surfaces dusted with insulating substances, A., I, 74.
- Page, E. W., Ogden, E., and Patton, H. S., effect of pregnancy on experimental hypertension, A., III, 720.
- Page, I. H., hypotension and loss of pressor response to angiotonin as result of trauma to central nervous system and severe hemorrhage, A., III, 99.
- Occurrence of vasoconstrictor substance in blood during shock induced by trauma, hemorrhage, and burns, A., III, 641.
- Helmer, O. M., Plentl, A. A., Kohlstaedt, K. G., and Corcoran, A. C., suggested change in designation of "renin-activator" (hypertensinogen) to renin-substrate (α -globulin), A., III, 457.
- See also Corcoran, A. C., Plentl, A. A., and Taylor, R. D.
- Page, J. E. See Goodwin, L. G.
- Page, R. C., and Bercovitz, Z., absorption of vitamin-A in chronic ulcerative colitis, A., III, 412.
- and De Beer, E. J., stability of thromboplastin-like activity of Russell viper venom under various conditions of storage, A., III, 10.
- See also Bercovitz, Z.
- Page, R. O., and Holland, H. C., determination and behaviour of water-solubles in vegetable-tanned sole leather, C., 26.
- Pagel, H. A., carbon dioxide generator for Dumas method of determining nitrogen, C., 205.
- and Ruyle, W. V., system trimethyl phosphate-acetic acid, A., I, 127.
- Paic, M., radioanalysis, C., 96.
- Paige, M. F. C. See Cook, J. W.
- Pailer, M. See Spath, E.
- Paillard, H., Berenstein, M., and Briner, E., physico-chemical constants of cholesterol and its ozonide, A., I, 236.
- Paillard, H., and Szasz, R., derivatives of furfuraldehyde; determination of their physico-chemical constants, A., II, 80.
- Paiva Netto, E., rapid determination of $T - S$ and replaceable aluminium in soil, C., 139.
- Pajeau, R., condensation of cyclohexanol with halogenobenzenes in presence of sulphuric acid, A., II, 215.
- Pakendorf, K. G., and Matschus, F. F., reaction of ethylene oxide. V. Condensation of ethylene oxide with cyclic β -keto-esters, A., II, 70.
- Palache, C., crystallography of calcite from Lake Superior copper mines, A., I, 257.
- Palacios, J., myopia and presbyopia of night vision, A., III, 463.
- and Salcedo, R., Gibbs' formula and so-called negative adsorption, A., I, 35.
- Palay, S. L., histology of meninges of toad (*Bufo*), A., III, 520.
- Palfray, L., [ionones], A., II, 299.
- and Desseigne, determination of mixed sulphates of fatty alcohols and sodium by hydrolysis with potassium benzyloxide, C., 166.
- Palianitschka, I. T., volumetric determination of lithium, C., 153.
- Palitz, L., Frist, T., and Kocour, E., effects of pressure on carotid sinus at various altitudes, A., III, 719.
- Palkin, S. See Goldblatt, L. A.
- Pallmann, H., Frei, E., and Hamdi, H., filtration stratification of highly disperse weathering and humification products in profile of medium developed brown clay, A., I, 72.
- Palmær, E., hydrogen overvoltage, especially on cementite, A., I, 18.
- Palmer, A., clinical experiments with diethylstilbestrol. I. Oestrogen withdrawal bleeding in primary and postmenopausal amenorrhoea, A., III, 810.
- Palmer, A. H. See Levy, M.
- Palmer, B. See Boyd, E. M.
- Palmer, G. H. See Bryant, E. F.
- Palmer, H. D., and De Ronde, M., reversible testosterone-induced virilism, A., III, 254.
- Palmer, K. J., structure of an ovalbumin-detergent complex, A., I, 124.
- and Galvin, J. A., molecular structure of fibres made from native egg-albumin, A., I, 100.
- Palmer, L. S. See Haydak, M. H., and Vivino, A. E.
- Palmer, R. A., and Mitchell, H. S., march haemoglobinuria, A., III, 258.
- Palmer, R. C. See Aickin, R. G.
- Palmer, W. L., Lipman, W. H., and McShane, G. S., liver necrosis from trinitrotoluene, A., III, 816.
- See also Rodaniche, E. C.
- Pancholy, M. See Parthasarathy, S.
- Pande, M. See Parthasarathy, S.
- Pandit, C. G., and Narayana Rao, D., endemic fluorosis in South India. III. Experimental production of chronic fluorine intoxication in monkeys (*Macaca radiata*), A., III, 485.
- Raghavachari, T. N. S., Subba Rao, D., and Krishnamurti, V., endemic fluorosis in South India. II. Production of mottled enamel in children and severe bone manifestations in adults, A., III, 485.
- and Sanjiya Rao, R., comparative study of two strains of vaccinia virus, A., III, 226.
- Pandya, K. C., and Pandya, (Miss) R. B. K., condensation of aldehydes with malonic acid. XV. Condensation of 5-bromo- and 3:5-dibromo-salicylaldehyde; influence of dissimilar groups, A., II, 98.
- Pandya, (Miss) R. B. K. See Pandya, K. C.
- Paneth, F. A. See Gluckauf, E.
- Pangborn, M. C., acid cardioliipin and improved method for preparation of cardioliipin from ox heart, A., III, 639.
- Panizzi, L., action of nitric acid on ethyl isodehydroacetate, A., II, 179.
- Heterocyclic syntheses. V., A., II, 238.
- Panja, G. See Pasricha, C. L.

- Pankhurst, R. C., band spectra and energies of dissociation of diatomic molecules, A., I, 115.
- Pannell, J. H., distribution of the elements, A., I, 134.
- Panofsky, H. A. A., profiles in alpha band of atmospheric oxygen, A., I, 52.
- Panse, T. B., and Paranjape, A. S., "carpasemino" isolated from *Carica papaya* seeds, A., II, 95.
- Pant, D. D., luminescence spectra and vibrations in crystal lattices, A., I, 141. Photoconductivity of diamond. I. Experimental. II. Theoretical, A., I, 217.
- and Sakhwalkar, N. D., fluorescence spectrum of uranyl fluoride, A., I, 164.
- Pantin, A. M. P. See Pantin, C. F. A.
- Pantin, C. F. A., and Pantin, A. M. P., feeding reactions in sea anemones, A., III, 260.
- Pantschenko, G. B., quantitative spectral analysis of silicon brasses for silicon, lead, and zinc, C., 62.
- Pany, J., isolation of fructose 1-phosphate from biological material [liver], A., III, 743.
- See also Barrenscheen, H. K.
- Panzer, L. See Fliegelman, M. T., and Rhoads, J. E.
- Pao, C. S., conduction of electricity in highly insulating liquids, A., I, 4.
- Papa, D. See Schwenk, E.
- Papaudrea, D. N. See Abramowitz, A. A.
- Papanicolaou, G. N. See Olcott, C. T.
- Pappenheimer, A. M., Kunitz, H., and Schogoleff, C., protracted effect of α -tocopherol administered to nursing rats, A., III, 604.
- and Schogoleff, C., testis in vitamin-E deficient guinea-pigs, A., III, 538.
- See also Kunitz, H.
- Papper, E. M., Bradley, S. E., and Rovenstine, E. A., circulatory adjustments in high spinal anesthesia, A., III, 58.
- Papps, G., and Othmer, D. F., tall oil [determination of resin acids in mixtures], C., 172.
- Paranjape, (Miss) K., Phalnikar, N. L., Bhide, B. V., and Nargund, K. S., synthesis of cantharidin, A., II, 80. Syntheses in santonin series. I. 4-Alkyl- $\Delta^{2,3}$ -cyclohexadienones. II. 2-Keto-1:10-dimethyl- $\Delta^{10(9)}$ -hexahydronaphthalene. III. Santonin, A., II, 195. Synthesis of compounds related to santonin, A., II, 372. Synthesis of cantharidin and deoxycantharidin, A., II, 376.
- Phalnikar, N. L., and Nargund, K. S., synthesis of 5-hydroxyindane, A., II, 75. Synthetic anthelmintics. VII. and VIII. Compounds related to desmotroposantonin, A., II, 77.
- Paranjape, M. K., thermal repulsion, A., I, 197.
- Paranjape, A. S. See Panse, T. B.
- Paranjape, G. R., and Tamhankar, R. V., photo-electric measurement of intensity of scattered light, C., 99.
- Parchomenko, I. See Puschin, N. A.
- Pardee, H. E. B., and Mendelson, C. L., pulse and respiratory variations in normal women during labour, A., III, 718.
- See also Barnes, A. R.
- Pardo-Castello, V., and Tiant, F. R., leprosy, A., III, 299.
- Parfentjev, I. A., Goodline, M. A., and Clapp, F. L., preparation and properties of a dry powdered mixture of sulphanilamide and hemostatic globulin, A., III, 133.
- Pariiski, N. N. See Fesenkov, V. G.
- Parija, P., and Malik, P., nature of reserve food in seeds and their resistance to high temperatures, A., III, 228.
- and Samantarai, B., transpiration of a leaf from its measurable stage to leaf fall, A., III, 227.
- Park, E. A. See Follis, R. H., jun.
- Park, E. R. See Girtin, R. F.
- Park, J. B. See Wolfe, A. C.
- Park, J. H., jun., use of suppository as vehicle in sulphonamide therapy, A., III, 133.
- Park, R. G., cutaneous hypersensitivity to sulphonamides, A., III, 56. Sulphonamide allergy, A., III, 758.
- Park, R. H., and Stearns, E. I., spectrophotometric formulation, C., 147.
- See also Amer. Cyanamid Co.
- Parker, (Miss) A. M. B. See Lipson, H.
- Parker, D. D. See Perera, G. A.
- Parker, E. E. See Billman, J. H.
- Parker, E. R., Dunham, W. B., and MacNeal, W. J., resistance of Melbourne strain of influenza virus to desiccation, A., III, 510.
- and MacNeal, W. J., persistence of influenza virus on human hand, A., III, 510.
- See also Chapman, H. D., and MacNeal, W. J.
- Parker, F. See Tenney, B.
- Parker, G. H., estimating melanophore responses, A., III, 259.
- Parker, G. M., Porter, H., and Spicer, H. E., computing red cell count in photo-electric colorimeter, A., III, 630.
- Parker, H. K. See Baker, J. C.
- Parker, J. H., animal colour changes and their neurohumors, A., III, 194.
- Parker, M. W., and Borthwick, H. A., floral initiation in Biloxi soya beans as influenced by photosynthetic activity during the induction period, A., III, 84.
- Parker, R. C., jun. See Master, A. M.
- Parkes, A. S., induction of superovulation and superfecundation in rabbits, A., III, 33.
- and Glover, R. E., induction of lactation in heifers by single injection of esters of diethylstilboestrol, A., III, 740.
- See also Amoroso, E. C.
- Parkes, E. F., late results in acute perforated peptic ulcer treated by simple suture, A., III, 255.
- Parkin, G., and Greene, J. A., pregnancy occurring in cretinism and juvenile and adult myxoedema, A., III, 26.
- Parkins, P. V. See Ratcliffe, H. L.
- Parkinson, J. C. See Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co.
- Parks, L. M. See Cook, D. L.
- Parks, R. Q. See Hood, S. L.
- Parmelee, A. H., Allen, E., Stein, I. F., and Buxbaum, H., three cases of congenital goitre, A., III, 464.
- Parnell, J. See Yoffey, J. M.
- Parodi, M., characteristic frequencies of cyclic hydrocarbons, A., I, 265. Propagation of sinusoidal thermal waves in a heterogeneous medium, A., I, 273.
- Parpart, A. K. See Chase, A. M.
- Parr, E. I. See Aronson, J. D.
- Parr, T., voltage gradients in trees as an indicator of susceptibility to insect attack, A., III, 515.
- See also Goodwin, C. W.
- Parrott, L. See Lavollay, J.
- Parry, S. C. See Gordon, R. M.
- Parsons, D. O. See Hoback, J. H.
- Parsons, E. H., military neuropsychiatry in the present war, A., III, 23.
- Parsons, L. B., laboratory refining and bleaching test for commercial evaluation of better-quality tallows and greases for soap-making, C., 121.
- Parsons, L. D., cellular changes in lymph nodes of experimental mice with special reference to plasma cell development, A., III, 97.
- Parsons, S. L., spectrographic determination of thorium in tungsten filament wire, C., 109.
- Parsons, W., collective feeding and the housewife, A., III, 482.
- Parsons, W. H., and McCall, E. F., role of oestrogenic substances in production of malignant mammary lesions, A., III, 32.
- Parthasarathy, S., Pancholy, M., and Pande, M., new phenomenon in piezo-electric oscillations of a quartz crystal, A., I, 241.
- Partridge, C. W. H. See Brown, G. B.
- Partridge, R. See Vassel, B.
- Parve, E. P. S. See Westenbrink, H. G. K.
- Pasachoff, H. D., Drayer, C., and Madonick, M. J., arachnodactyly in four siblings, with pneumoencephalographic observations of two, A., III, 786.
- Pascal, J. I., convergence tests, A., III, 181. Nominal duct and true duct power, A., III, 460. Radian methods in ophthalmic calculations, A., III, 529. Rational basis for cross cylinder tests, A., III, 529.
- Paschke, R. F., and Wheeler, D. H., formation and decomposition of peroxides of unsaturated fat esters, C., 121.
- Paschkis, K. E., Cantarow, A., Rakoff, A. E., Hansen, L. P., and Walkling, A. A., excretion of androgens, 17-ketosteroids, and oestrogens in dog following administration of androgens, A., III, 112. Excretion in dog of androgens and oestrogens in bile following injections of androgens, A., III, 473.
- and Price, A. H., chloride excretion test (Cutler-Wilder-Power test) in asthenia, A., III, 414.
- See also Cantarow, A., Hansen, L. P., and Rakoff, A. E.
- Pascoe, T. A. See Borlew, P. B.
- Pasinski, A., use of sodium-magnesium glass for glass electrodes, C., 50.
- Pasqualini, R. Q., and Avogadro, A., effect of pitressin on thirst in patients with diabetes insipidus, A., III, 408.
- Pasquill, F., evaporation from a plane, free-level surface into a turbulent air stream, A., I, 101.
- Pasquinelli, E. A., preparation of benzene by Kolbe's synthesis; electrolysis of *trans*-1:2-dihydrophthalic acid, A., II, 362.
- Pasricha, C. L., and Lahiri, M. N., capillary tubes for distribution of individual doses of bacteriophage, A., III, 224.
- and Panja, G., *Clostridium botulinum* in samples of Calcutta soil, A., III, 222.
- Panja, G., and Paul, B. M., dilution method for isolation of pathogenic bacteria from faeces, A., III, 298.
- See also Malik, K. S.
- Passmore, R., Sommerville, T., and Swaminathan, M., urinary porphyrin excretion in cases of stomatitis of dietetic origin, A., III, 200.
- and Sundararajan, A. R., vitamin-B₁ content of the millets *Eleusine coracana*, *Sorghum vulgare*, whole wheat, and rice stored underground, A., III, 547.
- Pastor, N. See Wohl, M. G.
- Pastore, J. B. See Stander, H. J.
- Pataki, J. See Ruzicka, L.
- Patek, P. R., perivascular spaces of mammalian brain, A., III, 520.
- Patnaik, T., and Prasad, B., viscosity of aqueous solutions of calcium chloride at 35°, A., I, 275.
- Patrick, H., Boucher, R. V., Dutcher, R. A., and Kandel, H. C., prevention of perosis and dermatitis in turkey poults, A., III, 271.
- Patrick, T. W., jun. See Bakwin, H.
- Patrikeev, V. V. See Balandin, A. A.
- Patterson, A. L., ambiguities in X-ray analysis of crystal structures, A., I, 193.
- Patterson, (Miss) C. C. See Glockler, G.
- Patterson, G. D., and Sloan, C. K., laboratory evaluation of corrosion-inhibitive pigments, C., 197.
- Patterson, J. M., Keevil, N. B., and McHenry, E. W., choline and prevention of hemorrhagic kidneys in rats. II. Phospholipin turnover determined with radioactive phosphorus, A., III, 750.
- Patterson, J. W., and Brode, W. R., rotatory dispersion of α -amino-acids, A., II, 70.
- See also Brode, W. R.
- Patterson, R. F., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds. LXIII. Ultra-violet absorption spectra of ethanol lignins. LXXII. Ultra-violet absorption spectra of compounds related to lignin, A., I, 28; II, 115.
- See also Seyer, W. F.
- Patterson, W. A., and Burt-Gerrans, J. T., temperature coefficient of diffusion constant of copper in aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid containing copper sulphate, A., I, 102.

- Pattison, D. B., Miller, J. G., and Lucasse, W. W., calorimetric studies of various types, A, I, 68.
- Patton, A. R., seasonal changes in lignin and cellulose content of Montana grasses. II, A, III, 384; C, 90.
- Patton, E. W. See Youmans, J. B.
- Patton, H. S. See Page, E. W.
- Patton, M. B. See Donelson, E. G., and McKay, H.
- Patton, R. A., Karn, H. W., and Longenecker, H. E., nutritional basis of abnormal behaviour in rats. IV. Convulsive seizures associated with pyridoxine deficiency, A, III, 354.
- Patton, R. L., and Metcalf, R. L., demonstration of protozoan parasite of quail malaria by fluorescence microscopy, A, III, 503.
- Patton, T. C., and Norton, C. L., jun., measurement of thermal conductivity of fireclay refractories, C, 55.
- Patwardhan, N. K., and Deshapande, S. S., physical properties of isomeric oximes. I. Molecular conductivities in liquid sulphur dioxide of isomeric aldoximes, A, I, 283.
- Patwardhan, V. N., and Chitre, R. G., calcium and phosphorus metabolism. III. Calcium content of soft tissues of albino rats in rickets and hypervitaminosis-D. IV. Absorption of calcium from the intestine, A, III, 272.
- See also Niyogi, S. P.
- Paty, M., and Quelet, R., rearrangement of 5-bromosalicylic acid and its ethers by hydrolysis of bromomagnesium salts, A, II, 295.
- Paul, B. M. See Pasricha, C. L.
- Paul, F. W. See Banning, M.
- Paul, J. R., Havens, W. P., and Rooyen, C. E. van, poliomyelitis in British and American troops in Middle East, A, III, 702.
- See also Melnick, J. L., and Trask, J. D.
- Paul, J. T., Limarzi, L. R., and Seed, L., effect of myxedema on haemopoiesis in leukaemia and related disorders, A, III, 239.
- Paul, R., derivatives of ω -hydroxybutanal, A, II, 151.
- and Normant, H., properties of Δ^4 -penten- α -ol; preparation of divinylmethane, A, II, 317.
- Paul, W., atomic-ray apparatus for luminous excitation of elements which are volatilised with difficulty, A, I, 73; C, 98.
- and Karreth, C., determination of fluorine in organic and inorganic substances by a [volumetric and] spectroscopic method, C, 12.
- Paul, W. D., and Kemp, C. R., methaemoglobin: a normal constituent of blood, A, III, 715.
- Pauli, R. See Green, D. E., and Johnson, O. H.
- Pauli, W., applications of λ -limiting process to theory of the meson field, A, I, 95.
- Balog, P., and Russel, E., structure of highly purified sulphide sols. III. Structure and temporary reactions of highly purified sulphur sol, A, I, 223.
- Pauling, L., Campbell, D. H., and Pressman, D., serological properties of simple substances. VI. Precipitation of two specific antisera by a dihaptenic substance containing two corresponding haptenic groups; evidence for framework theory of serological precipitation, A, III, 622.
- Experimental test of framework theory of antigen-antibody precipitation, A, III, 850.
- Grossberg, A. L., and Pressman, D., serological properties of simple substances. VII. Quantitative theory of inhibition by haptens of precipitation of heterogeneous antisera with antigens, and comparison with experimental results for polyhaptenic simple substances and for azoproteins, A, III, 779.
- See also Zechmeister, L.
- Paulson, M. See Wintrobe, M. M.
- Pavan, C. See Dobzhansky, T.
- Pavlie, A. See Adkins, H. A.
- Pavlov, K. F., and Gerasimova, N., determination of oil in emulsion, C, 56.
- Pavlovskaja, V. A. See Pesin, L. M.
- Payette, A., and Perrault, C., action of thiamin on *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.), de Bary, A, III, 841.
- Payne, E., anterior pituitary-thyroid relationships in fowl, A, III, 732.
- Payne, F. L., hormone studies in presence of hydatidiform mole and chorioepithelioma, A, III, 411.
- and Mucké, C. W., stilboestrol in treatment of menopausal symptoms, A, III, 468.
- Payne, M. H., penicillin cream, A, III, 828.
- Payne, (Miss) Mary H., interpretation of spinning electron with bipolar co-ordinates, A, I, 138.
- Peacock, M. A. See Ferguson, R. B., and Michener, C. E.
- Peacock, P. R., gastric cancer: experimental approach to problem of causation, A, III, 351.
- and Graham, J. C., device for transferring histological material without handling, A, III, 714; C, 194.
- and Kirby, A. H. M., attempts to induce stomach tumours. II. Action of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on stock mice, A, III, 661.
- Peacock, W. See Leblond, C. P., and Rawson, R. W.
- Peacock, W. C. See Rawson, R. W., and Roberts, A.
- Pearce, D. W. See Barthauer, G. L.
- Pearce, H. See Tisdall, F. F.
- Pearce, J. A., Reid, M., and Thistle, M. W., dried whole-egg powder. VIII. Improved fluorescence method and measurement, C, 82.
- earl, E. See Potts, W. J.
- earl, I. A., continuous liquid-liquid extractor, C, 95.
- Pearlman, H. See Amdur, I.
- Pearlman, M. R. J. See Pearlman, W. H.
- Pearlman, W. H., neutral, non-saponifiable fraction of ox-bile, A, II, 301.
- and Pearlman, M. R. J., differential analysis of mixtures of α - and β -cestradiol in urine extract, A, III, 734.
- Pearlson, W. H., vacuum stopcock lubricant: unaffected by hydrocarbons, C, 207.
- Pearse, H. E., stricture [resulting from scarring] of bile ducts treated with vitallium tube, A, III, 257.
- Pearson, C. S. See Campbell, H. L.
- Pearson, H. E. See Francis, T., jun., Herrarte, E., and Salk, J. E.
- Pearson, J. C., measurement of bond between bricks and mortar, C, 114.
- Pearson, O. P., and Enders, R. K., duration of pregnancy in mustelids, A, III, 447.
- Pearson, P. B., Sheybani, M. K., and Schmidt, H., metabolism of ascorbic acid in the horse, A, III, 355.
- Riboflavin in nutrition of the horse, A, III, 547.
- B-Vitamin requirements of the horse, A, III, 602.
- See also Luecke, R. W., and McLaren, B. A.
- Pearson, R., and Evans, W. V., electrolysis of nitroparaffins, A, II, 30.
- Peaslee, D. C. See Montroll, E. W.
- Peat, S. See Haworth, W. N.
- Pečar, M. See Plotnikow, J.
- Pecherskaja, K. A. See Balandin, A. A.
- Peck, C. E., [determination of "carbon pressure in steel"] controlled atmospheres for bright-hardening, C, 162.
- Peck, F. B., and Sage, C. V., diabetes mellitus associated with Albright's syndrome (osteitis fibrosa disseminata, areas of skin pigmentation, and endocrine dysfunction with precocious puberty in females), A, III, 729.
- Peck, J. L. See Sabin, A. B.
- Peck, S. M., Gant, J. Q., and Wright, W. H., skin reactions to body louse (*Pediculus humanus*), A, III, 851.
- Peckham, G. T., jun. See Gray, P. P.
- Peddie, W., development of trichromatic theory of colour vision, A, III, 405.
- Pedersen, K. J., solubility of salts in aqueous carbamide solutions, A, I, 12.
- Pedersen, S. See MacIntyre, D. S.
- Pedersen-Bjergaard, K. See Rydberg, E.
- Pedlow, C. See Wood, J. G.
- Peech, M., and English, L., rapid microchemical soil tests, C, 187.
- Peers, J. H., pathology [of central nervous system] of convalescent poliomyelitis in man, A, III, 19.
- Peet, M. M. See Foa, P. P.
- Peffler, E. L. See Bader, J. P.
- Peiser, H. S. See Bunn, C. W.
- Pelczar, M. J., jun., and Porter, J. R., nutrition of *Proteus morgani*; amino-acid and growth factor requirements, A, III, 147.
- Peldán, H., butyric acid fermentation, A, III, 506.
- Pellini, W. S., and Rhines, F. N., constitution of lead-rich lead-antimony alloys, A, I, 221.
- Pelluet, D., criteria for recognition of developmental stages in salmon (*Salmo salar*), A, III, 571.
- Pelner, L., removal of excess joint fluid by acid salts; traumatic hyarthrosis of knee joint, A, III, 259.
- Peluffo, C. A. See Hormaeche, E.
- Pemberton, F. A., carcinoma of ovary, A, III, 669.
- Pence, J. W. See Miller, R. C.
- Pendergrass, E. P., excretory urography as test of urinary tract function, A, III, 744.
- See also Brown, R. P.
- Pendleton, R. C., paraffin wax for burns, A, III, 215.
- Pendleton, W. W., penetrometer method for determining flow properties of high-viscosity fluids, C, 56.
- Pendse, G. S., problem of myopia, A, III, 530.
- Penfield, W., and Robertson, J. S. M., growth asymmetry due to lesions of the postcentral cerebral cortex, A, III, 644.
- Penfold, J. B., vaccination against typhus fever, A, III, 375.
- Coagulase production by staphylococci on solid medium, A, III, 698.
- Peng, C., and Chu, T. S., development and use of a powdery indicator for determination of soil reaction, C, 187.
- Peng, H. W. See Hamilton, J., and Heitler, W.
- Penkin, N. P. See Roshdestvenski, D. S.
- Penkraz, D. S., effects of pentobarbital sodium on intact uterus of animals, A, III, 811.
- Penna, H. A. See Fox, J. P.
- Pennak, R. W., and McColl, C. M., oxygen absorption in damselfly naiads, A, III, 458.
- Pennington, D. E., McMahan, J. R., Mitchell, H. K., Snell, E. E., and Williams, R. J., determination of pantothenic acid, C, 35.
- See also Taylor, Alfred.
- Pennini, E. L., serum-phosphatase, A, III, 433.
- Pennock, J. W. See McCall, M. M.
- Pennock, L. L., simplification of treatment of diabetes, A, III, 465.
- Penquite, R. See Heller, V. G.
- Pentz, E. I. See Selye, H.
- Peoples, S. A. See Abreu, B. E.
- Pepe, R. O., action of trimethylgallazide on cresols, A, II, 336.
- Action of trimethylgallazide on monomethyl ethers of diphenols, A, II, 336.
- Pepkowitz, L. P., rapid determination of ascorbic acid in plant materials, C, 90.
- and Shive, J. W., importance of oxygen in nutrient substrate for plants: ion absorption, A, III, 567.
- Pepper, J. H. See Hastings, E.
- Pepper, O. H. P., and Austin, J. H., splenectomy for hemolytic anemia, A, III, 166.
- Peppler, H. J., routine procedures for isolation and identification of certain pathogenic fungi, A, III, 501.
- Pérrault, R. See Levaditi, C.
- Perdok, W. G., and Terpstra, P., order-disorder transformations in lattice of organic molecules. II. Crystal structure of tetramethyl orthothiocarbonate below 23.2°, A, I, 240.

- Pereira, J., *jun.* See Galvao, P. E.
- Perera, G. A., and Parker, D. D., Addison's disease complicated by hyperthyroidism, A., III, 185.
- Perey, (Mlle.) M. See Lecoq, M.
- Perez-Carral. See under Guerra, F.
- Perez-Llano, G. A., lichens; their biological and economic significance, A., III, 439.
- Perflov, N. A., spectrum of β -rays from ^{133}I , A., I, 114.
- See also Shdanov, A. P.
- Perilstein, W. L. See Henne, A. L.
- Perkuhn, surface hardness of organic glasses, C., 172.
- Perley, A. M. See Barnett, H. L.
- Perlit, H., and Westgren, A., crystal structure of Al_2CuMg , A., I, 30.
- Perlman, D., fermentations of streptothricin-resistant cultures of *Aerobacillus polymyxa*, A., III, 845.
- Johnson, M. J., and Lardy, H. A., determination of citric acid in fermentation media and biological materials, C., 190.
- Perlman, E. See Stats, D.
- Perlman, H. B., effect of explosions on acoustic apparatus, A., III, 25. Quantitative tubal function, A., III, 105. Vitamins in otolaryngology, A., III, 464. Irradiation of ear, A., III, 805.
- Perlman, L. See Morgan, A. F.
- Perlmann, G. E., Glenn, W. W. L., and Kaufman, D., changes in electrophoretic pattern in lymph and serum in experimental burns, A., III, 9.
- Perlmutter, F. See Fischer, H. E.
- Perloff, W. H., Rose, E., and Sunderman, F. W., therapeutic observations in Cushing's syndrome, A., III, 252.
- Perlowagora, A. See Lennette, E. H.
- Perlstein, M. A., and Winglass, A., fatal effects of prolonged complete curarisation, A., III, 801.
- See also Kaplan, L., and Kerman, W. Z.
- Perlzweig, W. A., Bernheim, M. L. C., and Bernheim, F., methylation of nicotinamide by rat's liver *in vitro*, A., III, 130.
- See also Huff, J. W., and Sarett, H. P.
- Permin, P., acoustic functional tests after bilateral fracture of petrous portion of temporal bone, A., III, 406.
- Perrault, A. See Hartwell, J. C., and Shear, M. J.
- Perrault, C. See Payette, A.
- Perretta, G. M. See Popkin, A. H.
- Perrin, T. L., spontaneous and experimental encephalitozoon infection in laboratory animals, A., III, 504. Toxoplasma and encephalitozoon in spontaneous and in experimental infections of animals, A., III, 505.
- Perrine, I. See Epstein, J. A.
- Perrine, T. D., *n*-propyldi-*n*-butylamine, A., II, 213.
- Perrot, M., variations of phase on normal reflexion from thin layers of chromium obtained by thermal vaporisation, A., I, 273. Optical properties of thin layers of chromium obtained by thermal projection, A., I, 273.
- Perrotta, L. See Koster, H.
- Perry, G. P., and Slavin, H. B., herpetic infection in mice. I. Passive protection against virus inoculated intranasally. II. Pathways of invasion of central nervous system after intranasal instillation of virus in suckling mice. III. Visceral lesions in suckling mice, A., III, 225.
- Perry, J. H., Strait, L. A., and McCawley, E. L., spectro-chemical study of oestrogen-induced mammary cancer in mice. II. Distribution of triphenylethylene in mamma and in mammary cancer induced by this oestrogen, A., III, 195.
- See also Strait, L. A.
- Perry, J. C., gonad and related endocrine response of female rats to experimental hyperadrenalism, A., III, 465.
- Peschkov, I. A. See Tananaev, N. A.
- Peschkova, V. M., determination of small amounts of nickel, C., 13.
- Kuschner, G. P., and Strachova, I. E., rapid determination of sulphate ion, C., 12.
- Pesenson, G. J., cvrptol furnace for crucibles, C., 49.
- Peshkin, M. M., immunity to tetanus induced by a third dose of toxoid after basic immunisation, A., III, 150, 509.
- Pesin, L. M., Beljanina, E. T., and Pavlovskaja, V. A., hydration of camphene to isoborneol, A., II, 231.
- Pesson, M. See Busnel, R. G., and Polonovski, M.
- Pestemer, M., and Treiber, E., perylene and its derivatives. LIV. Molecular compound of perylene with two molecules [four atoms] of iodine, $\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{12}\cdot 2\text{I}_2$, A., II, 190.
- Petch, N. J., interpretation of crystal structure of cementite, A., I, 80.
- Peterhans, E. See Guyer, A.
- Petermann, M. L. See Williams, J. W.
- Peters, A. T., Rowe, F. M., and Stead, D. M., derivatives of 1:2:4:5-tetrachlorobenzene. III. Amination of 2:3:5:6-tetrachloro-nitrobenzene and -4-nitroaniline, A., II, 42.
- Peters, B. A., and Easby, M. L., pneumonia treated with sulphamethazino, A., III, 54.
- Peters, F. N., *jun.* See Stewart, R. A.
- Peters, H. See Kemp, A. R.
- Peters, J. B. See Williams, J. H.
- Peters, J. P., and Man, E. B., serum-lipins. I. Interrelations in normal persons. II. Interrelations in patients with thyroid disease. III. Interrelations in patients with diseases of the kidneys, A., III, 168.
- See also Tierney, N. A.
- Peters, L., comparison of action of arsenicals and sulphonamides, A., III, 132. Effects of *p*-aminobenzoate and methyl *m*-amino-*p*-hydroxybenzoate on acute toxicity of *m*-amino-*p*-hydroxyphenylarsenoxide in mice, A., III, 136.
- Peters, M. See Colvin, S. H., *jun.*
- Peters, R. See Ravdin, I. S.
- Peters, R. A. See Leach, E. H.
- Peters, V. B. See Dalton, A. J.
- Petersen, F. A., and Andrews, A. I., Enamelled Utensil Manufacturers' Council tentative standard solubility test for porcelain-enamelled cooking utensils, C., 114.
- Petersen, G. W., and Radke, H. H., determination of small amounts of acrylonitrile in air, C., 88.
- Petersen, R. B., and Harvey, E. H., colorimetric determination of ergosterol, C., 192.
- Petersen, V. W. See Cullen, S. C.
- Petersen, W. E., physiology and biochemistry of lactation, A., III, 411.
- See also Gilmore, L. O., and Ludwick, T. M.
- Petersen, W. F., diabetes and the weather, A., III, 130.
- and Mayne, A., cytoplasmic modification of genetic trends, A., III, 236.
- Peterson, E. W., Kent, B. S., Murphy, D. R., and Ripley, H. R., investigation of pneumothorax and respiratory function at altitude, A., III, 722.
- Kent, B. S., and Ripley, H. R., intestinal gas volumes at altitude, A., III, 642.
- Peterson, J. M., Jordan, R. C., and Strangeways, D. H., taking of blood for haemoglobin estimation, C., 27.
- and Strangeways, D. H., estimation of haemoglobin by photo-electric absorptiometers, C., 76.
- Peterson, L. See Berman, J. K.
- Peterson, M. See Owens, H. S.
- Peterson, O. L., therapeutic effects of Forbisen and toluidine-blue on experimental typhus, A., III, 607.
- Deutsch, E., and Finland, M., therapy with sulphonamide compounds for patients with liver damage, A., III, 204.
- and Finland, M., sulphonamide-inhibiting action of procaine, A., III, 495.
- Goodwin, R. A., *jun.*, and Finland, M., urinary excretion of sulphadiazine, A., III, 278.
- Peterson, V. E. See Reineke, E. P.
- Peterson, W. H. See Barker, H. A., Berl, S., Lampen, J. O., Miller, D. R., and Shull, G. M.
- Peterson, W. J., Brady, D. E., and Shaw, A. O., fluorometric determination of riboflavin in pig products, C., 34.
- Haig, F. M., and Shaw, A. O., destruction of riboflavin in milk by sunlight, A., III, 673.
- Peterson, W. S., Heimerzheim, C. J., and Smith, G. B. L., neutralisation reactions in selenium oxychloride; potentiometric titration, A., I, 130.
- Petherick, M. H., and Singer, E., influence of metals on diphtheria infection, A., III, 371. Action of metals on bacterial intoxication, A., III, 614.
- Petiau, G., representation of interactions between neutrons and protons brought about through the intermediary of a particle of spin 2, A., I, 190. Representation of corpuscular interactions by means of a particle of spin 1, A., I, 211.
- Petitpierre, C., respiratory activity of superior laryngeal nerve, A., III, 175. Upper respiratory tract and proprioceptive respiratory reflexes, A., III, 175.
- See also Fleisch, A.
- Petrenko, I. G. See Levaschevitch, M. A.
- Petrianov, I. V. See Tunitzki, N. N.
- Petrie, A. H. K., Arthur, J. I., and Wood, J. G., physiological ontogeny in tobacco plant; effect of varying water supply on drifts in dry weight and leaf area and on components of leaves, A., III, 377.
- Petrie, W., and Menzel, D. H., wave-lengths of new coronal lines, A., I, 49.
- Petrijanov, J. B. See Tichomirov, M. V.
- Petroleum Instrument Corporation, and Hurdall, J. P., apparatus for measuring viscosity of fluids, (P.), C., 94.
- Petrov, A. A., conjugated systems. XX. Reaction of chloroprene with iodine chloride. XXI. Reaction of $\alpha\beta$ -dichlorobutadiene with hypobromous acid and alkyl hypoiodites; synthesis and properties of dichlorovinylethylene oxide and $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro- γ -alkoxybutadienes. XXII. Order of addition of bromine to bromoprene; synthesis and properties of $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo- $\Delta^{\gamma\gamma}$ -butadiene. XXIII. Synthesis and properties of dihalogeno-derivatives of isoprene. XXIV. Reaction of isoprene with hypobromous acid and with alkyl hypoiodites, A., II, 149, 245.
- Petrov, A. D., and Andreev, D. N., co-polymerisation of acetylene and butylene in silent electric discharge, A., II, 357.
- Petrov, K. D., preparation of zinc salt of thiolbenzthiazole and its transformation during vulcanisation of rubber, A., II, 279.
- and Fedortschenkova, A. M., synthesis of aluminium and magnesium salts of thiolbenzthiazole, A., II, 279.
- Petrunkovitch, A., effects of salts of metals and other chemicals on fixation, A., III, 93.
- Petrzilka, T. See Plattner, P. A.
- Petterson, I. See Euler, H. von.
- Pettigrew, F. See Riley, J. F.
- Pettijohn, O. G. See Ward, G. E.
- Pevsner, L. E. See Akimov, G. V.
- Pevtsov, G. A., determination of small amounts of cobalt in nickel salts, C., 67.
- Peyronel, G., crystal structure of copper *NN*-di-*n*-propyldithiocarbamate. I., A., I, 146.
- Peyton, W. T. See Rasmussen, A. T.
- Pfaltz, H., vitamin activity of γ -hydroxypropylamide of $\alpha\gamma$ -dihydroxy- $\beta\beta$ -dimethylbutyric acid and other derivatives of pantothenic acid, A., III, 200.
- Pfankuch, E., and Kausche, G. A., dimerisation of tobacco-mosaic virus, A., III, 611.
- and Piekenbrock, F., cleavage of virus proteins of tobacco-mosaic group, A., III, 778.
- Pfann, H. F., pyrazine-water azotrope, A., I, 122, 150.

- Pfann, H. F., Mark, H., and Salley, D. J., peroxide-initiated styrene polymerisation, A., I, 227.
- Pfanz, H. See Müller, Eugen.
- Pfeiffer, C. See Kotalik, G. C., and Vandenbelt, J. M.
- Pfeiffer, C. A., and Hooker, C. W., testicular changes resembling early stages in development of interstitial cell tumours in mice of A strain after long-continued injections of pregnant mare serum, A., III, 479.
- Hooker, C. W., and Kirschbaum, A., deposition of pigment in sparrows' bill in response to direct application as specific and quantitative test for androgens, A., III, 741; C., 176.
- Pfeiffer, D. B., and Sain, F. D., heparin and dicumarol, A., III, 453.
- Pfeiffer, H., colorimetric determination of iron in chromium plating baths, C., 162.
- Pfeiffer, H. H., experimental contributions to leptonic structure of undifferentiated protoplasm, A., III, 573.
- Pfeiffer, K. See Pummerer, R.
- Pfeiffer, P., co-ordination numbers of elements, A., I, 268.
- and Saure, S., optically active chromium lakes, A., II, 194.
- Pfeilsticker, K. See Bechtold, E.
- Pfäffner, J. J., Binkley, S. B., Bloom, E. S., Brown, R. A., Bird, O. D., Emmett, A. D., Hogan, A. G., and O'Dell, B. L., isolation of antianemia factor (vitamin-B₁₂) in crystalline form from liver, A., III, 48.
- Pfister, K. 3rd. See Huntress, E. H.
- Pfister, R. J. See Rank, D. H.
- Phair, J. J., Schoenbach, E. B., and Root, C. M., meningococcal carrier studies, A., III, 437.
- Phalnikar, N. L. See Gokhale, S. D., and Paranjape, (Miss) K.
- Phatak, N. M. See David, N. A.
- Phelps, D. See Burch, J. C.
- Philip, C. B., and Smadel, J. E., transmission of West Nile virus by infected *Aedes albopictus*, A., III, 78.
- Philip, P. See Ré, V. L.
- Philipp, E., absence of correlation in New Zealand between blood groups and dental decay, allergy, and character traits, A., III, 788.
- See also Donnelly, T. H.
- Philipp, K., and Rehbein, F., β - and γ -rays from artificially radioactive ⁷⁶As, A., I, 94.
- Philippoff, W., mechanical properties of soap solutions and their relation to structure, A., I, 174.
- Philipsborn, H. F., jun. See Raleigh, G. W.
- Philpison, T., determination of reducing sugar, C., 79.
- Philipsz, G. L. C. See Veeraraghavan, N.
- Phillips, C. E. S., glass-blowing machine, C., 104.
- Phillips, D. M. See Hare, K.
- Phillips, G., and Goswell, G., cerebrospinal fluid protein and intracranial tumours, A., III, 725.
- Phillips, G. M., and Souldes, D., variability of the routine resazurin test, C., 180.
- Phillips, G. W. See Carmichael, E. B.
- Phillips, H. See Blackburn, S.
- Phillips, H. W. L., constitution of alloys of aluminium with manganese, silicon, and iron. I. Binary system aluminium-manganese. II. Ternary systems aluminium-manganese-silicon and aluminium-manganese-iron, A., I, 9.
- and Varley, P. O., constitution of alloys of aluminium with manganese, silicon, and iron. III. Ternary system aluminium-silicon-iron. IV. Quaternary system aluminium-manganese-silicon-iron, A., I, 9.
- Phillips, J. R., metastatic melanotic sarcoma of ileum causing intussusception, A., III, 263.
- Phillips, M., Benjamin Chew Tilghman, and origin of sulphite process for delignification of wood, A., I, 133.
- Phillips, M. A., preparation of octahydro-phenazine, A., II, 145.
- Phillips, P. H. See Boyer, P. D., Cunha, T. J., and Lardy, H. A.
- Phillips, R. A. See Van Slyke, D. D.
- Phillips, R. F., and Frank, V. S., xanthlydrol as a reagent for identification of sulphonamides, A., II, 156; C., 86.
- Phillips, R. L., and Barnes, L. H., development of resistance in staphylococci to natural inhibitory substances, A., III, 437. Treatment of *Pasteurella pestis* infection in mice, A., III, 551.
- Phillips, W. A. See Katsampes, C. P.
- Philpison, A. T., carbohydrate digestion in sheep. I., A., III, 33.
- and McAnally, R. A., carbohydrate digestion in sheep. II., A., III, 33.
- See also Barcroft, J., and McAnally, R. A.
- Phillis, E. See Mason, T. G.
- Philo, S. See Ostow, M.
- Philpott, N. W. See Dorser, G. J. E. van.
- Phragmén, G. See Hammarberg, E.
- Picard, C. W., and Seymour, D. E., hydro-indazolone derivatives; search for new analgesics, A., II, 60.
- Seymour, D. E., and Dyer, F. J., hydro-indazolone derivatives as new analgesics, A., III, 212.
- Picard, J. R., combination of constant-deviation prisms for the visible, infra-red, and ultra-violet spectra, C., 199.
- Picard, (Miss) S. See Reindel, F.
- Pichamuthu, C. S., occurrence of chloritoid in Tumkur district, Mysore State, A., I, 232.
- Pichard, R., and Lucio, V., pharmacological action of extract of *Erythrina crista galli* (ceibo), A., III, 608.
- Pick, E. P., Brooks, G. W., and Unna, K., inhibitory effect of sulphonamides on action of nicotine on isolated intestine, A., III, 756.
- and Hunter, J., action of atabrine on electrocorticogram, A., III, 680.
- See also Unna, K.
- Pick, J. W., Stack, J. K., and Anson, B. J., measurements on human femurs. II. Lengths, diameters, and angles, A., III, 2.
- Pickard, I. S. See Stiles, K. A.
- Pickel, W. H., Camp, J. D., and Ghormley, R. K., osteogenesis imperfecta, A., III, 710.
- Pickels, E. G. See Friedewald, W. F.
- Pickett, M. J., metabolism of *Clostridium tetani*, A., III, 222.
- and Clifton, C. E., relation between oxidation and assimilation of simple substances by yeast, A., III, 70. Effect of selective poisons on utilisation of glucose and intermediate compounds by micro-organisms, A., III, 294.
- Pickford, R. W., total colour-blindness of hysterical origin, A., III, 336. Relations between dissonance and context, A., III, 338. Women with colour-blind relatives, A., III, 405. Ishihara test for colour blindness, A., III, 531.
- Piekenbroek, F., absorption of light by, and particle size in, humus colloids, A., I, 61.
- See also Pfankuch, E.
- Pieniazek, S. A., maturity of apple fruits in relation to rate of transpiration, A., III, 853.
- Piening, J. R. See Cheney, L. C.
- Pierce, G. See Wittig, G.
- Pierce, C. See Dubos, R. J.
- Pierce, E. C., and Appleman, C. O., role of ether-soluble organic acids in cation: anion balance in plants, A., III, 441.
- Pierce, J. G. See Loring, H. S.
- Pierce, J. S., and Hazard, E., semi-micro detection of silver group of anions, C., 194.
- and Wotiz, J., tri(hydroxymethyl)amino-methane derivatives. I. Polyhydroxyamines, A., II, 323.
- See also Ballard, C. W.
- Pierron, P., decomposition of hypochlorites in solution, A., I, 183.
- Pigman, W. W., sucrose- and inulin-hydrolysing enzymes in commercial enzyme preparations, A., III, 432. Classification of carbohydrases, A., III, 500.
- Pijoan, M., and Elkin, C. A., secondary anaemia due to prolonged and exclusive milk feeding amongst Shoshone Indian infants, A., III, 418.
- Pijper, A., and Crocker, C. G., typhoid carriers and vi agglutinins, A., III, 77.
- Pike, R. M., and Foster, A. Z., demonstration of sulphonamide inhibitor production by bacteria on agar containing sulphonamide, A., III, 560.
- Pileher, C., experimental cerebral trauma. II. Fluid content of brain following trauma, A., III, 331.
- Pilcher, J. D., and Tuchewicz, H., prepubertal state in young girls, A., III, 342.
- See also Toomey, J. A.
- Pilgrim, A. J. See Francis, A. C.
- Pilgrim, F. J. See Anderson, E. G.
- Pilipenko, A. T., fractional detection of barium, strontium, calcium, and lead, C., 6.
- Piljat, S. See Klos, S.
- Pilkington, E. S. See Lench, A.
- Pillai, P. P. See Varier, N. S.
- Pillemer, L., Elliott, J., Hutchinson, M. C., Melin, M., and Oncley, J. L., separation and concentration of isohemagglutinins from group-specific human plasma, A., III, 791.
- See also Ecker, E. E.
- Pillsbury, D. M. See Livingood, C. S., and Urbach, E.
- Pilnik, R. S. See Babalova, A. A.
- Pinar, J. M. See Lora Tamayo, M.
- Pinching, G. D. See Hamer, W. J.
- Pinchot, G. B. See Cournaud, A.
- Pinck, B. D., Mattice, M. R., and Morton, G. L., effect of salts on activity of sulphacetamide, A., III, 679.
- Pinck, L. A., and Allison, F. E., synthesis of lignin-like complexes by fungi, A., III, 559.
- Pineus, G. See Schiller, J.
- Pineus, P., pathogenesis of dental caries, A., III, 540.
- Pineles, D. See Tarlov, I. M.
- Pines, H. See Ipatiev, V. N., and Olberg, R. C.
- Pinilla, J., new periodic table of the chemical elements, A., I, 115.
- Pinkerton, H. See Greiff, D., and Moragues, V.
- Pinkston, J. T., jun. See Wheland, G. W.
- Pinske, H. See Zetzsche, F.
- Pinsker, Z., analysis of intracrystalline forces in simple layer lattices. I. Electrostatic energy and the Madelung constant, A., I, 239.
- Novikova, V., and Tatarinova, L., electronographic investigation of structure of lead iodide, A., I, 271.
- Pinson, K. B., cyclopropane for dental surgery in children, A., III, 682.
- Pinto, R. M. See Houssay, B. A.
- Pinto, S. S., Brown, R. A., and Carlton, B. H., study of industrial workers exposed to sulphur dust, A., III, 363.
- Piper, B. C. See Denhoff, E.
- Piper, C. S., and Walkley, A., copper, zinc, and manganese in plants of agricultural interest, A., III, 314.
- Piquet, J. See Frommel, E.
- Pirrenne, M. H., binocular and unocular threshold of vision, A., III, 24.
- Pirie, N. W. See Bawden, F. C.
- Pirkl, R. See Eckert, E.
- Pirot, R., Bourgain, M., and Dufau-Casanabe, J., identification of acetylmethylcarbinol [acetoin] in culture media by corresponding osazone and sensitisation of Lemoigne's method; production of acetylmethylcarbinol in culture media: importance of oxidation-reduction factors, A., III, 694.
- Pirscher, P. See Klemm, W.
- Pitman, G. A., mould count recording device, A., III, 368.
- Pitman, L. K., device for detecting simulated unilateral deafness, A., III, 184.
- Pitt, F. H. G., nature of normal trichromatic and dichromatic vision, A., III, 336. Monochromatism, A., III, 804.
- Pitt-Rivers, (Mrs.) R. V. See Harington, C. R.

- Pittman, M. S. See McKay, H.
- Pitts, G. C., diurnal rhythm in blood-sugar of white rat, A., III, 524. Dietary protein and physical fitness in temperature and hot environments, A., III, 670.
- Consolazio, F. C., and Johnson, R. E. [with Poulin, Razoyk, A., and Stachelek, J.], dietary protein and physical fitness in temperature and hot environments, A., III, 670.
- Pitts, R. F., basis for repetitive activity in phrenic motoneurons, A., III, 178.
- Pitts, W. See Landahl, H. D., Lettvin, J. Y., and McCulloch, W. S.
- Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., and Parkinson, J. C., apparatus for determination of dew points, (P.), C., 152.
- Pitzer, K. S., molecular structure and thermodynamics of propane; vibration frequencies, barrier to internal rotation, entropy, and heat capacity, A., I, 213.
- Pizzotti, R. See Fusco, R., and Malatesta, L.
- Plachte, F. L. See Ellis, S., and Krayner, O.
- Plack, J. See Stokinger, H. E.
- Plagge, J. C., effects of hypotonic solutions on living thyroid gland, A., III, 449.
- Plaksin, I. N., and Koshuchova, M. A., solubility of gold and silver in thio-carbamide, A., I, 35.
- and Plaksina, L. D., precipitation of mercury from solutions of sulphides with amalgamated zinc, A., I, 290.
- Plaksina, L. D. See Plaksin, I. N.
- Planet do Amaral, J., antidiphtheritic immunity, A., III, 697.
- Plant, D. A., and McCandlish, D., apparatus for candle filtration of tannin solutions, C., 123.
- Plant, See Baddeley, G.
- Plantefol, L., osmosis, A., I, 200. Phosphates and osmosis, A., III, 704.
- Plass, E. D. See Oberst, F. W.
- Plate, A. F., and Sterligov, O. G., transformations of hydrocarbons at a vanadium contact. III. Ethylcyclopentane, A., II, 163.
- Platenius, H., effect of temperature on respiration rate and respiratory quotient of vegetables, A., III, 376. Effect of oxygen concentration on respiration of vegetables, A., III, 513.
- Platner, W. S., stable starch solution for dissolved oxygen determinations, C., 186.
- Platt, B. S., clinical signs of dietary deficiency, A., III, 482.
- and Glock, G. E., determination of inositol in animal tissues, C., 91.
- Platt, J. P., pseudohermaphroditism, A., III, 592.
- Platt, J. R., theoretical colour-blindness frequencies, A., III, 462.
- Rusoff, I., and Klevens, H. B., absorption spectra of organic solutions in vacuum ultra-violet, A., I, 77; C., 97.
- Platt, W. R. See Kracke, R. R.
- Plattner, P. A., carbon rings. XXXV. Preparation of cycloundecane from benzosuberane, A., II, 252.
- and Fürst, A., steroids and sex hormones. LXXXVIII. 3(α)-Hydroxyalloetiocholic acid, A., II, 105.
- and Heusser, H., steroids and sex hormones. XCIV. Relationships between constitution and optical activity in the cholic acid series, A., II, 264.
- and Hulstkramp, J., carbon rings. XXXIII. Preparation of cyclodecane-1:6-dione from decahydronaphthalene. XXXIV. cyclodecane and its derivatives and two 9:10-diaminodecahydronaphthalenes, A., II, 137, 158.
- Lang, W., and Petzlik, T., steroids and sex hormones. XCIV. Introduction of a hydroxyl group in position 5 of the sterol skeleton of 5:6- or 4:5-oxido-compounds, A., II, 229.
- and Ronco, A., acetylation of 1:2-dimethylnaphthalene, A., II, 223.
- Plattner, P. A., Ruzicka, L., and Fürst, A., steroids and sex hormones. LXXXIX. Simple digitaloid lactones with allocholane configuration, A., II, 106.
- and Werner, L., sesquiterpenes. LXIV. Addition of acetylneddicarboxylic ester, azodicarboxylic ester, and maleic anhydride to caryophyllene, A., II, 374.
- See also Hardegger, E., and Ruzicka, L.
- Platz, C., and König, I., egg-free culture medium for tubercle bacilli, A., III, 620.
- Platzner, G. See Kuhn, R.
- Platzman, R. L. See Haas, E.
- Plaut, A., and Galenson, E., concretions in anterior pituitary of human embryo and newborn, A., III, 536.
- Plaut, G. See Dyson, M.
- Plein, E. M., and Poe, C. F., determination of camphor and alcohol in spirit of camphor by refractive index and specific gravity, C., 137.
- Plenl, A. A., and Page, I. H., kinetic analysis of renin-angiotonin pressor system and standardisation of renin and angiotonase, A., III, 99. Action of crystalline proteolytic enzymes on angiotonin, A., III, 397.
- and Schoenheimer, R., studies in metabolism of purines and pyrimidines by means of isotopic nitrogen, A., III, 605.
- See also Page, I. H.
- Pletnev, S. A., variations in chromosome number in somatic tissues of cat, A., III, 319.
- Pleninger, H. See Cremer, E.
- Pligunov, V. P. See Boreksov, G. K.
- Plimmer, R. H. A., Van Slyke's copper sulphate method for determining specific gravities of whole blood, plasma, and serum, C., 124.
- Ploetz, T., and Bartels, H., determination of levulinic acid, C., 117.
- Plotke, F. See Popper, H. L.
- Plotnikov, N. N., therapy of eat opisthorchosis with hexachloroethane, A., III, 214.
- Plotnikow, J. [with Pečar, M.], deficiencies of gas-stream procedure with volatile reactants, C., 143.
- Plotz, H., Reagan, R. L., and Wertman, K., differentiation between *fièvre boutonneuse* and Rocky Mountain spotted fever by complement fixation, A., III, 621.
- See also Wertman, K.
- Plucknett, W. K., effect of various organic radicals on atomic refractivities of halogens, A., I, 29.
- Plummer, N., and Wheeler, C., toxicity of sulphadiazine, A., III, 493.
- See also Gilligan, D. R., and McDermott, W.
- Pluskal, H. See Bielenberg, W.
- Pobeguín, (Mlle.) T. See Lecointe, J.
- Pockley, E. V., eclipse blindness, A., III, 183.
- Pocock, R. I., external characters of adult female of rare Cuban Hutia (*Capromys nana*), A., III, 625. External characters of a Bongo (*Boocercus euryceros*), A., III, 625.
- Podloucky, F. H. See Bayer, H.
- Podolsky, B., and Kikuchi, C., generalised electrodynamics. II. Quantum, A., I, 264.
- Podosinnikov, N. N. See Levaschevitch, M. A.
- Poe, C. F. See Plein, E. M.
- Poggio, F. See under Poggio Mesorana, F.
- Poggio, J. M. See Poggio Mesorana, F.
- Poggio Mesorana, F., arc spectrum of tungsten in the ultra-violet, A., I, 25. Arc spectrum of tungsten, A., I, 113.
- and Poggio, J. M., ultra-violet lines in spark spectrum of tungsten, A., I, 25.
- and Sanz Muñoz, M., absorption spectra of colouring matters of saffron, A., I, 141.
- Pohl, A. W., and Rutstein, D. D., deterioration of complement activity in normal human serum, A., III, 524.
- Pohl, F. See Brockmann, H.
- Pohl, R. W., supplementary postulates and the gas law, A., I, 148.
- See also Mollevo, E.
- Pohle, F. J. See Hawk, M. H.
- Pokras, H. H., and Bernstein, H. I., reaction of *p*-bromophenacyl bromide with chloride ions, A., II, 102.
- Pokrovskaja, F. S., homologues of cyclopentyl- and cyclohexyl-benzene and products of their hydrogenation, A., II, 123.
- Polak Moisés y Prado, J. M. See Del Rio Hortega, P.
- Polayes, S. H. See Lubin, S.
- Polding, J. B., preserving bacteria dried in *vacuo*, A., III, 145.
- Poleshaev, V. V., and Ginzburg, J. I., factors influencing loss of ability to regenerate in anuran extremities, A., III, 711.
- Polesitzki, A. E. See Nikitin, B. A.
- Polgár, A., and Zechmeister, L., action of cold concentrated hydriodic acid on carotenes; structure and *cis-trans* isomerisation of reaction products, A., II, 9. Spectroscopic study in stereoisomeric capsanthin set; *cis*-peak effect and configuration, A., II, 223.
- See also Zechmeister, L.
- Polgar, N., and Robinson, (Sir) R., long-chain acids containing a quaternary carbon atom. II, A., II, 69.
- Poljakov, V. D., and Kusnetzov, D. I., lakes and wells of Kustanai region, A., I, 258.
- Poljanitschka, I. T., [solubility of lithium carbonate], A., I, 102.
- Poljanski, N. G., distillation of liquids in absence of air, C., 51.
- Pollack, A. D., and Gerber, I. E., abdominal visceral lesions associated with primary disease of liver, A., III, 413.
- Pollack, F. See Gellhorn, E.
- Pollack, H. See Berryman, G. H.
- Pollack, M., Fringsheim, P., and Terwoord, D., method for determining small quantities of oxygen, C., 159.
- Pollack, M. A., Taylor, Alfred, and Williams, R. J., B vitamins in human, rat, and mouse neoplasms, A., III, 263.
- See also Taylor, Alfred.
- Pollak, O. J., postmortem studies in mental patients; frequent findings in paranoid states, A., III, 801. Method of feeding cholesterol to animals, A., III, 823. Preparation of standardised colloidal gold, C., 127.
- Pollard, A., vitamin-P activity of black currants, A., III, 783.
- Pollard, C. B. See Kitchen, L. J.
- Pollard, M. See Reynolds, F. H. K.
- Polley, T. Z. See Murphy, F. D.
- Pollister, A. W., and Pollister, P. F., relation between centriole and centromere in atypical spermatogenesis of viviparid snails, A., III, 237.
- Pollister, P. F. See Pollister, A. W.
- Pollock, G. A., early operation for Volkmann's ischamic contracture, A., III, 576.
- Pollock, J., colloidal deposition of cinnabar, A., I, 258.
- Pollock, M. R. See Knox, R.
- Polonovski, J., glucosidolipin of the spleen, A., III, 549.
- Polonovski, M., Busnel, R. G., and Pesson, M., fluorocyanine, blue fluorescent pigment from *Cyprinida* scales, A., III, 745.
- See also Busnel, R. G.
- Polonski, A. M., ultra-violet luminescence of crystals of alkali halides activated by heavy metals, A., I, 52.
- Polvogt, L. M., conservation of hearing. II, A., III, 727.
- Polyak, S. L., representation of central fovea and horizontal meridians in visual radiation (radiatio optica) of human brain, A., III, 25.
- Pomatti, R. C. See Hurd, C. B.
- Pomerance, W., and Daichman, I., effect of salt-poor diet on duration of labour, A., III, 470.
- Pomerantschuk, I., and Kirpitschev, A., spectrum of soft component [of cosmic radiation] in air at high energies, A., I, 263.
- Pomerantz, I. I., determination of lead in silver solder, C., 62.
- Pomerat, C. M., Breckenridge, C. G., and Gordon, L., homoioplastic adrenal grafts to cerebral cortex of rat, A., III, 340.

- Pomeroy, K., determination of iron in sewage, C., 89.
and Kirschman, H. D., solubility of sodium iodide in aqueous sodium hydroxide at 20°, A., I, 150.
See also Kirschman, H. D.
- Poncher, H. G., diseases of blood in infants and young children, including hæmorrhagic states, A., III, 323.
- Ponder, E., inhibition of hæmolysis, A., III, 7, Osmotic behaviour of crenated erythrocytes, A., III, 450. Hæmolysins in urine, A., III, 540. Kinetics of *in-vivo* hæmolytic systems, A., III, 714.
and Hyman, C., cytolytic effect of saponin on walls of vessels, A., III, 242.
See also Seaman, B. W.
- Ponizovski, L. B., relative abundance of isotopes, A., I, 262.
- Ponomarev, V. D., and Kolotov, D. S., amalgam method of analysis of mercuric chloride, C., 7.
- Pontecorvo, J., meiosis in striped hamster and heterochromatin in mammalian chromosomes, A., III, 236.
- Pool, J. L. See Hoefer, P. F. A.
- Pool, M. F. See Prater, A. N.
- Pool, W. O. See Garland, F. M., Hoerr, C. W., and Ralston, A. W.
- Poore, E. See Singher, H. O.
- Poos, E. E., newer concepts of eye strain, A., III, 529.
- Pope, A. See Farber, S.
- Popjak, G., and McCarthy, E. F., osmotic pressure of "defatted" human serum, A., III, 326.
- Popkin, A. H., derivatives of diphenylsulphonamides. I. Preparation of 2'-amino-diphenyl-4-sulphonamide, A., II, 95.
and McVea, G. B., orientation in diphenyl series; preparation of 2- and 4-amino-diphenyl-4'-sulphonamides, A., II, 294.
and Perretta, G. M., derivatives of diphenylsulphonamides. II. Derivatives of 2'-aminodiphenyl-4-sulphonamide, A., II, 95.
Perretta, G. M., and Selig, R., orientation in diphenyl series; derivatives of 2-amino-diphenyl, A., II, 294.
- Popoff, A., differentiation and significance of argentaftin granules in hypophysis, A., III, 237.
- Popov, B. V. See Mischev, M. N.
- Popov, M. A., rapid determination of copper in presence of iron by fluoro-iodometric method, C., 3.
- Popov, P. G., protection of rapidly deteriorating reagents, C., 44.
- Popova, N. V. See Otetschkin, D. B.
- Popova, T. M. See Konovalov, I. N.
- Popper, D. M., five spectroscopic binaries, A., I, 161.
- Popper, E. See Ripan, R., and Spacu, G.
- Popper, H., Goldblatt, H., and Gyorgy, P., fluorescent material (ceroid) in experimental nutritional cirrhosis [of liver], A., III, 658.
and Loeffler, E., fluorescent granules at glomerular pole of human kidney, A., III, 92.
and Steigmann, F., clinical significance of plasma-vitamin-A level, A., III, 796.
Steigmann, F., Meyer, K. A., and Zevin, S. S., relation between hepatic and plasma concentrations of vitamin-A in man, A., III, 267.
Steigmann, F., and Zevin, S. S., variations of plasma-vitamin-A after administration of large doses of vitamin-A in liver disease, A., III, 257.
See also Kozoll, D. D., Meyer, K. A., Steigmann, F., and Volk, B. W.
- Popper, H. L., and Plotke, F., pancreatitis, A., III, 34.
- Porai-Koschitz, E. A., structure of vitreous substances, A., I, 79.
and Antoschulskaja, M. M., reaction between aromatic diamines and dicarboxylic acids. I. *o*-Phenylenediamino and phthalic anhydride, A., II, 277.
- Porges, N., Clark, T. F., and Gastrock, E. A., gluconic acid production by *Acetobacter* in absence of a neutralising agent, A., III, 145.
- Porter, B. H., dehydrated graphite sols, C., 104.
- Porter, D. L. See Burr, W. E.
- Porter, H. See Parker, G. M.
- Porter, H. D. See Weissberger, A.
- Porter, J. R. See Pelczar, M. J., jun.
- Porter, J. W. G. See Mann, F. G.
- Porter, K. R. See Yegian, D.
- Porter, M. See Davis, A.
- Porter, P. See Lykken, L.
- Porter, R. C. See Hubbard, R. S.
- Porter, R. E., report on [sulphated] oil analysis, C., 25.
- Porter, W. L., and Willits, C. O., [determination of] moisture in potato starch, C., 128.
- Portevin, A., Chaudron, G., and Moreau, L., penetration of hydrogen in monocrystalline and polycrystalline iron, A., I, 170.
- Portis, S. A., prevention and diagnosis of liver dysfunction, A., III, 256.
and Ziltman, I. H., fatigue in neuropsychiatric patients [due to hypoglycæmia], A., III, 102.
- Portnoi, K. I., device for measuring the creep of non-ferrous metals, C., 55.
- Porto, A., and Seavone, R., effect of diethylstilbæstrol on genital organs of *Sicalis flaveola holti*, A., III, 593.
See also Valle, J. R.
- Poschmann, L. See Butenandt, A.
- Pose, H., spontaneous neutron emission from uranium and thorium, A., I, 189.
See also Maurer, W.
- Posel, M. M. See Heimann, H. L.
- Posner, A., monocular diplopia, A., III, 802.
- Post, K., effects of daylight and temperature on growth and flowering of florist crops, A., III, 230.
- Post, O. W. See Craig, L. C.
- Posternak, J. See Fleisch, A.
- Posternak, T., cyclitol series. VII. Cyclitol (mytilitol) of mussels and related substances, A., II, 219.
and Ruelius, H. W., biochemistry of lower fungi. VI. Synthesis of fumigatin, A., II, 49.
Ruelius, H. W., and Tcherniak, J., biochemistry of lower fungi. V. New syntheses of phenicin and isophenicin, A., II, 49.
- Postoloff, A. V., mesothelioma of pleura, A., III, 668.
- Poston, M. A. See Atwell, R. J.
- Poth, E. J., and Bravo-Fernandez, E., prevention of neuroma formation by encasement of severed nerve end in rigid tubes, A., III, 724.
- Potter, E. L., double ova pregnancy in which Rh + twin developed erythroblastosis, A., III, 633.
and Thierstein, S. T., glomerular development in kidney as index of foetal maturity, A., III, 3.
- Potter, R., Andrews, E., Light, G., and Livingstone, H., blood-oxygen levels in surgical anaesthesia, A., III, 832.
- Potter, T. S., use of bacterial asphyxia for homologous antigen production in experimental immunisation against human-type tuberculosis, A., III, 437.
- Potter, V. R., biocatalysts in cancer tissue. IV. Enzyme-virus theory regarding carcinogenesis, A., III, 195.
See also Albaum, H. G., Du Bois, K. P., and Schneider, W. C.
- Potter, W. B., bilateral congenital coloboma of upper lids: case report, A., III, 181.
- Potts, A. M., and Gallagher, T. F., separation of oxytocic and pressor principles of posterior pituitary extract, A., III, 733.
- Potts, H. E., *Paramecium caudatum* as test animal for organic arsenicals, A., III, 361. Effect of propionic acid and of sodium propionate on *paramecia*, A., III, 434. Effects of chemicals on *Paramecium caudatum*, A., III, 503.
- Potts, W. J., and Pearl, E., platelet count and coagulation time of plasma and whole blood following operation, A., III, 452.
- Pottz, G. E., effects of colchicine on bacteria, A., III, 295.
- Poucher, H. See Snell, G. D.
- Poulin, J. See Pitts, G. C.
- Pound, T. I. See Forsyth, G.
- Powar, P. L. See Niyogi, S. P.
- Powell, C., and Black, W. C., extraovarian granulosa cell tumour, A., III, 482.
- Powell, C. F., applications of photographic methods to problems in nuclear physics. I. Determination of the energy of homogeneous groups of α -particles and protons; determination of the energy of fast neutrons, A., I, 51.
- Powell, E. See Beutner, R.
- Powell, E. O. See Brown, G. M.
- Powell, G. See Hill, R.
- Powell, H. M., and Rice, R. M., ineffective penicillin chemotherapy of arthritic rats infected with pleuropneumonia-like organisms, A., III, 755.
- Powell, R. W., influence of surface films of oil on evaporation of water, A., I, 12.
- Powell, S. G., and Hagemann, F., condensation of isobutaldehyde with aliphatic ketones, A., II, 247.
- Powell, T. R., compulsory and sterilisation; constitutional aspects, A., III, 215.
- Power, C. C. See Yampolsky, J.
- Power, M. E., effect of reduction in numbers of ommatidia on brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*, A., III, 159.
- Powers, H. H., and Levatin, P., determination of oxalic acid in urine, C., 177.
- Powers, J. L. See Blicke, F. F.
- Powers, T. A. See Buehler, C. A.
- Powers, W. H., and Dawson, C. R., inactivation of ascorbic acid oxidase, A., III, 304.
Lewis, S., and Dawson, C. R., preparation and properties of highly purified ascorbic acid oxidase, A., III, 364.
- Powers, W. L. See Lewis, J. C.
- Powney, J. See Harwood, F. C.
- Poyner, H. See Bieseke, J. J.
- Prabhu, S. S., and Dalal, M. S., effect of X-rays on rate of egg-laying in *Drosophila melanogaster*, race Kalyan, A., III, 408.
- Prakash, S., and Rai, R. C., blue perchromic acid. I. Kinetics of decomposition of blue perchromic acid in organic media, A., I, 19.
- Prange, I. See Glavind, J.
- Prasad, B. See Patnaik, T.
- Prasad, K. N. See Chatterjee, L. M.
- Prasad, M., and Bavdekar, P. R., photo-reduction of ferric chloride in presence of aqueous acetone and anhydrous ether, A., I, 205.
and Guruswamy, S., optical properties of gels. I. Thorium molybdate gels. II. Thorium arsenate gels. III. Silicic acid gels, A., I, 173.
- Guruswamy, S., and Padwal, N. A., opacity changes during coagulation of sols by electrolytes, A., I, 248.
- Prater, A. N., Johnson, C. M., Mackinney, G., and Pool, M. F., determination of sulphur dioxide in dehydrated foods, C., 132.
- Prather, G. C., and Sewall, W., relation of pyelonephritis to toxæmias of pregnancy, A., III, 258.
- Pratt, D. M., temperature effects on *Daphnia* populations, A., III, 541.
- Pratt, E. F. See Bachmann, W. E.
- Pratt, P. See Stewart, H. L.
- Pratt, R., validity of equations for relative growth constants when applied to sigmoid growth curves, A., III, 84. Influence of temperature on infection of wheat by powdery mildew, *Erisiphe graminis tritici*, A., III, 87. Influence of light on infection of wheat by powdery mildew, *Erisiphe graminis tritici*, A., III, 433.
- Precision Scientific Co., and Newman, A. I., titration apparatus, (P.), C., 95.
- Preiss, A. L. See CoTui.
- Preitner, G. See Goldstein, H.

- Prelog, V., and Balenović, K., methanetri- β -propionic acid, A., II, 33.
- and Ruzicka, L., organ extracts. V. Two steroids with odour of musk from extract of swine testes, A., II, 139.
- Ruzicka, L., and Stein, P., organ extracts. IV. Unsaponifiable lipoids from swine spleen, A., II, 104.
- Ruzicka, L., and Steinmann, F., organ extracts. VI. Isolation of chimyl alcohol (*d*- α -hexadecyl glycerol) from testes extract and its identity with "testiol," A., II, 285; III, 741.
- Ruzicka, L., and Wieland, P., steroids and sex hormones. XC. Preparation of two Δ^{16} -androstene-3-ols with odour of musk and related compounds, A., II, 140.
- and Szpilfogel, S., steroids and sex hormones. XCII. Stereoisomeric dihydrosolanidines, A., II, 282.
- and Zālān, E., cinchona alkaloids. V. Configuration of the asymmetric carbon atoms 3, 4, and 8 of the cinchona alkaloids. VI. Configuration of (γ -methyl- δ -ethylhexane, A., II, 209, 281. Synthesis of *dl*-heliotridane (1-methylpyrrolizidine), A., II, 280.
- See also Proštenik, M., and Ruzicka, L.
- Preobrashenski, N. A. See Vasiunina, N. A.
- Prescott, F. See Clarke, A. G., and Gallen, B.
- Presman, D. L., Janota, M., Weston, R. E., Levinson, S. O., and Necheles, H., intensive serum therapy of burn shock, A., III, 173.
- Pressman, D., and Young, W. G., reaction of dibromides of mono-substituted ethylenes with potassium iodide, A., I, 226.
- See also Pauling, L.
- Pressman, R., detection of tubercle bacilli in suspected environments, A., III, 509.
- Preston, C. See Steward, F. C.
- Preston, D. J. mechanical superiority of annealed stainless steel wire sutures and ligatures, C., 43.
- Preston, F. W. See Warkentin,
- Preston, R. W. G., and Tucker, S. H. attempts to prepare optically active tervalent nitrogen compounds. II. 1:9-(2':3'4':5'-Tetrahydro-phenylene)carbazole, A., II, 83.
- Prettyman, I. B., tread cracking of natural and synthetic rubber stocks, C., 123.
- Preuss, F. S., and Goodman, S., myasthenia gravis, A., III, 800.
- Prévost, C., and De Mauny, H. C., preparation of sec- and tert.-amines, A., II, 323.
- Prevot, A. R., and Raynaud, M., anaerobic bacteria in oysters, A., III, 697.
- Prevot, P. See Steward, F. C.
- Prey, V., cleavage of phenol ethers by pyridine hydrochloride, A., II, 217.
- Pribyl, E. See Hahn, C.
- Price, A. E., and Leichtentritt, B., gold therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, A., III, 281.
- Price, A. H. See Paschkis, K. E., and Reimann, H. A.
- Price, C. C., addition polymerisation, A., I, 65. Polymerisation of styrene in presence of nitrothiophen and chloranil, A., II, 123.
- and Kaplan, W., reaction of γ -anisyl- γ -butyrolactone with potassium cyanide; 6-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthoic acid, A., II, 221.
- Knell, M., and West, J. P., preparation of *s*-octahydrophenanthrene-9:10-dicarboxylic anhydride, A., II, 135.
- and Marshall, H. D., action of anisole with *aaa*-trichloro- β -methyl- Δ^2 -propene, A., II, 89.
- and Mueller, G. P., synthesis of two dihydroxyterphenyls, A., II, 256. Condensation of cyclohexeno oxide, 1:2-dichlorocyclohexane, and γ -dichlorohexane with anisole, A., II, 257. Pinacols and pinacolone from *p*-methoxyacetophenone, A., II, 262.
- Price, C. W. See Randall, W. A.
- Price, Donna. See Oster, G.
- Price, Dorothy, and Ortiz, E., relation of age to reactivity in reproductive tract in rat, A., III, 654.
- Price, D. J., and Lowery, H., emissivity characteristics of hot metals, with reference to the infra-red, A., I, 113.
- Price, H. J., relief of acute pleuritic pain by intercostal nerve block, A., III, 799.
- Price, J. C., Putnam, T. J., and Waelsch, H., *dl*-glutamic acid hydrochloride in petit mal and psychomotor seizures, A., III, 725.
- Price, J. W., determination of thickness of tin-lead alloy coatings on copper wire, C., 157.
- See also Bobey, M. E.
- Price, R. W. See Ablondi, F.
- Price, W. B., and Woods, L., method of micro-gas analysis, C., 143.
- Prichard, H. See Kalz, F.
- Prichotko, A. F., and Schabaldas, C. G., fluorescence and absorption spectra of naphthaleno and its derivatives at low temperatures, A., I, 97.
- Prickett, C. O. See Burmester, B. R.
- Pride, W. T., Holland, D. T., and Reinberger, J. R., acidosis and alkalosis in obstetrics and gynecology, A., III, 796.
- Priem, A. See Sabalschka, T.
- Priest, W. M. See Bulmer, E.
- Priestley, J. H., cuticle in angiosperms, A., III, 307.
- Priestley, J. T. See Kepler, E. J.
- Prietzsch, A., X-ray studies of supercooled ethyl alcohol, A., I, 80.
- Prigogine, I., theory of the liquid state, A., I, 268.
- Prill, E. See Marvel, C. S.
- Primrose, M. F. See Barnes, R. H.
- Prince, J. H., Soviet research in physical optics, A., III, 332.
- Prindle, R. E. See Stocker, F. W.
- Pringsheim, P. See Pollack, M.
- Prins, D. A. See Shoppee, C. W.
- Prinzmetal, M., Hechter, O., Margoles, C., and Feigen, G., liver principle effective against shock from burns, A., III, 173.
- Prior, P. H., sizing and the paper user, C., 170.
- Pritchard, W. H., Gregg, D. E., Shipley, R. E., and Weisberger, A. S., flow and pattern responses in peripheral arteries to injection of vasomotor drugs, A., III, 396.
- See also Gregg, D. E.
- Pritchett, C. W. See Hey, D. H.
- Pritzker, I. J., deposition of fat in shell of birds' eggs, A., III, 188.
- Probstein, G. See Gray, S. H.
- Proca, A., new type of electron, A., I, 186.
- Proctor, L. D. See MacKay, A.
- Proenca, M. C. See Torres, C. M.
- Projector, T. H., Douglas, C. A., and Laufer, M. K., improved "zero-resistance" circuit for photo-cell photometry, C., 201.
- Prokofiev, V. K., construction of calibration curves for the steelscope, C., 45. Alloy structure and quantitative spectrum analysis, C., 98. Charcoal electrodes for qualitative and quantitative spectral analysis, C., 98.
- Prokopenko, N. M., occurrence of indium in metallogenic cycles of the U.S.S.R., A., I, 48. Prospecting evidence for indium, A., I, 48.
- See also Borovik, S. A.
- Prokoshev, S. M., vitamin-B₁ content of potatoes, A., III, 269. Ascorbic acid and energy of oxidising processes in potatoes, A., III, 314. Wound reactions of potato tubers, A., III, 439.
- Pronenko, N. I. See Romaschtschenko, V. A.
- Proom, H., preparation of precipitating sera for identification of animal species, A., III, 94.
- Proskuriakov, N. I., and Zeziulinski, V. M., photo-electric method of determining quality of gluten, C., 179.
- Prosser, C. L., single unit analysis of heart ganglion discharge in *Limulus polyphemus*, A., III, 15. Action of salts on abdominal ganglia of crayfish, A., III, 180.
- Proštenik, M., and Prelog, V., synthesis in series of cinchona alkaloids. IV. Homomeroquinone and partial synthesis of quinotoxine, A., II, 86.
- Protopopov, V. N., construction of characteristic curve for X-rays, C., 44.
- Prout, F. S. See Cason, J.
- Proutt, L. M. See Smith, Dietrich O.
- Prows, M. S., bilateral superior venæ cavæ, one draining a closed coronary sinus, A., III, 157.
- Pruce, A. M., shock in fever therapy treated with blood plasma, A., III, 173.
- Pruckner, F., and Witkop, B., constitution of derivatives of the harman series from viewpoint of their ultra-violet spectra, A., II, 63.
- Prudhomme, R. O., ascorbic acid in rat leprosy, A., III, 674.
- Prunty, F. T. G., and Vass, C. C. N., assessment of vitamin-C nutrition in man, A., III, 201.
- Pschenova, K. V. See Kretovitsch, V. L., and Smirnov, A. I.
- Pucher, G. W., microtitrimetric determination of small amounts of citric acid, C., 190.
- See also Vickery, H. B.
- Puck, T. T., Robertson, O. H., and Lemon, H. M., bactericidal action of propylene glycol vapour on micro-organisms suspended in air. II. Influence of factors on activity of vapour, A., III, 133.
- See also Robertson, O. H., and Wise, H.
- Puckett, W. O. See Gregg, V. R.
- Puddington, I. E. See Gallay, W.
- Pudenz, R. H., repair of cranial defects with tantalum, A., III, 157.
- Puente, H. A., and Lelong, A. L. M., conductometric study of velocity of reaction $[\text{Co}(\text{NH}_3)_5\text{Cl}]^+ + \text{OH}^- \rightarrow [\text{Co}(\text{NH}_3)_5\text{OH}]^+$ + Cl⁻, A., I, 252.
- Pugh, A. E. See Lorhan, P. H.
- Pulkki, L. H., and Puutula, K., aneurin in wheat, A., III, 269.
- Pullen, R. L. See Sodeman, W. A.
- Pullinger, B. D. See Mann, I.
- Pulver, R., chemical decomposition of "medomin" in body, A., III, 59.
- See also Lauger, P.
- Pulver, W., chemotherapy of meningitis in adults, A., III, 206.
- Pummerer, R., Buchta, E., Gündel, W., Kiessling, W., Pfeiffer, K., Rath, H., Schuler, K., and Stinendorfer, H., dinaphthylene dioxide. III. Acylation and nitration, A., II, 304.
- Purandare, N. M. See Dhayagude, R. G.
- Purinton, H. J., and Schuck, C., normal human requirements for ascorbic acid and its metabolic relationships, A., III, 201.
- Purushotham, A. See Joshi, S. S.
- Purves, C. B. See Assaf, A. G., and Gladding, E. K.
- Purves, H. D., experimental goitre. IV. Effect of di-iodotyrosine and thyroxine on goitrogenic action of *Brassica* seeds, A., III, 185.
- See also Griesbach, W. E.
- Purvis, V. B., bilateral buphthalmos with congenital anomalies of iris and subluxated lens, A., III, 104.
- Puschkareva, I. N. See Volgunov, G. P.
- Pushin, N. A., Ristic, M., Parchomenko, I., and Ubovic, J., binary systems formed from nitriles and halides of titanium, tin, and antimony, A., II, 250.
- Putnam, H. M., paragenesis of the ore of the Normetal mine, Abitibi Co., Quebec, A., I, 180.
- Putnam, D. N. See Bowling, G. A.
- Putnam, F. W., and Neurath, H., precipitation of proteins by synthetic detergents, A., I, 224; II, 316. Complex formation between synthetic detergents and proteins, A., II, 27.
- Putnam, P. See Sawyer, W. A.
- Putnam, T. J. See Price, J. C.
- Putzillo, V. G. See Namekin, S. S.
- Puutula, K. See Pulkki, L. H.
- Pybus, R., protective diet, A., III, 266.

Pycock, *E. R.* See Dawson, *H. M.*
 Pyke, *M.*, food supplies for collective feeding, A., III, 483.
 Pyl, *G.* See Hobohm, *K. O.*
 Pyle, *R. E.* See McCloskey, *C. M.*
 Pyle, *R. W.*, ductless glands of crustacea, A., III, 339.
 Pyne, *G. T.*, micro-determination of calcium and magnesium in milk, C., 30.
 Pyrikil, *C.*, determination and occurrence of monosaccharides, sucrose, and maltose in tobacco, C., 87. Determination of resin and wax in tobacco, C., 137.

Q.

Quackenbush, *F. W.* See Anthony, *D. S.*
 Quadland, *H. P.*, carbon tetrachloride from the health viewpoint, A., III, 363.
 Quaife, (*Miss*) *M. L.*, coupling of γ -tocopherol and failure of β -tocopherol to couple with diazonium salts, C., 134.
 Quam, *G. N.*, and Henn, sintered pyrex and soft glass sections in tubes and crucibles, C., 95.
 Quan, *J. L.* See Galton, *M. M.*
 Quastel, *J. H.*, effects of narcotics and benzedrine on metabolic processes in central nervous system, A., III, 212. Enzymes and their action, A., III, 498. Urease activity and ascorbic acid, A., III, 839.
 Quayle, *D. B.*, sex, gonad development, and seasonal gonad changes in *Paphia staminea*, Conrad, A., III, 109.
 Quayle, *O. R.*, Brown, *George M.*, and Day, *R. A.*, organic parachors. VII. Series of saturated hydrocarbons, A., I, 214.
 and Smart, *K. O.*, organic parachors. VI. Supplementary series of tertiary alcohols, A., I, 214; C., 197.
 Quelet, *R.* See Paty, *M.*
 Queuille, *J.* See Taboury, *M. F.*
 Quick, *A. J.* See Baronofsky, *I. D.*
 Quigley, *J. J.* See Thompson, *W. R.*
 Quigley, *J. P.*, Bavor, *H. J.*, Read, *M. R.*, and Brofman, *B. L.*, evidence that body irritations or emotions retard gastric evacuation, not by producing pylorospasm but by depressing gastric motility, A., III, 191.
 Quilico, *A.*, and Musante, *C.*, isooxazole group. XI. Nitrodimethylisooxazole, A., II, 237.
 Quill, *L. M.*, and Marting, *E. C.*, epilola, A., III, 22.
 Quimby, *W. C.* See Bernstein, *H. I.*
 Quin, *D. C.*, and Robinson, (*Sir*) *R.*, attempts to find new antimalarials. XVIII, A., II, 56.
 Quinby, *J. R.*, and Karper, *R. E.*, inheritance of mature plant characters in sorghum, A., III, 84.
 Quinby, *J. T.* See Thorn, *G. W.*
 Quinet, (*Mlle.*) *M. L.*, magnesium and barium beryllates, A., I, 290.
 Quinn, *N. G.*, detection of neoprene in rubber compounds, C., 123.
 Quintana, *U.* See Lipschütz, *A.*
 Quirk, *L.* See Streicher, *M. H.*
 Quirke, *T. T.*, hydrothermal replacement in deep-seated iron ore deposits of Lake Superior region, A., I, 260.
 and Kremers, *H. E.*, pegmatite crystallisation, A., I, 136. Rare element prospecting in pegmatites, A., I, 160; C., 114.
 Quraishy, *M. S.*, critical shear stress [exerted on a sediment by a flowing fluid], A., I, 81.
 Qureshi, *M.* See Veeraiah, *K.*

R.

Raab, *W.*, pathogenic significance of adrenaline and related substances in heart muscle, A., III, 13. Adrenaline and related substances in blood and tissues, A., III, 28. Sudden death in bed of young athlete [relation to adrenalino], A., III, 108. Medullary hormone

Raah, *W.*—continued.

content of adrenals of white rats subjected to low atmospheric pressure, A., III, 578.
 Blood level of adrenaline and related substances in experimental and clinical conditions, A., III, 796. Cardiotoxic substances in blood and heart muscle in uremia, A., III, 797.
 Rabak, *F.*, [analysis of] hops: determination of α -resin, C., 79.
 Rabe, *P.*, and Schuler, *W.*, action of quinine and quinidine. II. Synthesis of 9-hydroxy-6'-methoxyvibrans, A., II, 383.
 Rabinov, *G.*, and Heymann, *E.*, electrokinetic properties and surface conductivity of cellulose and oxycellulose, with reference to carboxyl group content, A., I, 84.
 Rabinovitch, *B. S.*, Davis, *S. G.*, and Winkler, *C. A.*, reaction of hydrogen atoms with propylene, A., II, 89.
 Rabinovitch, *S. D.*, glauconite deposits in Novo-Lialin district on eastern slope of Urals, A., I, 24.
 Rabinowitch, *I. M.*, treatment of phosphorus burns, A., III, 38. Acute nitroglycerin poisoning, A., III, 496.
 Rabinowitz, *H. M.* See Litchfield, *H. R.*
 Rajohn, *N.* See Fuson, *R. C.*
 Raborg, *J.* See Stotz, *E.*
 Rabovski, *G. V.*, and Schaposchnikova, *A. D.*, determination of arsenic in gases of contact [sulphuric acid] plants, C., 11.
 Race, *R. R.*, and Taylor, *G. L.*, serum that discloses genotype of *Rh*-positive people, A., III, 791.
 Taylor, *G. L.*, Cappel, *D. F.*, and McFarlane, *M. N.*, *Rh* factor and erythroblastosis foetalis, A., III, 7.
 See also Taylor, *G. L.*
 Rachmilewitz, *M.*, and Braun, *K.*, sulphapyridine in typhoid fever, A., III, 277.
 Rackemann, *F. M.*, allergy, A., III, 779.
 Racz, *C.* See Audubert, *R.*
 Radcliffe, *W.*, blood pressure in midwifery, A., III, 576.
 Rader, *G. A.*, safety cap for laboratory glass distillation equipment, C., 206.
 Radke, *H. H.* See Petersen, *G. W.*
 Radley, *J. A.*, fluorescence tests for gallium and aluminium, C., 8. Tests for boron, C., 60. Fluorescence reactions, C., 70. Fluorescence analysis in food industry. I.—V., C., 132. Ultra-violet lamps for fluorescence analysis in textile and related industries, C., 149.
 Rados, *A.*, blood-choline-esterase values of patients with glaucoma, A., III, 248.
 Radspinner, *A.*, and Howard, *H. C.*, determination of surface oxidation of bituminous coal, C., 16.
 Radtschenko, *I. I.*, electrochemical oxidation of *n*-butyl alcohol. II., A., I, 289.
 Rae, *J.*, and Meloche, *V. W.*, photo-electric method for determination of pH, C., 50.
 Raffa, (*Signa*) *L.*, action of sulphur on heterocyclic compounds: carbazole thio-compounds; indole and pyrrole thio-compounds, A., II, 235, 239.
 Rafferty, *J. A.* See Wyman, *J.*, jun.
 Rafsky, *H. A.*, gastrophotography in natural colours in conjunction with gastroscopy, A., III, 255.
 Raghavachari, *T. N. S.*, and Seetharama Iyer, *P. V.*, occurrence of *aerogenes* group of coliform organisms in faeces and its significance in water analysis, A., III, 222.
 and Venkataramanan, *K.*, endemic fluorosis in South India. I. Fluorides in drinking-water supplies, and attempts at their removal, A., III, 485; C., 138.
 See also Pandit, *C. G.*
 Ragins, *A. B.*, and Frankel, *L.*, intraligamentous granulosa cell tumour, A., III, 482.
 Ragoss, *A.* See Hofmann, *U.*
 Ragsdale, *A. C.* See Washburn, *L. E.*
 Rahn, *O.*, problem of logarithmic order of death in bacteria, A., III, 505.
 and Conn, *J. E.*, effect of increase in acidity on antiseptic efficiency, A., III, 435.

Rahn, *O.*, and Schroeder, *W. R.*, inactivation of enzymes as cause of death in bacteria, A., III, 144.
 See also Hoffmann, *C. E.*
 Rahrig, *M. J.*, synthetic vitamins and their relation to defence, A., III, 421.
 Rai, *R. C.* See Prakash, *S.*
 Rai, *R. N.* See Auluck, *F. C.*
 Raichbaum, *J. D.*, spectroscopical examination of gold nuggets, C., 59. Quantitative spectrochemical analysis of alloys of tin, lead, and bismuth, C., 62.
 Raichbaum, *L. D.*, and Voskoboinikov, *M. G.*, spectrochemical analysis of alloys of gold, silver, copper, and tellurium, C., 5.
 Raichbaum, *L. D.* See Raichbaum, *J. D.*
 Raiford, *L. C.*, and Buurman, *C. H.*, formation and properties of azlactones obtained from vanillin substitution products, A., II, 59.
 and Crounse, *N. N.*, *o-p'*-nitrobenzamido-phenol, A., II, 368.
 and Fox, *D. E.*, condensation of vanillin substitution products with nitromethane, A., II, 257.
 and Shelton, *J. R.*, reduction products of *o*-nitrophenyl esters of arylsulphonic acids, A., II, 97.
 Raistrick, *H.* See Anslow, *W. K.*, and Birkinshaw, *J. H.*
 Raiziss, *G. W.*, diazone; a chemotherapeutic agent, A., III, 831.
 Clemence, *L. W.*, and Freifelder, *M.*, synthesis and chemical properties of diazone [disodium formaldehydesulphoxylate-diaminodiphenyl sulphone], A., III, 427.
 Severac, *M.*, and Moetsch, *J. C.*, effects of sulphapyrazine and sulphadiazine on mice infected with hemolytic streptococcus, pneumococcus, and *Staphylococcus aureus*, A., III, 358.
 See also Callomon, *F. T.*
 Rajagopalan, *S.*, bacterial chemotherapy. I. Synthesis of N^1 -substituted sulphanilamides. II. Synthesis of possible intestinal antiseptics of the sulphanilamide group. III. Synthesis of possible lipophilic chemotherapeutics of sulphonamide group. IV. Synthesis of $N^1:N^4$ -diacylsulphanilamides. V. Synthesis of phenolic azo-dyes derived from sulphonamides, A., II, 25, 365, 368.
 Rajewsky, *B.*, Kahlan, *G.*, and Schraub, *A.*, experimental production of tumours by inhalation of radium emanation, A., III, 819.
 Raju, *M. S.* See Karunakar, *P. D.*
 Rake, *G.*, measles, A., III, 151.
 and Hamre, *D. M.*, action of sulphonamides on toxins of agents of lymphogranuloma-psittacosis group, A., III, 551.
 and Jones, *H. P.*, toxic factor associated with agent of lymphogranuloma venereum, A., III, 151. Lymphogranuloma venereum. II. Association of specific toxins with agents of lymphogranuloma-psittacosis group, A., III, 777. Estimation of penicillin, C., 85.
 See also Dunham, *W. B.*, Hamre, *D. M.*, and McKee, *C.*
 Rakoff, *A. E.*, Cantarow, *A.*, Hansen, *L. P.*, Paschkis, *K. E.*, and Walkling, *A. A.*, removal of exogenous oestrogens from circulation, A., III, 735.
 Paschkis, *K. E.*, and Cantarow, *A.*, androgen assay on three-day-old male chicks, A., III, 473.
 See also Cantarow, *A.*, Hansen, *L. P.*, and Paschkis, *K. E.*
 Raleigh, *G. J.*, essentiality of silicon for growth of beetroot, A., III, 379.
 Raleigh, *G. W.*, and Philipsborn, *H. F.*, jun., Addison's disease with partial absence of adrenal cortex and gynecomastia, A., III, 589.
 Ralli, *E. P.*, and Graef, *I.*, adrenal alterations in filtrate factor deficient rats, A., III, 535.
 Ralls, *J. O.*, urea is not equally distributed between water of blood cells and plasma, A., III, 325.

- Ralph, P. H. See Ferguson, J. H.
- Ralston, A. W., Du Brow, P. L., and Hoerr, C. W., solubilities of high mol. wt. symmetrical normal aliphatic tertiary amines, A., I, 221.
- and Hoerr, C. W., determination of high mol. wt. primary aliphatic amines, C., 167.
- Hoerr, C. W., and Pool, W. O., solubilities of normal aliphatic amides, anilides, and *NN*-diphenylamides, A., I, 34.
- Hoerr, C. W., Pool, W. O., and Harwood, H. J., solubilities of normal aliphatic primary amines of high mol. wt., A., I, 123.
- See also Dorinson, A., Garland, F. M., and Hoerr, C. W.
- Ralston, H. J., Guttentag, O. E., and Ogden, E., evaluation of ratio of aortic rigidity to peripheral resistance, A., III, 98.
- Ramachandran, G. N., optical theory of chromatic emulsions and of Christiansen experiment, A., I, 13. Atomic vibration in fourteen Bravais lattices, A., I, 144. Vibration of hexagonal close-packed lattice, A., I, 144. X-ray reflexion and structure of diamond, A., I, 215. X-ray topographs of diamond, A., I, 215, 269.
- Ramamurti, T. K. See Steward, F. C.
- Raman, (Sir) C. V., vibration spectrum of a crystal lattice, A., I, 143. Interferometry. I. A., I, 166. Fundamentals of crystal physics, A., I, 167. Crystal symmetry and structure of diamond, A., I, 216. Nature and origin of luminescence of the diamond, A., I, 218.
- and Rendall, G. R., birefringence patterns in diamond, A., I, 218.
- Ramart-Lucas, P., structure of hydroxyazodyes according to their absorption spectra; spectroscopic analysis of acyloxyazo-compounds, A., II, 192. Three coloured isomeric forms of benzaurins and phthaleins; structure of form A, A., II, 264. Nature of isomerism of three coloured forms of benzaurins and phthaleins; possible metamorphosis of derivatives, A., II, 264.
- Ramaseshan, S., crystal forms of the Panna diamonds, A., I, 216.
- Ramaswami, L. S., chondrocranium of two torrent-dwelling anuran tadpoles, A., III, 569.
- Ramhousek, E. S. See Seifter, J.
- Rammelkamp, C. H., and Bradley, S. E., excretion of penicillin in man, A., III, 53.
- and Helm, J. D., *jun.*, excretion of penicillin in bile, A., III, 358. Absorption of penicillin from stomach, A., III, 427.
- and Keefer, C. S., penicillin: its antibacterial effect in whole blood and serum for the haemolytic streptococcus and *Staphylococcus aureus*, A., III, 300.
- Ramo, S. See Bachman, C. H.
- Ramon, G., Boivin, A., and Richou, R., active immunisation against anthrax with a non-virulent, activated vaccine, A., III, 561.
- Lemétayer, E., and Minguet, P., production in horse of serum conferring immunity to virus of foot and mouth disease, A., III, 564.
- Ramsay, A. J., and Bennett, G. A., thyroid gland. I. Structure, extent, and drainage of "lymph sac" of thyroid gland (*Felis domestica*), A., III, 445.
- Ramsdell, G. A., and Whittier, E. O., composition of casein in milk, A., III, 818.
- Ramsdell, L. S., crystallography of acanthite, Ag_2S , A., I, 92.
- Ramsden, H. E. See Hockett, R. C.
- Ramsey, F. See Brownman, L. G.
- Ramsey, G. H. See Hodge, H. C.
- Ramsey, P. W. See Anderson, E. A.
- Ramsey, T. L., Falkenstein, A. P., and Snjowski, E. J., use of albino rat in pregnancy hormone test, A., III, 594.
- Ramstetter, H., and Hantke, G., formation of chlorate in hypochlorite solutions, A., I,
- Randall, J. H., and Odell, L. D., oestrogens in dysmenorrhoea, A., III, 810.
- Randall, L. O., and Hitchings, G. H., effect of tyrosinase on phenethylamine derivatives, A., III, 688.
- Randall, R. McI. See Albanese, A. A.
- Randall, W. A., and Price, C. W., method for estimating bacteriostatic activity of disinfectants, C., 138.
- Randall, W. C., temperature regulation of birds, A., III, 549.
- Randle, S. B., [determination of] fat in cooked animal feeds containing cereals (acid hydrolysis), C., 30.
- Randolph, T. G., differentiation of leucocytes in counting chamber by propylene glycol-aqueous stains, A., III, 793.
- and Gibson, E. B., presence in allergic disease of atypical lymphocytes and symptoms suggesting recovery phase of infectious mononucleosis, A., III, 633.
- and Mallery, O. T., *jun.*, effect *in vitro* of propylene glycol on erythrocytes, A., III, 522.
- See also Mallery, O. T., *jun.*
- Rangaswami, S., and Rao, K. R., azo-dye formation by 5-hydroxycoumarins, A., II, 270.
- See also Neelakantam, K.
- Rank, D. H., Grimm, H. H., and Pfister, R. J., determining depolarisation factors in Raman spectra, C., 45.
- Ranney, H., and McCune, D. J., photometric micro-method for determination of inulin in serum and urine, C., 28.
- Ranski, B. N. See Schoschin, A. T.
- Ransmeier, C., and Major, J. W., Friedlander's bacillus septicæmia and meningitis, A., III, 74.
- Ransohoff, J. See Reid, M. R.
- Ranson, S. W. See Cannon, B. W., and Leininger, C. R.
- Ransone, B., and Elvehjem, C. A., value of biotin, folic acid concentrate, and liver extract in diet of rats fed with succinylsulphathiazole, A., III, 200.
- See also Gant, O. K.
- Rantz, L. A., and Dole, G., group A haemolytic streptococcus antibodies; simultaneous infection of large number of men by single type, A., III, 774.
- and Jewell, M. L., relationship of serological groups A, B, and C of Lancefield to type of haemolysis produced by streptococci in poured blood-agar plates, A., III, 773.
- See also Bloomfield, A. L.
- Rao, B. S., catalysis of interaction between hydrogen sulphide and sulphur dioxide by silver sulphide, A., I, 227.
- and Rao, M. R. A., catalytic activity of silver sulphide, A., I, 228.
- See also Subrahmanyam, R. S.
- Rao, B. S. R., Raman effect in relation to crystal structure: sodium nitrate, A., I, 165.
- Rao, G. G. See Viswanadhan, C. R.
- Rao, G. S. R., and Anandalwar, N., influence of hook-worm infection on heart muscle, A., III, 639.
- Rao, K. R., structure of second spark spectrum of bromine, Br III, A., I, 185. Ground triplet in bromine II, A., I, 209.
- See also Krishnaswamy, B., and Rangaswami, S.
- Rao, K. N., band spectrum of phosphorus. I. Rotational structure. II. Alternating intensity and nuclear spin, A., I, 27. Presence of phosphorus in solar atmosphere, A., I, 134.
- Rao, M. R. A. See Rao, B. S.
- Rao, N. R., effect of temperature on electrolytic dissociation in strong electrolytes. I. Nitric acid, A., I, 249. Influence of common ion on dissociation of strong electrolytes. I. Sulphuric acid and bisulphates, A., I, 249.
- Rao, (Mrs.) P. A., and Smith, F., 3:6-anhydrogalactose. II. 2-Methyl- and 4-methyl-3:6-anhydro- α -methylgalactopyranoside, A., II, 214.
- Rao, P. L. N. See Guha, P. C.
- Rao, P. R., Rao, P. S., and Seshadri, T. R., synthesis of hibiscetin, A., II, 271.
- Rao, P. S., and Seshadri, T. R., biogenesis of anthoxanthins, A., III, 312. Pigments of cotton flowers. IX. Occurrence of populetin in Indian cotton flowers, A., III, 384.
- See also Rao, P. R.
- Rao, S. R., principal magnetic susceptibilities of metal crystals, A., I, 217.
- Rao, W. V. B. S., standardisation of method of determining nitrite with Griess-Ilosvay's reagent, C., 158.
- Raper, H. S. See Harper, A. A.
- Raphael, R. A. See Heilbron, I. M.
- Rapoport, J. A., law of expansion and extinction of genic action, A., III, 448.
- Rapoport, L. See Bradsher, C. K.
- Rapoport, M., Rubin, M. I., and Chaffee, D., fractionation of serum- and plasma-proteins by salt precipitation in infants and children; changes (1) with maturity and age; (2) in glomerulonephritis; (3) in nephrosis, A., III, 168.
- See also Ash, R.
- Rapoport, S., Wing, M., and Guest, G. M., hypoproteinaemia after salicylate administration in man and rabbits, A., III, 10.
- Rapp, G. W. See Fosdick, L. S.
- Rappaport, D. See Rappaport, F.
- Rappaport, F., double distillation in one and the same flask, C., 146.
- and Baner, B., micro-determination of acetone and diacetic acid in blood, C., 76.
- and Lawowski, E., exact protein determination in small quantities of spinal fluid, C., 78.
- and Rappaport, D., improved serologic Kahn reaction in spinal fluid, A., III, 80.
- Rappaport, M. B., and Luisada, A. A., indirect sphygmomanometry, C., 194.
- Rappen, L. See Kruber, O.
- Rappoport, P. L. See Turova-Pollak, M. B.
- Rapson, W. S., Saunder, D. H., and Stewart, E. T., application of conditions of Tiemann-Reimer reaction to benzaldehyde, A., II, 135.
- Schwartz, H. M., and Stewart, E. T., benzocyclooctatetraenes. V. Absorption spectra of tetraphenylene and 1:2:3:4:5:6-tribenz- $\Delta^{1:3:5:7}$ -cyclooctatetraene in relation to their structures, A., II, 126.
- Schwartz, H. M., and Van Rensburg, N. J., South African fish products. II. Quantitative extraction of laboratory samples of oils from fish tissues, C., 30.
- See also Shuttleworth, R. G.
- Rasberry, E. A. See Diaz-Rivera, R. S.
- Rashevsky, N., mathematical biophysics of cell division, A., III, 160. Theory of amoeboid movements, A., III, 160. Physicomathematical theory of organic form, A., III, 446. Origin of life, A., III, 744.
- See also Buchsbaum, R.
- Rask, C., [analysis of] malt, C., 32.
- Rask, O. S., graphic representation of intermediary metabolism, A., III, 426.
- Raska, S. B., metabolism of ischaemic kidney. I. Respiration and oxidase activity of ischaemic kidney, A., III, 116.
- Raskin, I. A. See Gross, E. F.
- Rasmussen, A. F., *jun.*, Clark, P. F., Elvehjem, C. A., and Waisman, H. A., influence of level of thiamin intake on susceptibility of mice to poliomyelitis virus, A., III, 566.
- See also Waisman, H. A.
- Rasmussen, A. T., and Peyton, W. T., location of lateral spinothalamic tract in brain stem of man, A., III, 724.
- See also Gilmore, L. O.
- Rasmussen, G. L., cellophane strip method adapted for preparation and study of Marchi-treated serial sections, A., III, 789.

- Rasmussen, R. A., Adams, W. E., and Hrdina, L. S., should the pleural space [thoracic cavity] be reduced in size after resection of lung tissue? A., III, 245.
- Rasonskaja, I. S., and Bergman, A. G., fusibility diagram of ternary system sodium chloride-fluoride-chromate, A., I, 86.
- Rasor, C. A., bravoite from a new locality, A., I, 260.
- Rastall, R. H., and Hemingway, J. E., Yorkshire Dogger. III. Upper Eskdale, A., I, 135.
- Ratchford, W. P. See Fein, M. L.
- Ratcliffe, H. L., and Parkins, P. V., use of Mallory's phosphotungstic acid hæmatoxylin for staining intestinal protozoa, A., III, 789.
- Rath, H. See Pummerer, R.
- Rathbone, K. J. See Hamer, (Miss) F. M.
- Rathmann, F. H. See John, W.
- Ratish, H. D., and Bullova, J. G. M., pharmacology of sodium sulphanilysulphanilate, A., III, 358. Determination of glycuronic acid in biological media, C., 27.
- Ratner, A. P., and Kuznetzova, V. I., nature of stable bound water in precipitated barium sulphate, C., 6.
- Ratner, L. G. See Simons, C.
- Ratner, M. J. See Braun, A. D.
- Ratner, S., conversion of *d*-glutamic acid into pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid by the rat, A., III, 549.
- Nocito, V., and Green, D. E., glycine oxidase, A., III, 365.
- Rattner, H., five-day treatment of syphilis with mapharsen and bismuth, A., III, 835.
- Ratton, L. L., excretion of arsenic by the Malpighian tubes of *Galleria mellonella*, *Tenebrio molitor*, and *Rhodophora florida*, A., III, 540.
- Raudnitz, H., constitution of trimeric glyoxal, A., II, 346.
- Rauen, H. See Wagner-Jauregg, T.
- Raum, M., pneumatic testing as an aid in micrometric technique, C., 95.
- Raurich Sas, F. E., constitution of sodium nitroprusside, A., I, 68.
- Rauschnig, S., colorimetric determination of creatinine, C., 140.
- Rauch, M. M., and Chambers, J. W., spirochetal survival in frozen plasma, A., III, 70.
- Rautenberg, E., and Benischke, H., decomposition of organic substances in Kjeldahl determination of nitrogen, C., 190.
- and Knippenberg, E., photometric determination of potassium from its flame spectrum, C., 3.
- Ravdin, I. S., Thorogood, E., Riegel, C., Peters, R., and Rhoads, J. E., diet and prevention of liver damage, A., III, 35.
- Ravenna, P., splenoportal venous obstruction without splenomegaly, A., III, 327.
- Ravenscroft, P. H., Lewis, R. W., and Brown, O. W., electrolytic reduction of *p*-nitro- to *p*-amino-benzoic acid, A., II, 77.
- Ravetz, E. See Mazer, C.
- Ravin, A. See Kanvar, S. S.
- Ravitsch, G. B., and Tzurinov, G. G., polymorphism of trilaurin, A., I, 80.
- and Volnova, V. A., nature of difference in constitution diagram of higher fatty acids and triglycerides, A., I, 17. Nature of difference in character of phase diagrams of higher fatty acids and corresponding triglycerides, A., I, 85.
- Ravitsch, M. I., polytherm of ternary system $\text{NaNO}_3\text{-Na}_2\text{CrO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 250.
- Rawlings, R. E., cultural and pathogenic habits of *Thielaviopsis basicola* (Berk and Br.), Ferraris, A., III, 290.
- Rawlinson, W. A. See Kellaway, C. H.
- Rawls, N. B., and West, E. S., solution of vesical calculi, A., III, 597.
- Rawls, W. B., Dworzan, H. J., Grushkin, B. J., Ressa, A. A., and Schreiber, D., results obtained with doses of gold salts in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, A., III, 835.
- See also Stiles, M. H.
- Rawson, R. A., binding of T-1824 and structurally related azo-dyes by plasma-proteins, A., III, 393.
- See also Gregersen, M. I.
- Rawson, R. W., Cortell, R. E., Evans, R. D., Lerman, J., Means, J. H., and Peacock, W. C., action of thiouracil on thyroid gland in Graves' disease, A., III, 807.
- Tannheimer, J. F., and Peacock, W. C., uptake of radioactive iodine by thyroids of rats made goitrous by potassium thiocyanate and by thiouracil, A., III, 587.
- Ray, D. N., Ghosh, S. M., and Chopra, R. N., action of pyrethrum on the cockroach (*Periplaneta americana*, L.), A., III, 496.
- Ray, F. E., and Farmer, J. L., sulphonium compounds. III. Reaction of organic sulphides with organic sulphates, A., II, 2; C., 19.
- Ray, G. K. See Basu, N. M.
- Ray, J. N. See Roy, B. S.
- Rây, P., and Chakravarty, K., complex compounds of diguanide with di- and ter-valent metals. XI. Silver (Ag^{III}) ethylene-dibiguanide hydroxide and its salts, A., I, 230.
- and Dutt, N. K., kinetics and racemisation of optically active cobaltic trisdiguanide complex, A., I, 19.
- and Ghosh, S. P., complex compounds of diguanide with di- and ter-valent metals. VII. Copper, nickel and cobalt(ous) ethylenebisdiguanide salts; cobaltous diguanidinium sulphate and hydroxide, A., I, 89. Magnetic susceptibility of cobaltous complexes and their constitution, A., I, 101.
- and Sarma, B., normal and poly-molybdates of complex cations and composition and constitution of metamolybdates, A., I, 292.
- and Siddhanta, S. K., complex compounds of diguanide with di- and ter-valent metals. VI. Copper, nickel, and cobaltic phenyldiguanide-*p*-sulphonic acid, A., II, 95.
- See also Chakravarty, K., and Ghosh, S. P.
- Ray, S. P. See Mitra, R. P.
- Ray, T. B., and Nelson, T., stabilising serum for blood typing, A., III, 791.
- Raybin, H. W., test for sulphadiazine, C., 184.
- Raycraft, W. B. See Miller, E. M.
- Raymond, A. L., synthetic antispasmodics, A., III, 134.
- Raymond-Hamet, are the total physiological effects of aconite due to atisine? A., III, 556. Direct peripheral vaso-constrictive action of dried venom of *Bufo bufo bufo*, A., III, 556. Does acetylation of yohimbine and corynanthine modify their sympatholytic properties? A., III, 832.
- and Bertrand, G., physiological activity of yohimbine quaternary ammonium compounds, A., III, 759.
- Raynaud, A., and Frilley, M., local X-irradiation of mouse embryos *in utero*, A., III, 686.
- Raynaud, M. See Macheboeuf, M., and Prevot, A. R.
- Rayner, E. H., the electron microscope, C., 50.
- Rayner, M. C., and Levisohn, I., mycorrhizal habit in relation to forestry. IV. Mycorrhizal response in *Pinus* and other conifers, A., III, 383.
- Raynolds, A. H., plasma transfusion in severe anaphylactic shock in man, A., III, 715.
- Raynor, G. V., and Hume-Rothery, W., constitution of magnesium-manganese-zinc-aluminium alloys in the range 0-5% Mg, 0-2% Mn, 0-8% Zn. II. Composition of the MnAl_3 phase, A., I, 9.
- See also Butchers, E., and Little, A. T.
- Razoyk, A. See Pitts, G. C.
- Ré, V. L., and Philip, P., determination of tin by methylene-blue, C., 157.
- Read, A. L., Redwood [viscometer] as an auxiliary absolute viscometer, C., 94.
- Read, M. R. See Quigley, J. P.
- Reading, E. H. See McKinstry, D. W.
- Reagan, R. L. See Plotz, H., and Smadel, J. E.
- Reamer, H. H., Olds, R. H., Sage, B. H., and Lacey, W. N., phase equilibria in hydrocarbon systems; methane-carbon dioxide in gaseous region; compositions of co-existing phases of *n*-butane-water system in three-phase region, A., I, 154, 177.
- See also Olds, R. H.
- Reasenber, J. R., and Smith, G. B. L., preparation and catalytic reduction of γ -nitro- β -butyl *p*-nitrobenzoate, A., II, 317.
- ReBell, E. G. See Hill, M. R.
- Rebentisch, W. See Gunther, P. L.
- Rebinder, P. See under Rebinder, P. A.
- Reboul, J., effect of X-rays on yeasts, A., III, 497. Action of antiseptics on yeasts, A., III, 560.
- Rebstock, M. C. See Vestling, C. S.
- Recknagel, A., theory of electrical electron microscope for objects emitting electrons, A., I, 74. Resolution of electron microscope for emitting sources, A., I, 187.
- Recknagel, R. O. See Wilbur, K. M.
- Reddemann, H. See Bomke, H.
- Redies, M. F., and Iredale, T., kinetics of reaction between silver perchlorate and methyl iodide, A., I, 252.
- Redish, M. H. See Shapiro, S.
- Redlich, O., and Bigeleisen, J., ionisation of strong electrolytes. I. Nitric acid, A., I, 37.
- Holt, E. K., and Bigeleisen, J., ionisation of strong electrolytes. II. Ionisation, Raman spectrum, and vibrations of perchloric acid, A., I, 127.
- and Schutz, P. W., thermodynamics of azeotropic solutions. I. Shift of equilibrium in binary systems, A., I, 225.
- Redmond, A. J. See Young, L. E.
- Reed, C. I. See Silver, A.
- Reed, G., Frundt, R. J. L., and Wise, E. C., quantitative separation of alcohol and ester forms of vitamin-A by solvent extraction and chromatographic methods, C., 182.
- Reed, G. B., chemotherapy of gas gangrene [by local application of sulphonamides], A., III, 428.
- and Orr, J. H., gas gangrene, A., III, 73.
- Orr, J. H., and Brown, H. J., fibrinolysins from gas gangrene anaerobes, A., III, 293.
- Reed, R. A., hydroacridones; synthesis and dehydrogenation, A., II, 379.
- Reed, R. K. See Sapirstein, L. A.
- Reed, W. A. See Woodward, R. B.
- Reeder, C. F., and Leonard, S. L., alterations in mammary structure following adrenalectomy in immature male rat, A., III, 472.
- Reeder, J. E., psychogenic colour field, A., III, 586.
- Reeder, W. H., 3rd. See Hockett, R. C.
- Reedman, E. J., and Young, G. A., visual fluorimeter for chemical determination of vitamin-B₁ in wheat flour, C., 32.
- Reese, A. B., pigment freckles of iris (benign melanomas); their significance in relation to malignant melanoma of uvea, A., III, 530. Congenital cataract and other anomalies following German measles in mother, A., III, 584.
- Reese, J. M. See Connally, H. T.
- Reese, M. K. See Torbey, J. C.
- Reeve, E., and Shive, J. W., potassium-boron and -calcium relationships in plant nutrition, A., III, 378.
- Reeve, G. B., photo-electric estimation of total haemoglobin, C., 125.
- Reeve, L. See Appleby-Frodingham Steel Co.
- Reeves, E. See Sullivan, R. A.
- Reeves, R. E., methyl-3-methyl-4-6-ethylidene- α -glucosides, A., II, 292.
- Reeves, R. R., optical activity of copper complexes of polysaccharides and substituted methylglucosides, A., II, 326.
- Reeves, W. C. See Hammon, W. McD.

- Regan, W. M. See Cole, H. H.
- Regeimbal, L. O. See Batjer, L. P.
- Regener, V. H., absorption curve and production of slow cosmic-ray protons at low altitude, A., I, 26. Multiple production of secondary cosmic-ray particles in the lower atmosphere, A., I, 26.
- Reger, S. N. See Hughson, W.
- Reggel, L. See Laubengayer, A. W.
- Regler, F., causes of line multiplication in X-ray back-radiation patterns for polycrystalline [metallic] materials, C., 198.
- Regna, P. P., and Caldwell, B. P., kinetics of transformation of 2-ketopolyhydroxyacids, A., I, 157. Preparation of calcium D-altronate, A., II, 212. Preparation of α -ketopolyhydroxyacids, A., II, 212.
- Regnery, D. C., leucineless mutant of *Neurospora crassa*, A., III, 769.
- Regenström, G. See Hägg, G.
- Rehbein, F. See Philipp, K.
- Rehberg, C. E., and Fisher, C. H., preparation and properties of *n*-alkyl acrylates, A., II, 318.
- Rehbinder, P. A., Ab, G. A., and Veiler, S. J., structure development in rubber sols under action of active fillers, A., I, 36.
- Rehm, J. B., microbiological examination and evaluation of brewers' yeast, C., 129.
- Rehm, W. S., electrical energy output of resting stomach determined by shunting its potential, A., III, 539.
- Rehner, J., jun., structure of copolymers of isobutylene and isoprene, A., II, 177.
- and Holowchak, J., determination of total and combined sulphur in butyl rubber, C., 172.
- See also Flory, P. J.
- Reich, C., and Dunning, W. F., morphology of the peripheral blood of rats. I. Normal rats. II. Rats injected subcutaneously with carcinogenic hydrocarbons. III. Rats with induced and transplanted tumours, A., III, 39.
- Smith, Dorothy, and Swirsky, M. Y., sternal bone marrow in aged, A., III, 630.
- Reich, H., and Reichstein, T., constituents of adrenal cortex and related substances; α -etiocholan-3(α)-12(β)-diol-17-one, A., II, 106.
- Reich, N. E., occlusions of abdominal aorta; study of 16 cases of saddle embolus and thrombosis, A., III, 172.
- Reichard, calcium and magnesium contents of wine and grape juice and their determination; official method for examination of wine, C., 129.
- Reichel, C. See Widenbauer, F.
- Reichel, L., and Schickle, R., chemistry and biochemistry of plant materials. X. Synthesis of flavanoneglucosides under physiological conditions, A., II, 252.
- and Steudel, J., chemistry and biochemistry of plant materials. IX. Formation of dihydroflavonol and flavonol and synthesis of chalcone-flavanoneflavonol glucosides, A., II, 252, 303.
- Reichert, F. L. See Chaikoff, I. L.
- Reichstein, T. See Ahl, A., Euw, J. von, Koechlin, B., Lardon, A., Ott, G. H., Reich, H., Seebeck, E., Sorkin, M., and Wenner, V.
- Reid, A. F., and Urey, H. C., use of exchange between carbon dioxide, carbonic acid, bicarbonate ion, and water for isotopic concentration, A., I, 22.
- Reid, C., higher centres [insulin] and blood-sugar curve, A., III, 455.
- Reid, D. E. See Crabtree, E. G.
- Reid, E. E., and Wilson, (Miss) E., relation of oestrogenic activity to structure in 4:4'-dihydroxydiphenylmethanes, A., II, 333.
- See also Hall, W. P., and Marks, E. M.
- Reid, G., relationship of blood platelets to haemostasis, A., III, 324.
- Reid, L. C., anaesthesia in relation to cardiac disease, A., III, 429.
- Reid, L. S. See Ku, C. C.
- Reid, M. See Pearce, J. A.
- Reid, M. E., variations in ascorbic acid and dry matter content of cow peas at different times of day, A., III, 154. Effect of variations in light intensity, length of photo-period, and availability of nitrogen on accumulation of ascorbic acid in cow pea plants, A., III, 313. Metabolism of ascorbic acid in cow pea plants, A., III, 379. Relation of temperature to the ascorbic acid content of cow pea plants, A., III, 379.
- Reid, M. R., and Ransohoff, J., intravascular parathyroid grafts, A., III, 250.
- Reifer, I., and Bathurst, N. O., fluorescent alkaloid in rye-grass (*Lolium perenne*, L.). III. Extraction and properties, A., II, 113. Micro-determination of alkaloids in plant material, C., 36.
- See also Bathurst, N. O.
- Reifman, A. C., Hallman, L. F., and Deuel, H. J., jun., effect of concentration on absorption of vitamin-A, A., III, 43.
- Reilly, D., Long, T., and Curtin, T. P., effect of sodium nitrate concentration on metabolism of *Penicillium sclerotiorum*, van Beyma, A., III, 502.
- Reilly, H. C. See Waksman, S. A.
- Reimann, A. F., and Anson, B. J., vertebral level of termination of spinal cord with report of case of sacral cord, A., III, 569.
- See also Anson, B. J.
- Reimann, H. A., infectious diseases, A., III, 72.
- Hodges, J. H., and Price, A. H., negative results in studies of epidemic diarrhoea, nausea, and vomiting of unknown cause, A., III, 701.
- Reimann, W. See Hein, F.
- Reimers, L., determination of added salt in finely-ground feeds, C., 32.
- Rein, C. R. See Birnberg, C. H.
- Reinberg, A., effect of temperature on activity of cardiac muscle in *Helix pomatia*, A., III, 536.
- Reinberger, J. R. See Pride, W. T.
- Reindel, F., Weickmann, A., Picard, (Miss) S., Luber, K., and Turula, P., pilzocerebrin [cerebrin from lower plants], II, A., II, 5.
- Reineke, E. P., Houchin, O. B., Peterson, V. E., and Turner, C. W., blood precursors of milk-protein, A., III, 813.
- and Turner, C. W., formation *in vitro* of highly active thyroproteins, their biologic assay, and practical use, A., III, 107. Increased milk and milk fat production following feeding of artificially formed thyroprotein (thyrolactin), A., III, 411.
- See also Mixner, J. P.
- Reiner, L. See Flory, C. M.
- Reiner, T. W. See Bruson, H. A.
- Reinert, M. See Liechti, A.
- Reingold, I. M. See Saphir, O.
- Reinhard, M. C., and Goliz, H. L., quality, area, and distance relationship for D_5 , D_{10} , and D_{15} . I. and II, A., III, 837.
- See also Hoffman, J. G.
- Reinhardt, L. G. See Hess, T. M.
- Reinhardt, W. O., Fishler, M. C., and Chaikoff, I. L., circulation of plasma-phospholipins, and transport to thoracic duct lymph, A., III, 325.
- See also Simpson, M. E.
- Reinhold, J. G., Elsom, K. O., and Nicholson, J. T. L. [with Chornock, C.], utilisation of thiamin in the human subject: effect of high intake of carbohydrate or of fat, A., III, 752.
- See also Letonoff, T. V., and Riggs, H. E.
- Reisman, H. A., and Rosen, A. S., encephalitis complicating measles, A., III, 438.
- Reist, A., therapeutic value of inflation of Fallopian tube, A., III, 32.
- Reithel, F. J. See Katzman, P. A.
- Reitz-Kopp, (Fr.) J. See Braun, J. von.
- Rekers, P. E., Pack, G. T., and Rhoads, C. P., pancreatic insufficiency following resection of pancreas, A., III, 741.
- Reller, H. C., and Cooper, Z. K., mitotic incidence in first 48 hours of methyl cholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis, A., III, 663.
- Remington, J. W. See Swingle, W. W.
- Remlinger, P., and Bailly, J., effect of proteolysis on virulence of rabies-infected brain, A., III, 621. Effect of proteolysis of rabies virus, A., III, 702.
- Rendall, G. R., ultra-violet transparency patterns in diamond, A., I, 211.
- See also Raman, (Sir) C. V.
- Rendall, J. L. See Billman, J. H.
- Renfrew, (Miss) A. G., Butler, C. L., and Cretcher, L. H., 10-iodohydroquinines, A., II, 87.
- Carlson, W. W., and Cretcher, L. H., cinchona alkaloids in pneumonia. XII. Derivatives of 6'-aminoapocinchonidine, A., II, 174.
- Renfrow, W. B., jun., use of potassium *tert*-amyloxide for alkylation of acetoacetic ester and its alkyl substitution products, A., II, 181.
- Rengert, K., and Schumacher, H. J., reactions of monovinylacetylene with chlorine and bromine, A., II, 89.
- Rennebaum, E. H. See Martin, G. J.
- Rennenkampff, J. von. See Gerlach, W.
- Rennkamp, F. See Klenk, E.
- Reno, G. J., and Katz, D. L., surface tension of *n*-heptane and *n*-butane containing dissolved nitrogen, A., I, 58.
- Renoux, G. See Seigneurin, R.
- Rense, W. A., rate of rise of water in capillary tubes, A., I, 278.
- Renshaw, R. J. F. See Shively, F. L., jun.
- Rentschler, H. See Karrer, P.
- Renvall, S. See Sperber, E.
- Reppert, E. H., jun. See Chase, A. M.
- Research Corporation, and Milas, N. A., extraction, concentration, and fractional separation of vitamins-A and -D, (P.), C., 83.
- and Taylor, H. S., construction of molecular models, (P.), C., 104.
- Resin, K. See Dimroth, K.
- Resnik, B. E. See Davidov, A. L.
- Ressa, A. A. See Rawls, W. B.
- Rester, J. R. See Stoutemeyer, V. T.
- Rettger, L. F. See Young, R. M.
- Reulos, D., halogenohydrins obtained by action of hydrazins on stilbene oxide, A., II, 334.
- Reutersward, C., mass spectrograph, C., 199.
- Reuther, H. See Muller, F.
- Revinson, D. See Holmes, E. O., jun.
- Rewald, B., oil and phosphatide content of petals and stamens, A., III, 624.
- Rewell, R. E., rise in potassium concentration in blood stream following ischaemia of muscle masses, A., III, 12.
- Rey, E. See Ruzicka, L.
- Rey, P., non-sensitivity of ovarian follicles of *Bufo vulgaris* to action of luteinising hormone, A., III, 812.
- Rey-Bellet, G. See De Diesbach, H.
- Reymond, C. See Fleisch, A.
- Reynar, J. M. See Ulmer, R. C.
- Reynolds, A. K., and Waud, R. A., pharmacological actions of capaurine, A., III, 762.
- Reynolds, D. L., South-Western end of the Newry igneous complex; petrogenesis of the granodiorites, A., I, 135.
- Reynolds, D. S. See Hill, W. L., and Mitchell, L.
- Reynolds, E. L., degree of kinship and pattern of ossification; X-ray study of appearance pattern of ossification centres in children of different kinship groups, A., III, 386.
- and Sontag, L. W., seasonal variations in weight, height, and appearance of ossification centres, A., III, 709.
- See also Sontag, L. W.
- Reynolds, F. H. K., and Pollard, M., employment of rickettsial vaccine for antigen in diagnostic complement-fixation test, A., III, 152.
- Reynolds, F. W., Mohr, C. F., and Moore, J. E., syphilis; recent literature, A., III, 294.
- Reynolds, S. R. M., Kaminester, S., Foster, F. I., and Schloss, S., dermvascular effects of oestrogens in women with menopausal flushes, A., III, 409.

- Reynolds, W. B. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Reznitschenko, M. S., Kozmina, N. P., and Staroselski, P. I., preparation and properties of a crystalline protein-disaggregating enzyme, A., III, 287.
- Rhea, L., Denstedt, O. F., Bertrand, A., Drosser, C. J. E. van, and Greey, P. H., procedures recommended for organization and operation of blood bank, A., III, 574.
- Rheinboldt, H., and Berti, F., isomorphous replacement of chalcogens and ψ -chalcogens in organic compounds, A., I, 177.
- Rhines, F. N., and Grobe, A. H., constitution of the system indium-zinc, A., I, 244.
- See also Pellini, W. S.
- Rhoad, A. O., rate of conception in beef cows pasture-bred during a controlled breeding season, A., III, 592.
- Rhoades, M. M., gene induction of an inherited cytoplasmic difference, A., III, 519.
- and Carvalho, A., function and structure of parenchyma sheath plastids of maize leaf, A., III, 852.
- Rhoads, C. P., and Abels, J. C., egg white and avidin concentrates in cancer patients, A., III, 271.
- See also Abels, J. C., Ariel, I., Kensler, C. J., Rekers, P. E., Singher, H. O., and Unna, K.
- Rhoads, J. E., fluid balance in traumatized patients, A., III, 17.
- Walker, James, and Panzer, D., control of blood coagulability with [di]coumarin, A., III, 523.
- See also Fliegelman, M. T., and Ravdin, I. S.
- Rhoads, P. S., and Afremow, M. L., significance of joint pains caused by sterile streptococcus toxin, A., III, 301.
- Rhode, H. W. See Gray, P. P.
- Rhodes, A., pseudohermaphroditism in twins, A., III, 191.
- Rhodes, E. O., and Gillander, H. E., testing and evaluation of road tars, C., 17.
- Rhodes, G. K., acute pancreatitis, A., III, 34.
- Rhorer, T. See Carrington, G. L.
- Riabinovskaja, A. M., choline-esterase in ontogenesis of mammals, A., III, 839.
- Riabitschikov, D. I., and Isakova, A. P., thiosulphate compounds of palladium, A., I, 292.
- Ribas, I., and Blasco, E., cork. II. Determination of glycerol in cork, C., 140.
- Ribeiro, F., effect of sulphanilamide on germination of seeds, A., III, 515.
- Ribeiro, O. See Chaves, J. M.
- Ricci, J. E., cryoscopic constant of camphor, A., I, 198.
- Systems $\text{NaClO}_3\text{-NaBr-H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{NaClO}_3\text{-NaI-H}_2\text{O}$, and $\text{NaClO}_3\text{-NaNO}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ at 25°, A., I, 225.
- and Aleschnick, J. J., ternary system silver bromate-sodium bromate-water, A., I, 225; C., 194.
- and Smiley, S. H., ternary system barium bromate-barium chlorate-water at 25°, A., I, 225; C., 194.
- Riccoboni, L. See Semerano, G.
- Rice, C. See Nathanson, I. T.
- Rice, F. A. H. See Young, E. G.
- Rice, F. O., and Murphy, M. T., thermal decomposition of substituted cyclohexenes, A., II, 292.
- and Roberts, R., structure of diketene, A., I, 4.
- Rice, H. T., and Lieber, E., furfural[dehyde] solution temperatures of hydrocarbons; evaluation of mixed aniline point determination and application of furfural[dehyde], C., 166.
- Rice, H. V. ink-writing finger plethysmograph, C. 93
- Rice, K. K. See Richter, C. P.
- Rice, O. K., statistical mechanics of liquids, and gas of hard elastic spheres, A., I, 99.
- Thermodynamic properties and potential energy of solid argon, A., I, 214.
- Rice, R. M. See Powell, H. M.
- Richards, A. G., jun., Steinbach, H. B., and Anderson, T. F., electron microscope studies of squid giant nerve axoplasm, A., III, 18.
- Richards, D. W., jun. See Gournand, A., and Darling, R. C.
- Richards, F. J., metabolism of major nutritive elements in plants, A., III, 623.
- Richards, L. A., and Fireman, M., pressure-plate apparatus for measuring moisture sorption and transmission by soils, C., 187.
- Richards, M. B., dietary factor in reproduction and lactation, A., III, 48.
- Richards, O. W., Collyer, P. W., and Small, J. H., plastic substitutes for cover glasses, C., 201.
- Richards, R. K., influence of sodium bisulphite on toxicity of adrenaline, A., III, 210.
- Toxicity of hypnotics as affected by temperature, thyroxine, and adrenalectomy, A., III, 361.
- See also Kueter, K.
- Richards, R. L. See Learmonth, J. R.
- Richards, T. L. See Cook, M.
- Richardson, A. See Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Richardson, A. P. See Hewitt, R. I.
- Richardson, E. G., measurement of particle size distribution in powders, C., 54.
- Richardson, F. H., fried food for children, A., III, 483.
- Richardson, G. E. See Ashley, L. A.
- Richardson, (Miss) M. F., and Warren, F. L., *Senecio* alkaloids. I. Rosmarinine, A., II, 26.
- Richardson, (Sir) O. See Gimpel, (Miss) I.
- Richer, G. C., magnetisation of polycrystalline iron and iron-silicon alloys, A., I, 271.
- Richert, D. A., biological conversion of active non-quinones of vitamin-A into quinone form, A., III, 754; C., 184.
- Richman, E. E., and Salmon, G. W., serum-diastase in newborn infant, A., III, 635.
- Richmond, W. E. See Fleischer, M.
- Richbu, R. See Ramon, G.
- Richter, C. P., and Helfrick, S., decreased phosphorus appetite of parathyroid-ectomized rat, A., III, 339.
- and Katz, D. T., electrical skin resistance in peripheral nerve injuries, A., III, 177.
- and Rice, K. K., depressive effects on appetite and activity of rats by exclusive diet of yellow or white corn and their correction by cod-liver oil, A., III, 601.
- Woodruff, B. G., and Eaton, B. E., hand and foot patterns of low electrical skin resistance: their anatomical and neurological significance, A., III, 178.
- Richter, D., and Croft, P. G., determination of "true ascorbic acid" in blood, C., 77.
- See also Croft, P. G.
- Richter, F., and Smith, G. Frederick, derivatives of 1:10-phenanthroline, A., II, 276.
- Richter, H. See Glocker, R., and Mumm, O.
- Richter, J. See Beyer, M.
- Richter, J. W. See Frank, R. L.
- Richter, K. M., effect of hyperthyroidism on genital structure and function, A., III, 734.
- Richter, R. B. See Eichelberger, L.
- Richter, W. See Helfrich, B.
- Richtmyer, N. K., Carr, C. J., and Hudson, C. S., syntheses of polygalitol (α -anhydro-D-sorbitol), A., II, 2.
- See also Montgomery, (Miss) E. M.
- Rickes, E. J. See Keresztesy, J. C.
- Rickles, N. K., electric shock therapy [in private practice], A., III, 460.
- Riddell, W. J. B., testing dark adaptation, A., III, 336.
- Riddle, O., Miller, Richard A., and Smith, G. C., heat production in adrenalectomized pigeons, A., III, 730.
- Rideal, E. K. See Gilbert, G. A.
- Rieben, G., and Druey, J., excretion of 'sulphanilamides in breast milk, A., III, 53.
- Rieche, A., Meister, R., and Sauthoff, H., ozonides and their fission, A., II, 287.
- Riechers, E. H. See Shreve, R. N.
- Ried, W. See Borsche, W.
- Riedel, L., determination of thermal and calorific properties of difluoromono-chloroethane, A., I, 31.
- Riedel, W. See Schneider, W.
- Riederer, V. von. See Megevard, J.
- Riegel, B., Gold, M. H., and Kubicek, M. A., synthesis of 3'-alkyl-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrenes, A., II, 10.
- and Kays, I. A., preparation of 24-keto- and 24-hydroxy-cholesterol and [their] derivatives, A., II, 301.
- and McIntosh, A. V., jun., introduction of 3-keto- Δ^4 -conjugated system in deoxycholic acid series, A., II, 342.
- and Moffett, R. B., Barbier-Wieland degradation of 3-hydroxy-12-ketocholanic acid, A., II, 50.
- Riegel, C. See Ravdin, I. S.
- Riehl, L. A., oxygen consumption at various temperatures by nymphs and adults of the grasshopper, *Melanoplus differentialis* (Thomas), A., III, 274.
- Riehl, N., rapid method for determination of Ludwig-Soret coefficients, A., I, 198.
- Riemann, W., photography of electron avalanches in the cloud chamber, C., 205.
- Riemenschneider, R. W., Speck, R. M., and Turer, J., modifications of Swift stability test [for fats], C., 25.
- Rienacker, G., catalytic investigation on alloys. X. Catalytic activity of alloys of copper with nickel, palladium, and platinum, A., I, 108.
- Muller, E., and Burmann, R., catalytic studies on alloys. XI. Copper-palladium and copper-platinum alloys as catalysts for hydrogenation of ethylene, A., I, 205.
- Riese, W., cellular structure of marsupial cortex, A., III, 460.
- Rieser, R. G., polarographic investigation of cysteine, glutathione, and ascorbic acid, A., I, 284.
- Rietz, E. See Jansen, E. F.
- Rigden, P. J., measurement of fineness of powdered materials, C., 54.
- Rigdon, R. H., and Allen, C., jun., aetiology of aneurysms of vertebral arteries, A., III, 396.
- Rigg, G. B., and Swain, L. A., pressure-composition relations of gas in marine brown alga, *Nereocystis leukeyana*, A., III, 307.
- Riggs, B. C., and Stadie, W. C., photo-electric method for determination of peptic activity in gastric juice, C., 29.
- See also Stadie, W. C.
- Riggs, H. E., Letonoff, T. V., and Reinhold, J. G., tissue-lead concentrations in disease, A., III, 834.
- See also Letonoff, T. V.
- Riggs, M. E. See Riley, H. A.
- Rigler, N. E. See Greathouse, G. A.
- Riley, C. M., staphylococcus empyema in infants and children, A., III, 773.
- and Shwachman, H., unusual osseous disease with neurologic changes, A., III, 19.
- Riley, H. A., Riggs, M. E., Tornay, A. S., and Yaskin, J. C., bilateral blindness due to lesions in both occipital lobes, A., III, 647.
- Riley, J. F., and Pettigrew, F., retarding effect of glyceraldehyde on benzpyrene sarcoma formation in mice, A., III, 747.
- Riley, R. F., metabolism of phosphorylcholine. I. Synthesis of calcium phosphorylcholine chloride containing radioactive isotope, ^{32}P . II. Partition of phosphorylcholine-phosphorus between blood-phosphate fractions. III. Partition of phosphorylcholine-phosphorus between tissues. IV. Distribution of phosphorylcholine-phosphorus in tissue-lipids, A., II, 248; III, 754.
- Rimington, C., and Rowlands, I. W., serum-gonadotropin. II. Purification, A., III, 471.
- Rinderknecht, H. See Bergel, F.
- Rinehart, F., physiology of pollen tubes in the style, A., III, 306.
- Rinehart, J. F. See Chaikoff, I. L.
- Rinehart, R. E., Grondahl, R. D., and West, E. S., distillation of ammonia; application to determination of nitrogen, ammonia, and urea in biological fluids, C., 41.

- Ring, G. C., thiamin and specific dynamic action of carbohydrate and fat, A., III, 275.
- Ring, J. R., oestrogen-progesterone induction of sexual receptivity in spayed female mice, A., III, 594.
- Ringnes, P. See Ruzicka, L.
- Ringo, A. R., effects of injections of testosterone propionate on reproductive system of female English sparrow, A., III, 254.
- Rink, H. G. See Governale, S. L.
- Rinzler, S. H., Givin, H., and Travell, J., oscillometric index; aid in evaluating arterial status of lower extremities, A., III, 640.
- Riordan, J. T. See Trask, J. D.
- Ripan, R., and Popper, E., analytical studies of univalent thallium ion; new conductometric method of determining univalent thallium ion with potassium selenocyanate. I., C., 108. Conductometric determination of thallous ions using alkali pseudohalides. II., C., 156.
- Ripley, H. R. See Peterson, E. W.
- Rippel, A., aeration method for production of fat by yeasts, A., III, 433.
- Ris, H., anaphase movement in insects, A., III, 521.
- See also Cooper, K. W.
- Riseman, J. E. F., and Smith, H. W., legal aspects of heart disease and electrocardiogram, A., III, 170.
- See also Sturnick, M. I.
- Rishkov, V. L., and Gromiko, E. P., biochemical changes in case of antholysis, A., III, 314.
- and Vorobeeva, M. N., phosphate distribution in leaves of healthy and mosaic-diseased tobacco plants, A., III, 314.
- and Vovk, A. M., biological activity of acyl derivatives of virus of tobacco mosaic, A., III, 304.
- Riskin, A. M. See McKee, R. W.
- Riskin, I., crystal-optical constants of organic dyes; polymorphism of dyes caused by solvents. III., A., I, 196.
- Risley, E. A., Arnow, L. E., and Buffington, A. C., tryptic digestion of bovine serum and other proteins in presence of ethyl alcohol, A., III, 612.
- Risman, G. C., size [of facets of compound eye] in *Habrobracon*, A., III, 333.
- Risteen, W. A. See Akelaitis, A. J.
- Ristic, M. See Pushin, N. A.
- Ritama, V., fate in the rabbit of intravenously injected amylase, A., III, 67.
- Ritchie, A. E., variable "square-wave" stimulator for biological work, C., 141.
- Ritchie, B. See Albert, A.
- Ritchie, C. M. See Kosterlitz, H. W.
- Ritchie, E. See Lions, F.
- Ritchie, F. L., and Geddes, B. L., use of thiourea in thyrotoxicosis: report of eight cases, A., III, 807.
- Rittenberg, D., and Bloch, K., utilisation of acetic acid for fatty acid synthesis, A., III, 755.
- See also Shemin, D.
- Rittner, E. S., and Schulman, J. H., co-precipitation of cadmium and mercuric sulphides, A., I, 67.
- See also Schumb, W. C.
- Rius Miró, A., and Foz, O. R., constitution of "pernitrous acid." I., A., I, 133.
- and González Barredo, J. M., kinetics of decomposition of sodium hypochlorite, A., I, 130.
- Rivas, J., alkaloids in *Adenocarpus intermedius*, A., II, 207.
- Riveira, V. See Sagastume, C. A.
- Rivera, P. J. See Fromm, F.
- Rivera, R. E. See West, H. D.
- Rivers, T. D., and Elliott, K. A. C., extreme resistance to insulin stupor in schizophrenic patient, A., III, 403.
- Rivier, H., and Langer, M., intramolecular transformations among completely substituted benziminophenylthiocarbamides and thio-benzoylguanidines, A., II, 190.
- Rivkin, D. See Hochberg, L. A.
- Rivkina, M. A. See Kunina, S. I.
- Rivoir, L., and Abbad, M., structure of rhombic thallous nitrate, A., I, 30.
- Roach, J. R. See Zscheile, F. P.
- Roback, R. A. See Ivy, A. C.
- Robb, C. D. See Baker, E. B.
- Robbins, B. H., dinitrophenol cataract; production in an experimental animal, A., III, 461.
- Robbins, C. L. See Winkler, A. W.
- Robbins, E. B. See Chen, K. K., and Scott, C. C.
- Robbins, M. H. See Messeloff, C. R.
- Robbins, M. W. See Miller, C. P.
- Robbins, O. F. See Ehrenberg, C. J.
- Robbins, W. J., response of excised tomato roots to β -(4-methylthiazolyl-5)-alanine, A., III, 87. Factor Z in hybrid maize, A., III, 368. Growth-substances in a hybrid corn and its parents, A., III, 384. Specificity of pyridoxine for excised tomato roots, A., III, 854. Growth of excised roots and heterosis in tomato, A., III, 854.
- and Hervey, A., response of *Pythium* *gonapodyides* to manganese, A., III, 841.
- and Ma, R., pimelic acid, biotin, and fungi, A., III, 70. Relation of fungi to thiamin, A., III, 141. Specificity of pyridoxine for *Ceratostomella ulmi*, A., III, 289. Vitamin deficiencies of *Ceratostomella*, A., III, 291. Biotin and growth of *Fusarium avenaceum*, A., III, 367.
- Mackinnon, J. E., and Ma, R., vitamin deficiencies of *Trichophyton discoides*, A., III, 291.
- Robert, P., chemotherapy (sulphonamides) in dermatology, A., III, 208.
- Roberts, A., Elliott, L. G., Downing, J. R., Peacock, W. C., and Deutsch, M., disintegration schemes of radioactive substances. V. ¹³⁰I, A., I, 76.
- See also Meaker, C. L.
- Roberts, C. S. See Turner, W. J.
- Roberts, E., and Eckstein, H. C., creatine content of gastrocnemius muscle of young male rats on diets varying in choline content, A., III, 723. Influence of some sulphur-containing compounds on liver-lipid content of young white rats, A., III, 742.
- Roberts, E. A., structure of chloroplast and location of chlorophyll, A., III, 380.
- Roberts, F. H. S., *Anopheles annulipes*, Walk., as possible vector of malaria. I. Relative susceptibility of *A. annulipes* and *A. punctulatus* var. *molduccensis*, S.W., to infection with malaria parasites, A., III, 370.
- Roberts, F. W., and Selick, B. A., continuous administration of intravenous anaesthesia, A., III, 211.
- Roberts, H. K., Loeffel, E., and MacBryde, C. M., clinical use of octofollin, A., III, 810.
- See also MacBryde, C. M.
- Roberts, I. S. See Frankenthal, L.
- Roberts, J. A. F., intelligence and season of conception, A., III, 654.
- Roberts, J. C. See Murfitt, H. C.
- Roberts, J. D. See Jacobs, T. L., and Lane, J. F.
- Roberts, L. J., scientific basis for dietary allowances [of United States National Research Council], A., III, 600.
- See also Roberts, V. M.
- Roberts, M. E., and Ospeck, A. G., pertussis toxin-antitoxin neutralisation technique, A., III, 563.
- See also Ospeck, A. G.
- Roberts, O. L., gas analysis by means of mass spectrometer, C., 45.
- Roberts, R. See Rice, F. O.
- Roberts, R. H., and Struckmeyer, B. E., blossom induction of cranberry, A., III, 513.
- Roberts, R. W., jun. See Taylor, H. G.
- Roberts, S., and Samuels, L. T., influence of previous diet on insulin tolerance, A., III, 108. Influence of previous diet on preferential utilisation of foodstuffs. I. Fasting ketosis and nitrogen excretion as related to fat content of the preceding diet, A., III, 197.
- Roberts, S. J., dystokia due to cystic dilatation of the ureter, associated with other teratologic defects, A., III, 597. Probable case of foetal gigantism in bovine, A., III, 786.
- Roberts, T. L., and Daniels, W. B., succinylsulphathiazole in bacillary dysentery, A., III, 207.
- Roberts, V. M., Brookes, M. H., Roberts, L. J., Koch, P., and Shelby, P., ascorbic acid requirements of school-age girls, A., III, 201.
- Robertson, D. See Donnelly, T. H.
- Robertson, E. C., Doyle, M. E., and Tisdall, F. F., ultra-violet radiation in respiratory cross infections, A., III, 284.
- Robertson, G. W., and Yudkin, J., effect of age on dark adaptation, A., III, 650.
- Robertson, H. E., and Dochat, G. R., pregnancy and gallstones, A., III, 816.
- Robertson, H. F. See Couch, J. H.
- Robertson, I. M., penicillin in bone infections, A., III, 679.
- Robertson, J. D., determination of basal metabolism on out-patients, A., III, 676.
- See also Beaumont, G. E.
- Robertson, J. M., X-rays, crystals, and molecules, A., I, 269. Intensity measurements in X-ray crystal analysis by photographic methods, C., 44.
- Robertson, J. S. M. See Penfield, W.
- Robertson, M. See Keppie, J.
- Robertson, O. H., Puck, T. T., Lemon, H. F., and Loosli, C. G., lethal effect of triethylene glycol vapour on air-borne bacteria and influenza virus, A., III, 71.
- See also Loosli, C. G., and Puck, T. T.
- Robertson, (Sir) R., diamond, A., I, 55.
- Robertson, W. van B., ascorbic acid content of tumours and homologous normal tissues, A., III, 416.
- Robeson, C. D., crystalline natural α - and γ -tocopherols, A., II, 55.
- Robillard, E. See Blais, M.
- Robinow, M., Johnston, M., and Anderson, Margaret, feet of normal children, A., III, 1.
- Leonard, V. L., and Anderson, Margaret, quantitative analysis of children's posture, A., III, 1.
- Robins, A. B., chest X-ray survey methods in practice, A., III, 763.
- Robinson, A. L. See Wallace, W. E.
- Robinson, B. A., jun. See Little, T. M.
- Robinson, E. A., and Adolph, E. I., pattern of normal water drinking in dogs, A., III, 550.
- Robinson, E. J. See Benaglia, A. E.
- Robinson, Edwin J., and Rugh, R., light and reproductive activity in a fish, A., III, 253.
- Robinson, E. S., and Flusser, B. A., pyrogens: I. Isolation of pyrogens from micro-organisms, A., III, 773.
- and Nelson, J. M., tyrosine-tyrosinase reaction and aerobic plant respiration, A., III, 764.
- Robinson, F. A. See Barnett, J., and Ungar, J.
- Robinson, F. B., pigment determination in carbon black and iron-blue paints, C., 172.
- Robinson, H. J., Siegel, H., and Graessle, O. E., [acute and chronic toxicity, and therapeutic efficacy of] sulphapyrazine, A., III, 492.
- Robinson, H. M., fluorescein—aid in gastroscopy, A., III, 412.
- Robinson, J. G. See Clark, L. M.
- Robinson, J. J., rheumatic fever; pathogenesis and therapy in relation to streptococcal toxin injury, A., III, 699.
- Robinson, M. H., apparatus for constant-rate intravenous injection of ultra-short-acting anaesthetics in mice, A., III, 609; C., 194*.
- Robinson, P. See Sargent, F., and Williams, R. H.
- Robinson, (Sir) R. See Birch, A. J., Crum, (Miss) J., Dodds, E. C., Glen, W. L., Hook, W. H., Martin, R. H., Polgar, N., and Quin, D. C.
- Roblin, R. O., jun., and Bell, P. H., relation of structure to activity of sulphanilamide type compounds, A., III, 276.
- See also Bell, P. H.

- Robschheit-Robbins, F. S., amino-acids in hemoglobin formation, A., III, 323.
- Robson, G. B. See Cutting, W. C.
- Robson, J. M., experimental corneal ulcers, A., III, 182. Investigation of action of antiseptics on growth of epithelial tissue, A., III, 209; C., 78.
- and Ansari, M. Y., fate of D.B.E., α -di-(*p*-ethoxyphenyl)- β -phenylbromomethylene, in the body, A., III, 537.
- and Scott, A. A. B., experimental streptococcal lesions of rabbit's eye and treatment, A., III, 848.
- Roca-Garcia, M. See Bugher, J. C.
- Rocha e Silva, M., pharmacological properties of simple compounds of histamine with amino-acids, A., II, 83; III, 211. Inhibition of histamine effects by compounds of histamine, histidine, and arginine, A., III, 681.
- Rochat, R. L., sterility of ovarian origin, A., III, 32.
- Roche, J., Baudouin, J., and Thoai, N. van, phosphatases of red blood corpuscles active in acid media (acid phosphatases), A., III, 691.
- De Laromiguière, S., and Laurens, A., phosphatases of intestinal mucosa, A., III, 558.
- Durand, J., and Thoai, N. van, differentiation of pyrophosphatases and alkaline phosphomonoesterases, A., III, 691.
- Rochester, G. D. See Janossy, L.
- Rochlina, M. L., Balachowski, S. D., and Bodrova, A. A., administration of carotene, A., III, 353.
- Rochon-Duvigneaud, A., is there a relationship between size of retinal elements and volume of globe in birds? A., III, 585.
- Rock, J., and Thertig, A., time of human ovulation derived from study of 3 unfertilised and 11 fertilised ova, A., III, 654.
- See also Erving, H. W., and Hertig, A. T.
- Rock, S. M. See Washburn, H. W.
- Rockenmacher, M. See Shapiro, A., and Sobel, A. E.
- Rockland, L. B. See Schott, H. F.
- Rodaniche, E. C., fate of virus of lymphogranuloma venereum in infected mice receiving sulphonamido therapy, A., III, 375.
- Palmer, W. L., and Kirsner, J. B., streptococci present in faeces of patients with non-specific ulcerative colitis; effect of oral administration of sulphonamides, A., III, 77.
- Roddy, W. T. See Maeser, M.
- Rodger, N. O. See Halcrow, J. P. A.
- Rodgers, T. S. See Bransby, E. R.
- Rodionov, V. M., and Fedorova, A. M., synthesis of dimethoxyquinazolones, A., II, 204.
- and Javorskaja, E. V., arylation of isoquinoline derivatives. II. Synthesis of 1-*m*-nitrophenyl-3,4-dihydroisoquinoline, 1-*o*-nitrophenyl-3,4-dihydroisoquinoline, and their derivatives, A., II, 309.
- and Schidlovskaja-Ovtshinnikova, J. S., determination of total alkaloids in Russian variety of celandine, *Chelidonium majus*, A., III, 568.
- and Zvorkina, V. A., synthesis of β -amino-acids. IV. β -Aminononoic acid and its derivatives, A., II, 324.
- Rodman, F. B., and Wright, H. N., physico-chemical properties of arsphenamines in relation to distribution and retention in the tissues, A., III, 213.
- Rodriguez, P. M. See Talbot, N. B.
- Rodriguez de Velasco, J., and Castro Ramos, R., semi-polar bond; its effect on chemical reactivity; hydrolysis of phosphorus trichloride and oxychloride, A., I, 157.
- and De La Borbolla, J. M. R., hydrolysis of acetyl and bromoacetyl bromides, A., I, 65.
- Roe, A. F., reclaiming agar for bacteriological use, A., III, 505.
- Roe, J. H., and Oesterling, M. J., determination of dehydroascorbic acid and ascorbic acid in plant tissues by 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine method, C., 139.
- See also Bailey, W. H., 3rd, and Cohn, E. W.
- Rogener, H., measurement of 'diffusion in liquids by interferometry, C., 201.
- Roeser, J., jun., water requirements of Rocky Mountain conifers, A., III, 81.
- Roffo, A. H., and Luchetta, B., colloid metals and blood picture, A., III, 573.
- and Urquiza, L. M. C., resinification of cholesterol, A., II, 340.
- Rogalski, T., anophthalmia, A., III, 801.
- Rogatz, J. L., and Davidson, H. B., congenital defect of skin in a newborn infant, A., III, 157.
- Rogers, A. M., and Fitz-hugh, T., dhotie mark dermatitis, A., III, 836.
- Rogers, H. R., furfural[dehydro] determination; iodine method for hydrolysed wood liquors, C., 169.
- Rogers, L. A., and Sanders, G. P., devices for measuring physical properties of cheese, C., 131.
- Rogers, L. H. See Nichols, M. L.
- Rogers, (Mrs.) L. E. R. See Lipson, H.
- Rogers, M. A. T., 2,4-diarylpyrroles. I. Synthesis of 2,4-diarylpyrroles and 2,2':4,4'-tetra-arylazadiarylmethines. II. Methines. III. 3-Amino-2,4-diphenylpyrrole, A., III, 80.
- See also Davies, W. H.
- Rogers, R. See Sandoz, M.
- Rogers, W. P., metabolism of trichinosed rats during intermediate phases of disease, A., III, 274.
- Rogerson, C. H., narco-analysis with nitrous oxide, A., III, 760.
- Roggen, F. See Gibert, A.
- Rogosa, M., nicotinic acid requirements of yeasts, A., III, 293. Vitamin requirements of lactose-fermenting and other yeasts, A., III, 559. Microbiological determination of small quantities of potassium, C., 190.
- Rogowski, W., "avalanche products," discharge depressions, and falling characteristics, A., I, 93.
- Rogozinski, A., high-energy particles in Auger showers, A., I, 263.
- Rohmer, P., Bezssonoff, N., and Sacrez, R., vitamin-C requirements of sick children, A., III, 201.
- Rohmer, R. See Hackspill, L.
- Rohner, F., spectral analytical determination of traces of sodium in very pure aluminium, C., 105. Determination of traces of sodium by spectral analysis of solutions, C., 153.
- Rohr, J. H., and Christopher, F., administration of alkalis in sulphadiazine therapy, A., III, 829.
- Rohrbaugh, L. M., effect of light quality on growth and mineral nutrition of bean, A., III, 780.
- Rohrbangh, P. W., measurements of small concentrations of ethylene and automobile exhaust gases and their relation to lemon storage, A., III, 382.
- Roiter, V., and Rusov, M., kinetics of catalytic oxidation of acetylene on active manganese dioxide, A., I, 108.
- Roitsch, I. L., and Starkerman, A. S., splitting of sucrose by ultrasound, A., I, 88.
- Roizin, L. See Givner, I.
- Rojas, A. G. See Harris, A. S.
- Rokitzkaja, M. S. See Melnikov, N. N.
- Roleff, R., preparation of *p*-substituted aromatic ethylene derivatives, A., II, 365.
- Rolett, D. M., juvenile cataract in association with dermatosis (cataracta syndermatologica), A., III, 584.
- Roll, D. See Heinbecker, P.
- Roll, (Miss) P., accommodation coefficient of helium on platinum, A., I, 199.
- Rolleison, G. K., and Dodgen, H. W., dependence of intensity of fluorescence on composition of a fluorescing solution, A., I, 141.
- Rollett, A., automatic vacuum-regulator, C., 51. Small-output laboratory pump, C., 145.
- Rollinson, C. L., and Bailar, J. C., jun., chromamines. III. Preparation of diacidodiethylenediamino-salts by thermal decomposition of triethylenediamino luteo-salts, A., I, 206.
- Rolshausen, F. W. See Jessen, F. W.
- Romano, J. J. See Adams, W. L.
- Romanoff, A. L., differentiation in respiratory activity of isolated embryonic tissues, A., III, 4. Stimulating effects of ultra-violet radiation on bioelectric potentials of avian egg, A., III, 30. Assimilation of avian yolk and albumin under normal and extreme incubating temperatures, A., III, 91. Cultivation of early chick embryo *in vitro*, A., III, 387. Distribution of dry constituents of yolk and albumin in developing avian egg, A., III, 447. Heart beat of avian embryos, A., III, 797.
- and Hayward, F. W., temperature and avian development, A., III, 388.
- See also Bless, A. A.
- Romanova, M. F., Varlich, G. V., Kartashev, A. I., and Batartschkova, N. R., comparison of prototype metre with wave-length of red line of cadmium, A., I, 1.
- Romanovsky, V., influence of ions on settling of a suspension of powdered quartz, A., I, 175.
- Romaschtschenko, V. A., Pronenko, N. I., and Tkatschenko, N. S., sulphuric acid method of determining silica in iron ores, C., 9.
- Rome, M. N. See Fantl, P.
- Romence, H., and Haskins, H. N., blood-sulphanilamide levels after powdered drug administration by inhalation, A., III, 358.
- Romer, A. S., development of tetrapod limb musculature; shoulder region of *Lacerta*, A., III, 445.
- Romo, J., reversibility of benzoin reaction, A., II, 339.
- Rompe, R. See Moglich, F.
- Rona, R. See Gleitsch, E.
- Ronæss, E., electrical conductivity of sodium deuteroxide in heavy water, A., I, 17.
- Ronan, A. See Boyd, E. M.
- Ronco, A. See Plattner, P. A.
- Ronge, H., effect of age in touch perception, A., III, 533.
- Ronig, J. R., and Wessels, V. E., determination of clinker content of [clinker-limestone-base] cement, C., 59.
- Ronne, H., architecture of human visual pathway, A., III, 651.
- Roof, J. G., reaction of acetaldehyde with ethyl bromide at 400°, A., I, 157.
- Rooksby, H. P., structure of nickel oxide, A., I, 269.
- Roome, N. W. See MacKay, A.
- Roos, A., assay of adrenal cortical extracts in adrenalectomised rats exposed to cold, A., III, 340.
- Root, C. M. See Phair, J. J.
- Root, H. F., and Carpenter, T. M., effect of glucose administration in diabetic acidosis, A., III, 130.
- Root, R. W., and Irving, L., "Bohr effect" [change in oxygen affinity] in fish blood, A., III, 244.
- Rooyen, C. E. van, and Morgan, A. D., poliomyelitis, A., III, 303.
- See also Paul, J. R.
- Roper, K. L., and Bannon, R. E., diagnostic value of monocular occlusion, A., III, 583.
- Ropes, M. W., Rossmel, E. C., and Bauer, W., calcium and phosphorus metabolism in rheumatoid arthritis and degenerative joint disease, A., III, 276.
- Rorstorfer, H. H., Edwards, L. E., and Martin, J. R., improved apparatus for liver perfusion, C., 51.
- Rosa, A. M., absorption spectra of hydrated salts of dysprosium, A., I, 191.
- Rosahn, P. D. See De Santo, D. A., and Gueff, B.
- Rose, A. S. See Greenblatt, M.
- Rose, B. A. See Fryd, C. F. M.

- Rose, C. S. See Gyorgy, P.
 Rose, D. L. See Gottschall, R. Y.
 Rose, E. See Foulger, M. P. H., and Perloff, W. H.
 Rose, F. L., and Bevan, H. G. L., coupling component and method for determination of sulphanilamides, C., 135.
 Martin, A. R., and Bevan, H. G. L., sulphamethazine (2-*p*-aminobenzene-sulphonamido-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine), A., III, 131.
 Rose, H. M. See Culbertson, J. T.
 Rose, J. D. See Brown, J. G. T.
 Rose, M. E., absorption of hard component of cosmic radiation, A., I, 115.
 Rose, S. B., nylon blood and plasma filter, C., 54.
 and Hneleski, I. S., operation of complete blood bank service utilising assembled parts, A., III, 715.
 See also Geffer, W. I.
 Rose, S. M., initiating limb regeneration in adult *Anura*, A., III, 571.
 Rose, W. G., and Jamieson, G. S., *Licania arborea* (cacaohuanchiche) seed oil, C., 74.
 Rosebury, T., Clark, A. R., and Epps, L. J., isolation, cultivation, and pathogenicity of *Actinomyces israeli* recovered from human mouth and from actinomycosis in man, A., III, 841.
 Roseman, E. See Bailey, P.
 Roseman, S. See Overman, R. S., and Stahmann, M. A.
 Rosen, A. N., congenital idiopathic cardiac hypertrophy, A., III, 98.
 Rosen, A. S. See Reisman, H. A.
 Rosen, Edgar. See Felsen, J.
 Rosen, (Miss) Edith. See Sobotka, H.
 Rosenbaum, H. A., amphetamine sulphate poisoning in child of 20 months, A., III, 760.
 Rosenbaum, J. D., De Kreuf, H., and Lavietes, P. H., effect of insulin on glucose tolerance of normal man, A., III, 729.
 Rosenberg, B. See Krichesky, B.
 Rosenberg, D. A. See Vollmer, H.
 Rosenberg, E. F., Baggenstoss, A. H., and Hench, P. S., cause of death in 30 cases of rheumatoid arthritis, A., III, 301.
 See also Baggenstoss, A. H., and Hench, P. S.
 Rosenberg, S. I. See Bierman, W.
 Rosenblatt, M., [electrometric determination of] pH in distilled alcoholic beverages, C., 32.
 See also Levy, G. B.
 Rosenblatt, P. See Loewe, L.
 Rosenblueth, A., and Acheson, G. H., influence of interelectrode distance in electrical stimulation of nerve and of striated and ventricular muscle, A., III, 246.
 Bond, D. D., and Daughaday, W., electrogram of ventricle of turtle's heart, A., III, 637.
 Rosenblum, G. See Fallas, R.
 Rosene, H. F., determination of velocity of water absorption in individual root hairs by micro-technique, A., III, 513.
 Rosenfeld, B., irreversible transformation of dehydroascorbic acid, A., III, 127.
 Rosenfeld, L. See Institution of Automobile Engineers.
 Rosenfeld, S. See Morton, M. E.
 Rosenfeld, S. S., and Rosenfeld, V. W., reaction of *Xenopus laevis*, Daudin (South African clawed frog), to human pregnancy serum, A., III, 655.
 Rosenfeld, V. W. See Rosenfeld, S. S.
 Rosenheim, O., and Webster, T. A., coprosterol formation *in vivo*. II. Inhibition by succinylsulphathiazole and carbarsone, A., III, 130.
 Rosenow, E. C., production of filterable infectious agent from α -streptococci, A., III, 699.
 Rosenthal, C. See Wieland, H.
 Rosenthal, O., and Drabkin, D. L., oxidative response of normal and neoplastic tissues to succinate and to *p*-phenylenediamine, A., III, 151.
 Rosenthal, S. M., experimental therapy of burns and shock, A., III, 173.
 See also Bauer, H.
 Rosenthal, S. R., Minard, D., and Lambert, E., effect of thymoxethyl-diethylamine on pain thresholds with reference to referred pain, A., III, 59.
 Rosdestvenski, D. S., and Penkin, N. P., determination of oscillation intensities in atomic spectra, A., I, 113.
 Rosdestvenski, P. A., sectional porcelain tubes for determination of carbon by Wurtz's method, C., 18.
 Rosher, R. See Newman, M. S.
 Rosin, J. See Wichers, E.
 Rosin, S. See Davis, D. B.
 Rosinski, E. E. See Myers, V. C.
 Roskelley, R. C., Mayer, N., Horwitt, B. N., and Salter, W. T., enzyme deficiency in human and experimental cancer, A., III, 263.
 Ross, A. F., Tottingham, W. E., and Nagy, R., characteristics of tyrosinase system in potatoes which blacken after boiling, A., III, 285.
 Ross, B. D., artificial respiration, A., III, 176.
 Ross, J. F., and Chapin, M. A., survival of red cells labelled with radioactive iron and stored in citrate, A., III, 791.
 See also Hahn, P. F., and Wichers, E.
 Ross, L. See Ross, V.
 Ross, M. K. See Burg, A. B.
 Ross, M. T., electric shock therapy in manic depressive psychoses, A., III, 645.
 Ross, P., cadmium poisoning, A., III, 684.
 Ross, S. See Bolduan, O. E. A., and McBain, J. W.
 Ross, V., Miller, E. G., jun., Moore, D. H., and Sikorski, H., electrophoretic patterns of seminal plasma from "abnormal" human semens, A., III, 345.
 and Ross, L., ultra-violet absorption spectrum of human seminal plasma, A., III, 594.
 Ross, W. D. See Neufeld, A. H.
 Ross, W. F. See Barkdoll, A. E.
 Russel, J. See Gibert, A.
 Rosselet, A., and Humbert, R., Roentgen therapy of non-specific inflammatory conditions, A., III, 284.
 Rossi, B. See Nereson, N.
 Rossi, H. H., and Swartz, C. D., angular distribution of alphas from ^{19}F (p , α) ^{16}O , A., I, 139.
 See also Swartz, C. D.
 Rossichin, V. S., and Timkovski, V. P., spectral investigation of high-frequency discharge in acetylene-air flame, A., I, 116.
 Rossier, P. H., and Dressler, M., lambliosis, A., III, 70.
 and Mean, H., pulmonary insufficiency; its various types, A., III, 176.
 Rossini, F. D. See Wagman, D. D.
 Rossiter, R. J. See Clark, E. J., Leach, E. H., and Mendelsohn, K.
 Rossman, P. T. See Toomey, J. A.
 Rossmeisl, E. C. See Ropes, M. W.
 Rostorfer, H. H., Kochakian, C. D., and Murlin, J. R., digestion of whole wheat and white breads in human stomach, A., III, 265.
 Roth, A. A. See Heller, C. G.
 Roth, E. V., orthoptics for infant squinter one to four years old, A., III, 333.
 Roth, F. J. See Elmore, J. W.
 Roth, G. M., Sheard, C., and Williams, R. D., skin temperatures of extremities of persons with induced deficiencies of thiamin, riboflavin, and other components of vitamin-B complex, A., III, 751.
 Roth, J. A. See Ivy, A. C.
 Roth, L. J. See Miller, W. H.
 Roth, R. T. See Harris, M. M.
 Roth, W. A., heat of formation of sodium aluminate solution and of cryolite, A., I, 86.
 Thermochemistry of chlorine monoxide, A., I, 156. Correction for heat exchange between a calorimeter and its surroundings, C., 151.
 Rothbard, S. See Watson, R. F.
 Rothen, A., ferritin and apoferritin in the ultracentrifuge, A., II, 208.
 Rothenburg, M. A. See Neuberg, C.
 Rothlin, E., Jürgens, R., and Devrient, T., mustard gas poisoning, A., III, 214.
 Rothman, M. M., and Laskey, M., survey of protozoan infection of staff of a large general hospital, A., III, 70.
 Rothman, S., principles of percutaneous absorption, A., III, 62.
 and Fleisch, P., isolation of an iron pigment from human red hair, A., III, 117.
 Rotilant de Franch, M. See Santos Ruiz, A.
 Rotstein, M. See Block, N.
 Rottgardt, J. See Kurzke, H.
 Rottino, A., and DeBellis, H., extragenital chorioma: its relation to teratoid vestiges in testicles, A., III, 481.
 Rous, P., nearer causes of cancer, A., III, 196.
 and Friedewald, W. F., effect of chemical carcinogens on virus-induced rabbit papillomas, A., III, 821.
 Rousset, A., Laval, Jean, and Lochet, R., Raman effect in crystals; lines due to ClO_3^- ion in Raman spectrum of a crystal of sodium chlorate, A., I, 213.
 Rouvé, A. See Stoll, M.
 Roux, P., intestinal and urinary infections associated with *Bact. alkalescens*, A., III, 148.
 Rovenstine, E. A. See Adriani, J., Hershey, S. G., Martin, S. J., Neumann, C., Papper, E. M., Wertheim, H. M., and Zweifach, B. W.
 Row, L. R., and Seshadri, T. R., 5-hydroxy- and -methoxy-bavylum salts, A., II, 232.
 See also Neelakantam, K.
 Rowe, F. M. See Peters, A. T.
 Rowe, R. C. See Swann, S., jun.
 Rowe, V. K., Adams, E. M., Irish, D. D., and Spencer, H. C., response of laboratory animals to celluloseglycolic acid and its sodium and aluminium salts, A., III, 823.
 See also Spencer, H. C.
 Rowland, D., cardiac aneurysm; report of case with correlation of clinical, radiological, and electrocardiographic findings, A., III, 242.
 Rowland, R. A. See Grim, R. E.
 Rowland, S. J., and Souleides, D., firmness of rennet curd; its measurement and variations, C., 131.
 Rowland, S. P. See Fuson, R. C.
 Rowland, V. See Hulse, M. C.
 Rowlands, I. W., production of ovulation in immature rats, A., III, 737.
 and Williams, P. C., production of ovulation in hypophysectomized rats, A., III, 33.
 See also Rimington, C.
 Rowley, E. M. See Selye, H.
 Rowntree, L. G., and Ziegler, W. M., malignancy in rats injected with crude ether-extracted wheat-germ oil, A., III, 350.
 Roxburgh, A. C. See Roxburgh, I. A.
 Roxburgh, I. A., Christie, R. V., and Roxburgh, A. C., penicillin in treatment of diseases of skin, A., III, 678.
 See also Morgan, H. V.
 Roy, A., and Sen, P. B., effect of atropine, strychnine, and quinine on absorption of glucose, fructose, xylose, and arabinose from guinea-pig intestine, A., III, 192. Effect of quinine on [intestinal] absorption of fat, A., III, 193.
 Roy, A. C., Mazumdar, D. C., and Mukherjee, P., anti-haemolytic action of soluseptasine, A., III, 278.
 See also Chopra, R. N.
 Roy, B. S., and Ray, J. N., recovery of agar from used media, A., III, 770.
 Roy, D. K., cataphoretic purification of bacteriophage, A., III, 302. Somatic antigen of *B. typhosum*. I. Isolation and tests, A., III, 302.
 Roy, H. B. See Chatterjee, N. N.
 Roy, H. N., and Ghose, S. C., determination of molybdenum in high-speed steel, C., 65.
 Roy, M., and Boutaric, A., determination of bilirubin in blood-serum, C., 125.
 Roy, T. C. See Ghatak, P. N.
 Roze, T., natural residual magnetism of rocks, A., I, 70.

- Rozenfeld, E. L. See Tschermak, L. A.
 Rozengart, M. I. See Kazanski, B. A.
 Rozin, S. See Zondek, B.
 Rozum, J. S., and Urazovski, S. S., physico-chemical investigations of oxidation products of adrenaline. II. Chromatographic separation, C., 93.
 Rubber Reserve Co., specification for GR-S [synthetic rubber], C., 75.
 Rubenstein, A. D., Feemster, R. F., and Smith, H. M., salmonellosis as a public health problem in wartime, A., III, 847.
 See also Getting, V. A.
 Rubin, B. A., and Spiridonova, N. S., role of oxidising activity of vegetable tissue in synthesis of ascorbic acid, A., III, 83.
 Rubin, B. L. See Cohen, M. B.
 Rubin, D., embryonic differentiation of Cowper's and Bartholin's glands of opossum following castration and ovariectomy, A., III, 466. Relation of hormones to development of Cowper's and Bartholin's glands in opossum (*Didelphys virginiana*), A., III, 571.
 Rubin, F. L. See Gordon, P. L.
 Rubin, I. C., hemorrhagic ovarian cysts and menometrorrhagia accompanying thrombocytopenic purpura, A., III, 810.
 Rubin, L. B. See Dunn, M. S., and Shankman, S.
 Rubin, M. See Lolli, G.
 Rubin, M. I. See Ash, R., and Rapoport, M.
 Rubin, T. R., Levedahl, B. H., and Yost, D. M., heat capacity, heats of transition and vaporization, vapour pressure, and entropy of *aaa*-trichloroethane, A., I, 147.
 Rubinshtein, A. M., catalytic decomposition of Tschugaev's pentammine $[(NH_3)_5CIPt]Cl_2$, A., I, 287. Laboratory use of platinum and palladium, C., 197.
 and Kuznetsov, V. G., X-ray analysis of complex compound of quadrivalent platinum, A., I, 80.
 Rubio, J. V., and Amat, M., study of dispersed systems by progressive desiccation, A., I, 59.
 Rubnitz, A. S., erythroblastosis fetalis and Rh factor, A., III, 451.
 and Hermanns, H. T., experimental appendical mucocele, myxoglobulosis, and peritoneal pseudomyxoma, A., III, 113.
 See also Grodinsky, M.
 Ruby, F. McK., essential atrophy of iris, A., III, 404.
 Ruch, R. M. See Chase, A. M.
 Ruch, T. S., and Shenkin, H. A., relation of area 13 on orbital surface of frontal lobes to hyperactivity and hyperphagia in monkeys, A., III, 180.
 Ruchman, I. See Sabin, A. B.
 Ruchoff, C. C. See Moore, W. S.
 Rucker, C. W., defects in visual fields produced by hyaline bodies in optic discs, A., III, 804.
 Rucker, R. R. See Ordal, E. J.
 Ruckstuhl, H. See Euler, H. von.
 Ruddy, A. W. See Suter, C. M.
 Ruderman, I. W., versatile continuous laboratory extractor, C., 206.
 Rudick, D. W. See Waugh, T. R.
 Rudloff, H. See Franke, W.
 Rudney, H. See Mendel, B.
 Rudolph, H., sintered filters, made of plastics, which are stable towards solvents, C., 53.
 Rudolph, J. See Hüniger, M.
 Rudolph, L., pseudouterus arcuatus and functional malformations of uterus, A., III, 446.
 Rudy, A., Beaser, S. B., and Seligman, A. M., vitamin therapy in increased capillary fragility of diabetes mellitus, A., III, 457.
 See also Beaser, S. B.
 Rügen, E. See Alder, K.
 Rudiger, O., and Schlechtweg, H., magnetostriction of iron in intense magnetic fields, A., I, 120.
 Ruedy, R., absorption of light by small drops of water, A., I, 29. Scattering of light by small drops of water, A., I, 98. Transmission of light by water drops 1 to 5 μ in diameter, A., III, 651.
 Rüedi, L., investigation of hearing of deaf and normal individuals on Jungfrau-joch (3460 m.), A., III, 651.
 Rueggesser, J. M., Brookens, N. L., Hamburger, M., jun., and Gruben, E. S., treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia with sulphapyrazine, A., III, 205.
 See also Dingle, J. H., and Hamburger, M., jun.
 Ruehrwein, R. A., and Huffman, H. M., thermal data. XVII. Heat capacity, entropy, and free energy of formation of cyclohexane; heat transfer in low-temperature calorimetry, A., I, 8; C., 47.
 Ruelius, H. W. See Posternak, T.
 Ruff, G. See Modern, F., and Tabanera, J. A.
 Ruff, H. R. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
 Ruffier, H., dielectric after-effect phenomena in phosphors, A., I, 117.
 Ruggiero, W. F. See CoTul.
 Ruggli, P., and Brandt, F., heterocyclic compounds containing nitrogen. LI. New linear benzodipicoline, 2:6-dimethyl-1:5-anthrazoline, A., II, 278.
 and Guenin, H., heterocyclic compounds containing nitrogen. LII. Pyridylisato-gens, A., II, 277.
 and Dahn, H., sulphocarboxylic acids. III. Acid amide-like autocondensation of 3-amino-5-sulphobenzoic acid, A., II, 337.
 and Maeder, A., ketones, ketonic acids, and enol-lactones. III. Enol-lactone fission; new preparation of esters of β -ketonic and $\beta\beta'$ -diketonic acids which are also $\alpha\delta$ -diketones, A., II, 211.
 and Schmidlin, ketones, ketonic acids, and enol-lactones. IV. cyclopentane-1:3-diones, A., II, 227.
 Rugh, R., neurenteric canal in *Rana pipiens*, A., III, 4.
 See also Glass, F. M., Robinson, Edwin J., and Saunders, G. S.
 Ruhkopf, H., hydrolysis of substituted barbituric acids under pressure, A., II, 58.
 cycloTetramethylenepyrrolone. III. Molecular compounds, A., II, 111.
 Ruigh, W. L., and Erickson, A. E., variation of oil-water distribution ratio of divinyl ether with concentration, A., I, 246.
 Ruis Miró, A., and Beltran Martínez, J., peroxides and peroxyhydrates, C., II. Determination of hydrogen peroxide in presence of per-salts, C., 110.
 Ruiz-Gijón, J., chemical composition of bones during starvation, A., III, 270.
 Rule, C., auscultatory technique for determining blood pressure of dogs, A., III, 396.
 See also Grollman, A. I., and Neumann, C.
 Ruliffson, H. D. See Lykken, L.
 Rullier, G., progressive disappearance of reducing substances from skin of guinea-pigs in experimental tuberculosis, A., III, 564.
 Rumjantzev, A. V., *in vitro* behaviour of osteoclasts and problem of their origin, A., III, 788.
 Rummel, T., surface phenomena in non-conducting liquids under influence of electric discharges in gases, A., I, 172.
 Rumold, M. J., submucous lipomas of stomach, A., III, 351.
 Runde, R. E., and Daasch, L. W., X-ray fibre pattern from amylose with a glycerol plasticiser, A., I, 100.
 Daasch, L. W., and French, D., structure of "B" modification of starch from film and fibre diffraction diagrams, A., I, 146.
 and Edwards, F. C., configuration of starch in starch-iodine complex. IV. X-Ray diffraction of butanol-precipitated amylose, A., I, 99.
 and French, D., configuration of starch in starch-iodine complex. III. X-Ray diffraction studies, A., I, 5.
 See also Baldwin, R. R.
 Runnström, J., Brandt, K., and Marcuse, R., decomposition of pyruvic acid by disorganised baker's yeast, A., III, 769.
 See also Klein, O., and Marcuse, R.
 Ruof, C. H. See Marker, R. E.
 Ruotolo, B. P. W. See Tabershaw, I. R.
 Rupe, H., and Frey, C., transition from camphor to homocamphor, A., II, 268.
 Rupel, I. W. See Boyer, P. D.
 Rusanov, A. K., and Kostrikin, V. M., thermal preparation of spectrographically pure carbon electrodes, C., 45.
 and Vasiliev, K. N., quantitative spectrum analysis of minerals and solutions, C., 5.
 See also Kuina, S. I.
 Rusch, H. P., and Kline, B. E., effect of exercise on growth of a mouse tumour, A., III, 666.
 See also Bain, J. A., Kline, B. E., Miller, J. A., and Miner, D. L.
 Rusconi, Y. See Wenger, P.
 Rushbrooke, G. S., statistical mechanics of dimerisation in perfect solutions, A., I, 37.
 See also Wynne-Jones, W. F. K.
 Rushing, D. E. See Goldman, F. H.
 Rusinov, V. S., action currents of pain impulses in man, A., III, 800.
 Rusk, H. A., and Van Ravenswaay, A. C., sulphadiazine in respiratory tract infections, A., III, 205.
 Ruska, E., production of borders around electron microscope images of particles and their variation with optical conditions, C., 205.
 Ruska, H., structures of cellulose fibres, A., I, 15.
 See also Husemann, E.
 Ruskin, A., combined diuretic therapy, A., III, 834.
 See also Decherd, G.
 Ruskin, S. L., influence of vitamin-C on Wasserman fastness in syphilis, A., III, 504.
 Rusoff, I. See Platt, J. R.
 Rusov, M. See Roiter, V.
 Russakoff, A. H. See Meiselas, L. E.
 Russell, W. R., and Harrington, A. B., early diagnosis of peripheral nerve injuries in battle casualties, A., III, 580.
 Russell, Alfred, and Addison, L. M., vicinal substituted resorcinols. III. Extension of the reaction between *m*-dinitrobenzene, potassium cyanide, and methanol to other alcohols, A., II, 134.
 Arey, W. F., and Tebbens, W. G., chemical constitution and tanning effect. II. Pentagallates of glucose and mannose, A., II, 6.
 and Kaczka, E. A., fish poisons from *Ichthyomethia piscipula*. I, A., III, 708.
 Russell, (Sir) Arthur, minerals new or rare to Britain, A., I, 207.
 Russell, C. C. See Soth, G. C.
 Russell, C. S., statistical study of purpose and errors of routine daily measurement of puerperal uterus, A., III, 812.
 Russell, D. S., pinealoma: its relationship to teratoma, A., III, 669.
 and Beck, D. J. K., histological effects of sulphonamide-proflavine mixtures in rabbit, A., III, 277.
 Russell, H., jun., Golding, D. R. V., and Yost, D. M., heat capacity, heats of transition, fusion, and vaporisation, vapour pressure, and entropy of *aaa*-trifluoroethane, A., I, 121.
 Russell, J. A., adrenals and hypophysis in carbohydrate metabolism of eviscerated rat, A., III, 534.
 Engel, F. L., and Long, C. N. H., biochemical studies on shock. II. Role of peripheral tissues in metabolism of protein and carbohydrate during haemorrhagic shock in rats, A., III, 397.
 Long, C. N. H., and Wilhelm, A. E., biochemical studies on shock. IV. Oxygen consumption of liver and kidney tissue from rats in haemorrhagic shock, A., III, 397.
 Russell, J. C. See Boyd, M. F.
 Russell, R., jun., and Mohr, W. C., casting characteristics of clays. I, C., 114.
 and Watts, A. S., testing and classification of ball clays. II, C., 114.
 and Weisz, R. S., particulate characteristics of commercial flint and felspar, C., 62.

- Russell, R. G. See Barthauer, G. L.
 Russell, W. O. See Munro, D.
 Russer, E. See Pauli, W.
 Russo, P. E. See Halpert, B.
 Rust, W. M., jun. See Mounce, W. D.
 Rustigian, R., and Stuart, C. A., taxonomic relationships in the genus *Proteus*, A., III, 223.
 See also Stuart, C. A.
 Ruszkowski, J. See Landau, A.
 Ruth, E. B., *osteogenesis imperfecta*, A., III, 2.
 Rutledge, E. K. See Hill, R. M., and Neubuerger, K. T.
 Rutledge, P. C., relation of undisturbed sampling to laboratory testing [of soil], C., 39.
 Rutschmann, J. See Karrer, P.
 Rutstein, D. D. See Pohl, A. W.
 Ruyle, W. V. See Pagal, H. A.
 Ruzicka, L., Boer, A. G., and Rey, E., triterpenes. LXXXVI. Birch-tar oil, A., II, 165.
 Furrer, M., and Plattner, P. A., steroids and sex hormones. XCV. Preparation of 2-keto-, 2(α)- and 2(β)-hydroxy-cholestane. XCVI. Rearrangement products of 2-acetoxycholestan-3-one, A., II, 230, 266.
 Grob, A., Hosli, H., and Jeger, O., triterpenes. LXXXV. Sumaresinolic acid, A., II, 108.
 Heusser, H., and Plattner, P. A., steroids and sex hormones. XCI. β -[3(α):7(α):12(β)-Trihydroxynorcholanyl-(23)]- $\Delta^{\alpha\beta}$ -butenolide, a homologue of digitaloid aglucone, A., II, 140.
 Ingold, W., and Jeger, O., triterpenes. LXXXIV. Different position of carboxyl group in oleanolic and glycyrrhetic acid, A., II, 108.
 Jeger, O., and Norymberski, J., triterpenes. LXXXIII. Oxidative degradation of rings A and B in hederagenin, A., II, 108.
 Jeger, O., and Ringnes, P., triterpenes. LXXXVIII. Friedelin and cerin, A., II, 375.
 Muller, P. H., and Schinz, H., sesquiterpenes. LXII. Novel sesquiterpene hydrocarbon from the leaf oil of *Cedrus atlantica*, Manetti, A., II, 125.
 and Muhr, A. C., steroids and sex hormones. XCIII. Hydrogenation of two oxides of *trans*-dehydroandrosterone acetate, A., II, 229.
 Muhr, A. C., and Rey, E., triterpenes. LXXXVII. Transformation products of lanosterol, A., II, 269.
 Pataki, J., and Plattner, P. A., steroids and sex hormones. XCIX. Synthesis of 12-*epi*-14-deoxydigoxigenin, A., II, 343.
 Prelog, V., and Wieland, P., steroids and sex hormones. LXXXVII. *allo*Pregnan-3(β)-ol-21-al-20-one and pregnan-3(β)-ol-21-al-20-one; testalolone, A., II, 52.
 and Rey, E., triterpenes. LXXXII. Degradation of diacetoxynorlupanone and acetylbutelic acid to acetoxybisnorlupanedicarboxylic acid, A., II, 108. Diterpenes; synthesis of 3:6-dimethyl-1-isopropyl-acenaphthalene and of 1:5-dimethyl-2-naphthol, A., II, 124.
 Rey, E., and Smith, W. J., triterpenes. LXXXI. Synthesis of 3-hydroxy-1:2:5-trimethylnaphthalene and of 1:2:6-trimethylphenanthrene, A., II, 44.
 See also Hardegger, E., Plattner, P. A., and Prelog, V.
 Ruziczka, W., iodometric determination of organic acids and hydrolysates, C., 166.
 Rvatschev, V. P., luminescence of fluorspars, A. I 3.
 Ryall, A. L., and Aldrich, W. W., effect of water deficits in tree on maturity, composition, and storage quality of Bose pears, A., III, 440.
 Ryan, F. J., and Brand, E., determination of leucine in protein hydrolysates and in foodstuffs by use of a *Neurospora* mutant, C., 191.
 Giese, A. C., and Tatum, E. L., four-carbon respiratory system and growth of the mould *Neurospora*, A., III, 613.
 Ryan, J. See Talbot, N. B.
 Ryant, C. J., jun., nomograph of Dittus-Boelter equation, A., I, 32.
 Rychnen, R. See Ellett, E. C.
 Rydberg, E., and Pedersen-Bjergaard, K., gonadotropins on human ovary, A., III, 190.
 Rydon, H. N. See Liddell, H. F.
 Ryer, F. V. See De Bretteville, A., jun.
 Ryerson, D. L. See Laskowski, M.
 Ryle, J. A., social medicine: its meaning and its scope, A., III, 258.
 Rymer, T. B., and Butler, C. C., non-recoording microphotometer with variable contrast sensitivity, C., 148.
 Rynshi, R. See Yamafuji, K.
 Ryland, D. A., heredity obesity of yellow mice, A., III, 491.
 Rytina, A. W. See Whitmore, F. C.
 Ryznar, J. W., index for determining amount of calcium carbonate scale formed by a water, C., 107.
 S.
 Sa, A., and Marsico, A. D., sodium cupribromide as microchemical reagent, C., 185.
 Sabalitschka, T., determination of active oxygen in autoxidised oils and fats. II, C., 121.
 and Priem, A., determination of vitamin-C. III. Inapplicability of determination with methylene-blue in presence of tannins and gallic acid, C., 183.
 Sabin, A. B., Duffy, C. E., Ward, R., Peck, J. L., Ruchman, I., and Warren, B. J., vaccines for St. Louis and Japanese B types of epidemic encephalitis, A., III, 302.
 Sabinina, L. E. See Babalova, A. A.
 Saboor, M. A., transformation of diazocyanides, A., I, 131.
 Sabotka, G. See Cleveland, R.
 Sacerdote de Lustig, E., influence of barium chloride and potassium chloride on cultures of chick embryo myocardium and somatic muscle, A., III, 4.
 Sacharov, V. V. See Magrshikovskaja, K. V.
 Sachs, H. See Gaffney, J. C.
 Sachsze, W. See Juzar, R.
 Sack, A., and Zeller, E. A., determination of choline-esterase activity, C., 37.
 Sack, R. See Fröhlich, H.
 Sackville, J. P. See Bowstead, J. E.
 Sacrez, R. See Rohmer, P.
 Sadikov, A., and Lazurevski, G., chemical study of *Fritillaria raddeana*, RGL, A., II, 206.
 Isolation of lupinine from technical anabasino sulphate, A., II, 280. Alkaloids of *Ammodramus lehmanni*, Bge., A., II, 280. Dyes from *Ammodramus lehmanni*, Bge., A., II, 284.
 Sadowski, P. I., accelerated combustion of organic substances [humus and coal], C., 67.
 Säberg, I. See Euler, B. von, and Euler, H. von.
 Safety in Mines Research Board, determination of carbon dioxide in mine dusts, C., 61.
 Saffer, C. M., jun. See Dodds, F. C.
 Sagall, E. L. See Sturnick, M. I.
 Sagara, T. See Nagayama, T.
 Sagastume, C. A., Oliva, V., and Riveira, V., antigenic behaviour of urinary extracts. III. Oriel's "substance P." IV. Gonadotropic hormones, A., III, 439.
 Sage, B. H. See Budenholzer, R. A., Olds, H. H., and Reamer, H. H.
 Sage, C. V. See Peck, F. B.
 Sage, D. N. See Anderson, N. A.
 Sagenkahn, M. L. See Aston, J. G.
 Sager, E. E., Acree, S. F., and Keegan, H. J., basic ionisation constant of *m*-cresol-sulphonaphthalein; pH values and salt effects, A., I, 126.
 Acree, S. F., and Schooley, M. R., assay of potassium *p*-phenolsulphonate, its pH range, and its ultra-violet absorption spectrum, A., I, 96; C., 70.
 Sager, W. W., carcinoma of ovary in a child nine years of age, A., III, 417.
 Sab, P. P. T., and Brüll, W., synthesis of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone (vitamin-K) from benzene and citric or *d*-tartaric acid, A., II, 164.
 Saha, K. C. See Braganca, B. de M.
 Sahasrabuddhe, D. L. See Bhide, N. V.
 Sahasrabudhey, R., and Krall, H., phenylthiocarbamides; contribution to the study of the triad -N-C-S-. XIII. Action of sulphur monochloride on *N*-phenyl-*N*-methylthiocarbamide; formation of thiodiazoles. XIV. Desulphurisation. XV. Action of copper acetate on phenylthiocarbamide, A., II, 330, 352.
 Sahyun, M. See Altschuler, S. S.
 Saidel, L. J. See Brand, E.
 Saifi, M. F., and Vaughan, J. M., anaemia associated with infection, A., III, 631.
 Sain, F. D. See Pfeiffer, D. B.
 Saint, C. F. M., bronchiectasis; surgery, A., III, 579.
 St. John, J. L., and Caster, A. B., bound water in egg white, A., III, 763.
 See also Caster, A. B.
 St. Louis Paint & Varnish Production Club, determination of total pigment in paints and enamels, C., 26.
 Saji, T. See Enders, C.
 Saka, M. O., action of vitamin-B₁ on carbohydrate metabolism, A., III, 44.
 Sakami, W., and Wilson, D. W., 1-methylhistidine. I. Synthesis of *dl*-1-methylhistidine. II. Metabolism of *dl*-1-methylhistidine in albino rat, A., III, 348, 754.
 Sakamoto, T. See Fujita, A.
 Sakhwalkar, N. D. See Pant, D. D.
 Saklad, M., criteria in choice of anaesthesia, A., III, 429.
 Sakov, N. E. See Engelhardt, V. A.
 Saksena, B. D., calculation of elastic constants of quartz at room temperature from Raman effect data, A., I, 213.
 Saksena, H. C., paralysis of serratus anterior following glandular fever, A., III, 157.
 Saksena, R. D., hitherto undescribed muscle-fibres in septa of *Pheretima posthuma* (L. Vaillant), A., III, 399.
 Saksena, R. K., importance of growth-promoting substances in metabolism of *Pythium indigofera*, Butler, A., III, 219.
 and Bhargava, K. S., nitrogen requirements and vitamin deficiencies of *Phytophthora phaseoli*, Thaxter, A., III, 68.
 Salac, V., determination of the diastatic power of malt, C., 178.
 and Dyr, J., purification and properties of humulon, A., II, 68. Relationship of lupulin to bitter constituents of hops, A., II, 68.
 Salamon, A. See Foldi, Z.
 Saland, G., and Klein, C., alcohol lumbar paravertebral block in peripheral vascular disease, A., III, 719.
 Salas, N. H., bacteriological analysis of potable waters, C., 89.
 Salazar, A., and Silverman, L., determination of free silica in industrial dusts, C., 62.
 Salcedo, J., jun., and Stetten, D., jun., turnover of fatty acids in congenitally obese mice, A., III, 357.
 Salcedo, R. See Palacios, J.
 Salgueiro, L., spectrography of γ -rays emitted by active deposit in slow evolution of radon, A., I, 188.
 Salisbury, G. W., Beck, G. H., Elliott, I., and Willett, E. L., estimating number of spermatozoa in bull semen, A., III, 656; C., 176.
 Salit, P. W., sugar content of cataractous human lenses, A., III, 726.
 Salk, J. E., Brown, P. N., Francis, T., jun., and Pearson, H. E., protective effect of vaccination against induced influenza-B, A., III, 565.
 See also Francis, T., jun.
 Sallans, H. R. See Larmour, R. K.

- Salle, A. J., effect of repeated application of sublethal concentrations of germicides on living embryonic tissue fragments [in culture], A., III, 493.
- and Ginoza, Y. W., effect of organic compounds on germicidal efficiency of mercuric chloride, A., III, 360.
- and Guest, H. L., increased efficiency of phenolic germicides by addition of inorganic salts to produce oxidation-reduction systems, A., III, 493.
- Salley, D. J. See Pfann, H. F.
- Salm, R., biochemical classification of coliform bacilli in sputum, A., III, 845.
- Salmi, E. J., and Suonpaa, T., ether-like compounds. VII. Action of chlorine atoms on velocity of spontaneous hydrolysis of esters by water, A., I, 88.
- Salmon, A. A., and Hamblen, E. C., recovery of injected chorionic gonadotropin from rabbit urine, A., III, 190.
- Salmon, C. L., jun. See Abbott, L. DeF.
- Salmon, G. W., and Ehrenfest, E., liver function in newborn infant, A., III, 256.
- See also Richman, E. E.
- Salmon, J., organisation of catering in Royal Air Force, A., III, 482.
- Salmon, U. J., Geist, S. H., and Walter, R. I., evaluation of stilboestrol as therapeutic oestrogen, A., III, 469.
- See also Geist, S. H.
- Salnikov, I. E. See Frank-Kamenetzki, D. A.
- Salomon, H. See Euler, H. von.
- Salt, (Miss) E. See Haworth, W. N., and Heslop, (Miss) D.
- Salter, W. T. See Bass, A. D., Cahen, R. L., Howard, J. W., and Roskelley, R. C.
- Saltikov, S. A., point method for determining amounts of constituents [of steel], C., 14.
- Saltzman, A. See Sandstrom, C. J.
- Saltzman, A. H. See Talbot, N. B.
- Samaan, K., and Mikhail, M. N., determination of minute quantities of thallium in tissues, C., 91.
- Samantarai, B. See Parija, P.
- Samartzeva, A. G., chemistry of polonium. II. Preparation of sexavalent polonium, A., I, 133.
- Samec, M. [with Labernik, M.], enzymic amylolysis. X. Nature of erythroamylose particles and of higher dextrans produced by α -diastase, A., III, 432.
- Sames, K. See Ives, D. J. G.
- Sammons, H. G. See Frazer, A. C.
- Sampath, S., effect of vanadium on yeast cells, A., III, 841.
- See also Singh, B. N.
- Sampayo, R. R. L., pharmacological action of venom of *Latrodectus mactans* and other *Latrodectus* spiders, A., III, 684.
- Sampson, J., and Graham, R., baby pig mortality. III. Experimental insulin hypoglycemia in pig, A., III, 108.
- Graham, R., and Hanawalt, V. M., ketosis in swine, A., III, 606.
- Samsel, N. V. See Lisitzin, D. I.
- Samson, L. See Clay, A. C., and Landgrebe, F. W.
- Samuchin, A. P., and Saposhnikov, D. I., modified burette for permanganate, C., 51.
- Samuel, M., corpus luteum in *Rhinobatus granulosus*, A., III, 449.
- Samuel, R., molecular constants and kinetic theories. I. The parachor (molecular volume). II. Additive molecular constants and chemical structures, A., I, 214.
- Samuels, B., pathologic changes of lens associated with non-traumatic iritis, A., III, 404.
- Samuels, C. S. See Boatner, C. H.
- Samuels, L. T., and Conant, R. F., adrenals and mobilisation of stored fat from diets containing different fats, A., III, 407.
- See also Roberts, S., and Szego, C. M.
- Sanchez, J. A., new colour reactions of methylxanthines; application to their colorimetric determination, C., 71.
- Sanchez-Calvo, R., and Monnier, M., effect of rotation stimulation of vestibular apparatus on facial expression and ears in rabbits, A., III, 184.
- Sanchez-Perez, J. M., cerebral angiography, A., III, 456.
- San Clemente, C. L., protein fractionation and separation in large Tiselius cell, A., III, 431.
- See also Ecker, E. E.
- Sand, H. J. S., micro-electrolytic methods of chemical analysis, C., 195.
- Sandell, E. B., colorimetric determination of traces of osmium, C., 163.
- Sanders, G. P. See Rogers, L. A.
- Sanders, M., and Huang, C. H., tissue cultures for virus investigations in the field, A., III, 701.
- See also Korn, R. F.
- Sandford, M. See Chattaway, F. W.
- Sandground, J. H., detoxification of organic arsenical compounds. V. Additional detoxicants for quinquivalent arsenicals, A., III, 684.
- Sandiford, B. R., food poisoning due to *Bact. typhi-murium* (anaerogenes), A., III, 700.
- Sandin, R. B., Kitchen, R., and Fieser, L. F., 1:2:9:10-tetramethylanthracene, A., II, 42.
- Sandler, B. P., chronic abdominal pain due to hypoglycemia, A., III, 12.
- Sandoval, A., high-pressure catalytic hydrogenation. I. Partial hydrogenation of diphenylacetic acid, A., II, 77.
- Sandoz, M., and Rogers, R., effect of environmental factors on hatching, moulting, and survival of zoea larvae of the blue crab *Callinectes sapidus*, Rath., A., III, 818.
- Sands, I. J. See Litvak, A. M.
- Sandstedt, R. M. See Ham, W. E.
- Sandstrom, C. J., and Saltzman, A., comparative study of clavicular ligaments of rat, rabbit, cat, and dog, A., III, 625.
- Sandstrom, W. M. See Lund, A. P.
- Sandwall, C. G. See Levan, A.
- Sanford, K. K., and Banta, A. M., temperature effect on grade of intersexuality in *Daphnia longispina*, A., III, 158.
- Sanford, R. C., spectrum of Nova Cygni 1942, A., I, 50.
- Sangamo Weston, Ltd., [photometric measuring apparatus comprising] photo-electric cells. (P.), C., 200.
- Sanger, F. See Neuberger, A.
- Sanigar, E. B. See Kraemer, E. O.
- Sanjiva Rao, R. See Ganapathi, K., and Pandit, C. G.
- Sankey, B. B., and Whitacre, R. J., nupercaine in [10%] glucose, 1:1500 solution, for spinal anaesthesia, A., III, 429.
- Sanna, G., indole α -ketoaldehydes. I. Preparation of ketoaldehydes of the pyrrole and indole series, A., II, 237. Fission of indolacetylpyridinium salts by alkalis. I., A., II, 237.
- Sano, M. E. See Smith, L. W.
- Sano, T. See Ishidate, M.
- Sansbury, H. See Baker, W.
- Sant, U. A. See Kolhatkar, G. B.
- Santos Ruiz, A., chemistry of lipins in ergot, A., III, 501.
- and Rotilant de Franch, M., relationship between the structure and physiological action of the vitamins, A., III, 485.
- Sanz, M. C. See Karrer, P.
- Sanz Muñoz, M. See Poggio Mesorana, F.
- Sapeika, N., gonadotropic action of deoxycorticosterone acetate in *Xenopus laevis*, A., III, 341. Action of rubellin, glycoside from *Urginea rubella*, A., III, 832.
- Saphir, O., mucinous carcinoma of breast, A., III, 351.
- and Appel, M., attempts to abrogate immunity to Brown-Pearce carcinoma, A., III, 479.
- Reingold, I. M., and Wile, S. A., myocarditis in children, A., III, 719.
- Saphra, I. See Seligmann, E.
- Sapirstein, L. A., Reed, R. K., and Southard, F. D., jun., assay of renin substrate by low-temperature incubation with renin, C., 175.
- Sapirstein, M. R., effect of glutamic acid on central action of ammonium ion, A., III, 59.
- See also Wechsler, I. S.
- Saposhnikov, D. G., calcareo-dolomitic muds of Balkhash lake, A., I, 91.
- Saposhnikov, D. I. See Samuchin, A. P.
- Saposhnikova, K. V., and Semlianuchin, A. A., changes in carboxylase activity of potato, A., III, 312.
- Sappington, S. W., macroscopic blood typing: modification of method of Thalhimer and Myron, A., III, 163.
- Sarabhai, V., shower anticoincidences for measuring meson component of cosmic radiation, A., I, 190, 263.
- Saraf, R. See Nayar, M. R.
- Sarapulov, F. J. See Gavrussevitch, B. A.
- Sarason, E. L. See Darrow, D. C.
- Sardaña, L. See Guzman, J.
- Sarett, H. P., and Perlzweig, W. A., effect of high temperature and vitamin-B levels of diet on metabolism and body composition of rats, A., III, 422.
- Sarett, L. H., Chakravorty, P. N., and Wallis, E. S., bromination of steroid ketones, A., II, 21.
- Sargent, F., Robinson, P., and Johnson, R. E., water-soluble vitamins in sweat, A., III, 547.
- Sarker, J. M. See Chakravarty, K. M.
- Sarma, B. See Ray, P.
- Sarma, P. J., recurrences and failures following treatment of varicose veins, A., III, 722.
- Sarmousakis, J. N., effect of substituents on the dissociation constants of carboxylic acids, A., I, 224.
- Sarstedt, B. See Eucken, A.
- Sarten, P. See Jayme, G.
- Saslaw, S., Wilson, H. E., Doan, C. A., and Schwab, J. L., "vitamin-M" factor, A., III, 46.
- Sass, S. See Marton, C.
- Sassier, R. See Turpin, R.
- Sastry, M. G., intensity distribution in molecular spectra: class I systems of mercurous chloride and mercurous bromide, A., I, 27.
- Satiano, D. See Altschuler, S. S.
- Satterfield, G. H., Clegg, R. E., and Holmes, A. D., vitamin-A content of sheep's colostrum and milk, A., III, 824.
- Satterlee, H. S., and Blodgett, G., ultramicro-determination of arsenic by Gutzeit spot-filtration under vacuum; photometric calibration and permanent photographic standards, C., 159.
- Sauer, H. See Glemser, O., and Lipp, P.
- Sauer, H. R. See Herger, C. C.
- Sauer, J. A., adiabatic demagnetisation of iron alum, A., I, 6.
- Sauer, L. W. See Christopher, F.
- Sauerwald, F., volume changes in alloys in heterogeneous solid-liquid range. I. and II., A., I, 102, 169. Elementary processes of sintering and sintering metal powders with special reference to the real structure of their surfaces, A., I, 172.
- Sauka, J. See Straumann, M.
- Saunders, D. H. See Rapsen, W. S.
- Saunders, B. C. See McCombie, H.
- Saunders, G. S., and Rugh, R., reaction of urogenital system of immature salamander to pregnenolone, A., III, 538.
- Saunders, J. B. See Hoag, C. L.
- Saunders, J. B. de C. M. See Lippman, H. N.
- Saunders, K. H., scientific and technical work of A. G. Green, A., I, 134.
- Saunders, R. H., and Murray, M. J., aldol condensation. III. Aldol-aldehyde addition products and their derivatives, A., II, 233.
- Murray, M. J., and Cleveland, F. F., aldol condensation. II. Reaction of isobutyraldehyde with its aldol, A., II, 4.

- Saunders, R. L. de C. H., combined anterior and posterior spina bifida in living neonatal human, A., III, 446.
See also Cochran, W. J.
- Saunders, T. S., contact dermatitis from use of lacquer on hair, A., III, 557.
- Saunderson, J. L., and Caldecourt, V. J., accessory equipment for spectrochemical analysis, C., 147.
- Saure, S. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Sauter, F. density of dilute solutions of strong electrolytes, A., I, 102.
- Sauthoff, H. See Rieche, A.
- Savage, R. M., bacteriostatic action of euflavine and proflavine dressings on pathogenic organisms in blood, A., III, 221.
- Savitsch, K. K., conductometric analysis of mixtures of sulphuric and nitric acids, C., 64.
- Savitsky, N. See Madonick, M. J.
- Savoy, (Miss) C. M., and Abernethy, J. L., diphenyl series. III. Attempted chlorination of acetate, benzoate, and benzenesulphonate of 4-chloro-4'-hydroxydiphenyl; 3:4'-dichloro-4-hydroxydiphenyl, A., II, 12.
See also Schmidt, H. R.
- Savitschenko, A. J., and Mizutsch, K. G., determination of benzoylbenzoic acid and its derivatives, C., 22.
- Sawin, P. B., Stuart, C. A., and Wheeler, K. M., pictorial presentation of antigen and antibody relations, A., III, 226.
See also Baumgartner, I. M.
- Sawyer, C. H., choline-esterase and behaviour problem in *Amblystoma*. III. Distribution of choline-esterase in nerve and muscle throughout development. IV. Choline-esterase in nerveless muscle, A., III, 235.
- Sawyer, F. G. See Othmer, D. F.
- Sawyer, M. E., and Eittinger, G. H., cardiac action of posterior pituitary extract in physiological doses, in normal dog, and after partial and complete denervation of heart, A., III, 188.
- Sawyer, M. H., and Ghormley, R. K., hyper-trophic arthritis of hip, A., III, 167.
- Sawyer, R. A. See Grossman, H. H.
- Sawyer, W. A., Bauer, J. H., Eaton, M. D., Meyer, K. F., Putnam, P., and Schwenker, F. F., jaundice in army personnel in western region of United States and its relation to vaccination against yellow fever. I., A., III, 621.
- Sawyer, W. H. See Williams, C. M.
- Saxer, L. P. See Meldrum, W. B.
- Saxton, J. A., jun., Boon, M. C., and Furth, J., inhibition of development of spontaneous leukemia in mice by underfeeding, A., III, 746.
- and Graham, J. B., chromophobe adenoma-like lesions of the rat hypophysis; frequency of spontaneous lesions and characteristics of growth of homologous intraocular transplants, A., III, 664.
- Miller, M. L., relation of post-mortem interval to synthesis of glycogen from glucose by surviving liver, A., III, 491.
See also Flory, C. M.
- Sayen, A. See Naide, M.
- Sayers, G., Fry, E. G., Long, C. N. H., Sayers, M. A., and White, A., effect of adrenotropic hormone of anterior pituitary on cholesterol content of adrenals, A., III, 591.
- Lewis, H. L., Long, C. N. H., and Sayers, M., effect of adrenotropic hormone on ascorbic acid and cholesterol content of adrenal, A., III, 591.
- Sayers, M., and Orten, J. M., effect of sodium chloride on disposition of injected glucose in a strain of rats, A., III, 275.
- Sayers, M. See Sayers, G.
- Sayles, D. C. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Sayles, L. P., implants consisting of young buds, formed in anterior regeneration in *Glymenella*, plus nerve cord of adjacent old part, A., III, 318.
- Saylor, R. S. See Aronson, J. D.
- Sayre, J. D. See Converse, C. D.
- Sazonova, V. A. See Nesmejanov, A. N.
- Scaife, C. W. See Arnold, M. H. M.
- Scannel, M. See Bullowa, J. G. M.
- Scarborough, H., and Gilchrist, E., correlation between capillary resistance and ascorbic acid, A., III, 488.
- Scarff, R. W., and Gower, F. J. S., fibroadenoma of lung, A., III, 668.
- Scarlett, H. See Adler, F. H.
- Scharseth, G. D. See Jones, H. E.
- Scarsh, G. W., determination of pretoplasmic permeability from plasmolytic tests, A., III, 306. Cell physiological studies of frost-resistance, A., III, 622.
- Scastone, V. C. See Kass, E. H.
- Scatchard, G., Batchelder, A. C., and Brown, A., osmotic pressure of plasma and of serum-albumin, A., III, 793.
- Batchelder, A. C., Brown, A., Gibson, S. T., and Woodruff, L. M., thermal stability of human serum-albumin, A., III, 793.
- Scavone, R. See Porto, A.
- Schaaber, O. See Glocker, R.
- Schaad, R. E. See Ipatiev, V. N.
- Schaafsma, J. G., use of mass spectrometry in routine analysis of refinery gas samples, C., 115, 165.
- Schaarschmidt, R. See Gleu, K.
- Schabaldas, C. G. See Obreimov, I. V., and Prichotke, A. F.
- Schabalin, K., gas absorption by a drop of liquid, A., I, 244.
- Schabarin, S. K. See Zvjagintzev, O. E.
- Schachner, H., Franklin, A. L., and Chaikoff, I. L., effect of cytochrome oxidase inhibitors on formation *in vitro* of thyroxine and di-iodotyrosine by thyroid tissue with radio-active iodine as indicator, A., III, 216. *In vitro* accumulation of inorganic iodide by surviving thyroid tissue with radioactive iodine as indicator, A., III, 587.
- Schachunian, R. M., constitutional peculiarities of muscular system of Karakal sheep, A., III, 317.
- Schad, D. See Miller, C. P.
- Schade, A. L., and Caroline, preparation of polyvalent dysentery bacteriophage in dry and stable form. I., A., III, 302.
- Schadewald, M. See Chandler, S. B.
- Schaefer, H., and Schwan, H., selective heating of small particles in ultra-short-wave condenser field, A., I, 192.
and Walcher, W., negative ions in Braun tubes and their connexion with oxide cathode mechanism, A., I, 162.
- Schaefer, Harald, volumetric determination of boric acid. IV. Activation of boric acid by polyhydroxy-compounds and processes for volumetric determination of activated boric acid, A., I, 44; C., 7.
- Schaefer, K., and Foz, O. R., dependence of thermal conductivity on pressure in gases. I. Ethyl chloride, A., I, 168.
and Gazulla, O. R. F., variation of thermal conductivity with pressure and formation of double molecules in ethyl chloride, A., I, 268.
and Gonzalez Barredo, J. M., normal vibrations and structure of germanium hydride, A., I, 29.
See also Buschmann, K. F.
- Schaefer, V. J. See Langmuir, I.
- Schaeffel, G. S. See Stempel, G. H., jun.
- Schaeffer, E. W. See Stern, C.
- Schaeffer, G. W. See Schlesinger, H. I.
- Schar, W., treatment of atypical trigeminal neuralgia, A., III, 22.
- Schar-Wutrich, B., action of substances which influence circulation on enzymes, A., III, 215.
- Schafer, J. G. See Baker, R. H.
- Schafer, P. W., effect of xyloquinone in normal dogs and dogs with "neurogenic hypertension," A., III, 577.
See also Jenkins, H. P.
- Schaffer, N. K., determination of uric acid in urine with crude uricase, C., 127.
- Schaffner, I. J. See Campbell, K. N.
- Schaible, P. J. See Bandemer, S. L.
- Schaikind, S. P., effect of background electrolyte on polarographic waves of cadmium and lead, A., I, 251.
- Schairer, J. F., melting and crystallisation of rock-forming minerals, A., I, 257.
- Schales, O., action of antibacterial mould products, A., III, 141. Calibration of Warburg manometers, C., 141.
Holden, M., and Schales, S. S., renin substrate from ox serum, A., III, 174.
- Schales, S. S. See Schales, O.
- Schalfeev, V. M., and Dobrovolskaja, G. E., simultaneous determination of Zn^{++} and NH_4^+ in solutions of zinc chloride and ammonium chloride by titration with alkali, C., 6.
- Schall, E. D., and Thornton, M. H., determination of fat in dog food, C., 30.
- Schallamach, A., combined hydrogen and helium liquefier, C., 48.
- Schallek, W., reactions of a copepod to directional and diffused light, A., III, 260.
- Schapiro, M. M., and Arnold, L., influence of anaesthetic agents on bacterial flora of upper respiratory tract, A., III, 361.
- Schapotschnikova, A. D. See Rabovski, G. V.
- Scharf, A. See Slanetz, C. A.
- Scharfschein, A. I., and Diakonenko, A. K., analysis of clay and chamotte products, C., 16.
- Scharrer, E., histology of meningeal myeloid tissue in ganoids *Amia* and *Leiodosteus*, A., III, 520.
- Schartman, G., association of virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis with erythrocytes in infected animals, A., III, 303.
- Schatenstein, A. See Dichno, N.
- Schatz, A., Bugie, E., and Waksman, S. A., streptomycin, a substance exhibiting antibiotic activity against Gram-positive and -negative bacteria, A., III, 502.
- Schauffer, G. C. See Sears, H.
- Schechter, M. S., and Haller, H. L., colorimetric determination of 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene as an impurity in 2:4-dinitroanisole, C., 118. Colorimetric determination of 2:4-dinitroanisole, C., 118. Weighing funnels, C., 145.
- Schechter, V., tolerance of the snail *Thais floridana* to waters of low salinity, A., III, 260.
- Schedenov, V. N., transformation of valves of sinus venosus in higher mammals and man, A., III, 711. Post-embryonic transformations of foramen ovale of heart in higher mammals and man, A., III, 711. Functional structure of valve of foramen ovale and problem of circulation of blood through the foramen in higher mammals and man, A., III, 786.
- Scheele, W., Alfeis, M., and Lahaye, L., rheometry of organic glasses. I., A., I, 15.
- Scheer, B. T., and Scheer, M. A. R., activation of uricase by cysteine, A., III, 140.
- Scheer, M. A. R. See Scheer, B. T.
- Scheffers, H., theory of fluctuations, A., I, 79.
- Scheftal, N. N., relation between external form of sucrose crystals, homogeneity, and super-saturation, A., I, 30.
- Scheiderbauer, R. A. See Koelsch, C. F.
- Scheil, E., calculation of heat of mixing from the phase diagram, A., I, 155.
- Schein, A. V., and Milkovskaja, M. V., use of phosphoric acid in analysis of minerals and ores, C., 16.
- Schein, M., Iona, M., jun., and Tabin, J., production of secondaries in paraffin by primary cosmic-ray particles, A., I, 26.
- Scheinänkel, N., apparent muscle fatigue and Scheminzky effect, A., III, 18. Formation of chemical substances in peripheral nerves following artificial and natural stimulation, A., III, 177.
See also Asher, L.
- Scheinker, I. M., hypertensive disease of brain, A., III, 103. Genesis of encephalopathy due to arphenamine, A., III, 532.
and Aring, C. D., neuropathology of malnutrition associated with prolonged alcoholism, A., III, 331.

- Schelling, V. See Hartman, F. W.
- Schelochovitch, M. L. See Bergman, A. G.
- Schemjakín, M. M., structure of aldehydo-acids and their tautomeric transformations, A., II, 261.
- and Elkina, E. I., heterocyclic ketones. III. Chlorination by means of oxalyl chloride, A., II, 201.
- and Oranski, N. I., hydrolytic rupture of carbon linkages. VI. Substituted stilbenes, A., II, 189.
- Schtschuikina, L. A., and Schvetzov, J. B., vitamin-K group; action of vitamin-K and of its synthetic analogues, A., III, 754.
- and Vulfson, N. S., β -lactones and β -lactonic acids. IV. Rate of fission of β -lactone ring, A., I, 204.
- See also Elkina, E. I., Trachtenberg, D. M., and Vulfson, N. S.
- Schemm, F. R. See Layne, J. A.
- Schenck, J. R., distribution of β -alanine, A., III, 415.
- and Du Vigneaud, V. synthesis of β -alanine in rats [assay of β -alanine], A., III, 749; C., 191.
- Schenk, H. P. See Silcox, L. E.
- Schenk, P. W., decomposition of sulphur monoxide and polysulphur oxides, A., I, 68.
- Lower oxides of sulphur. I. and II., A., I, 292.
- Schenken, J. R., and Burns, E. L., spontaneous primary hepatomas in mice of strain C3H. III. Effect of oestrogens and testosterone propionate on their incidence, A., III, 478.
- See also Burns, E. L.
- Schenker, V. See Baxter, H.
- Scheremeteva, T. V. See Nametkin, S. S.
- Scherer, H., use of salpingography in diagnosis and treatment of female sterility, A., III, 32.
- Scherf, D., and Weissberg, J., increase of rate in paroxysmal tachycardias after exercise or inhalation of amyl nitrite, A., III, 14.
- See also Brace, D. E.
- Scherlis, S. See Furstenberg, F. F.
- Schertz, G. L. See Marvel, C. S.
- Scheub, W. H., and McGrosky, C. R., system sulphur dioxide-acetic acid, A., I, 225.
- Scheunert, A. See Fink, H.
- Schevtschenko, E. V., and Monitsch, V. K., mineralogy and geochemistry of lead ore-bearing deposit Mirgalimsai in South Kazakhstan, A., I, 295.
- Shevtschenko, N. N., growth mechanisms in tumour and regenerative processes in axolotl, A., III, 92.
- Schichov, V. See Essin, O.
- Schickle, R. See Reichel, L.
- Schidlovskaja-Ovtschinnikova, J. S. See Rodionov, V. M.
- Schiff, L., Shapiro, N., and Stevens, R. J., oral administration of citrated blood in man; effect on temperature and white blood cell count, A., III, 715.
- Schiftnr, J. J., and Mahler, H., illness caused by cadmium, A., III, 61.
- Schik, I. R., application of hydroxyquinoline for determination and separation of copper, C., 4. Gravimetric determination of phosphorus with hydroxyquinoline, C., 62.
- Schiller, J., and Pincus, G., fate of α -oestradiol and of oestriol injected into a human male subject, A., III, 189.
- Metabolism of oestrone in normal and partially hepatectomised rats, A., III, 593.
- Schiller, S., and Dorfman, R. I., influence of cortin-like material in urine on water intoxication in adrenalectomised rat, A., III, 340.
- See also Smith, O. W.
- Schiller, W., local myelopoiesis in myeloid leukaemia, A., III, 97.
- and Kozoll, D. D., primary signet-ring cell carcinoma of ovary, A., III, 821.
- Schilling, E. L. See Burk, D.
- Schimke, O. See Bamann, E.
- Schindler, J. A., multiple myeloma with liver infiltration and low prothrombin purpura, A., III, 257.
- Schink, M. See Schloemer, A.
- Schinz, H., and Muller, P. H., sesquiterpenes. LXI. Synthesis of an aliphatic sesquiterpene alcohol with irregular isoprene chain, A., II, 150.
- See also Ruzicka, L., and Seidel, C. F.
- Schinz, H. R. See Brandenberger, E.
- Schipitzina, G. K., kinetics and temperature quotient of β -glucosidase, A., III, 558.
- Schischlovski, A. A., luminescence spectra of electrolyte solutions, A., I, 116.
- Nature of spectral diffuse emission of solutions of rare-earth salts, A., I, 165.
- Schlaegel, T. F., and Davis, J. B., reaction of rabbit eye to normal horse serum, A., III, 24.
- Schläger, J. See Späth, E.
- Schlagenhauf, H. A. See Sears, G. R.
- Schlapp, W. See Bentley, F. H.
- Schlecht, W. G., calculation of density from X-ray data, A., I, 238.
- Schlechtweg, H., quantum mechanics of secondary electron emission from transition metals, A., I, 74.
- See also Rüdiger, O.
- Schleicher, E. M., so-called "azurophilic granulation" of proerythroblasts, A., III, 450.
- Giant orthochromatic erythroblasts, A., III, 450.
- Schlenk, F., nicotinamide riboside, A., III, 270.
- See also Ewing, P. L., Gingrich, W., and Williams, R. J.
- Schlenker, F. S., system of analysis for plant tissue by use of plant juice, C., 139.
- Schlesinger, H. I., Brown, H. C., and Schaeffer, G. W., borohydrides of gallium, A., I, 22.
- Schlesinger, R. W., Olitsky, P. K., and Morgan, I. M., acquired cellular resistance to equine encephalomyelitis virus, A., III, 564.
- Schlesman, C. H., and Hochgesang, F. P., radiation—the new petroleum analytical tool, C., 115.
- Schleizinger, N. S., Alpers, B. J., and Waldman, S., drusen of optic nerve simulating cerebral tumour, A., III, 805.
- Schlindler, R., Steiner, P. E., Smith, W. M., and Dailey, M. E., classification of gastric carcinoma, A., III, 417.
- Schloemer, A., and Schink, M., determination of fat in foods rich in fat, C., 130.
- Schloss, S. See Reynolds, S. R. M.
- Schlubach, H. H., and Sinh, O. K., fructose anhydrides. XXIII. Phlein; ring-structure of polyfructosans. XXIV. Group of natural polyfructosans, A., II, 8.
- Schlüchterer, E. See Bray, H. G.
- Schlumberger, H. G., and Service, A. C., case of histoplasmosis in infant with autopsy, A., III, 504.
- Schmahl, N. G., behaviour of ferric oxide towards added foreign oxides at temperatures about 1300°, A., I, 68.
- Inter-relation of oxygen pressure, temperature, and composition in the system $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3\text{--Fe}_3\text{O}_4$, A., I, 85.
- Schmeckebeier, M. M., variation in diphtheria antitoxin titres of human serum, A., III, 74.
- Schmeisser, M., history of nitrogen tribromide, A., I, 23.
- Schmelzle, A. F., and Westfall, J. E., relative viscosity of aqueous solutions of sulphamic acid and of some of its salts at 25°, A., I, 243.
- Schmerling, L. See Ipatiev, V. N.
- Schmid, G., and Beuttenmüller, E., study of flexibility of macro-molecules with ultrasonic waves, A., I, 152.
- Schmid, H. (Zürich), thiophan compounds. III., A., II, 167.
- See also Karrer, P.
- Schmid, Hans, distribution and dissipation curves for ultra-radiation impact transmitted from air to lead, iron, and aluminium, A., I, 76.
- See also Späth, E.
- Schmid, R. See Gerö, L.
- Schmidle, C. J. See Hennion, G. F.
- Schmidlin, J. See Ruggli, P.
- Schmidt, A. See Damkohler, G.
- Schmidt, Albert, proof of accuracy of hydrodynamic-thermodynamic theory of detonation for solid and liquid explosives, A., I, 107.
- Schmidt, Annemarie, measurements on selenium rectifiers and barrier-layer cells (an experimental contribution to Schottky's boundary-layer theory), A., I, 74.
- Schmidt, A. W., physical properties of aliphatic compounds, A., I, 242.
- and Grosser, A., physical data of alkylcyclohexanes, A., II, 40.
- and Hartmann, O., physical data of α -diphenyl-alkenes and -alkanes and α,ω,ω -tetraphenylalkenes, A., II, 189.
- Schoeller, V., and Eberlein, K., physical data of Δ^2 -olefines and *n*-paraffins, A., II, 177.
- Schmidt, C. F. See Comroe, J. H., jun., and Dumke, R. R.
- Schmidt, C. L. A. See Morse, L. M.
- Schmidt, C. R., Walsh, W. S., and Chesky, V. E., liver insufficiency in toxic goitre and its treatment, A., III, 533.
- See also Chesky, V. E.
- Schmidt, E., and Striewsky, W., aliphatic carbodi-imides. III., A., II, 184.
- Schmidt, E. G., ether extraction method for determination of blood-phenols, C., 28.
- Schmidt, E. R., Curreri, A. R., Hidde, F. G., and Adashek, E. P., peritoneal vaccination, irrigation, and chemotherapy in treatment of experimental peritonitis, A., III, 73.
- Schmidt, H. See Jones, J. H., and Pearson, P. B.
- Schmidt, H. R., Savoy, (Miss) C. M., and Abernethy, J. L., diphenyl series. IV. Iodination of acetate, benzoate, and benzenesulphonate of 4-hydroxydiphenyl, A., II, 217.
- See also Colbert, J. C.
- Schmidt, H. W., polarographic study of optimum reaction for precipitation of serum-globulin, A., III, 63.
- Effect of adrenalectomy on pyruvic acid content of rat's blood, A., III, 589.
- Schmidt, I. G., proliferation in genital tract of normal mature guinea-pig treated with colchicine, A., III, 5.
- See also Schmidt, L. H.
- Schmidt, L. H., Badger, E. A., Hughes, H. B., and Schmidt, I. G., [solubility, absorption, and excretion, acute and chronic] toxicity of sulphamerazine and sulphamethazine [compared with sulphadiazine], A., III, 756.
- Hughes, H. B., and Sesler, C. L., chemotherapeutic activities of sulphamerazine and sulphamethazine [compared with sulphadiazine], A., III, 756.
- and Sesler, C. L., development of resistance to penicillin by pneumococci, A., III, 53.
- Origin of sulphonamide-resistant pneumococci, A., III, 147.
- See also Hamburger, M., jun., Hoeft, W. M., and Sesler, C. L.
- Schmidt, O., shifts in absorption spectra of mononuclear aromatic compounds, A., I, 164.
- Box model in theory and practice of aromatic compounds, A., II, 124.
- Schmidt, O. T., Mayer, W., and Distelmaier, A., constitution and configuration of digitalose, A., II, 152.
- Schmidt, R. W., crystal forms of tungsten in growth and decay and direct-current effect, A., I, 194.
- Oxidation of metal powders in ultra-microscopic investigations, C., 103.
- Schmidt, T., quadrupole moment of atomic nucleus ^{123}Ta , A., I, 185.
- Schmidt, W., physiological action of metals at a distance; buckwheat test, a highly sensitive trace indicator of radioactive elements, A., III, 707; C., 189.
- Schmidt, W. (Dortmund). See Kraut, H.
- Schmidt, W. H., and Moyer, A. J., penicillin. I. Methods of assay, C., 135.
- Schmidt, W. J., determination of the basic texture of gels by means of double refraction, A., I, 173.

- Schmillen, A., quadratic Zeeman effect of europium sulphate lines, A., I, 137.
- Schmith, T. See Blom, J.
- Schmitt, F. O. See Jakus, M. A.
- Schmitt, G. F., penicillin, A., III, 678.
- Schmitt, A., and Merten, R., hydrolysis of α -dipeptides by carboxypeptidase, A., III, 66; C., 42.
- Schmitz, E., and Heymann, G., significance of spleen in structural metabolism of central nervous system, A., III, 331.
- Schmitz, Erika. See Schmitz-Dumont, O.
- Schmitz, H. E. See Liebling, J.
- Schmitz-Dumont, O., and Schmitz, Erika, silver thiosulphate complexes in aqueous solution, A., I, 37.
- Schnakenberg, G. See Geiger, E.
- Schneeford, J. G., and Orr, T. G., beneficial effects of oxygen therapy in experimental traumatic shock, A., III, 398. Oxygen therapy in shock due to haemorrhage, A., III, 458. Beneficial effect of oxygen therapy in experimental shock, A., III, 458. Tumours of round ligament of uterus, A., III, 600.
- Schneeberg, N. G. See Edeiken, L., and Trasoff, A.
- Schneider, A., and Stoll, E. K., vapour pressure of metals. I. Vapour pressure of magnesium over aluminium-magnesium alloys. II. Vapour pressure of zinc over aluminium-zinc alloys, A., I, 33. See also Kubaschewski, O.
- Schneider, C. L., trabeculae traversing human bursae, A., III, 385. Nastic and traumatic responses in the pea test, A., III, 855.
- Schneider, Ferdinand, peptidases. II. Activation of aminopolypeptidase. III. Preparation of yeast dipeptidase. IV. Aminopolypeptidase and apodipeptidase. V. Separation of co-enzymic factors from yeast-dipeptidase, A., III, 287, 499.
- and Graef, E., peptidases. I. Dipeptidase from aminopolypeptidase, A., III, 66.
- Schneider, Frank. See Spatt, C.
- Schneider, Hans, detection of a little nickel in much cobalt, C., 163.
- Schneider, Helene. See Altshuler, S. S.
- Schneider, H. A. See Casals, J.
- Schneider, M. See Fankuchen, I.
- Schneider, R. W., appraisal of water test of adrenal function, A., III, 808.
- and McCullagh, E. P., infantilism, congenital webbed neck, and cubitus valgus (Turner's syndrome) [treatment with oestrogens], A., III, 625.
- Schneider, W., and Riedel, W., 1-arylamino-pyridines. III. Influence of substituents [on] constitution of anhydro-bases, A., II, 234.
- Schneider, W. C., and Potter, V. R., biocatalysts in cancer tissue. III. Succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase, A., III, 195.
- Schneider, W. G., pipetting apparatus, C., 94.
- Schneider, R. See Caminta, B. H.
- Schnell, L., induction of polyploidy in *Vinca rosea*, L., A., III, 313. See also Eigsti, O. J.
- Schnepp, K. H. See Van Ravenswaay, A. C.
- Schnitzer, R. J., Camagni, L. J., and Buck, M., resistance of small-colony variants (G-forms) of a staphylococcus to bacteriostatic activity of penicillin, A., III, 76. See also Siebenmann, C.
- Schober, R., and Thilo, E., chemical investigations of silicates. X. Topaz, $\text{Al}_2\text{SiO}_5(\text{F}, \text{OH}, \text{O})_2$ and its synthesis; aluminium oxide containing fluorine, A., I, 110.
- Schobert, W. See Cantor, A.
- Schoch, T. J., and Williams, C. B., adsorption of fatty acid by linear component of corn starch, A., II, 327.
- Schock, R. U., jun. See Case, F. H.
- Schocken, V. See Wagendonk, W. J. van.
- Schöberl, A., and Stock, M., ring fissions with thiazolium salts, A., II, 112.
- Schoeller, V. See Schmidt, A. W.
- Schoen, K., determination of ephedrine, C., 136.
- Schon, M., decay of phosphorescence of crystalline phosphors, A., I, 78. Effect of temperature on brightness of crystalline phosphors when excited by monochromatic radiation, A., I, 266.
- Schon, W. See Baltzly, R.
- Schoenbach, E. B. See Phair, J. J.
- Schoenberg, A., and Ismail, A. F. A., preparation of dianthraquinone action of pyridine on dianthranol and dianthrone, A., II, 264.
- and Moubasher, R., indene derivatives. III. Constitution and reactions of bishydroxy-indone; photochemical reduction of triketohydrindene, A., II, 340. Cleavage of ethers of anisole type by Grignard mixtures; action of Grignard solutions on α -bromoketones, A., II, 367.
- and Mustafa, A., Diels-Alder synthesis with 2,3-dimethylquinoxaline; reaction between maleic anhydride and anthranil, A., II, 84. Photo-reactions. VII. Reactions in sunlight involving (a) rupture of the ethane linking, (b) dehydrogenation effected by quinone and benzophenone derivatives, and (c) addition reactions between ketones and methanes. VIII. Reaction of ethylenes with phenanthraquinone, A., II, 142, 346. Pyrolysis of xanthopinalcol and related compounds, A., II, 271.
- Schoenberg, M. J., tonometry and care of tonometers, A., III, 334. See also Lowenstein, O.
- Schoenfeld, A., and Domotor, E., laboratory determination of fertiliser requirements of soils, C., 40.
- Schoenheimer, R. See Barnes, F. W., jun., Plentl, A. A., and Stetten, M. R.
- Schonholzer, G., potassium metabolism, A., III, 52.
- Schoental, R. See Berenblum, I.
- Schoepfle, G. M., accommodation in single fibres, A., III, 18. Role of polarisation in electrical excitation of nerve, A., III, 400.
- Schogoleff, C. See Kaunitz, H., and Pappenheimer, A. M.
- Schoichet, D. N. See Zabolotskaja, N. N.
- Scholder, R., and Staufenbiel, E., behaviour of cadmium hydroxide and mercuric oxide towards alkalis, A., I, 22.
- Scholes, S. R., and Falcao, E. de R., method for estimating soda in glasses. II, C., 105.
- Scholl, R., structure of hydroxyanthraquinones in their salts; formation of [substituted] ammonium salts in solution in their basic components and of metal complex salts with ammonia and amines, A., II, 227.
- and Dahll, P. J., structure of hydroxy-anthraquinones in their salts; homopolar (pseudo-ammonium salts; mesomerism, A., II, 227.
- Meyer, Kurt, and Seer, C., structure of anthraquinol-1-carboxylactones and their salts, A., II, 227.
- Scholz, G. See Jander, G.
- Scholz, R. O. See Barnard, R. I.
- Schomaker, V. See Giguère, P. A., Shand, W., jun., and Waser, J.
- Schomin, B. G. See Orechovitch, V. N.
- Schooley, M. R. See Sager, E. E.
- Schoon, T. See Fricke, R.
- Schopter, W. H., ultra-violet irradiation product of thiazole: fluorochrome, A., III, 53. Alcoholic fermentation of *Rhizopus suinus* and specificity of action of aneurin and its constituents, A., III, 433. Specificity of action of meso-inositol growth factor of micro-organisms, A., III, 615.
- Schopmeyer, C. S., transpiration and physico-chemical properties of leaves as related to drought-resistance in loblolly pine and shortleaf pine, A., III, 307.
- Schorigin, P. P., and Volkenshtein, M. V., analysis of gasoline by means of Raman spectra, C., 68.
- Schorstein, M. V., larval maxillary glands of *Euphausia superba*, A., III, 320.
- Schoschin, A. T., and Ranski, B. N., photometric determination of copper in flotation concentrates of copper and zinc ores, C., 68. See also Timoshev, V. G.
- Schostak, V. I. See Spitzin, V. I.
- Schostakovski, M. F., and Bogdanov, I. F., polymerisation of vinyl ethers. I. Vinyl *n*-butyl ether, A., II, 90.
- and Burmistrova, M. S., synthesis and properties of aryl vinyl ethers, A., II, 97.
- and Sidelkovskaja, F. P., polymerisation of simple vinyl ethers; vinyl isobutyl ether, A., II, 286.
- Schott, C., and Schumacher, H. J., photochemical chlorination and photochemical oxidation of tetrachloroethylene sensitised by chlorine, A., I, 132.
- Schott, H. F., Dunn, M. S., and Rockland, L. B., investigations of amino-acids, peptides, and proteins. XVI. Source of error in manometric ninhydrin method for analysis of amino-acids and its suppression by use of hydrazine, C., 191.
- Schotté, O. E., and Harland, M., effects of denervation and amputation of hind limbs in anuran tadpoles, A., III, 158. Amputation level and regeneration in limbs of late *Rana clamitans* tadpoles, A., III, 159. Effects of blastema transplantations on regeneration processes of limbs in *Amblystoma* larvae, A., III, 388.
- Schopotenko, P. I. See Budaev, S. V.
- Schrafanovskii, I. I., statistical investigation of rounded Ural diamonds, A., I, 70.
- Schraffenberger, E. See Warkany, J.
- Schraiber, D. S., testing metals with supersonics, C., 55.
- Schramm, G., cleavage of tobacco-mosaic virus into low-molecular proteins and reproduction of high-molecular proteins from products of cleavage, A., III, 778.
- Schraub, A. See Rajewsky, B.
- Schreiber, D. See Rawls, W. B.
- Schreiber, R., biochemical importance of phosphoric acid for agriculturally useful animals, A., III, 755.
- Schreier, H., case of insulin resistance [and anti-insulin body in serum], A., III, 588.
- Schrek, R., measurement of toxicity of antiseptics by unstained cell counts, A., III, 428. Cutaneous carcinoma. IV. Analysis of 20 cases in negroes, A., III, 667. Racial distribution of cancer. I. Epithelial tumours of the skin, lip, and breast, A., III, 668. Survival and glycolysis of cells under aerobic and under anaerobic conditions, A., III, 826. Mounting gross pathologic specimens in Petri dishes, C., 141.
- Schrenk, H. H. See Ballard, J. W.
- Schrenk, W. G., King, H. H., and Silker, R. E., effects of β -carotene isomerisation on its absorption at 326 μ , C., 182.
- Schreyer, S., comparison of methods for preparation of dehydroandrosterone, A., II, 341.
- Schroeder, E. F. See Shipley, R. E.
- Schroeder, L. J., and Smith, A. H., quantitative relation between administered alkali and endogenous citric acid production, A., III, 427.
- Schroeder, R. A., and Albrecht, W. A., plant nutrition and the hydrogen ion. III. Soil-calcium and oxalate content of spinach, A., III, 154.
- Schröder, W. See Fricke, R.
- Schroeder, W. A. See Zechmeister, L.
- Schroeder, W. R. See Rahn, O.
- Schröfer, E. See Baczko, (Frl.) K. von.
- Schröter, R., preparative organic chemistry. XIII. Hydrogenation with Raney catalysts, A., II, 89.
- Schtscheglova, A. P. See Balandin, A. A.
- Schtscheglova, E. P. See Nametkin, S. S.
- Schtscherbakov, A. P., and Bronovitzkaja, Z. S., physiological and biochemical premises for early harvesting of cereals, A., III, 311.

- Schtscherbakov, J. I., device for measuring out liquids, C., 51.
- Schtscherbatschev, K. D., tests of azo-dye manufacture, C., 70.
- Schtscherbina, V. N., serpentine pseudomorphs after actinolite, A., I, 296.
- Schtschuikina, L. A. See Schemjakin, M. M.
- Schutzer, E. V. See Tschernichov, J. A.
- Schubert, H., relative energy distribution in continuum of immersed sparks between 9000 and 5000 Å., A., I, 113.
- Schubladze, A. K. See Soloviev, V. D.
- Schuck, C. See Purinton, H. J.
- Schröffner, W., and Swellengrebel, N. H., presence of oxyuris eggs under the finger nails and in room dust. II., A., III, 622.
- Schürch, O., treatment of acute appendicitis with sulphathiazole, A., III, 277.
- Schuette, H. A., Christenson, R. M., and Vogel, H. A., solidification point curves of binary [fatty] acid mixtures. III. Tetracosanoic to triacontanoic acids, A., I, 104.
- See also Kitzes, G.
- Schütz, F., physiological application of measurements of foam time, A., III, 63. Effect of barbiturates on serum-choline-esterase, A., III, 169. Effect of barbiturates on choline-esterase in different tissues, A., III, 553.
- See also Bader, R.
- Schütz, H. See Stackelberg, M. von.
- Schuetze, H., extracts of *Bact. shigae* as immunising agents in mouse, A., III, 149. Agglutinability of *Bact. shigae*, A., III, 699.
- Schuikina, Z. I., synthesis of 1:2-diaminocyclobutane, A., II, 294.
- Schukina, L. A. See Bocharov, D. A., and Schemjakin, M. M.
- Schulek, E., and Boldizsar, I., value and execution of gravimetric research processes, C., 195.
- Schulemann, W., chemistry and cancer, A., III, 196.
- Schuler, K. See Pummerer, R.
- Schuler, W., organ metabolism and age in rats, A., III, 50.
- See also Rabe, P.
- Schulhoff, H. B. See Eliassen, R.
- Schuller, A., identification of skulls by X-ray pictures of frontal sinuses, A., III, 1.
- Schulman, J. H., physical chemical properties of biologically active molecules, A., III, 195.
- See also Rittner, E. S.
- Schulte, E. M., effect of hormone of thymus gland on tissue oxidations, A., III, 339.
- Schulte, F., double vessel for float-and-sink analysis of coals, C., 67. Determination of benzene in coke-oven gases (activated carbon method), C., 115.
- Schulte, K. E. See Thaler, H.
- Schultz, A. S. See Atkin, L.
- Schultz, F. See Mudrow, L.
- Schultz, F. H. See Hill, R. M.
- Schultz, F. W., and Anderson, C. E., endocrine treatment [androgens] of enuresis, A., III, 254.
- Schultz, M. A. See Small, C. S.
- Schultze, G. R., and Wassermann, (Frl.) G., homogeneous thermal decomposition of cyclohexane and methylcyclohexane, A., I, 106.
- Schultze, H. E., proteolysis of protein fractions from normal and antitoxin sera by pepsin in weakly acidic medium. II. Enzymic protein analysis, A., III, 305.
- Schultze, M. O. See Kuiken, V. A.
- Schultze, R., and Stage, H., separation of mixtures [of liquids] having boiling points close to each other, C., 101.
- Schulz, E., grinding, polishing, and etching of soft metals [for micro-examination], C., 108.
- Schulz, G. V., initiation of polymerisation by free radicals, A., I, 41. Rate-determining reaction in chain reactions, particularly polymerisation reactions, A., I, 157. Ordered swelling state of nitrocellulose, A., I, 280.
- Schulz, G. V., and Blaschke, F., kinetics of ring polymerisation. XII. Explosive polymerisation reactions, A., I, 106.
- Schulz, H. See Menzel, H.
- Schulze, G. E. R., crystal structure of LaAl₃, A., I, 99.
- See also Dehlinger, U.
- Schulze, H. A. See Hess, K.
- Schumacher, H. J., Max Bodenstein and chemical kinetics, A., I, 40.
- and Stauff, J., reactions of hydrocarbons with sulphuryl chloride and with sulphur dioxide-chlorine mixtures, A., I, 206.
- See also Rengert, K., and Schott, C.
- Schuman, R., and Garrett, A. B., vapour pressure of beryllium at 1170–1340° K., A., I, 148.
- Schumann, E. See Klenk, E.
- Schumann, F. See Franke, W.
- Schumann, W. O., spatial periodic distributions of freely falling ions and electrons, A., I, 162.
- Schumann, W. R., demerol (S140) and scopolamine in labour, A., III, 496.
- Schumb, W. C., and Rittner, E. S., helium densitometer for use with powdered materials, C., 53.
- Schur, M. See Thomas, E. W.
- Schutz, P. W. See Redlich, O.
- Schuermans, P. See De Bruin, T. L.
- Schuwirth, K., lipins of human spinal marrow, A., III, 20.
- See also Klenk, E.
- Schvetsov, J. B. See Schemjakin, M. M.
- Schvetsova, E. M., appraisal of smoothness of surfaces, C., 55.
- Schvetsova, V. A. See Sosodov, N. I.
- Schwab, I. See Hoodale, W. T.
- Schwab, J. L. See Saslaw, S.
- Schwab, R. S., chronic seasickness, A., III, 192.
- See also Watkins, A. L.
- Schwab, R. T. See Brazier, M. A. B.
- Schwabacher, H., Taylor, Joan, and White, M. H. G., human infection with *Bact. cholerae-suis*, A., III, 78.
- Schwachman, A. See Heyl, J. T.
- Schwachman, H. See Farber, S.
- Schwan, H. See Schaefer, H.
- Schwartz, A. L. See Abramson, D. I.
- Schwartz, B., effect of temperature on rate of hydrolysis of triglycerides by pancreatic lipase, A., III, 284.
- Schwartz, H., systemic allergic reaction induced by yellow fever vaccine, A., III, 305.
- Schwartz, H. A., Curtis, J. K., and Lichtenstein, J. V., hypoparathyroidism in pregnancy, treated with dihydrotachysterol, A., III, 807.
- See also Goldblatt, M. E.
- Schwartz, H. F. See Shilkret, H. H.
- Schwartz, H. M. See Rapson, W. S.
- Schwartz, I. See Kohn, J. L.
- Schwartz, J. J. See Haag, H. B.
- Schwartz, L., proof in claims for recovery for dermatitis, A., III, 215. Halowax acne among electricians, A., III, 283.
- See also Dennie, C. C., Flippin, H. F., and Lemarchands, M.
- Schwartz, M. C., and Gayle, F. L., constant-level feeder for continuous evaporation in determination of total solids [in water], C., 138.
- Schwartz, P. See Brown, W. E.
- Schwartz, R., and Velo de Ipola, R., relation of physico-chemical properties of fluid culture media to tuberculin activity in tubercle bacillus cultures. II., A., III, 77.
- Schwartz, R. P. See Bouman, H. D.
- Schwartz, S., Marvin, J. F., Layne, J. A., and Watson, C. J., urinary pigments in pellagra and other pathological states. III. Toluene-soluble pigments of human and canine urine, A., III, 269.
- Schwartz, S. O., venipuncture in presence of oedema, A., III, 172.
- and Gore, M., pernicious anaemia in negroes, A., III, 322.
- Schwartzman, G., phenomenon of local skin reactivity to *Serratia marcescens* (*B. prodigiosus*); immunological relationships between *S. marcescens* culture filtrates and Shear polysaccharide, A., III, 666.
- See also Bierman, W.
- Schwarz, F., review of poison gases acting on respiration, A., III, 363.
- Schwarz, Helmut, electrical removal of gas at pressures below 10⁻⁴ torr., A., I, 94.
- Schwarz, Herman, and Ziegler, W. M., influence of vitamin-K preparations on blood pressure in hypertensive rats, A., III, 527.
- See also Shelesnyak, M. C.
- Schwarz, H. W. See Johnson, F. H.
- Schwarz, J. See Lipschütz, A.
- Schwarz, M. von, [with Mantel, W., and Steiner, H.,] determination of cavitation-resistance [of metals] by pressure-spray tests, C., 16.
- Schwarz, R., and Haschke, E., germanium. XIX. Polymorphism of germanium dioxide, A., I, 182.
- Schwarzenbach, A., Felder, E., and Lutz, K., absorption spectra of simplest coloured compounds, A., I, 211.
- Schwarzenbach, G., and Sulzberger, R., alkalinity of concentrated solutions of alkali hydroxides, A., I, 175.
- Schwarzschild, M. M. See Kisch, B.
- Schweig, B., constitution of glass, A., I, 53.
- Schweiger, B. S., McIntire, J. M., and Elvehjem, C. A., effect of composition of diet on vitamin content of rat tissues, A., III, 268.
- Nielsen, E., McIntire, J. M., and Elvehjem, C. A., biotin content of meat and meat products, A., III, 47.
- See also McIntire, J. M.
- Schweitzer, A. See Hemingway, A.
- Schweizer, M. See Joseph, S., and Nelson, W. O.
- Schwenk, E., Ginsberg, H. F., and Papa, D., reductions with nickel-aluminium alloy and aqueous alkali; determination of halogens in organic compounds, C., 19.
- Papa, D., Whitman, B., and Ginsberg, H. F., reductions with nickel-aluminium alloy and aqueous alkali. II. Displacement of groups by hydrogen. IV. Carbon-carbon double linking, A., II, 154, 258.
- See also Meyer, Karl.
- Schwentker, F. F., relation between scarlet fever morbidity and streptococcal carrier rates, A., III, 149.
- See also Boisvert, P. L., Sawyer, W. A., and Watson, R. F.
- Schwesinger, refractometer for observations on fluids flowing under pressure, C., 150.
- Schwimmer, S., comparison of crude and purified preparations of a leucylpeptidase associated with beef muscle, A., III, 767. Regeneration of heat-inactivated peroxidase, A., III, 839.
- Schwind, J. V., functional supernumerary mammary glands, A., III, 538.
- Sciari, L. J., and Nord, F. F., enzyme action. XXII. Elementary sulphur as hydrogen acceptor in dehydrogenations by living fusaria, A., III, 368.
- Scobee, R. G., ocular findings in feeble-minded male castrates, A., III, 332. Choroideremia, A., III, 337.
- and Grippie, E. W., actinic keratoconjunctivitis, A., III, 726.
- Scott, A. A. B. See Robson, J. M.
- Scott, A. D. See Hunter, R. F.
- Scott, B. S. See Jones, G. W.
- Scott, C. C., and Chen, K. K., pharmacological action of N-methylcystisine, A., III, 494.
- Worth, H. M., and Robbins, E. B., comparative value of blood substitutes used for treatment of experimental shock, A., III, 577.
- See also Swanson, E. E.
- Scott, D. B. M. See Najjar, V. A.
- Scott, E. P., jejunal intussusception, A., III, 192.

- Scott, E. W. See Hubbard, D. M., and Machle, W.
- Scott, F. E. See Jones, G. W.
- Scott, G. L., local chemotherapy in chronic (non-rheumatoid) rheumatism, A., III, 56.
- Scott, G. T., mineral composition of *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* grown in culture media containing varying concentrations of calcium, magnesium, potassium, and sodium, A., III, 82. Cation exchanges in *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*, A., III, 623.
- Scott, H. H., influence of slave-trade in spread of tropical disease, A., III, 436.
- Scott, J. C., prophylactic sulphaguanidine in bacillary dysentery, A., III, 207.
- Scott, J. G., ocular syndrome in onchocerciasis, A., III, 649.
- Scott, J. M., comparison of Cutler and Westergren red cell sedimentation methods, A., III, 163.
- Scott, J. R., scale for facilitating elongation readings in tensile tests [on rubber], C., 95.
- Scott, L. D. W. See McLetchie, N. G. B.
- Scott, L. E., boron nutrition of the grape, A., III, 378.
- Scott, P. D., and Mallinson, P., hysterical sequelae of injuries, A., III, 582.
- Scott, R. B., early treatment of wounds of chest in Middle East, A., III, 679. Endometriosis and pregnancy, A., III, 739.
- Scott, R. O., background interference in spectrographic analysis and its correction at constant blackening value, C., 97.
- Scott, W. A. See Ebbs, J. H.
- Scovill, W. E., Burk, R. E., and Lankelma, H. P., *tert*-butyl trichloroacetate, A., II, 318.
- Scudder, H. I. See Hartzell, A.
- Scudder, J., Drew, C. R., and Damon, V. G., preservation of placental blood, A., III, 454.
- See also Butler, B. C., and Childs, S. B.
- Scudder, S. A., modification of Gram-Pappenheim stain for films and sections, A., III, 390.
- Scuderi, C. S., fat embolism: clinical and experimental study, A., III, 242.
- Seudi, J. V., excretion of metabolic products of sulphapyridine in the dog, A., II, 347.
- and Hamlin, M. T., distribution and excretion of atabrin in experimental animals, A., III, 359. Effect of atabrin on urinary porphyrin output in rat, A., III, 359. Toxicity of atabrin. II. Influence of diet on effects of repeated doses, A., III, 551.
- and Jelinek, V. C., urinary excretion products of atabrin, A., III, 359. Differentiating [between butanol-soluble and water-soluble] excretion products of sulphonamides and their role in urolithiasis, A., III, 829. Addition to Marshall's method for determination of sulphonamides in blood, C., 77.
- Jelinek, V. C., and Kuna, S., toxicity of atabrin. I. Acute effects of massive doses in rat, A., III, 551.
- Scupham, G. W. See Dellen, T. R. van.
- Scurry, M. M., and Field, H., jun., correlation of intravenous hippuric acid test of liver function with body size, A., III, 114.
- Seabright, C. A. See Booth, H. S.
- Sealock, R. R., relation of vitamin-C to metabolism of aromatic amino-acids, A., III, 356.
- and Goodland, R. L., aneurin inactivation by Chastek paralysis factor; inhibition of aneurin inactivation, A., III, 688. Interference in determination of thiamin with diazotised *p*-aminoacetophenone reagent, C., 182.
- Sealrs, H. H., family with hemolytic icterus, A., III, 7.
- Seaman, B. W., and Ponder, E., estimation and control of post-operative dehydration, A., III, 167.
- Seaman, H., colorimetric determination of nickel in bronze, C., 163.
- See also Levine, W. S.
- Seaman, W., Hugonet, J. J., Norton, A. R., and Woods, J. T., spectrophotometric determination of leuco-crystal-violet after oxidation with benzoyl peroxide, C., 169.
- Massad, E. A., Norton, A. R., and Woods, J. T., analysis of acetylsulphanilyl chloride by Karl Fischer reagent, C., 168.
- Searles, S., jun. See Jacobs, T. L.
- Sears, C. See Erving, H. W.
- Sears, G. R., Givens, J. C., Schlagenhauf, H. A., and Yett, F. R., comparison of methods for determination of water-vapour permeability [of wrapping materials], C., 72.
- Sears, H., Smick, W. E., Schaufier, G. C., and Shoemaker, R. C., quantitative test to evaluate methods of hand sterilisation, A., III, 71.
- Sease, J. W. See Zechmeister, L.
- Seastone, C. V. See Kass, E. H.
- Seath, W. H., composition of standard bread and its fortification with calcium, A., III, 123.
- Sebrell, W. H., vitamins and public health, A., III, 353. Nutrition in preventive medicine, A., III, 823.
- See also Daft, F. S., and Kornberg, A.
- Seddon, H. J., peripheral nerve injuries, A., III, 331.
- Medawar, P. B., and Smith, H., rate of regeneration of peripheral nerves in man, A., III, 177.
- Sederholm, P. See Benedicks, C.
- Sedlatschek, K., catalytic behaviour of thermally-pretreated copper powder with respect to the decomposition of formic acid vapour, A., I, 180.
- Sedletzki, I. D. See Antipov-Karataev, I. N.
- Sedov, J. S., application of spectrum analysis to steels, C., 66. Formation of spark spectra for spectrographical analysis of metals, C., 97.
- Seebach, F., 4:4'-dihydroxy-3:3':5':5'-tetra-(hydroxymethyl)diphenylmethane, A., II, 160.
- Seebaum, H., and Hartmann, E., pressure apparatus for determining small amounts of admixtures or impurities in gases, C., 197.
- Seebeck, E., and Reichstein, T., constituents of the adrenal cortex and related substances. LXIX. Action of lead tetra-acetate on cholestenone, A., II, 341.
- Seed, L. See Karabin, J. E., and Paul, J. T.
- Seegers, W. H., purified prothrombin and thrombin: stabilisation of aqueous solutions, A., III, 558.
- and Doub, L., oxidised cellulose and thrombin, A., III, 717.
- Loomis, E., and Vandenbelt, J. M., electrophoresis of purified prothrombin, A., III, 717.
- Seegmiller, C. G. See Goldman, F. H.
- Seel, F., quantum mechanics of compounds. II. Bond system and stereochemistry of cumulenes, A., I, 268. Carboxonium salts. I. Acetyl fluoborate, A., II, 246.
- Seeler, A. O., Ott, W. H., and Gundel, M. E., effect of biotin deficiency on course of *Plasmodium lophurae* infection in chicks, A., III, 548.
- Seeliger, R. See Bartholomeyczzyk, W., and Lumpe, W.
- Seelmann-Eggebert, W., and Born, H. J., gaseous product of uranium fission, A., I, 234.
- See also Born, H. J.
- Seer, C. See Scholl, R.
- Seetharama Iyer, P. V. See Raghavachari, T. N. S., and Shortt, H. E.
- Segalevitch, A. E. See Nesmejanov, A. N.
- Segaloff, Albert, intrasplenic injection of oestrogens and their esters, A., III, 190. Failure of steroid hormones to prevent enlargement of thyroids in rats fed thiourea, A., III, 728. Intrasplenic injection of synthetic oestrogens and pro-oestrogens, A., III, 735.
- and Cahill, W. M., endosteal bone deposition in femurs of vitamin-D-deficient mice treated with oestrogen, A., III, 386.
- Segaloff, Albert, and Segaloff, Ann, role of vitamins of B-complex in oestrogen metabolism, A., III, 735.
- See also Heller, C. G.
- Segaloff, Ann. See Segaloff, Albert.
- Segalove, M. See Surgalla, M.
- Segovia, F. See Lora Tamayo, M.
- Seguin, P., oxidations [of dienes] by hydrogen peroxide in presence of selenious anhydride, A., II, 317.
- Segur, J. B. See Wright, H. J.
- Segura, A. S. See Amuchásteguis, S. R.
- Segura, R. G. See Battro, A.
- Seibel, D. See Dounce, A. L.
- Seide, G., action of blood poisons on catalase, A., III, 216.
- Seidel, C. F., Schinz, H., and Muller, P. H., oil of lavender. III. Monoterpene alcohols and acids present as esters in French oil of lavender, A., II, 267. Sesquiterpenes. LXIII. Alcohols, hydrocarbons, and oxides of the sesquiterpene series from French oil of lavender, A., II, 268.
- Seidenstücker, H., infections and vitamins, A., III, 222.
- Seidl, R. See Tischer, J.
- Seifriz, W., protoplasmic streaming, A., III, 306. [Anaesthesia in myxomycetes] theory of anaesthesia based on protoplasmic behaviour, A., III, 495.
- and Epstein, N., shock anaesthesia in myxomycetes, A., III, 143.
- and Uruguchi, M., toxic effects of heavy metals on protoplasm, A., III, 842.
- Seifter, J., and Rambousek, E. S., intravenous injections of soluble tin compounds, A., III, 61; C., 41.
- Seifter, S. See Ecker, E. E.
- Seigneurin, R., and Renoux, G., physico-chemical mechanism of oligodynamic action of mercury, A., III, 609, 615.
- Seiler, K., obtaining helium temperatures without the use of liquefied hydrogen, C., 101.
- Seipold, O. See Stamm, H.
- Seith, W., and Hessling, H., spectroscopic analysis of aluminium-magnesium-zinc alloys; mutual influence of radiation intensities of magnesium and zinc, C., 108.
- Seitz, W., photochemical oxidation-reduction of carbon monoxide and water to carbon dioxide and hydrogen, A., I, 109.
- Seka, R. See Köhler, K. W. F.
- Sekhon, N. S. See Bhagvat, K.
- Sekora, A. See Kratky, O.
- Selbie, F. R., viability of *Treponema pallidum* in stored plasma, A., III, 70.
- and McIntosh, J., action of chemotherapeutic drugs (including proflavine) and excipients on healthy tissue, A., III, 131.
- See also McIntosh, J.
- Seldon, T. H., regional anaesthesia for surgery of thorax and abdominal wall, A., III, 429. Regional anaesthetic procedures around vertebral column, A., III, 786.
- See also Adams, R. C.
- Seleen, W. A., and Stark, C. N., characteristics of green-fluorescent pigment-producing bacteria, A., III, 370.
- Selye, G. P., and Colp, R., bacteriology of peptic ulcer and gastric malignancy: bearing on complications following gastric surgery, A., III, 412.
- Selig, R. See Popkin, A. H.
- Seligman, A. M., Davis, W. A., Frank, H. A., and Hurwitz, A., intravenous use of synthetic vitamin-K, A., III, 452.
- See also Beaser, S. B., and Rudy, A.
- Seligmann, E., and Jungeblut, C. W., neutralisation of SK murine poliomyelitis virus and of Theiler's virus of mouse encephalomyelitis by human sera, A., III, 151.
- and Saphra, I., anaerogenic and indole-forming *Salmonella* variants, A., III, 300.
- Saphra, I., and Wassermann, M., *Salmonella* infections in man; analysis of 1000 cases bacteriologically identified by the New York *Salmonella* Centre, A., III, 224.

- Selkurt, E. E., Talbot, L. J., and Houck, C. R., effect of oestradiol on urinary excretion of ascorbic acid in dog, A., III, 109. Effect of administration of oestrogen on [renal] ascorbic acid excretion, A., III, 414.
- Sellards, A. W., Tyzzer, E. E., and Bennett, B. L., infection of birds with virus of equine encephalomyelitis, A., III, 303.
- Selle, W. A., technique for studying periodicity and survival of respiratory centre, A., III, 402.
- See also Hanszen, A. H.
- Sellers, E. A., and Willard, J. W., effect of laster bandages and local cooling on amoconcentration and mortality rate in burns, A., III, 243.
- See also Neumann, C.
- Sellés, E., periodic table of the chemical elements, A., I, 115. Chromatography and its application, C., 142.
- Sellick, B. A. See Roberts, F. W.
- Sellman, P., nausea and vomiting during [abdominal operations under] spinal anaesthesia; influence of preoperative narcotics, A., III, 495.
- Sellmann, R. See Knobloch, H.
- Sells, S. B. See Berens, C.
- Seltzer, C. C., value of shoulder-hip ratio as index of masculinity and relation to dynamic physical fitness, A., III, 234. Anthropometry and differences between rheumatoid and degenerative joint disease. I. Males. II. Females, A., III, 597.
- Selvig, W. A., precision of volatile matter determination for anthracite, low-temperature coke, and sub-bituminous coal, C., 67.
- Selwood, P. W. See Cuthforth, H. G., and Morris, H.
- Selye, H., morphological changes in fowl following chronic overdosage with various steroids, A., III, 263. Production of nephrosclerosis in fowls by sodium chloride, A., III, 257. Role of hypophysis in pathogenesis of diseases of adaptation, A., III, 653. Atypical cell proliferation in anterior lobe adenomas of oestradiol-treated rats, A., III, 747.
- and Beland, E., development and repair of organ changes induced by steroid compounds, A., III, 109.
- and Clarke, E., potentiation of pituitary extract with Δ^4 -pregnenolone and observations on influence of organs on steroid metabolism, A., III, 110. Ovarian function in hypophysectomized rats, A., III, 734.
- and Hall, C. E., action of sodium chloride on pituitary, A., III, 187.
- Hall, C. E., and Rowley, E. M., changes in adrenals following prolonged treatment with methyltestosterone, A., III, 341.
- and Pentz, E. I., correlations between periarthritis nodosa, renal hypertension, and rheumatic lesions [action of deoxycorticosterone], A., III, 14.
- and Stone, H., absorption and detoxification of anesthetic steroids, A., III, 655.
- See also Clarke, E.
- Semeniuk, G., dissimilation of glucose by *Chaetomium funicola*, Cke. III. Phosphorus relationships of *Ch. funicola*, A., III, 768.
- Semenov, N. G. See Bochar, D. A.
- Semenov, N. N., rupture of chains in chain reactions at surface of solid bodies, A., I, 178. Kinetics of complex homogeneous reactions. I. Complex reactions, A., I, 203.
- Semenov, P. K. See Melentiev, B. N.
- Semenova, O. P., and Tkatschenko, P. N., spectral analysis of raw materials and intermediate products at a copper-smelting plant, C., 59.
- Semerano, G., polarographic analysis of pure metals [for traces of impurities], C., 203.
- and Riccoboni, L., organo-metallic compounds. I. Silver methyl, ethyl, and *n*-propyl, A., II, 207.
- Riccoboni, L., and Callegari, F., chemical behaviour of free ethyl at low temperatures, A., II, 177; C., 117.
- Semerano, G., Riccoboni, L., and Gotz, L., behaviour of free *n*-propyl radical, A., II, 29.
- Semlianuchin, A. A. See Saposhnikova, K. V.
- Sen, A. K. See Banerjee, R.
- Sen, N. R., and Burman, U. R., stellar model built in complete accordance with Bethe's formula of energy-generation, A., I, 95.
- Sen, P., effect of anthocyanin pigment on rate of photosynthesis in *Eranthemum* spp., A., III, 230.
- Sen, P. B. See Roy, A.
- Sen, R. See Bose, C. R.
- Sendroy, J., *jun.*, determination of serum-calcium by precipitation with oxalate, C., 125. Gasometric determination of oxalic acid and calcium, C., 125.
- Senecal, M. See Tabone, J.
- Senégre, T. See Lapique, L.
- Senekje, H. A., biochemical reactions, cultural characteristics, and growth requirements of *Trypanosoma cruzi*, A., III, 434.
- Sengupta, A. K., ultra-violet band-system of antimony monoxide (SbO), A., I, 96.
- Sen Gupta, N. C. See Mukherjee, J. N.
- Sen Gupta, P. C., and Napier, L. E., hematological changes in epidemic dropsy, A., III, 162.
- Sen-Gupta, P. N., importance of Kirschner value in detection of adulteration of ghee (butter fat), C., 81.
- Seniuta, N. K., determination of Mg⁺⁺, Ca⁺⁺, and Ba⁺⁺, C., 5.
- Senkus, M., geometrical isomerism of cyclic acetal derivatives from polyhydric nitro-alcohols, A., II, 23.
- Sensenbach, W., effects of unilateral nephrectomy in treatment of hypertension, A., III, 540.
- Senti, F. R., Eddy, C. R., and Nutting, G. C., conversion of globular into oriented fibrous proteins. I. By heat and mechanical working, A., II, 176.
- Sepulveda, B., and Osterberg, A. E., clinical use of modified technique for determination of serum-bilirubin, A., III, 13.
- See also Chávez, I.
- Sergeev, A. P., galvanometric titration of acids, C., I. Determination of pH, C., 50.
- Sero, (Mlle.) I. See Brustier, V.
- Servant, R., dispersion of magnetic birefringence, A., I, 119. "Detachment" of optical activity and absorption, A., I, 193. Havelock's formula and formula for dispersion of electric and magnetic birefringence, A., I, 268.
- Service, A. C. See Schlumberger, H. G.
- Seshachar, B. R., amphibian sperm, A., III, 112. Volume relations of nucleus in apodan spermatogenesis, A., III, 788.
- Seshadri, T. R., theory of biogenesis of lichen despidates and despidones, A., II, 370. Chemical investigation of Indian fruits. IV. Bitter principle of a variety of *Citrus limetta*, A., III, 316.
- See also Krishnaswamy, B., Murti, P. B. R., Murty, G. V. L. N., Rao, P. R., Rao, P. S., and Row, L. R.
- Sesler, C. L., Belden, J., and Schmidt, L. H., retention of resistance to sulphonamides by pneumococci, A., III, 844.
- and Schmidt, L. H., comparative activity of sulphonamides against *Klebsiella pneumoniae* (Friedlander's bacillus), A., III, 205.
- See also Hamburger, M., *jun.*, and Schmidt, L. H.
- Setkina, O. N., apparatus for measuring absorption in ultra-violet, C., 149.
- Seflow, J. E. See Hutchinson, G. E.
- Sethur, S. A., Kothare, A. N., and Nadkarny, V. V., α -chlorodiphenylacetic acid and its derivatives, A., II, 77.
- Sevastianov, N. G., X-ray pattern of boron carbide, A., I, 99.
- See also Shdanov, H. S.
- Severac, M. See Raiziss, G. W.
- Severens, J. M. See Baylor, M. R. B.
- Severinghaus, A. E. See Baker, B. L.
- Sévin, A. See Hazard, R.
- Sevringhaus, E. L., and John, R. S., parathyroid tetany treated with massive doses of vitamin-D, A., III, 464.
- See also Campbell, R. E., Kyhos, E. D., and Meyer, S. J.
- Sewall, W. See Prather, G. C.
- Sexton, R. P. See Atwell, R. J.
- Sexton, W. A. See Ainley, A. D., and Davies, W. H.
- Seyer, W. F., Patterson, R. F., and Keays, J. L., densities and transition points of normal paraffin hydrocarbons, A., I, 148.
- Seyfert, O. K., nuclear emission in spiral nebulae, A., I, 50.
- Seymour, D. E. See Picard, C. W.
- Seymour, F. I., Koerner, A., and Costom, D., transportation of human spermatozoa by airplane for artificial insemination, A., III, 191.
- Sezer, Z. See Dnquenois, P.
- Shaat, C. M. See Murray, C. K.
- Shabica, A. C., *jun.* See Whitmore, F. C.
- Shackelford, R. T., peritoneoscopy, A., III, 742.
- See also Koontz, A. R.
- Shackman, N. H., and Bullowa, J. G. M., sulphadiazine administered alone and with antipneumococcus serum in treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia, A., III, 54.
- Shaefer, W. E., and Dreshfield, A. C., determination of wax in [paper]-sizing products, C., 171.
- Shaffer, E., Lentz, J. W., and McGuire, J. A., skin sensitisation to sulphathiazole, A., III, 830.
- Shaffer, C. B. See Drill, V. A.
- Shafiroff, B. G. P., Doubilet, H., Siffert, R. S., and Co Tui, effect of haemorrhage on normal and hypocoagulable blood and lymph, A., III, 392.
- See also Co Tui.
- Shah, M. See Oza, T. M.
- Shahrokh, B. K., preparation and antigenic properties of a crystalline labelled antigen, A., III, 305.
- Shalucha, B. See Avery, G. S., *jun.*
- Shambaugh, G. E., Leggett, E. A., and Wojniak, F. J., chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear, A., III, 586.
- Shand, S. J., cordierite crystals from a glass furnace; cordierite from Horns Nek, Transvaal, A., I, 91.
- Shand, W., *jun.*, Fischer, J. R., and Schomaker, V., structures of methylenecyclobutane and of 1-methylcyclobutene, A., I, 196.
- Shand, W. C. See Komarewsky, V. I.
- Shanes, A. M., effect of high potassium concentrations on aerobic and anaerobic fractions of resting potential of frog nerve, A., III, 724.
- Shank, R. E., Coburn, A. F., Hoagland, C. L., and Moore, L. V., level of vitamin-A and carotene in plasma of rheumatic subjects, A., III, 635.
- See also Hoagland, C. L.
- Shanklin, R. E. See Griffin, R. H.
- Shanklin, W. M., histogenesis of pituicytes in chick, A., III, 518. Histogenesis of pig neurohypophysis, A., III, 711.
- Shankman, S., amino-acid nutrition of *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, A., III, 147.
- Dunn, M. S., and Rubin, L. B., analysis of eight amino-acids by a microbiological method, C., 42. Microbiological analysis of seven amino-acids with *Lactobacillus casei*, C., 83.
- Shannon, G. E. See Black, C.
- Shannon, J. A., relationship between chemical structure and physiological disposition of a series of substances allied to sulphanilamide, A., III, 276.
- See also Earle, D. P., *jun.*, and Fisher, S. H.
- Shantz, E. M., antimony trichloride reaction of vitamin-D, C., 135.

- Shapiro, A., Bojar, S., Goldfarb, A. I., Kaslow, R., Oliver, R., Rockenmacher, M., and Tarlov, I. M., plasma clot strength; effect of physical factors, anticoagulants, and coagulants, A., III, 453.
- Shapiro, B. See Zondek, B.
- Shapiro, C. L., and Strauss, J., influence of various elements on position of eutectoid in iron-carbon (carbide) system, A., I, 198.
- Shapiro, J. E., modification of Wirtz spore-staining technique, A., III, 713.
- Shapiro, L. M. See Lewis, J. M.
- Shapiro, M. J., and Keys, A., prognosis of untreated patent ductus arteriosus and results of surgical intervention; clinical series of 50 cases and analysis of 139 operations, A., III, 99.
- Shapiro, N. See Schiff, L.
- Shapiro, S., arterial and venous plasma-prothrombin time in man, A., III, 164.
- Redish, M. H., and Campbell, H. A., effect of single small dose of dicumarol [3:3'-methylenebis-(4-hydroxycoumarin)] in liver disease, A., III, 10. Prothrombopenic effect of salicylate in man, A., III, 96.
- See also Murphy, R. G., jun.
- Shapiro, S. L. See Lewy, A.
- Sharkey, W. H. See Marvel, C. S.
- Sharma, B. C., glaucoma after cataract operation, A., III, 104.
- Sharman, A., investigations in [human] sterility, A., III, 408.
- Sharp, D. G., Beard, D., Beard, J. W., Dingle, J. H., Feller, A. E., McLean, I. W., jun., and Taylor, A. R., isolation and characterisation of influenza virus B (Lee strain), A., III, 849.
- Beard, D., Beard, J. W., and Taylor, A. R., morphology of Eastern and Western strains of virus of equine encephalomyelitis, A., III, 78.
- Sharp, E. A., Wolter, J. G., and Heide, E. C. von der, prothrombin in disorders of the blood, A., III, 453.
- Sharp, J. G. See Bate-Smith, E. C.
- Sharrah, P. C., atomic and electronic distributions in liquid nitrogen, nitric oxide, and nitrous oxide, A., I, 4.
- Shartsis, L., and Newman, E. S., heat of solution procedure for determining heat of hydration of Portland cement, C., 163.
- Shattock, P. M. F., and Mattick, A. T. R., serological grouping of *Streptococcus lactis* (group N) and its relationship to *Streptococcus faecalis*, A., III, 76.
- Shaughnessy, H. J. See Friewer, F.
- Shavel, J., jun. See Folkers, K.
- Shavoronkov, A. G., determination of insoluble fraction of [glass] batch, C., 55.
- Shaw, A. O. See Peterson, W. J.
- Shaw, F. H. See Keogh, P. P.
- Shaw, G. E., tuberculin protein; preparation from non-synthetic medium, A., III, 224.
- Shaw, H. E. B. See Kelley, R. B.
- Shaw, J. C., effect of oxytocin on milk and milk fat secretion, A., III, 408.
- Shaw, L. See Jones, W. W.
- Shaw, R. J., and Deuel, H. J., jun., absorption of carotene, A., III, 671.
- Shaw, S. T., respiration of developing Jonathan apples, A., III, 227.
- Shaw, W. M., and MacIntire, W. H., steam distillation—procedure for determination of carbonate CO₂, C., 8.
- Shaxby, J. H., human senses, especially sight and colour vision, A., III, 184.
- Shdanov, A. P., Denisov, M. Y., and Perfilov, N. A., anomalous rate of nuclear disintegration effected by cosmic rays, A., I, 190.
- Shdanov, G., and Sevastianov, N., X-ray investigation of structure of boron carbide, A., I, 269.
- Shdanov, H. S., crystalline structure of zinc cyanide, A., I, 54.
- Lazarev, M. J., and Sevastianov, N. G., crystal structure of low-temperature form of abietic acid, A., I, 30.
- Shdanov, V. V., and Zelvianskaja, R. B., analysis of coke gas, C., 68.
- Shea, T. E. See Cralley, L. V.
- Shear, M. J., and Perrault, A., chemical treatment of tumours. IX. Reactions of mice with primary subcutaneous tumours to injections of a haemorrhage-producing bacterial polysaccharide, A., III, 666.
- Perrault, A., and Adams, J. E., chemical treatment of tumours. VI. Determining potency of haemorrhage-producing bacterial preparations, A., III, 122.
- Turner, F. C., Perrault, A., and Shovelton, T., chemical treatment of tumours. V. Isolation of haemorrhage-producing fraction from *Serratia marcescens* (B. prodigious) culture filtrate, A., III, 122.
- See also Hartwell, J. C., and Kahler, H.
- Sheard, C. See Roth, G. M.
- Sheard, G. F., chemical composition of the plant growing point: its relation to daily light exposure, A., III, 780.
- Shebrak, A. R., colchicine-induced amphidiploids, A., III, 85.
- Shedenov, V. N., absorption of terminations of pulmonary veins into heart in mammals and man, A., III, 318.
- Shedlovsky, L. See Miles, G. D.
- Sheehan, D. See Freund, S.
- Sheehan, J. F., foam cell plaques in the intima of irradiated small arteries (100–500 u), A., III, 837.
- Shelanski, H. A., toxicity studies on insecticides, A., III, 496.
- Shelberg, W. E. See Johnson, W. S.
- Shelby, P. See Roberts, V. M.
- Shelden, F. F. See Hartman, F. A.
- Sheldon, W., healing of renal rickets [treated with calcium and vitamin-D], A., III, 675.
- Shelesnyak, M. C., and Schwarz, Herman, effect of hysterectomy in infantile rat on state of the adult ovary, A., III, 409.
- Sheline, G. E. See Montgomery, M. L.
- Shelley, W. B., Code, C. F., and Visscher, M. B., influence of thyroid, dinitrophenol, and swimming on glycogen and phosphocreatine level of rat heart in relation to cardiac hypertrophy, A., III, 169.
- Shelton, E. See Burk, D.
- Shelton, J. R. See Raiford, L. C.
- Shelton, R. S. See Warren, M. R.
- Shemin, D., and Rittenberg, D., totally asymmetric synthesis of amino-acids *in vivo*, A., III, 274. Interrelationships in general nitrogen metabolism, A., III, 604.
- Shemjakin, M. B., Schukina, L. A., and Shvezov, J. M., vitamin-K group. II. Biological action of vitamin-K and of its synthetic analogues, A., II, 103.
- See also Bochar, D. A.
- Shen, S. See Dainty, M.
- Shen, S. C. See Lawrence, A. S. C.
- Shen, T. See Chang, Y. T.
- Shen, Z. I. See Chu, E. J. H.
- Shenk, W. J., jun. See Fuson, R. C.
- Shenkin, H. A. See Ruch, T. S.
- Shepherd, M. L. See Macy, I. G.
- Sheppard, E. M., reproductive system of pregnant hermaphrodite rabbit, A., III, 20.
- Sheppard, M. See Kelly, H. T.
- Sheppard, S. E., effects of environment and aggregation on absorption spectra of dyes, A., I, 164.
- and Brigham, H. R., effects of solvents on the absorption spectra of dyes. III. Temperature and organic solutions of cyanine dyes, A., I, 141.
- and Newsome, P. T., electrical anisotropy of xerogels of hydrophilic colloids. I., A., I, 247.
- Shereshetsky, J. L., and Wall, A. A., pure and mixed monolayers of dilauryl maleate and fumarate, A., I, 279.
- Sheridan, J., metal-catalysed reaction between acetylene and hydrogen. I. Nickel catalysts, A., I, 264.
- Sherman, H. C., foods of animal origin, A., III, 265.
- Sherman, H. C. See also Campbell, H. L.
- Sherman, J. M., and Hodge, H. M., value of tests in differentiation of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* from *L. acidophilus*, A., III, 771.
- See also Niven, C. F., jun., and White, J. C.
- Sherrill, J. W. See MacKay, E. M.
- Sherwood, G. R., basic lanthanum nitrite, A., I, 291.
- Sherwood, L. T., jun. See Lane, J. F.
- Sheybani, M. K. See Pearson, P. B.
- Shifriss, O., polyploids in genus *Cucumis*, A., III, 381.
- Shigalov, V. P. See Smorodincev, I. A.
- Shilkret, H. H., and Schwartz, H. F., skin hypersensitivity to fur dye dust extracts, A., III, 852.
- Shillinglaw, C. A., and Levine, Max, effect of acids and sugar on viability of *Escherichia coli* and *Eberthella typhosa*, A., III, 297.
- See also Amer. Bottlers of Carbonated Beverages.
- Shills, M. E., and McCollum, E. V., symptoms of mineral deficiency in rat and mouse, A., III, 42.
- Shimer, S. R. See Teeri, A. E.
- Shimkin, M. B., and Andervont, H. B., effect of foster nursing on response of mice to oestrogens, A., III, 663.
- and Bryan, W. R., morphology and growth of subcutaneous tumours induced with carcinogenic hydrocarbons in strain C3H male mice, A., III, 121.
- and Mider, G. B., induction of tumours in guinea-pigs with subcutaneously injected methylcholanthrene, A., III, 661.
- Shimwell, J. L., penicillin, A., III, 843.
- Shipley, E. G., Meyer, R. K., and Biddulph, C., transfer of androgens in parabiotic rats, A., III, 344.
- Shipley, R. A., treatment of Addison's disease with pellets of deoxycorticosterone acetate, A., III, 465.
- Doriman, R. I., and Horwitz, B. N., cortin-like material in urine, active in muscle work test, A., III, 535.
- See also Doriman, R. I.
- Shipley, R. E., Gregg, D. E., and Schroeder, E. F., experimental study of flow patterns in peripheral arteries, A., III, 396.
- See also Gregg, D. E., and Pritchard, W. H.
- Shirley, D. A. See Gilman, H.
- Shirsat, M. V. See Deliwala, C. V.
- Shive, J. W. See Pepkowitz, L. P., Reeve, E., and Somers, I. I.
- Shively, F. L., jun., and Renshaw, R. J. F., mesenteric thrombosis, A., III, 243.
- Shivers, J. C., Hudson, B. E., jun., and Hauser, C. R., condensations. XX. Acetoacetic ester condensations effected by means of sodium or potassium amide and magnesium isopropyl bromide, A., II, 120. Condensations. XXII. Alkylation of isopropyl-malonic ester using sodium triphenylmethide, A., II, 211.
- Shleser, I. H., and Asher, R., adrenal cortical extract and paresthesia in shock, A., III, 28.
- Shnidman, L., apparatus for determination of carbon monoxide [in fuel gases], C., 108.
- Shoch, D. E. See Fogelson, S. J.
- Shock, N. W., homeostatic adjustments after exercise. I. Acid-base equilibrium of blood, A., III, 394. Effect of pH of filtrate on recovery of inulin and diodrast from blood plasma, C., 77.
- See also Morales, M. F.
- Shoemaker, H. A. See Ice, C.
- Shoemaker, R. C. See Sears, H.
- Shoemaker, R. E. See Hirst, J. C.
- Shohl, A. T., and Diamond, J. K., determination of cell volume and haemoglobin on same drop of blood, C., 124.
- May, C. D., and Shwachman, H., nitrogen and fat metabolism in infants and children with pancreatic fibrosis, A., III, 113.
- Sholkevitch, A., variations in *Mycobacterium leprae* induced by X-radiation, A., III, 617.

- Shomate, C. H., high-temperature heat contents of magnesium nitrate, calcium nitrate, and barium nitrate, A., I, 219.
- and Huffman, E. H., heats of formation of MgO , MgCl_2 , $\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$, and $\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 17.
- and Young, F. E., heat of formation of solid and liquid $\text{Mn}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 225.
- Shome, S. C., autooxidation of ascorbic acid in presence of vanadic acid, molybdic acid, and tungstic acid sols, A., I, 253.
- Shonan, J. B. See Kouten, L. W.
- Shonle, H. A., and Van Arendonk, A. M., unsymmetrical diacyl derivatives of 4:4'-diaminodiphenyl sulphone, A., II, 131. See also Van Arendonk, A. M.
- Shooter, R. A., and Waterworth, P. M., transmissibility of hemolytic streptococcal infection by flies, A., III, 773.
- Shoppee, C. W., isomerisation of 17-hydroxy-20-ketosteroids. V. 17 α -Methyl-D-homoetiocholanone and derivatives, A., II, 141. Diginin. III. Degradation of diginigenin to a hydrocarbon diginane. IV., A., II, 230, 231.
- and Prins, D. A., isomerisation of 17-hydroxy-20-ketosteroids. IV. Reaction of 3(β):17(α)-diaetoxyalloprognan-20-one with magnesium methyl bromide, A., II, 51.
- Shorland, F. B., absorption curves of perloline, A., I, 116.
- White, E. P., and Grimmer, R. E. R., fluorescent alkaloid in rye-grass (*Lolium perenne*, L.). VI. Investigation of a volatile base $\text{C}_8\text{H}_7\text{N}$, A., II, 113.
- Shorr, E. See Furchgott, R. F.
- Short, G. L. See Ludwig, A. O.
- Short, R. H. D., pulmonary changes in rabbits produced by bilateral vagotomy, A., III, 799.
- Short, W. F. See Hobday, G. I.
- Shortt, H. E., Menon, K. P., and Seetharama Iyer, P. V., form of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* present in incubation period of the infection, A., III, 220.
- Shoup, C. S. See Wolf, F. T.
- Shovelton, T. See Shear, M. J.
- Shrader, E. F., nuclear spin of ^{35}Cl , A., I, 3.
- Shrader, J. C. See Taylor, R. D.
- Shrader, J. P. See Huber, C. P.
- Shreve, R. N., and Bennett, R. B., azo-dyes. II. Preparation and bacteriostatic properties of azo-derivatives of 8-hydroxy-quinoline, A., II, 144; III, 295.
- Swaney, M. W., and Riechers, E. H., azo-dyes. I. Preparation and bacteriostatic properties of azo-derivatives of 2:6-diaminopyridine, A., II, 111; III, 295.
- Shrewsbury, C. L., Andrews, F. N., Harper, C., and Zelle, M. R., value of lucerne and its fractions in nutrition of breeding ewes, A., III, 361.
- See also Hatfield, J. D., Johnson, E., and Zscheile, F. P.
- Shri, R., photochemical action in plants. I. Respiration of entire *Pistia* plants in light. II. Photosynthesis in leaves at different temperatures. IV. Effect of violet and ultra-violet radiations on plant respiration, A., III, 230.
- and Brij, B. L. S., photochemical action in plants. III. Influence of visible light on rate of respiration of coloured flowers, A., III, 230.
- Shrikhande, J. G., bromine in determination of cellulose in plant materials, C., 189.
- Shriner, R. L., and Moffett, R. B., benzo-pyrylium salts. IV. Nitration of 2:3-diphenylbenzopyrylium perchlorate, A., II, 232.
- Shryock, E. H. See Hill, M. R.
- Shuchovitzki, A. A., surface tension of solutions. I., A., I, 278.
- Shuey, P. M., determination of potash in fertilisers or base goods in absence of ammonium salts and organic matter, C., 40. Determination of free fatty acids in oil extracted from cottonseed, C., 74.
- Shukers, C. F. See Totter, J. R.
- Shukis, A. J., and Tallman, R. C., mercurials from aliphatic glycols, A., II, 175. See also Niederl, J. B.
- Shukla, K. N., myopic families, A., III, 530.
- Shukov, I. I., electrokinetic phenomena in relation to electroanalysis, A., I, 281.
- Shukovsky, E. See Lester, D.
- Shull, C. A., atmospheric humidity and temperature in relation to water system of plants and soils, A., III, 307.
- Shull, F. A., time of response to temperature in wing development of aphids, A., III, 159.
- Shull, F. W. See Madden, S. C.
- Shull, G. M., and Peterson, W. H., improvements in *Lactobacillus casei* assay for biotin, C., 93.
- Shull, W. G. See Beers, C. V.
- Shulman, B. H., and Johnson, M. S., case of meningitis in premature infant due to proteolytic Gram-negative bacillus, A., III, 698.
- See also Lamm, S. S.
- Shumacker, H. B., jun., reactions to local anaesthetic agents [in man], A., III, 280. Reactions to local anaesthetic agents [procaine], A., III, 280.
- Manahan, C. P., and Hellman, L. M., sympathetic anaesthesia in labour, A., III, 103.
- Shuman, A. C., apparatus for measuring the gas-permeability of film materials of low permeability [0.001 c.c. per 100 sq. in. per 24 hr.], C., 95.
- Shuman, C. S., sulphapyridine fastness in case of pneumococcal meningitis, A., III, 828.
- Shuman, H., [determination of] P_2O_5 in fruits and fruit products; volumetric method, C., 31.
- Shupe, I. S., Fenton's reaction for tartrates, C., 21.
- Shute, E., effect of oestrogens on true pre-eclampsia and eclampsia, A., III, 736.
- Shutt, R. P. See Johnson, T. H.
- Shuttleworth, R. G., Rapson, W. S., and Stewart, E. T., benzocyclooctatetraenes. IV. 1:2:3:4:5:6-Tribenz-4:3:1:2-cyclooctatetraene, A., II, 126.
- Shuttleworth, S. G., conductometric elucidation of complex chromium cations. III. Masking action of monobasic organic acids, A., I, 68.
- Shvezov, J. B. See Shemiakin, M. M.
- Shwachman, H., Farber, S., and Maddock, C. L., effect of secretin on pancreatic function of infants and children, A., III, 265. Pancreatic function and disease in early life; analysing pancreatic enzyme activity, A., III, 255.
- See also Gould, E. S., Riley, C. M., and Shohl, A. T.
- Sibbald, D. D. R. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Sibbitt, W. L., Hawkins, G. A., and Solberg, H. L., dynamic viscosity of nitrogen, A., I, 32.
- Sibert, M. See Vandenberg, J. M.
- Siddall, A. C., vitamin-B₁ deficiency as cause of pregnancy toxæmia, A., III, 486.
- Siddall, R. S., iodine vapour or carbolfuchsin staining for vaginal smears, A., III, 713.
- and Harrel, D. G., pituitary extract for dystocia due to uterine inertia in first stage of labour, A., III, 809.
- Siddhanta, S. K., Gray and Cruickshank's method and diamagnetic susceptibilities of dicyanodiamide, acetamide, and cyanuric acid, A., I, 121.
- See also Ray, P.
- Siddiqi, K., absorption spectra of o-dichlorobenzene, A., I, 52.
- Sidelkovskaja, F. P. See Schostakovski, M. F.
- Sideris, C. P., Chun, H. H. Q., and Young, H. Y., determination of iron by the nitroso-R-salt method, C., 162.
- Krauss, B. H., and Young, H. Y., distribution of nitrogenous fractions, sugars, and other substances in ananas grown in darkness versus daylight, A., III, 310. Effects of iron on growth and ash constituents of *Ananas comosus*, L., Merr., A., III, 514.
- Sidhu, S. S. See McKinley, J. B.
- Sidorov, B. N., nature of changes caused by structural chromosome mutations, A., III, 448.
- and Sokolov, N. N., production of tetraploids in *Ricinus communis* treated with colchicine, A., III, 85.
- Siebel, G., solubility of MgZn in aluminium, A., I, 150.
- Siebeneck, H., diagrams for determining calorific value of petroleum fuels, C., 18.
- Siebenmann, C., and Schnitzer, R., chemotherapeutic study of p-nitrobenzoyl and related compounds, A., II, 99.
- Siegbahn, K. See Ingelman, B.
- Siegel, G. L. See Bates, R. G.
- Siegel, H., and Krautman, B., diastase content of blood and urine in acute alcoholism, A., III, 59.
- See also Robinson, H. J.
- Siegel, M., control [by sulphadiazine] of acute infections of respiratory tract, A., III, 828.
- Siegel, S. See Young, W. G.
- Sieglinger, J. B. See Knox, G.
- Siever, J. M., and Mousel, L. H., continuous caudal anaesthesia in obstetrics, A., III, 211.
- Sievers, O., and Zetterberg, B., antigenic characters of spore-forming, aerobic bacteria, A., III, 778.
- Sieverts, A., and Danz, W., solubility of deuterium in solid nickel, A., I, 34.
- and Moritz, H., niobium and hydrogen, niobium and deuterium, A., I, 37.
- Siffert, R. S., and Krautman, B., cold hæmagglutination reactions in tuberculosis, A., III, 564.
- See also Shafroff, B. G. P.
- Sigamony, A., magnetic susceptibility and anisotropy of carborundum, A., I, 217. Magnetic susceptibility of diamond, A., I, 217. Magnetic behaviour of a tektite, A., I, 259.
- Siggia, S. See Goldfinger, G.
- Signer, R., and Tavel, P. von, preparation of main valency gels by net formation from cellulose molecules in solution, A., II, 40.
- Sigrist, E., cysts in third ventricle, A., III, 23.
- Sigurdsson, B., influence of age of host and temperature of incubation on infection of chick embryos with vesicular stomatitis virus, A., III, 152. Yield of rabies virus in chick embryo, A., III, 225.
- Sigurdsson, S. See Enders, C.
- Sihvonen, V., combustion of carbon, A., I, 44.
- Sikorski, H. See Ross, V.
- Sikona, R., effect of electrical field strength on intensities of lines of p,p-series of the He I and Li I spectra, A., I, 261.
- Silakova, A. I. See Ferdman, D. L.
- Silber, B. See Martin, W. P.
- Silber, R. H., pantothenic acid deficiency in dogs, A., III, 673.
- Silberberg, M., and Silberberg, R., effects of parathyroid hormone and calcium gluconate on skeletal tissues of mice, A., III, 157. Influence of endocrine glands on growth and ageing of the skeleton, A., III, 249. Effects of potassium iodide on skeletal tissues of growing mice, A., III, 517.
- Silberberg, R. See Silberberg, M.
- Silberstein, A. G., and Steinberg, I., [contrast cardiovascular study of] case of dextrocardia and complete situs inversus with rheumatic mitral disease, A., III, 638.
- Silberstein, W. See Braun, H.
- Silcox, L. E., and Schenk, H. P., blast injury of ears, A., III, 586.
- Silker, R. E. See Schrenk, W. G.
- Sillars, I. M., and Silver, R. S., accuracy of measurements of dissolved oxygen in water, C., 159.
- Sillen, L. G., X-ray studies on oxides and oxyhalides of tervalent bismuth, A., I, 195.
- and Nylander, (Miss) A. L., oxygen positions in tungstates and molybdates with scheelite structure, A., I, 216.

- Sillén, L. G., and Sundvall, H., double molybdates and tungstates of alkali metals with lanthanum or bismuth, A., I, 231.
- Silow, R. A., genetics of species development in old world cottons, A., III, 449.
- Silveira, A. See Bailey, P.
- Silver, A., Stock, I. E., and Reed, C. I., study of effects of vitamin-D on capillary permeability by use of dye T-1824, A., III, 397.
- Silver, M. J. See Gershenfeld, L.
- Silver, R. S. See Sillars, I. M.
- Silverberg, R. J. See Faber, H. K.
- Silverman, A. See Huggins, M. L.
- Silverman, L., and Ege, J. F., jun., filter-paper method for lead fume collection, C., 62.
- See also Salazar, A.
- Silverman, M., and Evans, E. A., jun., effects of spermidine and other polyamines on growth inhibition of *Escherichia coli* by atabrin, A., III, 73, 846.
- See also Dressler, M., Frisch, K. C., and Kelsey, F. E.
- Silverman, S., photo-electric photometer for determining carbon disulphide in the atmosphere, C., 46.
- Silverman, S. R., training for optimum use of hearing aids, A., III, 405.
- Silverman, W. B. See Ferguson, R. F.
- Silverthorne, N., meningococcaemia, A., III, 74.
- Penicillin in treatment of haemolytic staphylococcal septicemia, A., III, 276.
- Fraser, D. T., and Brown, Alan, whooping cough: skin tests, A., III, 508.
- Simanova, O. N. See Umanski, Z. M.
- Simard, L. C., mediastinal chorionepithelioma with gynecomasty; hormonal observations, A., III, 122.
- Simendinger, E. A., thyroid function as factor in gall-bladder disease and formation of gall-stones, A., III, 816.
- Simer, P. H., drainage of particulate matter from peritoneal cavity by lymphatics, A., III, 625.
- Simha, R., elasticity and flow in high polymers, A., I, 61.
- and Branson, H., theory of chain copolymerisation reactions, A., I, 252.
- Simister, T. H., and Conklin, R. E., role of pressoreceptors in regulation of blood pressure in rabbits, A., III, 242.
- Simkins, C. S., functional anatomy of Eustachian tube, A., III, 105.
- Simmonds, W. H. C. See Baker, W.
- Simmons, H. T. See Goligher, J. C.
- Simmons, N. T. See Evans, D. P.
- Simmons, R. T., Bryce, L. M., Graydon, J. J., and Jakobowicz, R., Rh factor: its incidence in Victorian Red Cross donors, A., III, 632.
- Simola, P. E., colour produced in urine by iodine, A., III, 38.
- and Alapeuso, H., pyruvic acid metabolism in brain, A., III, 50.
- Simon, A., and Hoppner, H., formation, reducibility, and extractability of zinc ferrites and ferrite-rich products of roasting of zinc blende. II., A., I, 159; C., 107.
- Simon, Arthur, Raman spectroscopy and its application to glasses and glass-like synthetic materials, A., I, 142.
- Simon, E. See Hamilton, W. F.
- Simon, F. P., Gerard, R. W., and Horwitt, M. K., inhibition of catalysed oxidations by hemins, A., III, 838.
- Simon, H. See Karrer, P.
- Simonova, L. K., determination of thermal constants of samples of activated charcoal and silica gel, A., I, 168.
- Simons, C., and Ratner, L. G., azo-compounds from *o*-nitrothiophenol and its methyl ether, A., II, 368.
- Simons, J. H., hydrogen fluoride [as] catalyst. I. Physical and chemical properties. II. Role in organic chemistry, A., I, 41.
- and Dresdner, R. D., viscosity of hydrogen fluoride, A., I, 274; C., 204.
- and Hart, H., hydrogen chloride as a condensing agent, A., II, 362; C., 197.
- Simons, J. H., and Herman, D. F., fluorine derivatives of acetophenone and ethylbenzene, A., II, 102.
- Simons, J. K. See Weaver, W. I.
- Simonsen, J. L. See Brown, J. G. T.
- Simonson, E., Enzer, N., and Benton, R. W., influence of muscular work and fatigue on state of central nervous system [fusion frequency of flicker], A., III, 283.
- Fox, M. S., and Enzer, N., influence of vestibular stimulation on fusion frequency of flicker, A., III, 104.
- See also Enzer, N.
- Simpson, G. G., criteria for genera, species, and subspecies in zoology and palaeozoology, A., III, 517.
- Simpson, J. A., jun., 4π solid angle G-M counters, C., 205.
- Simpson, J. C. E., cinnolines. II. Influence of substituents on Widman-Stoermer and Pschorr reaction, A., II, 25.
- Triterpene group. XI. Non-saponifiable matter of *Lactucarium germanicum*, A., II, 270.
- and Morton, R. A., triterpene group. X. Continuation of parts II and V, A., II, 22.
- Simpson, M. E., Evans, H. M., and Li, C. H., bioassay of adrenocorticotrophic hormone, A., III, 342.
- Sensitivity of reproductive tract of hypophysectomised 40-day male rats to gonadotropic substances, A., III, 733.
- Evans, H. M., Li, C. H., and Reinhardt, W. O., similarity of response of thymus and lymph nodes to administration of adrenotropic hormone in rat, A., III, 342.
- See also Becks, H., Evans, H. M., Fraenkel-Conrat, H., and Marx, W.
- Simpson, R. E. H., criteria of life and death in human pus cells, A., III, 167.
- Simpson, W. L., and Cramer, W., fluorescence studies of carcinogens in skin. I. Histological localisation of 20-methylcholanthrene in mouse skin after a single application, A., III, 195.
- Sebaceous glands and experimental skin carcinogenesis in mice, A., III, 349.
- Skin carcinogenesis by a single application of 20-methylcholanthrene, A., III, 477.
- Simpson, W. M. See Gottschall, R. Y.
- Sims, C. E. See Zapffe, C. A.
- Sims, J. L., multiple bilateral pulmonary adenomatosis in man, A., III, 40.
- Sinclair, R. D. See Bowstead, J. E.
- Sinclair, W. B. See Bartholomew, E. T.
- Singer, E., immunisation against blood factor N, A., III, 8.
- See also Petherick, M. H.
- Singer, M. See Morrison, P. R.
- Singer, T. P. See Barron, E. S. G., and Dick, G. F.
- Singh, B. N., and Ghose, S., effect of transverse high-frequency electric field on viscosity of liquids, A., I, 243.
- Sampath, S., and Bansal, R. K., fixative for plant smears, A., III, 232.
- and Sinha, S. P., rupture of water drops falling on liquid surfaces, A., I, 269.
- Singh, I., visco-elastic properties and contraction of unstriated muscle, A., III, 399.
- Reversal effects in unstriated muscle, A., III, 580.
- Interaction between ions, drugs, and electrical stimulation as indicated by inhibition in unstriated muscle, A., III, 580.
- Excitation and accommodation in unstriated muscle, A., III, 580.
- Contraction of unstriated muscle produced by change of tension, A., III, 580.
- and Singh, (Mrs.) I., electrical resistance of unstriated muscle and other tissues and its relation to permeability and excitability, A., III, 399.
- Singh, (Mrs.) I. See Singh, I.
- Singh, S. See Bahl, R. K.
- Singhal, C. P. See Lal, B. B.
- Singher, H. O., Abels, J. C., Craver, L. F., and Rhoads, C. P., clinical effects of aldehyde bisulphites in patients with cancer. II. Administration of heptaldehyde bisulphite to patients with lymphomas, A., III, 667.
- Singher, H. O., Kensler, C. J., Levy, H., Poore, E., Rhoads, C. P., and Unna, K., inter-relationship between thiamin and riboflavin in the liver, A., III, 752.
- Kensler, C. J., Rhoads, C. P., Taylor, H. C., jun., and Unna, K., effect of vitamin deficiency on oestradiol inactivation by liver, A., III, 742.
- Singh, Inder, and Singh, Inderjit, treatment of black-water fever, A., III, 762.
- Singh, Inderjit, similarities between excitation phenomena in unstriated muscle and those in retina, A., III, 651.
- Surface and interior effects in unstriated muscle produced by various ions, A., III, 723.
- See also Singh, Inder.
- Singher, H. O. See Abels, J. C., and Unna, K.
- Sinh, O. K. See Schlubach, H. H.
- Sinha, M., burst production in a gas volume, A., I, 26.
- Sinha, S. P. See Bhattacharya, D. K., and Singh, B. N.
- Sinkel, F. See Hofmann, U.
- Sinn, F. See Borsche, W.
- Sinnott, E. E., Blakeslee, A. F., and Franklin, A., comparative study of fruit development in diploid and tetraploid cucurbits, A., III, 231.
- Sinosaki, K. See Takei, S.
- Sipe, H. M. See Kahler, H.
- Sippe, G. R., autolysed yeast in treatment of nutritional macrocytic anemia, A., III, 575.
- Sippel, A., simple methods of extrapolation, C., 198.
- Sircar, S. M., physiology of rice. II. Photo-periodic responses in one variety of winter paddy, A., III, 230.
- Sirkkin, J. K., bond energy of organic compounds, A., I, 282.
- Sirles, W. A., and Slaughter, H., pigmentary degeneration of retina and nerve type of deafness, A., III, 183.
- Sirokomski, V. S., and Klimenko, J. V., vanadometric determination of calcium, lead, and uranium, C., 6.
- Siroiatnikov, A. A. See Gross, E. F.
- Sirota, N. N., effect of transformation temperature of supercooled austenite on composition of separated carbides, A., I, 182.
- Kinetics of isothermal coagulation of non-colliding particles, A., I, 280.
- Analytical expressions of kinetic curve of phase transformations accounting for dimensionality of growth of transformation products and magnitude of three-dimensional nuclei, A., I, 287.
- Sirotkina, K. I. See Feofilaktov, V. V.
- Sirsat, M. V. See Niyogi, S. P.
- Sisakjan, N., and Kobjakova, A., action of enzymes in different parts of leaf, A., III, 312.
- Deliberate alteration of prevailing direction of enzyme action in living plant cells, A., III, 312.
- Sise, H. S. See Dexter, L.
- Sisk, W. N., phenothiazine as anthelmintic, A., III, 210.
- Sisler, E. See Sumner, J. B.
- Sisler, H. H., reactions in liquid ammonia. I. Ammonolysis of hexavalent chromium derivatives, A., I, 183.
- See also Davidson, A. W.
- Sixtus, K., law of magnetisation in weak fields, A., I, 197.
- Sizer, I. W., temperature activation and inactivation of crystalline catalase-hydrogen peroxide system, A., III, 839.
- Sjöden, A. See Borei, H.
- Sjostrand, T. See Euler, U. S. von.
- Skaling, P. E. See Hayward, H. E.
- Skarzyski, B. See Adler, E., and Euler, H. von.
- Skau, E. L. See Wakeham, H. R. R.
- Skeggs, H. R. See Spink, W. W., and Wright, L. D.
- Skei, T. See Young, W. G.
- Skeist, I. See Goldfinger, G.
- Skelton, F. M., combined bacteriostatic activity of sulphanilamide and azochloroamide on streptococci in *in vitro* and *in vivo* studies, A., III, 694.

- Skene, M., permeability of cellulose cell wall, A., III, 163.
- Skerlak, T., adsorption of *NN'*-diethyl- ψ -isocyanine chloride on mica, A., I, 124.
- Skinner, G. S., Taylor, J. H., and Ernst, J. L., cyanoalkylpyruvic esters from aliphatic nitriles, A., II, 213.
- Skinner, H. A., and Sutton, L. E., investigation by electron diffraction of structures of halogen derivatives of tin, arsenic, and nitrogen, A., I, 168.
- Skinner, H. L. See Gentile, R. J.
- Skinner, I. C., and McDonald, J. R., mixed adenocarcinoma and squamous-cell carcinoma of uterus, A., III, 482.
- Skinner, T. C., unusual form of ectopia testis, A., III, 32.
- Sklijarov, A. A., application of spectral analysis in Kharkov electrical machine-building plant, C., 65.
- Sklow, J. See Zondek, B.
- Skobeltzin, D. V., altitude-dependence of Auger showers and primary spectrum of cosmic radiation, A., I, 2.
- Skoglund, C. R., influence of alcohol on pupillary light reflex in man, A., III, 530.
See also Granit, R.
- Skok, J., defoliation of tomato plants as a response to gaseous emanations from the fruit, A., III, 781.
- Skolnik, H., Day, A. R., and Miller, J. G., allylic character of 2- α -chloroalkylbenzimidazoles, A., II, 83. Reaction of 2- α -chloroalkylbenzimidazoles with potassium iodide in acetone solution, A., II, 83.
- Skoog, D. A. See Englis, D. T.
- Skopintzev, B. A., hydrochemical behaviour of river Volga and rivers of Volga basin in winter under ice, A., I, 60.
and Bruk, E. S., regeneration of nitrogen and phosphorus compounds during decomposition of dead plankton, A., III, 853.
and Dratschev, S. M., hydrochemical features of rivers Dubna, Sestra, Jachroma, Ikscha, and Volguscha in 1932—1933, A., I, 60.
See also Dratschev, S. M.
- Skovholt, O., report on thiamin assay, C., 33.
- Skrabal, R. See Zinke, A.
- Skudrzyk, I. See Bernhauer, K.
- Slack, R. See Barber, H. J.
- Slade, H. D., and Werkman, C. H., assimilation of acetic and succinic acids containing heavy carbon by *Aerobacter indologenes*, A., III, 145.
- Slanetz, C. A., and Scharf, A., effect of phosphatides on utilisation of vitamin-A and carotene, A., III, 43.
- Slater, B., and Norris, J. L., food poisoning caused by haemolytic staphylococcus in a defence plant, A., III, 848.
- Slaughter, D., Treadwell, C. R., and Gales, J. W., use of tertiary butyl alcohol in bacteriologic staining procedures, A., III, 238.
- Slaughter, H. See Sirles, W. A.
- Slavin, H. B., persistence of virus of St. Louis encephalitis in central nervous system of mice for over five months, A., III, 78.
See also Berry, G. P.
- Slavkin, A. E., quick paraffin method for small biopsies, A., III, 522.
See also MacNeal, W. J.
- Sleggs, G. F., geometrical basis of biological properties, A., III, 347.
- Sloan, C. K. See Patterson, G. D.
- Sloan, L. L. See Jewett, H. J.
- Sloane, A. E., and Gallagher, J. R., eye examination of preparatory-school boys, A., III, 181. Practical ophthalmic test which furnishes quantitative data, A., III, 529.
- Slobodin, J. M., 4-amino-2-methyl-5- β -bromoethylpyrimidine hydrobromide, A., II, 83.
and Gelms, E. E., vitamin-B₁; 4-methyl-5- β -hydroxyethylthiazole, A., II, 86.
- Slobody, L. B., intradermal test for vitamin-C sub-nutrition, A., III, 675.
See also Benson, R. A.
- Slocum, G. G. See Welch, H.
- Slocum, H. C. See Allen, C. R., and Orth, O. S.
- Slome, D. See Keele, C. A.
- Sly, G. F. See Mason, H. H.
- Smadel, J. E., Wall, M. J., and Gregg, A., outbreak of psittacosis in pigeons, involving production of inclusion bodies, and transfer of the disease to man, A., III, 152.
- Wertman, K., and Reagan, R. L., yolk-sac complement-fixation antigen for use in psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group of diseases, A., III, 438.
See also Philip, C. B.
- Small, C. S., and Schultz, M. A., restaining faded tissue sections, A., III, 390.
- Small, J. H. See Richards, O. W.
- Small, S. M. See Milhorat, A. T.
- Smaller, B., and Hall, J. F., jun., spectrophotometric determination of iodine liberated in oxidation of carbon monoxide by iodine pentoxide, C., 64.
- Smarr, R. G. See Young, M. D.
- Smart, K. O. See Quayle, O. R.
- Smart, R., determination of sodium in aluminium and its alloys, C., 2.
- Smeech, E. V., and Naigovsen, A. M., determination of copper in carbon steel and low-alloy steel by internal electrolysis, C., 3.
- Smelser, G. K., water and fat content of orbital tissues of guinea-pigs with experimental exophthalmos produced by extracts of anterior pituitary gland, A., III, 247. Differential concentration of hormones in central and peripheral zones of bovine anterior pituitary gland, A., III, 341.
See also Jailer, J. W.
- Smeltzer, M., solid teratoma of ovary in young girl, A., III, 822.
- Smick, W. E. See Sears, H.
- Smiley, K. L. See Niven, C. F., jun.
- Smiley, S. H. See Ricci, J. E.
- Smirnov, A. I., respiration and enzymic activity of wheat kernel during ripening, A., III, 376.
and Pschenova, K. V., substrate specificity of tobacco polyphenoloxidase, A., III, 285.
See also Andrianov, K. S.
- Smirnov, V. F., sorting steel alloys by means of a steeloscope, C., 14.
- Smirnova, K. A., and Zeigermeister, V. I., determination of activity of aluminosilicate and alumina cements of blast furnaces, C., 7.
- Smit, E. See Gerding, H.
- Smith, A. C., DeKay, H. G., and Jordan, C. B., aloin in aloe; assay; colour tests, C., 186.
- Smith, A. H. See Cahill, W. M., Class, R. N., Kleiber, M., and Schroeder, L. J.
- Smith, A. L., and Hervert, W. J., recording and reproducing foetal heart sounds, A., III, 455.
- Smith, A. S., and Funk, J. E., interfacial level control in [liquid-liquid] extraction columns, C., 206.
- Smith, B. G., augmentation of castrate urinary gonadotropin by non-specific urinary component, A., III, 737.
- Smith, C. G., mercury arc cathode, A., I, 1.
See also Oglethorpe, C. C.
- Smith, C. S., and Stickley, E. E., width of X-ray diffraction lines from cold-worked tungsten and α -brass, A., I, 30.
- Smith, C. W. See Snyder, H. R.
- Smith, D. See Miles, F. D.
- Smith, Dorothy. See Reich, C.
- Smith, D. C. See Zarbo, G. J.
- Smith, Dietrich C., and Everett, G. M., effect of thyroid hormone on growth rate, time of sexual differentiation, and oxygen consumption in *Lebistes reticulatus*, A., III, 250.
and Frouitt, L. M., development of thiamin deficiency in cat on diet of raw fish, A., III, 824.
- Smith, Don C., and Miller, Elmer C., infra-red absorption cells and measurement of cell thickness, C., 199.
See also Nielsen, J. R.
- Smith, Dudley C. See Kaufman, W. H.
- Smith, D. F., influence of colchicine and 3-indolylacetic acid on enzymic reactions, A., III, 288.
- Smith, D. L., D'Amour, M. C., and D'Amour, F. E., analgesic properties of drugs and drug combinations, A., III, 135.
- Smith, D. M., Hawkins, W., and Mitchell, J., jun., analytical procedures employing Karl Fischer reagent. X. Determination of aliphatic hydroxy-amines (amino-alcohols), C., 167.
See also Mitchell, J., jun.
- Smith, E., and MacLean, J. T., castration for carcinoma of prostate; 15 treated cases, A., III, 196.
- Smith, E. B. See Beamer, P. R.
- Smith, E. F., James Curtis Booth, chemist 1810—1888, A., I, 60. Franklin Bache, chemist, 1792—1864, A., I, 133. M. Carey Lea, chemist, 1823—1897, A., I, 133. Jacob Green, chemist, 1790—1841, A., I, 133.
- Smith, E. G., changes produced in growth, reproduction, blood, and urine of rats by ingestion and oral administration of cobalt salts, A., III, 352.
- Smith, E. L., and Bergman, M., peptidases of intestinal mucosa, A., II, 290; III, 689.
- Smith, E. M. See Dragstedt, L. R.
- Smith, E. S. See Bradsher, C. K.
- Smith, F., Stacey, M., and Wilson, P. I., synthesis of uronic acids. II. 2:3:4-Trimethyl derivatives of mannuronic, glucuronic, and galacturonic acids, A., II, 212.
See also Haworth, W. N., Heslop, (Miss) D., James, S. P., and Rao, (Mrs.) P. A.
- Smith, F. G., alkali sulphide theory of gold deposition, A., I, 260.
- Smith, F. R., nutritional studies on *Streptococcus lactis*. I. Unidentified growth factor found in yeast extract, A., III, 147.
- Smith, F. Raymond. See Davey, W. P.
- Smith, Frank R., nationality and carcinoma of cervix, A., III, 822.
- Smith, G. See Anslow, W. K.
- Smith, G. B. L. See Hahn, C., Peterson, W. S., and Reasenberg, J. R.
- Smith, G. C. See Riddle, O.
- Smith, G. F., and Kersten, H., relation between xylem thickening in primary roots of *Vicia faba* seedlings and elongation as shown by soft X-ray irradiation, A., III, 63.
See also Kersten, H.
- Smith, G. Frederick. See Richter, F.
- Smith, Gilbert F., Bronsted relation in hydrolysis of halogenoacetates and theory of acids and bases, A., I, 41. Laboratory timing clock, C., 104.
See also Dawson, H. M.
- Smith, G. van S. See Smith, O. W.
- Smith, G. W., measurement of boundary tension by pendent-drop method. II. Hydrocarbons, A., I, 245; C., 197.
- Smith, H. See Seddon, H. J.
- Smith, H. D., audiometric effect of voluntary contraction of tensor tympani muscles, A., III, 106.
- Smith, H. G., sulphaguanidine in treatment of Flexner dysentery, A., III, 757.
- Smith, H. H., inheritance of quantitative characters in plants, A., III, 783.
See also Bugher, J. C.
- Smith, H. M. See Rubenstein, A. D.
- Smith, H. W., symposium on scientific proof and relations of law and medicine; scientific proof and relations of law and medicine, A., III, 215. Renal physiology [between two wars], A., III, 540.
See also Riseman, J. E. F.
- Smith, J. See Beckman, H.
- Smith, J. C., tie lines in quaternary liquid systems, A., I, 155.
- Smith, J. H. C., molecular equivalence of carbohydrates to carbon dioxide in photosynthesis [of sunflower leaves], A., III, 441.
and Cowie, D. B., absorption and utilisation of radioactive carbon dioxide by sunflower leaves, A., III, 313.

- Smith, J. K. See Boyer, P. D.
- Smith, J. J., Ivy, A. C., and Foster, R. H. K., pharmacology of two water-soluble vitamin-K-like substances, A., III, 164.
- Smith, K. See Woodburn, H. M.
- Smith, K. M. See Markham, R.
- Smith, K. W., Broom, W. A., Fieller, E. C., and Marks, H. P., extended cross-over design and its use in insulin assay, A., III, 729.
- Smith, L. See Becker, E. R.
- Smith, L. D., and Hay, T., effect of penicillin on growth and morphology of *Staphylococcus aureus*, A., III, 618.
- See also Linton, R. W.
- Smith, L. De S. See Krejci, L. E.
- Smith, L. G. See Komarewsky, V. I.
- Smith, L. I., Arnold, R. T., and Nichols, J., reaction between quinones and metallic enolates. XVIII, A., II, 103.
- King, J. A., Guss, W. I., and Nichols, J., polyalkylbenzenes. XXXIII. 3:5:6-Trimethylcoumaran-2-one and its conversion into 4-hydroxy-3:5:6-trimethyl-1-isopropylcoumaran, A., II, 54.
- and Nichols, J., reaction between quinones and metallic enolates. XVII. Dibromo-*n*-xyloquinone and sodiummalonic ester, A., II, 54.
- and Tess, R. W. H., dithymoquinone, A., II, 373.
- Tess, R. W. H., and Ulliot, G. E., reaction between quinones and metal enolates. XIX. Structure of diduroquinone, A., II, 376.
- Smith, L. W., history, chemistry, toxicity, and anti-bacterial properties of water-soluble chlorophyll derivatives as therapeutic agents, A., III, 681.
- and Sano, M. E., effect of water-soluble chlorophyll derivatives and other agents on growth of fibroblasts in tissue culture, A., III, 521.
- Smith, M. A., blister spot, a bacterial disease of apple, A., III, 616.
- Smith, M. E., and Bayliss, N. S., necessity of zinc for *Pinus radiata*, A., III, 379.
- Smith, M. H. D. See Hodess, H. L.
- Smith, M. I. See Kabat, H.
- Smith, N. C. See Albrecht, W. A.
- Smith, O., Davis, G. E., and Nash, L. B., chemical and histological responses of bean plants grown at different levels of nutrition to indolylacetic acid, A., III, 86.
- Smith, O. W., Hurwitz, D., and Smith, G. van S., relationship between hormonal abnormalities and accidents of late pregnancy in diabetic women, A., III, 739.
- and Smith, G. van S., menstrual discharge of women, A., III, 592.
- Smith, G. van S., and Gauld, A. G., excretion of oestrogens. IV. Effect of *Veratrum viride* on urinary oestrogens in pre-eclampsia, A., III, 189.
- Smith, G. van S., and Schiller, S., excretion of oestrogens. III. Urinary oestrogens in normal menstrual cycle and in a case of essential dysmenorrhoea, A., III, 110.
- Smith, P. A. S. See Keller, R. N.
- Smith, P. H., Albright, F., and Dodge, E., modifications in methods for precipitation and assay of increased amounts of pituitary gonadotropic substances in urine, A., III, 188.
- Smith, R. G. See Mukerji, B., and Willson, J. R.
- Smith, R. N., and Leighton, P. A., photolysis of hydroxylamine, A., I, 158.
- Smith, R. S., endometrioma of sigmoid colon, A., III, 600.
- Smith, S. B., and Stremper, J. F., determination of phthalate, C., 168.
- Smith, S. E., hamatocrit tube, C., 126.
- Smith, S. L., and Wood, W. A., internal stress created by plastic flow in mild steel, and stress-strain curves for atomic lattice of higher carbon steels, A., I, 241.
- Smith, S. R. See Thode, H. G.
- Smith, T. See Smith, W. S.
- Smith, W., and Hale, J. H., nature and action of staphylococcal coagulase, A., III, 840.
- and Wilson, A., effect on uterus of extracts of gorse (*Ulex gallii*), A., III, 60.
- Smith, W. E. See Dienes, L.
- Smith, W. J. See Ruzicka, L.
- Smith, W. M. See Schindler, R.
- Smith, W. O. See Stair, R.
- Smith, W. R., ceric process for determination of serum-calcium, C., 77.
- Smith, W. S., and Smith, T., mean scotopic visibility curve, A., III, 585.
- Smith, W. S. T., calcite-dolomite staining tests, A., I, 257.
- Smithcoors, J. F., and Leonard, S. L., limited effects of steroid hormones on mammary glands of hypophysectomised rats, A., III, 342.
- Smithy, H. G. See Kredel, F. E.
- Smithwick, R. H. See Castleman, B.
- Smits, A., retrograde transformation. III, A., I, 100.
- Smolik, E. A., effect of intracisternal injection of potassium phosphate in haemorrhagic hypotension and shock in dog, A., III, 17.
- Smoluchowski, R., diffraction of X-rays by binary alloys, A., I, 30.
- Smorodincev, I. A., and Shigalov, V. P., effect of concentration of protease on rate of hydrolysis of muscle-protein, A., III, 67.
- Kinetics of hydrolysis of muscle-proteins by proteases, A., III, 690.
- Smorodinski, J., Compton effect and the hole theory, A., I, 74.
- Smyth, C. J., Finkelstein, M. B., Gould, S. E., Koppa, T. M., and Leeder, F. S., sulphaguanidine and succinylsulphathiazole in acute bacillary dysentery (Flexner), A., III, 207.
- Smyth, C. P. See Hannay, N. B.
- Smyth, J. D., Golgi apparatus of protozoa, A., III, 712.
- Smythe, C. V., reactions of sodium sulphide with tissues, A., III, 202.
- See also Drake, B. B., and Lawrence, J. M.
- Snapp, F. E. See Annegers, J. H.
- Snell, E. E., growth promotion on tryptophan-deficient media by *o*-aminobenzoic acid and its attempted reversal with orthanilamide, A., III, 147.
- Effect of alanine on response of *Lactobacillus casei* to pyridoxine and folic acid, A., III, 506.
- Effect of polyamines on bacteriostasis by 4:4'-diamidinodiphenoxypropane, A., III, 506.
- Vitamin activities of pyridoxal and pyridoxamine, A., III, 753.
- Chan, L., Spiridano, S., Way, E. L., and Leake, C. D., production of pantothenic acid deficiency in mice with pantoyltaurine, A., III, 47.
- See also Cheldelin, V. H., McMahan, J. R., Mitchell, H. K., Pennington, D. E., and Wright, L. D.
- Snell, F. D. See Bifen, F. M.
- Snell, G. D., and Clouman, A. M., effect of rate of freezing on survival of fourteen transplantable tumours in mice, A., III, 196.
- and Poucher, H., relation of number of injections to titre of sperm isoagglutinins in mice, A., III, 345.
- Snider, G. G. See Hoagland, R.
- Snook, L. O. See Davis, J. A.
- Snow, A. See Hepler, O. E.
- Snow, A. G., jun., voltage gradient measurements in forest trees, A., III, 84.
- Vegetative propagation of red and sugar maple, A., III, 155.
- See also Burkholder, P. R.
- Snow, G. A., and Zilva, S. S., Lugg's method for determination of *l*-ascorbic acid, C., 35.
- Snow, R. D., and Frey, F. E., reaction of sulphur dioxide with olefines; ceiling-temperature phenomena, A., I, 108.
- Snyder, F. F. See Dreisbach, R.
- Snyder, H. R., and Cannon, G. W., carbon-carbon cleavage in hydrogenolysis by Raney nickel catalyst of ethylenedithiol and its ethers, A., II, 179.
- Synthesis of homocysteine and of methionine, A., II, 250.
- Snyder, H. R., Cannon, G. W., Howe, E. E., and Nyman, M. A., *ω*'-dimethionine, A., II, 122.
- and Chiddix, M. E., synthetic amino-acids; reactions of 2:5-diketo-3:6-di- β -chloroethyl-piperazine, A., II, 348.
- Non-Markovnikov addition in reactions of 2:5-diketo-3:6-divinylpiperazine, A., II, 348.
- and Smith, C. W., boron fluoride as a condensing agent in Fischer indole synthesis, A., II, 170.
- Synthesis of *dl*-tryptophan, A., II, 274.
- Smith, C. W., and Stewart, J. M., carbon-alkylation with quaternary ammonium salts; synthesis of compounds containing the β -indolemethylenegroup, A., II, 234.
- Snyder, L., criminal interrogation with lie detector; 8 years' experience by Michigan State Police, A., III, 215.
- Snyder, M. D., and McNabb, W. M., semi-micro-determination of arsenic in insecticides, C., 189.
- Snyder, N. H. See Cooper, H. M.
- Snyder, R. See Lozner, E. L.
- Snyder, R. G., Squires, W. H., Forster, J. W., and Traeger, C. H., treatment of 200 cases of chronic arthritis with massive doses of vitamin-D prepared by Whittier method, A., III, 301.
- Snyder, R. S. See Hansen, H. C.
- Snyder, T. L., and Meleney, H. E., anaerobiosis and cholesterol as growth requirements of *Endamæba histolytica*, A., III, 293.
- So, K. See Yamafuji, K.
- Soaje-Echagüe, E., action of renin and hypertensin on blood pressure of rat [responses of adrenalectomised animals], A., III, 576.
- Sobel, A. E., Kramer, B., and Rockenmacher, M., micro-determination of inorganic constituents of bone, C., 177.
- Sober, W. B., combined method of chemical analysis for cast iron, malleable iron, and steel, C., 162.
- Sobotka, H., Bloch, (Miss) E., Cahnmann, H., Feldbau, (Miss) E., and Rosen, (Miss) Edith, ionone. II. Optical resolution of *dl*- α -ionone, A., II, 103.
- Bloch, (Miss) E., and Glick, D., ionone. I. Cleavage of ethyl ionylideneacetate, A., II, 78.
- Kann, (Miss) S., and Loewenstein, E., fluorescence of vitamin-A, A., II, 76; C., 33.
- Kann, (Miss) S., and Winternitz, W., fluorophotometric analysis of vitamin-A esters, C., 134.
- See also Adlersberg, D., Oster, K. A., Soffer, L. J., and Wechsler, I. S.
- Society of Glass Technology, limestone for making colourless glasses, C., 59.
- Sands for making colourless glasses, C., 62.
- Society of Public Analysts, Analytical Methods Committee, determination of fluorine in foods, C., 181.
- Sock, G. See Hertel, E.
- Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc., and Francis, A. W., determination of isobutane in a mixture comprising essentially isobutane and *n*-butane, (P.), C., 69.
- Sodeman, W. A., the systolic murmur, A., III, 638.
- and Engelhardt, H. T., posterior pituitary injection as renal concentration test, A., III, 817.
- and Pullen, R. L., bagasse disease of lungs, A., III, 762.
- See also Burch, G. E.
- Soden, O. von. See Dirr, K.
- Soffer, L. J., Lesnick, G., Sorkin, S. Z., Sobotka, H., and Jacobs, M., utilisation of intravenously injected salt in normals and in patients with Cushing's syndrome before and after administration of deoxycorticosterone acetate, A., III, 340.
- Vohn, C., Lesnick, G., Sobotka, H., and Jacobs, M., effect of sodium iodide, magnesium sulphate, thyroxine, and thyrotropic hormone on blood-magnesium partition, A., III, 524.

- Some, *T. O.*, synthesis of β -bromoethyl-phthalimide, A., II, 296. Preparation of pyridine-2,5-dicarboxylic acid, A., II, 378. and Givold, *O.*, phytochemistry of *Argemone hispida*, A., III, 707.
- Sokoloff, *V. P.* See Turrell, *F. M.*
- Sokolov, *A.* See Ivanenko, *D.*
- Sokolov, *N. N.* See Sidorov, *B. N.*
- Sokolova, *A. I.* See Kretovitsch, *V. L.*
- Sokolova, *I. A.*, spectrochemical determination of silicon, iron, and magnesium in aluminium alloys, C., 8.
- and Filin, *V. I.*, application of spectral analysis [of metals and alloys], C., 99.
- Sokolova, *K. N.* See Gerling, *E. K.*
- Sokolova, *V. E.*, activity of proteolytic enzymes from different morphogenic regions of axolotl body, A., III, 288. Cutting-mill for disintegrating hard, elastic tissue, C., 56.
- Sokolskaja, *A. V.* See Demianovskaja, *N. S.*
- Solandt, *D. Y.*, and Best, *C. H.*, night vision, A., III, 249.
- See also Manery, *J. F.*
- Solanki, *D. N.*, influence of non-electrolytes on decomposition potential of aqueous silver nitrate, A., I, 40.
- and Mukerji, *S.*, transport numbers of aqueous silver nitrate in presence of sucrose and measurements of conductivity, viscosity, density, and refractivity, A., I, 18.
- Solberg, *H. L.* See Sibbitt, *W. L.*
- Soldatenkov, *S. V.*, energy expenditure of (tomato) fruits as independent of rate of ripening, A., III, 308.
- Soley, *M. H.* See Gordan, *G.*, and Hamilton, *J. G.*
- Solf, *K.* See Manegold, *E.*
- Soliman, *G.*, and Latif, *A.*, syntheses in naphthalene series. II. 3-Hydroxy-2-alkyl-1,4-naphthaquinones, A., II, 139.
- and West, *R. W.*, syntheses in naphthalene series. I. 1:3-Dihydroxynaphthalenes, A., II, 130.
- See also Latif, *A.*
- Solis, *G. V.*, determination of thiamin hydrochloride in Peruvian foodstuffs, A., III, 126.
- Soll, *S. N.* See Glass, *S. J.*
- Soller, *A.* See Sprague, *P. T.*
- Sollner, *K.*, potentiometric method to determine cations and anions with collodion and protamine-collodion "membrane electrodes," C., 101.
- and Anderman, *J.*, structure of the collodion membrane and its electrical behaviour. VIII. Quantitative studies concerning acidic properties of collodion and their correlation with membrane structure and activity, A., I, 223.
- and Beck, *P. W.*, structure of the collodion membrane and its electrical behaviour. IX. Water uptake and swelling of collodion membranes in aqueous solutions of organic electrolytes and non-electrolytes, A., I, 223.
- See also Carr, *C. W.*
- Solmssen, *U. V.*, synthesis of oestrogenic indene derivatives; configuration of stilboestrol, A., II, 129.
- Solomon, *S. S.*, dependence of fluorescence efficiency of solutions on wave-length of the exciting light, A., I, 28.
- Solomon, *E.*, analysis of *n*-butane-isobutane mixtures by the density method, C., 165.
- Solomon, *E. M.*, human serum treatment of atypical pneumonia, A., III, 702.
- Solomon, *J. D.* See Cornbleet, *T.*
- Solomon, *S.* See Daniels, *W. B.*
- Solomon, *W. M.*, amyloidosis in chronic atrophic arthritis, A., III, 52.
- Solomons, *E.*, case of pseudohermaphroditism [with adrenal cortex hyperplasia], A., III, 191.
- Solotov, *V. A.*, orientation of grains of recrystallisation in zinc crystals, A., I, 55.
- Soloviev, *F. I.*, X-ray tube of Hagg-DPTI type with exchangeable cathode, C., 96.
- Soloviev, *L. M.* See Barbarin, *V. V.*
- Soloviev, *V. D.*, and Schubladze, *A. K.*, virus of spontaneous encephalitis of mice, A., III, 150.
- Solovieva, *N. S.*, tapless gas pykonimeter, C., 144.
- Solovova, *O. P.* See Bashulin, *P. A.*
- Soltys, *M. A.*, and Taylor, *A. W.*, filtration of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and *M. stercois* through gradocol membranes, A., III, 699.
- Somaglino, *J. C.* See Novelli, *A.*
- Somekh, *E. M.* See Bates, *L. F.*
- Somerfield, *R.*, and Tovell, *R. M.*, successful treatment of hysterical paralysis with pentothal sodium and psychotherapy, A., III, 331.
- Somers, *G. F.* See Sumner, *J. B.*
- Somers, *I. I.*, Gilbert, *S. G.*, and Shive, *J. W.*, iron-manganese ratio in relation to respiratory carbon dioxide and deficiency-toxicity symptoms in soya beans, A., III, 379.
- and Shive, *J. W.*, iron-manganese relation in [soya-bean] plant metabolism, A., III, 441.
- Somers, *W. H.* See Chesley, *L. C.*
- Sommer, *A. L.*, and Baxter, *A.*, differences in growth limitation of plants by magnesium and minor element deficiencies, A., III, 228.
- Sommer, *H. E.* See Morton, *H. E.*
- Sommers, *A. H.* See Campbell, *K. N.*
- Sommerville, *T.* See Passmore, *R.*
- Somogyi, *J. C.*, importance of yeast for nutrition, A., III, 568.
- Sonn, *E. B.* See Wiener, *A. S.*
- Sonneborn, *T. M.*, gene and cytoplasm. I. Determination and inheritance of "killer" character in *Paramecium*. II. Bearing of determination and inheritance of characters in *Paramecium* on problem of cytoplasmic inheritance, pneumococcus transformations, mutations, and development, A., III, 519.
- and Dippell, *R. V.*, sexual isolation and mating types in *Paramecium*, A., III, 388.
- Sonol, and Gramajo, *G. M.*, analysis of iodotannic syrup; determination of iodine, C., 87.
- See also Machado, *J. E.*
- Sontag, *L. W.*, and Lipford, *J.*, effect of illness and other factors on appearance pattern of skeletal epiphyses, A., III, 234.
- and Newbery, *H.*, normal variations in foetal heart rate during pregnancy, A., III, 455.
- and Reynolds, *E. L.*, ossification sequences in identical triplets, A., III, 709.
- See also Reynolds, *E. L.*
- Soper, *Q. F.* See Fuson, *R. C.*
- Sophian, *L. H.*, preparation and preservation of plasma, A., III, 454.
- Sorkin, *M.*, and Reichstein, *T.*, bile acids and related substances. XXVIII. 12(a)-Hydroxycholeic acid, A., II, 105.
- Sorkin, *S. Z.* See Soffer, *L. J.*
- Sorokina, *M. I.*, karyotype of *Macacus rhesus*, A., III, 92.
- Soroos, *H.*, and Morgana, *M.*, zinc alkyls from sec-alkyl halides, A., II, 355.
- Sorsby, *A.*, and Hoffa, *E. L.*, sulphonamides in ophthalmia neonatorum, A., III, 725.
- See also Griffith, *A. D.*
- Sortomme, *C. L.* See Taylor, *Alfred.*
- Sosedov, *N. I.*, Vakar, *A. B.*, Schvetzova, *V. A.*, and Drozdova, *Z. B.*, biochemical changes during conditioning of wheat, A., III, 311.
- Soskin, *S.*, rôle of endocrines in blood-sugar regulation, A., III, 587.
- See also Cohn, *C.*
- Sosnina, *M.* See Murtasi, *F.*
- Sosnovski, *A.* See Zvetkov, *V.*
- Soth, *G. C.*, and Russell, *C. C.*, Gieseler method for measurement of plastic characteristics of coal, C., 68.
- Soule, *M. H.* See Lichstein, *H. C.*
- Soulides, *D.* See Phillips, *G. M.*, and Rowland, *S. J.*
- Soustelle, *J.*, Lacandone Indians of Southern Mexico, A., III, 236.
- Southard, *F. D.*, jun. See Sapirstein, *L. A.*
- Southwick, *P. L.* See Fuson, *R. C.*
- Souttar, *H. S.*, physics and surgeon, A., III, 258.
- Soutter, *L.*, shock in perforated peptic ulcer, A., III, 346.
- Sowden, *J. C.*, and Fischer, *H. O. L.*, carbohydrate C-nitro-alcohols; α -nitro- α -deoxy-D-mannitol, A., II, 359.
- Sowerby, *J. McC.*, photo-electric photometer for measuring light scattered by surface of a transparent material, C., 99.
- Spacu, *G.*, and Murgulescu, *I. G.*, complex cuprous thiosulphates, A., I, 22.
- and Popper, *E.*, refractometric investigations on three systems of aluminium nitrate and sodium acetate, tartrate, and citrate, A., I, 16.
- Spath, *E.*, Bose, *P. K.*, Schmid, *Hans*, Dobrovolsky, *E.*, and Mookerjee, *A.*, natural coumarins. LIV. Constitution of luvangetin, A., II, 167.
- Kubiczek, *G.*, and Dubensky, *E.*, condensation of 2- and 4-methylpyridine derivatives with cinnamaldehyde, A., II, 233.
- Gergely, *G.*, and Pailer, *M.*, formation of phenols by action of hydrogen peroxide on non-phenolic, aromatic aldehydes, A., II, 44.
- and Gruber, *W.*, natural chromones. II. Constitution of visnagin (from *Ammi visnaga*), A., II, 199.
- and Kromp, *K.*, natural stilbenes. III. Synthesis of resveratrol. V. Synthesis of pinosylvin monomethyl ether, A., II, 191.
- and Liebherr, *F.*, natural stilbenes. IV. Synthesis of pinosylvin, A., II, 191.
- and Schlager, constituents of red sandalwood. II. Constitution of pterostilbene, A., II, 45.
- and Schmid, *Hans*, derivatives of aldol and crotonaldehyde. III. Constitution of paraldol, A., II, 183.
- Spath, *W.*, plasticity modulus-hardness-damping, C., 55.
- Spahr, *J. F.* See McCormick, *C. O.*
- Spain, *D. M.*, bell thrombus in left auricle, A., III, 170.
- Spain, *W. C.*, Fuchs, *A. M.*, and Strauss, *M. B.*, gelatin-pollen extracts in hay fever, A., III, 851.
- Spälenka, *M.*, direct polarographic determination of lead and cadmium in potassium cyanide solution, C., 158.
- Spandau, *H.*, determination of mol. wt. of organic substances by dialysis, A., I, 150.
- Diffusion and dialysis coefficients of positively charged elementary ions, A., I, 176.
- Sparrow, *A. H.*, X-ray sensitivity changes in meiotic chromosomes and nucleic acid cycle, A., III, 788.
- Spatt, *C.*, and Schneider, *Frank*, micro-technique of qualitative organic analysis; identification of organic acids by partition method, C., 194.
- Spatz, *S. M.* See Gilman, *H.*
- Spatz, *W. D. B.*, plateau characteristics of self-quenching Geiger-Müller counters, A., I, 25.
- Spaulding, *E. H.* See Anderson, *N. A.*
- Spaulding, *G. H.*, and McNabb, *W. M.*, removal of mercury from solutions of mercuric nitrate by mercuric sulphide, A., I, 159.
- Speakman, *J. C.* See Jones, *B.*
- Spealman, *C. R.*, temperature and blood flow in extremities immersed in water, A., III, 721.
- See also Haag, *H. B.*
- Specht, *F.*, and Hornig, *A.*, determination of fluorine in aluminium fluoride as PbClF by precipitation with lead acetate solution, C., 160.
- Speck, *R. M.* See Riemenschneider, *R. W.*
- Spector, *B.*, storage of trypan-blue in internal ear of rat, A., III, 450.
- Spector, *H.*, Maass, *A. R.*, Michaud, *L.*, Elvehjem, *C. A.*, and Hart, *E. B.*, riboflavin in blood regeneration, A., III, 45.
- See also Maass, *A. R.*
- Spector, *S.*, McKhann, *C. F.*, and Meserve, *E. R.*, absorption, storage, and utilisation of vitamin-A in presence of disease, A., III, 267.

- Speedy Gravure Corporation, and Kott, H., viscosimeter, (P.), C., 144.
- Speert, H., swallowing and gastrointestinal activity in fetal monkey, A., III, 113. Cyclic changes in mammary gland of rhesus monkey, A., III, 472.
- Speeter, M. See Gilman, H.
- Speil, S., physical testing of talc for high-frequency ceramics, C., 55.
- Spence, M. J. See MacNeal, W. J.
- Spencer, C. E., preparation of benz-p-aminoanilide, A., II, 133.
- Spencer, D. E. See Moon, P.
- Spencer, E., unusual occurrence of bedded thenardite, A., I, 294.
- Spencer, E. L., inhibition of increase and activity of tobacco mosaic virus under nitrogen-deficient conditions, A., III, 304. Effect of host nutrition on concentration of tobacco mosaic virus, A., III, 314. Specific biological activity of tobacco mosaic virus as influenced by age of lesion and nitrogen supply, A., III, 376.
- Spencer, G. R. See Burkhardt, S.
- Spencer, H. C., Rowe, V. K., Adams, E. M., and Irish, D. D., response of rats maintained on diets fumigated with methyl bromide, A., III, 546.
- See also Rowe, V. K.
- Spencer, L. J., sixteenth list of new mineral names, A., I, 46.
- Spencer, R. R., and Melroy, M. B., principles of species adjustment. I. Continuous exposure, A., III, 435.
- Melroy, M. B., and Calnan, D., principles of species adjustment. II. Discontinuous exposure, A., III, 435.
- Spencer Lens Co., Bennett, A. H., and Estey, R. S., colorimeters (P.), C., 149.
- Estey, R. S., and Harper, K. W., colorimeters, (P.), C., 149.
- Sperber, E., and Renvall, S., utilisation of aneurin by baker's yeast, A., III, 769.
- Sperling, G. See McKay, C. M.
- Spero, L. See Overman, R. S.
- Sperry, R. W., functional results of crossing sensory nerves in rat, A., III, 19. Optic nerve regeneration with return of vision in anurans, A., III, 337.
- See also Lashley, K. S.
- Sperry, W. M., and Brand, F. C., colorimetric determination of cholesterol [in serum], C., 28.
- Engle, E. T., and Jailer, J. W., influence of diet on cholesterol concentration of blood serum in normal, spayed, and hypothyroid monkeys, A., III, 718.
- See also Hodges, R. G., and Jailer, J. W.
- Spicer, H. E. See Parker, G. M.
- Spiegel, E., depressor effects of cold on static receptors of labyrinth, A., III, 588.
- Spiegelberg, C. H., sugar and salt tolerance of *Clostridium pasteurianum* and some related anaerobes, A., III, 844.
- Spiegelman, S., and Goldin, A., comparison of regeneration and respiration rates of *Tubularia*, A., III, 660.
- Hedgecock, L., and Lindgren, C. C., enzymic adaptation in genetically controlled yeast populations, A., III, 769.
- See also Steinbach, H. B.
- Spiegel, C. J. See Daubert, B. F.
- Spiegler, G., eye and radiology. III., A., III, 248.
- Spielholz, J. B. See Greenwald, L.
- Spielman, M. A., analgesics derived from oxazolidine-2,4-dione, A., II, 382.
- Spies, J. K., Bernton, H. S., Chambers, D. C., Coulson, E. J., and Stevens, H., chemistry of allergens. IX. Isolation and properties of an active, carbohydrate-free protein from castor beans, A., III, 779.
- and Coulson, E. J., chemistry of allergens. VIII. Isolation and properties of an active protein-polysaccharide fraction, CB-1A, from castor beans, A., III, 81.
- Spies, J. W. See Cline, J. K.
- Spies, T. D., natural occurrence of riboflavin deficiency in eyes of dogs, A., III, 103. Principles of diet in treatment of disease, A., III, 264.
- See also Bean, W. B.
- Spikes, J. D., membrane formation and cleavage in unilaterally irradiated sea urchin eggs, A., III, 519.
- Spink, W. W., and Bellis, C. J., sulphathiazole and sodium sulphathiazole in treatment of post-operative pneumonia, A., III, 428.
- Bergh, G. S., and Jermsta, J., excretion of sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine in human bile, A., III, 53.
- Ferris, V., and Vivino, J. J., comparative *in-vitro* resistance of staphylococci to penicillin and to sodium sulphathiazole, A., III, 618. Antibacterial effect of whole blood on strains of staphylococci sensitive and resistant to penicillin, A., III, 618.
- Skeggs, H. R., Vivino, J. J., and Wright, L. D., aminobenzoic acid production by staphylococci, A., III, 773.
- and Vivino, J. J., pigment production by sulphanilamide-resistant staphylococci in presence of sulphanilamides, A., III, 76.
- ulphonamide-resistant staphylococci, A., III, 618.
- See also Armstrong, W. D., and Nelson, C. T.
- Spire, L. J. See Brace, D. E.
- Spiridonoff, S. See Snell, E. E.
- Spiridonova, N. S. See Rubin, B. A.
- Spittle, J. H. See Hurd, C. B.
- Spitz, S. H. See Loughlin, E. H.
- Spitzer, L., nitrogenous derivatives of *dl*- γ -di-*p*-hydroxyphenylhexane, A., II, 217.
- Spitzer, R. See Boyer, P. D.
- Spitzer, W., obstetric analgesia with pethidine, A., III, 682.
- Spitzin, V. I., and Lapitzki, A. V., reaction of niobium pentoxide with sodium hydroxide. I, A., I, 90; C., 63.
- and Schostak, V. I., normal beryllium tungstate, A., I, 89.
- Spivak, J., system $\text{NaAlSiO}_4\text{-CaSiO}_3\text{-Na}_2\text{SiO}_3$, A., I, 250.
- Spizizen, J., virus reproduction. I. Amino-acids and the multiplication of bacteriophage. II. Influence of compounds of metabolic significance on multiplication of bacteriophage, A., III, 374.
- Spoehr, H. A. See Nye, W.
- Spohr, H. A., culture of albino maize, A., III, 229.
- Spooner, C. E. See Belcher, R., and Mott, R. A.
- Spooner, M. See Meyer, O. O., and Thill, C. J.
- Spoor, N. L. See Anderson, J. S.
- Sprague, C. A. See Sprague, P. T.
- Sprague, J. M., hyoid region in insectivora, A., III, 569.
- Sprague, P. T., Soller, A., and Sprague, C. A., gas analyser, (P.), C., 143.
- and Sprague, C. A., apparatus for analysing a gas, (P.), C., 203.
- Sprague, V. G. See Sullivan, J. T.
- Spray, G. H., and Lodge, R. M., effects of resorcinol and of *m*-cresol on growth of *B. lactis aerogenes*, A., III, 222.
- Sprengling, G. See Hüttel, R.
- Sprengel, H. B. von den. See Kunst, H.
- Springe, H. See Woolley, D. W.
- Spring, F. S., and Young, E. P. H., sulphanilamide derivatives, A., II, 274.
- See also Baxter, R. A., Ewen, E. S., Mower, N., and Newbold, G. T.
- Sprinson, D. B. See Bender, M. B., and Chagaff, E.
- Sprites, M. A. See Bender, M. B.
- Sprotkin, B. E. See Howland, E. S.
- Sprunt, D. H. See Taylor, H. M.
- Spühler, O., calcium treatment of renal diseases, A., III, 37.
- Spur, B., and Wolman, I. J., curd number test; testing curdling qualities of milk, C., 130.
- Spurlock, G. M., host-parasite relations between laboratory mice and *Nematospiroides dubius*, Baylis, A., III, 306.
- Squires, W. H. See Snyder, R. G.
- Srb, A. M., and Horowitz, N. H., ornithine cycle in *Neurospora* and its genetic control, A., III, 769.
- Srb, E. See Barrrenscheen, K. H.
- Sreerangachar, H. B., nature of tea polyphenol oxidase, A., III, 139. Fermentation of Ceylon tea. IV. Determination of oxidase activity. V. Comparative rates of oxidation of polyphenols by tea oxidase. VI. Nature of tea oxidase system. VII. Prosthetic group of tea oxidase, A., III, 365.
- Srinivasan, V. See Dey, B. B.
- Srivastava, T. N. See MacMahon, P. S.
- Stacey, M., derivatives of chondrosamine, A., II, 249.
- See also Bray, H. G., Haworth, W. N., and Smith, F.
- Stachanova, M. S. See Balandin, A. A.
- Stacheeva-Kaverzneva, E. D., chemical nature of blood-proteins. I. Hydrolysis of serum-albumin. II. Amino-acids of serum-albumin. III. Production of aldehydes by acid hydrolysis of serum-albumin, A., III, 716.
- Stachelek, J. See Pitts, G. C.
- Stack, J. K. See Pick, J. W.
- Stackelberg, M. von, and Schütz, H., determination of surface-active substances by polarographic adsorption analysis, C., 204.
- Stadie, W. C., Riggs, B. C., and Haugaard, N., oxygen poisoning, A., III, 399.
- See also Riggs, B. C.
- Stadlinger, H., treatment of phosphorus burns, A., III, 610.
- Stachelin, R., statistical analysis of chemotherapy results in pneumonia, A., III, 205.
- Stähli, W., relationship between climatic conditions at Davos and thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, A., III, 11. Use of sulphathiazole gauze, A., III, 55.
- Stämpfli, R., fluorescent irradiation products of thiazole, A., II, 61. Photochemical synthesis of fluorochromes for vital staining, A., III, 237.
- Stafford, W. T. See Thill, C. J.
- Stage, H. See Schultze, R.
- Stahl, G. W., and Cottle, D. L., reaction of epichlorohydrin with the Grignard reagent; derivatives of cyclopropanol, A., II, 14.
- Stahl, S., crystal structure of ZnSb_2O_4 and isomorphous compounds, A., I, 216.
- Stahl, W. See Straumanis, M.
- Stahly, G. L. See Gaines, S.
- Stahmann, M. A., Graf, L. H., Huebner, C. F., Link, K. P., and Roseman, S., 4-hydroxycoumarins. IV. Esters of 4-hydroxycoumarins, A., II, 344.
- Wolff, I., and Link, K. P., 4-hydroxycoumarins. I. Synthesis of 4-hydroxycoumarins, A., II, 165.
- See also Huebner, C. F., Ikawa, M., Overman, R. S., and Sullivan, W. R.
- Stair, R., and Smith, W. O., tungsten-in-quartz lamp and its applications in photo-electric radiometry, C., 149.
- Stalfelt, M. G., carbon assimilation and respiration of large polyploid [plants], A., III, 706.
- Stallmann, H. See Hieber, W.
- Stamatis, D. M. See Hare, Ronald.
- Stamberg, O. E. See Bolin, D. W.
- Stamler, F. W., Tidrick, R. T., and Warner, E. D., vitamin-K and prothrombin levels with reference to the influence of age, A., III, 49.
- Stamm, H., Seipold, O., and Goehring, M., polythionic acids and their formation. IV. Reactions between polythionic acids and sulphurous or thiosulphuric acid, A., I, 23.
- Stamp, (Lord), and Stone, D. M., agglutinin common to strains of lactose- and non-lactose-fermenting coliform bacilli, A., III, 771.
- Stan, G. See Macovski, E.
- Standard Oil Development Co., and Sweeney, W. J., gas analysis apparatus, (P.), C., 45.
- and Thwaites, H. L., testing of lubricating oils, (P.), C., 69.

- Stander, H. and Pastore, J. B., weight changes during pregnancy and puerperium, A., III, 410.
- Stanger, D. W. See Steiner, P. E.
- Stanier, R. Y., and Adams, G. A., nature of *Aeromonas* fermentation, A., III, 616.
- Stanisavlievič, L., neutralisation number as measure of resistance to ageing and miscibility of mineral oils, C., 164.
- Stanley, N. F. See Atkinson, N.
- Stanley, W. M., evaluation of methods for concentration and purification of influenza virus, A., III, 776. Size of influenza virus, A., III, 776.
- See also Knight, C. A., Laufer, M. A., and Miller, G. L.
- Stannus, H. S., riboflavin and allied deficiencies, A., III, 673.
- Stansbury, H. A., jun. See Bergmann, W.
- Stanton, D. J., cobalt content of South Island (New Zealand) limestones, A., I, 260.
- Stanton, H. E., theory of cell division and principle of maximum energy exchange, A., III, 712.
- See also Buehsbaum, R.
- Stapp, C., effect of apple emanation on *Pseudomonas tumefaciens* and the host plant, A., III, 615.
- Stapp, J. P. See Keys, A.
- Stare, F. J. See Hegsted, D. M.
- Starik, I. E., distribution and conditions of primary migration of radionuclides in nature, A., I, 258.
- Stark, C. N. See Seleen, W. A.
- Starke, K., element 93 and its position in the periodic system, A., I, 61.
- Starkerman, A. S. See Roitsch, I. L.
- Starkey, E. B. See Both, F. A.
- Starkey, W. F., and Leatham, J. H., ovarian cysts in immature female cats following pregnant mare serum hormone administration, A., III, 110.
- Staroselski, P. I. See Reznitschenko, M. S.
- Starr, I., clinical studies on inco-ordination of circulation, as determined by the response to arising, A., III, 172.
- Starry, L. J. See Chont, L. K.
- Startschenko, I. I., and Drushinin, G. M., determination of naphthalene in coke-oven gas and coal-tar distillates, C., 68.
- Stas, I. I., threshold of sensitivity to currents of Black Sea fishes, A., III, 246.
- Stats, D., cold agglutinated erythrocytes: hæmolytic effect of shaking, A., III, 391.
- and Bullowa, J. G. M., cold hæmagglutination with symmetric gangrene of tips of extremities, A., III, 240.
- Pelzman, E., Bullowa, J. G. M., and Goodkind, R., electrophoresis and antibody nitrogen determinations of a cold hæmagglutinin, A., III, 94.
- and Wasserman, L. R., cold hæmagglutination, A., III, 454.
- See also Wasserman, L. R.
- Staub, A. M., and Grabar, P., quantitative precipitation of anti-anthrax and normal sera by different solutions of agar, A., III, 696.
- Staub, H., action of chemotherapeutics, A., III, 209. Pharmacology, A., III, 283.
- See also Bloch, F.
- Staudinger, H., molecular concept in micro- and macro-molecular chemistry, A., I, 31.
- Fine structure of cellulose fibres, A., I, 36.
- and Lantzsch, B., macromolecular structure of lichenin, A., I, 31.
- and Warth, H., macromolecular compounds. CCXLVII. Constitution of highly polymerised synthetic materials, A., II, 3.
- Staudinger, (Frl.) M., microscopic and electron-microscopic investigations on macromolecular substances, A., I, 146.
- Staufenbiel, E. See Scholder, R.
- Stauff, J., transitions between homogeneous and heterogeneous systems, A., I, 85.
- Structure of soap solutions, A., I, 172.
- See also Schumacher, H. J.
- Stauffer, D. A. See Hazlet, S. E.
- Stavely, H. E., and Bollenback, G. N., steroids with ethylenic linkings between quaternary carbon atoms. III. Structure of α -spinasterol, A., II, 20.
- Stavraky, G. W., effects of intravenous injections of acetylcholine on central nervous system [of cats after removal of portions of brain], A., III, 401.
- Steacie, E. W. R., and LeRoy, D. J., resonance emission of cadmium hydride bands in cadmium-photosensitised reactions of hydrocarbons, A., I, 95.
- See also LeRoy, D. J.
- Stead, D. M. See Peters, A. T.
- Stead, E. A., jun., and Warren, J. V., rôle of hyperventilation in production, diagnosis, and treatment of anxiety symptoms, A., III, 100.
- Protein content of extracellular fluid in normal subjects after venous congestion and in patients with cardiac failure, anoxemia, and fever, A., III, 625.
- Effect of injection of histamine into brachial artery on permeability of capillaries of forearm and hand, A., III, 526.
- See also Warren, J. V.
- Steadman, L. T., Ariel, I., and Warren, S. L., effect of hypothermia. IV. Rise of serum-magnesium in rabbits during hypothermic states as shown by spectrochemical method, A., III, 263.
- See also Brauer, R. W.
- Stearn, J. T., and Cooper, A. S., water vapour permeability of coated (waterproof) fabrics, C., 121.
- Stearns, A. W., medical and social factors in crime, A., III, 215.
- Stearns, E. I., spectrophotometry and [textile] colorist, C., 73.
- See also Abbott, R. A., and Park, R. H.
- Stearns, G. See McKay, H.
- Stecher, O. See Wiberg, E.
- Stechert, D. G. See Licht, W., jun.
- Stedman, E., and Stedman, (Mrs.) E., chromosomins, a protein constituent of chromosomes, A., III, 819.
- Stedman, (Mrs.) E. See Stedman, E.
- Steele, C. W. See Beattie, J.
- Steele, D. G. See Insko, W. M., jun.
- Steele, J. M. See Brandaleone, H.
- Steenbeck, M., acceleration of electrons by spiral electric fields, C., 103.
- Steenbock, H. See Anthony, D. S., and Thompson, C. R.
- Stefanovski, V. F., and Svirenko, V. D., potentiometric determination of aluminium in ores and silicates, C., 7.
- Stefko, P. L. See Lord, J. W.
- Stegeman, G. See Clarke, T. H.
- Steggerda, M., Charles Benedict Davenport (1866—1944); contributions to physical anthropology, A., III, 629.
- Stehle, R. L., and Melville, K. I., rate of urine secretion in dogs following administration of mercuric chloride and glucose solutions, A., III, 135.
- Steiger, R. E., *N*-hydroxy- α -amino-acids as possible intermediates in oxidative degradation of α -amino-acids, A., II, 296.
- Steigmann, A., colour reactions of phenols; detection of sulphurous acid, C., 22.
- Differentiating gelatins and glues, C., 75.
- Photographic experiments with methionine and other amino-acids [detection of methionine], C., 167.
- Steigmann, F., and Marks, A. R., pepsin inhibitor [sodium lauryl sulphate], A., III, 345.
- and Popper, H., influence of large doses of vitamin-A on plasma-vitamin-A level, A., III, 824.
- Popper, H., and Meyer, K. A., liver function tests in clinical medicine, A., III, 256.
- See also Kozoll, D. D., Meyer, K. A., and Popper, H.
- Stein, A. See Wechsler, I. S.
- Stein, G., preparative organic chemistry. XI. Oxidations with selenium dioxide, A., II, 89.
- Stein, G. J., serological diagnosis of relapsing fever, A., III, 504.
- Stein, H. B., Takata-Ara reaction in jaundice, A., III, 815.
- Stein, H. B., and Miller, E., onyala and acute thrombocytopenic purpura, A., III, 240.
- Stein, H. J. See Wintrol, M. M.
- Stein, I. F. See Cohen, M. R., and Parmelee, A. H.
- Stein, I. F., jun. See Ivy, A. C.
- Stein, L., and Wertheimer, E., disturbances of water balance in rat on removal of adrenal medulla, A., III, 730.
- Stein, P. See Prelog, V.
- Stein, P. J. See Kobak, A. J.
- Stein, V. See Wagner, C.
- Stein, W. H., Bergmann, M., and Moore, S., aromatic sulphonic acids as reagents for peptides; partial hydrolysis of silk fibroin, A., II, 356.
- Steinbach, H. B., and Spiegelman, S., sodium and potassium balance in squid nerve axoplasm, A., III, 177.
- See also Richards, A. G., jun.
- Steinberg, O. F., non-stoichiometric equations, A., I, 204, 229.
- Steinberg, A. G., development of wild type and bar eyes of *Drosophila melanogaster*, A., III, 91.
- Development of eye; evidence that mutants of *Drosophila* develop in manner similar to bar mutation, A., III, 519.
- Steinberg, B., and Martin, R. A., agglutination of circulating leucocytes by anti-leucocytic sera, A., III, 716.
- Martin, R. A., and Walliker, C. T., recognition of liver cirrhosis induced by *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene by X-ray and thorium dioxide, A., III, 596.
- Steinberg, C. LeR., tocopherols (vitamin-E) in treatment of primary fibrositis, A., III, 301.
- Steinberg, I. See Silberstein, A. G.
- Steinberg, M. See Cohan, L. H.
- Steinberg, M. F. See Grishman, A., and Sussman, M. L.
- Steinberg, R. A., influence of carbon dioxide on response of *Aspergillus niger* to "trace" elements, A., III, 219.
- and Thom, C., chemical induction of genetic changes in *Aspergilli*, A., III, 367.
- Steinberg, T., coloboma of optic nerve, A., III, 25.
- Steindler, A. See Hyndman, O. R.
- Steiner, A., and Domanski, B., effect of feeding of "soya lecithin" on serum-cholesterol of man, A., III, 576.
- Steiner, H. See Schwarz, M. von.
- Steiner, H. A., roentgenological manifestations [and clinical symptoms] of rib abnormalities, A., III, 785.
- Steiner, J., laboratory arc furnace, C., 48.
- Steiner, M., zeolite in metabolism experiments with micro-organisms, A., III, 68.
- Steiner, P. E., incidence of a carcinogenic factor in livers of cancer, non-cancer, cirrhotic, and negro patients, A., III, 195.
- Hodgkin's disease: incidence, distribution, nature, and significance of lympho-granulomatous lesions in bone marrow, A., III, 323.
- Incidence of primary carcinoma of the lung with special reference to its increase, A., III, 668.
- and Dunham, L. J., anterior pituitary gland in women with carcinoma of mammary gland, with report of case of chromophobe adenoma, A., III, 251.
- Stanger, D. W., and Bolyard, M., toxic factor in tissues in cases of non-specific ulcerative colitis, A., III, 507.
- See also Schindler, R.
- Steiner, R. E., five cases of jaundice following transfusion of whole blood or human plasma, A., III, 239.
- Steinfeld, E., Brylawski, M., and Nash, C. B., sulphathiazole and staphylococcus antitoxin in experimental staphylococcal infection, A., III, 204.
- Steinhauser, H. See Bernhard, K.

- Steinitz, R., micro-hardness tester, C., 54.
- Steinkamp, R. See Youmans, J. B.
- Steinkopf, W., and Kühnel, M., aliphatic nitro-compounds. XV. Nitrations with nitryl chloride, A., II, 357.
- Steinman, H. G., Doak, G. O., and Eagle, H., preparation of phenylarsinoxides. VI. *p*-Arsinoxidobenzoylcarbamide and related compounds, A., II, 242.
- See also Doak, G. O., and Eagle, H.
- Steinmann, F. See Prelog, V.
- Steinmann, H. See Wiesinger, K.
- Stekol, J. A., mercapturic acid synthesis in animals. XIII. Relationship between growth inhibition in rats by bromobenzene and mercapturic acid synthesis, A., III, 202.
- Steldt, F. A., Anderson, R. C., Maze, N., and Chen, K. K., action of strophanthidin 3-propionate, -butyrate, and -benzoate, A., III, 134.
- See also Chen, K. K.
- Stelly, M., forms of inorganic phosphorus in lower horizons of Iowa soils as indicated by plant availability and chemical methods, A., I, 72.
- Stemmerman, M. G. See Auerbach, O.
- Stempel, G. H., jun., and Schaffel, G. S., comparative study of kinetics and formation of phenylhydrazones, semicarbazones, and oxime of *d*-carvone, A., I, 287.
- Stenhagen, E., and Tagtstrom, B., *n*-nonatriacontane, A., II, 285.
- Stenstrom, S., detecting simulated monocular bad vision, A., III, 648.
- Stenzel, W. See Martin, G. J.
- Stepanov, B. I. See Eliashevitch, M. A.
- Stepanov, I. S., quantitative characteristics of degree of uniformity of mineralisation, *X a/b*, A., I, 296.
- Stephan, R. M., and Miller, B. F., effectiveness of urea and of synthetic detergents in reducing activity of human dental caries, A., III, 540.
- Stephen, H. See Israelstam, S. S.
- Stephens, S. G., genetic organisation of leaf-shape development in *Gossypium*, A., III, 628.
- Stephenson, C. C., dissociation of ammonium chloride, A., I, 219.
- See also Hicks, J. F. G.
- Stephenson, (Miss) E. F. M. See Hatt, H. H.
- Stephenson, G. V., and Cameron, K., anxiety states in the Navy, A., III, 180.
- Stephenson, H. C., portable aspirator for gas sampling, C., 52.
- Stephenson, R. B., sterilisation for grass seeds, A., III, 382. Effects of growth-regulating substances on growth correlation in lettuce seedlings, A., III, 382.
- Stephenson, R. W., and Kirk, R., jaundice of obscure origin in El Obeid, Kordofan province, Sudan, A., III, 413.
- Stephenson, S. P. See Astle, M. J.
- Stepin, V. V., vanadometric determination of molybdenum and phosphorus, C., 12. Determination of vanadium by means of diphenylamine-4-carboxylic acid, C., 63. and Muzovskaja, N. V., vanadometric determination of iron in ferrovanadium, C., 14.
- Sterligov, O. G. See Kazanski, B. A., and Plate, A. F.
- Sterlin, W. C., and Ash, E., papillary adenocarcinoma of kidney, A., II, 481.
- Stern, C., the Hardy-Weinberg law, A., III, 91. and Schaeffer, E. W., primary attributes of alleles in *Drosophila*, A., III, 628. Wild-type iso-alleles in *Drosophila*, A., III, 628.
- Stern, H. J., early diagnosis of abnormalities of pupillary reaction, A., III, 530.
- Stern, Harold J., analysis of synthetic rubbers and mixtures containing natural rubber, C., 123.
- and Surridge, H. R. E., detection of water in fuel [oils], lubricating oils, etc., (P.), C., 197.
- Stern, I. See Barrett, J. H.
- Stern, K. G., electrophoretic analysis of yeast extracts, A., III, 503.
- Sterner, J. H. See Hodge, H. C.
- Stetten, D., jun. See Boxer, G. E., and Salcedo, J., jun.
- Stetten, M. R., and Schoenheimer, R., metabolism of β (-)-proline studied with aid of deuterium and isotopic nitrogen, A., III, 605.
- Steudel, J. See Reichel, L.
- Steurer, E., effect of association and solvation on structure of cellulose solutions, A., I, 174.
- See also Hess, K.
- Stevens, B. See Varco, R. L.
- Stevens, H. See Spies, J. R.
- Stevens, M. See Boyd, E. M.
- Stevens, P. G., American musk. II. Scent glands of beaver, A., II, 176.
- and Greenwood, S. H. J., racemisation accompanying molecular rearrangements, A., II, 118.
- Stevens, R. E., composition of chromites of Western Hemisphere, A., I, 258.
- Stevens, R. J. See Schiff, L.
- Stevens, S. S. See Carson, L. D.
- Stevens, W. H. See McRae, J. A.
- Stevens-Young, V. See Davis, Carl H.
- Stevenson, C. E. See Hersh, R. E.
- Stevenson, D. S., famine oedema in prisoners of war, A., III, 669.
- Stevenson, E. H. See Murray, M. J.
- Stevenson, J. A. F. See Baxter, H.
- Stevens, H. H. See Veibel, S.
- Steward, F. C., Berry, W. E., Preston, C., and Ramamurti, T. K., absorption and accumulation of solutes by living plant cells. X. Time and temperature effects of salt uptake by potato discs and influence of storage conditions of tubers on metabolism and other properties, A., III, 153.
- Prevot, P., and Harrison, J. A., absorption and accumulation of rubidium bromide by barley plants; localisation in root of cation accumulation and of transfer to the shoot, A., III, 228.
- Stout, P. R., and Preston, C., balance sheet of metabolites for potato discs showing effect of salts and dissolved oxygen on metabolism at 23°, A., III, 82.
- Steward, S. P., perfusion pump, C., 51.
- Stewart, A. See Higgins, G.
- Stewart, C. A., use of cereal thickened formulae to promote maternal nursing, A., III, 123.
- Stewart, C. P., problems of communal feeding, A., III, 823.
- Stewart, D. D. S., evaluation of binocular muscle balance, A., III, 181.
- Stewart, D. L. See Folley, S. J.
- Stewart, E. T. See Rapson, W. S., and Shuttlesworth, R. G.
- Stewart, H. B., volatile anaesthetics—ether, chloroform, ethyl chloride, and divinyl ether, A., III, 832.
- Stewart, H. C., effect of haemorrhage on blood-fat, A., III, 8.
- Stewart, H. L., and Pratt, J. P., inhibition of lactation, A., III, 813.
- Stewart, J., and McCallum, J. W., effect of a vitamin-A-rich diet on vitamin-A content of colostrum of dairy cows, A., III, 486.
- Stewart, J. M. See Snyder, H. R.
- Stewart, M. See Florio, L.
- Stewart, R. A., Hensley, G. W., and Peters, F. N., jun., nutritive value of protein. I. Effect of processing on oat-protein, A., III, 197.
- Stewart, S. E., antitoxic immunity in *perfringens* infections, A., III, 298.
- Stewart, T. D., relative variability of Indian and White cranial series, A., III, 91.
- Stewart, W. A., Lancefield, R. C., Wilson, A. T., Watson, R. F., and Swift, H. F., antigenic composition of group A hemolytic streptococci. IV. Related *T* but distinct *M* antigens in types 15, 17, 19, 23, 30 and in types 4, 24, 26, 28, 29, 46; identification by slide agglutination, A., III, 509.
- See also Lancefield, R. C.
- Stewart, W. S. See Hamner, K. C.
- Stickler, M. See Lamson, R. W.
- Stickley, E. E. See Smith, C. S.
- Stickney, J. C., Northrup, D. W., and Van Liere, E. J., blood studies on dogs subjected to continuous exposure to low oxygen tension, A., III, 329.
- Stiebeling, H. K., adequacy of American diets, A., III, 264. Food consumption and dietary recommendations, A., III, 351.
- Stier, E., bile pigments. XXXI. Intermediate products in conversion of haemins into bile pigments, A., II, 381.
- Stiles, K. A., and Pickard, I. S., hereditary malformation of hands and feet, A., III, 517.
- Stiles, M. H., Berens, C., Rawls, W. B., and Chapman, G. H., bacterial antigen ("vaccine") therapy of low-grade chronic ("focal") infection, A., III, 226.
- Stiles, W. S., current problems of visual research, A., III, 726.
- Still, B. M. See Wokes, F.
- Still, J. E., simple automatic controls for gas burners and electric circuits, C., 207. Glass immersion heaters, C., 207.
- Stille, U., conversion factors from international to absolute electrical units, A., I, 186. Atomic constants *e*, *c/m₀*, and *h*, A., I, 186.
- Stillerman, M., Marks, H. H., and Thalheimer, W., prophylaxis of measles with convalescent serum, A., III, 511.
- and Thalheimer, W., attack rate and incubation period of measles, A., III, 511.
- Stillings, R. A., and Van Nostrand, R. J., action of ultra-violet light on cellulose. I. and II, A., II, 292; C., 169.
- Stilwell, F. L., and Edwards, A. B., post-mine leaching of galena and malachite at Broken Hill, A., I, 160. Mineral composition of tin ores of Renison Bell, Tasmania, A., I, 207.
- Stilwell, D. See Yonkman, F. F.
- Stimmel, B. F., adsorption of oestrone, oestriol, and α -oestradiol on a chromatographic column, A., II, 265.
- Stinlendörfer, H. See Pummerer, R.
- Stirling, A. C., and Watts, P. S., bacteriological diagnosis of contagious mastitis, A., III, 619.
- Stirton, A. J. See Swern, D.
- Stitz, F. See Luck, G.
- Stock, A., thermal analysis of binary systems, A., I, 154. More care with mercury, A., III, 362.
- See also Danielli, J. F.
- Stock, I. E. See Silver, A.
- Stock, J. T., reduction of quinaldine acid at dropping mercury cathode, A., I, 284. Polarographic technique, C., 49. Polarographic micro-analysis, C., 102.
- See also Fill, M. A.
- Stock, M. See Schöberl, A.
- Stocker, F. W., pathologic anatomy of myopic eye with regard to newer theories of aetiology and pathogenesis of myopia, A., III, 248.
- and Prindle, R. E., pigment line in cornea, A., III, 584.
- Stockholm, M. See Eiler, J. J.
- Stockmayer, W. H., theory of molecular size distribution and gel formation in branched polymers. II. General cross linking, A., I, 175. Steady-state approximation in polymerisation kinetics, A., I, 179.
- and Jacobson, H., gel formation in vinyl-divinyl copolymers, A., I, 15.
- Stocks, P., and Lewis-Fanning, E., wartime incidence and mortality from respiratory tuberculosis, A., III, 774.
- Stoddard, M. P. See Dunn, M. S.
- Stoddard, W. B., jun., determination of thickness of metallic coatings by drop methods, C., 207.
- Stoddard, E. M., kinetics of reaction between chlorine and nitric oxide, A., I, 251.
- Stoeckel, G. See Friese, H.
- Stoeckel, J. See Main, R.
- Stöckly, A., treatment of herpes zoster with ergotamine tartrate, A., III, 62.

- Stoelzel, E., fission of amines by alkali metals, A., II, 190.
- Stoerner, R. See Davidson, A. W.
- Stoerk, H. C., activity of parathyroid hormone in nephrectomised rat, A., III, 339. Thymus weight in relation to body weight in castrated and in adrenalectomised rats, A., III, 731.
- See also Carnes, W. H.
- Stoesser, A. V., influence of sulphadiazine on plasma-lipins in pneumonia, A., III, 679.
- Stofer, B. E., annular pancreas, A., III, 710. Klotz-Maclachlan solution for temporary colour preservation, C., 76.
- Stohlman, E. F. See Kabat, H.
- Stokes, A. R., and Wilson, A. J. C., diffraction of X-rays by distorted-crystal aggregates. I. A., I, 143. Calculating integral breadths of Debye-Scherrer lines: generalisation to non-cubic crystals, A., I, 215.
- Stokes, J., jun., Gellis, S. S., and Maris, E. P., use of concentrated normal human serum-globulin (human immune serum-globulin) in prophylaxis and treatment of measles, A., III, 794.
- See also Harris, T. N.
- Stokes, J. H., and Beerman, H., treatment of early and latent syphilis, A., III, 281.
- Johnson, H. M., and Lee, W. E., contact, contact-infective, and infective-allergic dermatitis of hands, A., III, 836.
- Stokes, J. L., Foster, J. W., and Gunness, M., vitamin content of ingredients of microbiological culture media, A., III, 693.
- Foster, J. W., Larsen, A., and Woodward, C. R., jun., *Neurospora* assay for pyridoxine, C., 34.
- Foster, J. W., and Woodward, C. R., jun., synthesis of pyridoxine by a "pyridoxineless" X-ray mutant of *Neurospora sitophila*, A., III, 200.
- and Gunness, M., utilisation of biotin and biotin methyl ester by *Lactobacillus casei*, A., III, 435.
- See also Keresztesy, J. C.
- Stokinger, H. E., Ackerman, H., and Carpenter, C. M., gonococcus. I. Constituents of cell. II. Properties of antigenic fraction isolated from cell-free gonococcal broth supernatants, A., III, 562.
- Carpenter, C. M., and Plack, J., gonococcus. III. Quantitative agglutinative reactions of *Neisseria* with reference to *N. gonorrhoea*, A., III, 562.
- Stokland, K., vapour pressure curves for normal H and D compounds, A., I, 8.
- Stoll, A., and Hofmann, A., ergot alkaloids. IX. Dihydro-derivatives of natural, laevorotatory ergot alkaloids, A., II, 86.
- and Rouve, A., secondary reactions of ozonolysis of ethylenic linking, A., II, 318.
- Stoll, A. M. See Muschenheim, C.
- Stoll, E. K. See Schneider, A.
- Stoll, M., and Rouve, A., stereoisomerism of leaf alcohol, natural Δ^7 -hexenol, A., II, 118.
- Stoll, W. A., hypothalamus and regulation of body temperature, A., III, 179.
- Stoltenberg, (Miss) J. See Arnold, R. T.
- Stolzenburg, U., determination of phosphate, especially citrate-soluble phosphate, in lime-containing nitrophoska without the use of ammonium molybdate, C., 188.
- Stone, C. M. See Stuart, C. A.
- Stone, D. C. See Hammond, J. W.
- Stone, D. M. See Stamp, (Lord).
- Stone, H. See Selye, H.
- Stone, H. W., solubility of water in liquid carbon dioxide, A., I, 82.
- Stone, I. See Nissen, B. H.
- Stone, L. S., return of vision in transplanted adult salamander eyes after several days of refrigeration, A., III, 182. Lens regeneration from dorsal iris in adult *Triturus viridescens* eye, A., III, 182.
- and Cole, C. H., grafted eyes of young and old adult salamanders (*Ambystoma punctatum*) showing return of vision, A., III, 247.
- Stone, S., vitamin E (wheat-germ oil) in treatment of interstitial keratitis, A., III, 247.
- Stonehill, H. I., transport numbers of nitric acid in water at 25° from e.m.f. measurements, A., I, 63. Oxidation-reduction potentials: their significance and applications, A., I, 203.
- See also Gill, R.
- Stoner, H. B., and Green, H. N., adenosine compounds and phosphates in blood of shocked rabbits, A., III, 797.
- and Wilson, A., effect of muscular exercise on serum-choline-esterase level in normal adults and in patients with myasthenia gravis, A., III, 13.
- Stoner, M. E. See Hill, F. C.
- Stonyer, A. J. See Taylor, N. B.
- Storck, A. H. See Long, C. H.
- Storey, I. D. E. See Crawford, T. B. B.
- Storey, M. See Young, L. E.
- Stormont, C., and Cumley, R. W., cellular antigens in cattle blood, A., III, 226.
- Storr, H. See Harrison, T. S.
- Story, H. E., horseshoe kidney and associated vascular anomalies in domestic cat, A., III, 90.
- Stott, W. B. See Duke, H. L.
- Stotz, E., and Raborg, J., colorimetric determination of acetoin and diacetyl [in blood], C 27.
- Westerfeld, W. W., and Berg, R. L., metabolism of acetaldehyde with acetoin formation, A., III, 357.
- See also Berg, R. L.
- Stout, A. K. See Williams, R. J.
- Stout, A. P. See Golden, T., and Murray, M. R.
- Stout, P. R. See Arnon, D. I., and Steward, F. C.
- Stoutmeyer, V. T., Rester, R., and O'Rourke, F. L., propagation of black locust clones by treating hardwood cuttings with growth-substances, A., III, 156.
- Stoves, J. L., biological significance of mammalian hair, A., III, 1, 745. Photomicrographic studies of keratin fibres, A., III, 788.
- Stowell, R. E. See Cramer, W.
- Strafford, N., and Wyatt, P. F., separation and determination of small amounts of aluminium and iron in water, C., 39.
- See also Cropper, F. R.
- Straight, W. M. See Follis, R. H., jun.
- Strain, H. H., and Manning, W. M., unique polyene pigment of marine diatom *Navicula torquatum*, A., III, 370.
- See also Manning, W. M.
- Straat, L. A., McCawley, E. L., and Perry, I. H., spectrochemical study of oestrogen-induced mammary cancer in mice. I. Chemical preparation of tissue and analysis by spectrophotometry, A., III, 195.
- See also Kumler, W. D., and Perry, I. H.
- Straker, A. See Vernon, P. E.
- Straker, E. A. See Allott, E. N.
- Strakosch, E. A., and Clark, W. G., penetration of sulphonamides into skin; sulphathiazole, sulphadiazine, and sodium sulphacetimide, A., III, 277.
- See also Cranston, E. M.
- Straß, H. M. See Wise, H.
- Strangeways, D. H. See Peterson, J. M.
- Stranski, I. N., Thomson-Gibbs equation and so-called theory of growth conglomerates, A., I, 194. Manner of nucleus formation of new phases, A., I, 196. Fusion process in non-polar crystals. II. Explanation of mercury corrosion figures on copper crystal spheres, A., I, 255.
- and Suhrmann, R., melting of single-crystal tungsten wires, A., I, 242.
- See also Mahl, H.
- Strassmann, E. O., the theca cone and its tropism toward the ovarian surface, a typical feature of growing human and mammalian follicles, A., III, 809.
- Strassmann, F. See Hahn, O.
- Stratton, F., autohaemagglutination, A., III, 9.
- Straubel, R., geometry of spherical packing. I. and II., A., I, 167.
- Straumanis, M., and Cirulis, A., complex compounds of cupric azide. VI. Azidocuprates of the elements of the first and second groups of the periodic system, A., I, 182.
- and Sauka, J., lattice constants and expansion coefficients of iodine, A., I, 194.
- and Stahl, W., mutual solubility in ternary system cadmium-cobalt-zinc mercurithiocyanates. I. Binary system Cd[Hg(CNS)₄]-Co[Hg(CNS)₄], A., I, 221.
- See also Cirulis, A.
- Straumfjord, J. V., vitamin-A in treatment of acne, A., III, 602.
- Straus, J. H. See Dubos, R. J.
- Straus, O. H. See Ellis, S.
- Straus, W., chromatophores. IV. Structure of chromatophores of carrot, A., III, 155.
- Strauss, A. A., and Waten, E. H., evaluation of growth hormone treatment, A., III, 187.
- Strauss, E. See Kisch, E., and Neuberg, C.
- Strauss, H., and Grunstein, I., sulphathiazole in chronic gonorrhoea in women, A., III, 207.
- Liberson, W. T., and Meltzer, T., bilateral difference in a-activity in electroencephalograms, A., III, 528.
- Strauss, J. See Shapiro, C. L.
- Strauss, M. B. See Spain, W. C.
- Strawinski, R. J., Verwey, W. F., and Ciminera, J. L., colour production in *Escherichia coli* cultures containing sulphonamides, A., III, 561.
- Strean, L. P., attempts to enhance virulence of *Haemophilus pertussis* by serial passage in mice, A., III, 149. Combining power of staphylococcus toxoid as identity test, A., III, 300.
- Strebinger, R., burner for microchemical work, C., 145.
- Strecker, E. A., psychosomatic medicine, A., III, 23.
- Street, H. R., availability of iron in enriched bread, A., III, 266.
- Streicher, M. H., and Quirk, L., constipation: clinical and roentgenological evaluation of use of bran, A., III, 412.
- Streiff, E. B., eye damage by poison gases, A., III, 363.
- Streightoff, F. See Landy, M.
- Strelitz, F., choline-esterase. IV. Purification of pseudo-choline-esterase from horse serum, A., III, 499.
- Strelkov, P. G., resistance thermometers with quartz bodies, C., 101.
- Strell, M., and Iscimenler, E., chlorophyll. CXV. Chloroviolsins, A., II, 311.
- Stremper, F. See Smith, S. B.
- Strese, H., and Hofmann, U., synthesis of magnesium silicate gels having a two-dimensional regular structure, A., I, 48.
- Strickland-Constable, R. F., interaction of oxygen and carbon filaments at high temperatures, A., I, 253.
- Striewsky, W. See Schmidt, E.
- Striganov, A. R., spectral analysis in a metal-working plant, C., 60. Influence of heat-treatment on results of quantitative spectral analysis of aluminium alloys, C., 60.
- Strijk, B., and MacGillavry, C. H., high-temperature modification of sodium nitrite, A., I, 239.
- Stringer, J. E. C. See Brown & Sons (Huddersfield), Ltd., D.
- Stringer, L. D. See Hunter, F. R.
- Strishevski, I. I., and Tschovitsch, M. D., determination of acetylene with silver nitrate, C., 20.
- Stromberg, A. See Karpatschev, S.
- Stromme, W. B. See Walsh, J. W.
- Strong, F. M. See Carpenter, L. E., and Neal, A. L.
- Strong, G. F., and Wallace, A. W., treatment of angina pectoris and peripheral vascular disease with sex hormones, A., III, 328.
- Strong, G. H. See Jewett, H. J.

- Strong, L. C., extensive breeding as adjunct to mammary gland carcinoma susceptibility in mice, A., III, 120. Primary carcinoma of the liver following subcutaneous injection of methylcholanthrene in mice, A., III, 660. See also Burdette, W. J., Hooker, C. W., and Williams, W. H.
- Strong, L. E. See Cohn, E. J.
- Strong, M. See Hartzell, A.
- Strong, P. S., recognition of meningococcal infections, A., III, 299.
- Stross, W., photometric determination of silicon in aluminium alloys, C., 61. See also Osborn, G. H.
- Stroud, G. See Cole, H. N.
- Stroud, S. W. See Lawson, W.
- Struble, G. C., and Bellows, J. G., distribution of penicillin in eye, A., III, 803.
- Struckmeyer, B. E. See Roberts, R. H.
- Strusser, S., ascent of sap in plants. I. O. Renner's development of cohesion theory. II. Extracellular components of stream of sap, A., III, 377. Fluorescence in biological research, A., III, 597.
- Strunski, S. G. See Obolentzov, R. D.
- Strunz, H., isotypism and isomorphism, A., I, 239. Structure of rhodizite, A., I, 240. Pyrolusite, A., I, 259.
- Struve, O., spectrum of 67 Ophiuchi, A., I, 50. and Swings, P., spectrum of Pleione, A., I, 161. See also Hynek, J. A., and Swings, P.
- Stuart, A. H., and Tallman, R. C., synthetic estrogenic compounds. I. Monosubstituted derivatives of α -di-*p*-hydroxyphenylpropane, A., II, 12.
- Stuart, C. A., Baker, M., Brown, C., Stone, C. M., and Zimmerman, A., antigenic relationships of coliform bacteria, A., III, 771. and Rustigian, R., paracolon organism, A., III, 147. See also Griffin, A. M., Rustigian, R., and Sawin, P. B.
- Stuart, H. A., molecular structure of liquids, A., I, 145. Determination of size, shape, and anisotropy of submicroscopic particles (colloids and macromolecules) by means of double refraction and viscosity, A., I, 172. Form and mobility of thread molecules in experiments with models, A., I, 238.
- Stuart, H. C. See Burke, B. S.
- Stuart, N. W., controlling time of blooming of chrysanthemums by use of lights, A., III, 852.
- Stubblefield, F. M., determination of nitrogen dioxide by cerate oxidimetry, C., 158.
- Stubbs, M. F., reaction of potassium chromate with an indium salt, A., I, 158.
- Stuck, W. G., and Hinchey, J. J., experimentally increased blood supply to head and neck of femur, A., III, 625.
- Stuckey, I. H., influence of soil temperature on development of colonial bent grass, A., III, 228. and Curtis, O. F., jun., ice formation and death of plant cells by freezing, A., III, 306.
- Stuckwisch, C. G., azo-lead dyes, A., II, 88. See also Gilman, H.
- Stüdt, B., morphology and physiology of a strain of *Candida albicans* associated with vaginitis, A., III, 769.
- Sturmer, W. See Hartmann, H.
- Stuhr, E. T., Christensen, B. E., and Wong, E., assay of Oregon ergot, C., 37.
- Stullken, D. E., and Hiestand, W. A., comparison of survival to decompression in air and in oxygen, A., III, 329.
- Stumpf, P. K., and Green, D. E., *L*-amino-acid oxidase of *Proteus vulgaris*, A., II, 289; III, 688.
- Stumpf, G. See Kraut, H.
- Sturgis, M. C. See Macfarlane, C.
- Sturkie, P. D., suppression of polydactyly in domestic fowl by low temperature, A., III, 158. Reputed reservoir function of spleen of domestic fowl, A., III, 393.
- Sturm, E., prothrombin concentration in plasma of normal and leukaemic rats, A., III, 543. and Murphy, J. B., effect of adrenalectomy on the susceptibility of rats to a transplantable leukaemia, A., III, 747.
- Sturnick, M. I., Riseman, J. E. F., and Sagall, E. L., intramuscular quinidine in acute cardiac arrhythmias, A., III, 210.
- Stutzman, J. W. See Allen, C. R., and Orth, O. S.
- Subba Rao, D. See Pandit, C. G.
- Subbarow, Y. See Bohonos, N.
- Subhadrappa, C. K., persistence of ductus caroticus and unusual origin of right common carotid in pigeon, A., III, 625.
- Subrahmanyam, R. S., Doss, K. S. G., and Rao, B. S., effect of electric field on Tyndall scattering, A., I, 246.
- Subrahmanyam, V. See De, N. N.
- Suchareva, N. D. See Melnikov, N. N.
- Suchenko, K. A., determination of lithium in aluminium alloys by spectrographic analysis, C., 2. Spectrochemical determination of silicon, magnesium, iron, copper, and calcium in silumin in visible light, C., 61. Work of Spectral Laboratory of All-Union Institute of Aviation Materials, C., 98.
- Suchov, K. S., purified protein preparation of winter wheat mosaic virus, A., III, 622.
- Süllmann, H., lipoxidase, A., III, 365. Action of lipoxidase on the oxidation of elaeostearic acid, A., III, 688.
- Suess, H., primary reactions induced by nuclear processes, A., I, 106.
- Sugar, H. S., binocular refraction with cross cylinder technique, A., III, 460. Suppression amblyopia, A., III, 583.
- Sugasawa, S., and Kodama, K., synthesis of nitrogenous hetero-rings. XXIV. Synthesis of dibenzindolizine derivatives. I. Synthesis of 4':5':4'':5''-tetramethoxy-3:4:7:8-tetrahydro-1:2:5:6-dibenzindolizine, A., II, 203.
- Sugg, J. Y. See Magill, T. P.
- Suggit, S., deafness resulting from gunfire and explosions, A., III, 338.
- Sugiura, K., effect of factors on Harding-Passey melanoma of the mouse, A., III, 664. See also Kensler, G. J.
- Sugiura, T. See Iseki, T.
- Suhrie, V., and Miller, A. T., jun., growth and reproduction during chronic exposure to carbon monoxide, A., III, 458.
- Suhrmann, R., and Klein, P., structure of second CH harmonic and determination of integral extinction equivalents in infra-red spectra of liquid aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons, A., I, 141. and Kundt, W., secondary emission of films of pure metals in ordered and disordered states and their transparency to electrons, A., I, 185. Influence of adsorbed oxygen on secondary emission of evaporated metallic layers at 293° and 83° K., A., I, 186. See also Stranski, I. N.
- Sujkowski, E. J. See Ramsey, T. L.
- Sukheswala, R. N. See Kalapesi, A. S.
- Sula, L., fluid culture medium for tubercle bacilli, A., III, 620.
- Sulimirsky, T., origin of the Slavs, A., III, 628.
- Sulkin, N. M., nucleus in normal and hyperplastic liver of rat, A., III, 5.
- Sulkin, S. E., and Harford, C. G., laboratory diagnosis of virus diseases, A., III, 302. Infectivity of saliva in human rabies, A., III, 303.
- Sullivan, A. P. See Cities Service Oil Co.
- Sullivan, J. O., sensory reception in hysterical anaesthesia as measured by cold pressure response, A., III, 406.
- Sullivan, J. T., differential action of permanganate and ceric sulphate on cuprous oxide prepared in presence of iodide, C., 5. and Sprague, V. G., composition of roots and stubble of perennial ryegrass following partial defoliation, A., III, 514.
- Sullivan, J. T. See also Attwood, S. S.
- Sullivan, M., and Evans, V. J., nutritional dermatoses in the rat. IX. Evaluation of interrelationship of magnesium deficiency and deficiencies of vitamin-B complex, A., III, 421.
- Sullivan, M. X. See Hess, W. C.
- Sullivan, R. A., Beaty, A., Bloom, E., and Reeves, E., determination of riboflavin in dried milk products. III. Comparison of methods of assay, C., 34.
- Sullivan, W. R., Gangstad, E. O., and Link, K. P., haemorrhagic sweet clover disease. XII. Effect of *L*-ascorbic acid on hypoprothrombinemia induced by 3:3'-methylencbis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) in guinea-pigs, A., III, 324. Plasma-fibrinogen in guinea-pig scurvy, A., III, 488.
- Huebner, C. F., Stahmann, M. A., and Link, K. P., 4-hydroxycoumarins. II. Condensation of aldehydes with 4-hydroxycoumarins, A., II, 166. See also Huebner, C. F., and Overman, R. S.
- Sulman, F. See Zondek, B.
- Sulzberger, M. B. See Dennie, C. C., Hecht, R., and MacKee, G. M.
- Sulzberger, R. See Schwarzenbach, G.
- Sumerford, W. T., and Dalton, D. N., hydrolysis of quinoneoximes, A., II, 373. and Dalton, D. N., derivatives of chloral with aromatic amines, A., II, 157.
- Sumin, N. G., rosasite from Kyzyl-Espse deposit, A., I, 71.
- Summer, W. K., and Burr, S. V., nephelinised paragneisses of Bancroft region, Ontario, A., I, 24.
- Sumner, F. B., illumination and melanin content of fishes. II, A., III, 259. and Doudoroff, P., illumination and melanin content of fishes. I, A., III, 259.
- Sumner, J. B., and Gjessing, E. C., comparison of milkweed, horseradish, and turnip peroxidases, A., III, 139. Determination of peroxidase activity, A., III, 139. and Somers, G. F., preparation of glucose 1-phosphate, A., II, 359. Water-soluble polysaccharides of sweet corn, A., III, 784. Somers, G. F., and Sisler, E., influence of dextrin on synthetic action of plant phosphorylase, A., III, 500.
- Sumpster, W. C., and Jones, W. F., nitration of isatin, A., II, 81.
- Sun, K. H. See Huggins, M. L.
- Sundararajan, A. R. See Passmore, R.
- Sundberg, R. L. See McCloskey, C. M.
- Sunderman, F. W., method for estimating serum-proteins; formula for calculating serum-protein concentration from refractive index of serum, C., 126. See also Perloff, W. H.
- Sundvall, H. See Sillen, L. G.
- Suntzeff, V., and Carruthers, C., effect of methylcholanthrene on epidermal sodium and calcium, A., III, 262. See also Carruthers, C.
- Suolahti, O., and Laine, T., effect of formaldehyde on denaturation of serum by alkali, A., III, 241.
- Suomalainen, E., polyploidy in parthenogenetic Curculionidae, A., III, 347.
- Suonpää, T. See Salmi, E. J.
- Supek, I., electrical conduction in metals, A., I, 75.
- Sure, B., dietary requirements for fertility and lactation. XXXI. Role of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and inositol in lactation and growth of the albino rat, A., III, 47. Vitamin interrelationships. III. Influence of sub-optimum doses of thiamin on urinary excretions of riboflavin, A., III, 672; C., 183. and Ford, Z. W., influence of incubation at 37° on stability of thiamin and riboflavin in cow's milk, III, 423. Influence of increasing doses of thiamin and riboflavin on efficiency of their utilisation, A., III, 423.

- Surgalla, M., Dack, G. M., and Segalove, M., growth of a food-poisoning strain of *a*-type *Streptococcus* experimentally inoculated into canned foods, A., III, 619.
- Surraco, N. L. See Hormaeche, E.
- Surrey, A. L., preparation of malononitrile, A., II, 152.
- Surridge, H. R. E. See Stern, Harold J.
- Surugue, J., γ -rays and nuclear excitation levels of active deposit of actinium, A., I, 188.
- and Quang, T. T., diffraction of X-rays by quartz in supersonic vibration, A., I, 193.
- Susskind, S., treatment of infantile leishmaniasis with stilbamidine, A., III, 556.
- Sussman, M. L., Grishman, A., and Steinberg, M. F., diagnosis of congenital heart disease, A., III, 98.
- and Wachtel, E., [vagal and sympathetic innervation in] abnormal distribution of barium in small bowel, A., III, 657.
- Sussman, S. See Nachod, F. C.
- Sustendal, G. F. See Weinstein, H. B.
- Suter, C. M., and Ruddy, A. W., preparation of δ -amino- α -3,4-dihydroxyphenylbutan- α -ol, A., II, 295.
- and Truce, W. E., sulphonation of phenylpropylenes, A., II, 328.
- and Zook, H. D., hydrolysis of trimethyl-ethylene dibromide [β -dibromoisopentane]; ketone formation, A., II, 285.
- See also Albertson, N. F.
- Suter, H., dependence of friction coefficient of human blood on capillary diameter at different velocities of flow in normals and hypertonics, A., III, 16.
- Suter, R. See Luger, P.
- Sutherland, A. M., Molmut, N. J., and Brookes, R. D., effect of simulated altitudes on spinal fluid and venous pressure of dogs, A., III, 578.
- Sutherland, J. See Lassen, S.
- Sutherland, P. L., and Berger, F. M., milk-borne outbreak of gastro-enteritis due to *Salmonella dublin*, A., III, 699.
- See also Berger, F. M.
- Sutliiff, W. D., Helpers, M., Griffin, G., and Brown, H., death from sulphonamides, A., III, 55.
- Sutphin, A., Albright, F., and McCane, D. J., five cases (three in siblings) of idiopathic hypoparathyroidism associated with moniliasis, A., III, 464.
- Sutton, D. A., autooxidation reactions in polyisoprenes and allied compounds. VIII. Photo-oxidation of methyl elaidate, A., II, 211.
- Geranylamine, A., II, 248.
- See also Farmer, E. H.
- Sutton, E. B., metaplasia of the prostatic epithelium: lesion sometimes mistaken for carcinoma, A., III, 481.
- Sutton, L. E. See Skinner, H. A.
- Sutton, R. L., contact dermatitis from olive oil, A., III, 283.
- and Marks, M. M., low-fat diet and thyroxine in acne conglobata and perianal pyoderma,
- Sutton, W. G. L., equation of diffusion in a turbulent medium, A., I, 101.
- Sutton, W. R. See Youmans, J. B.
- Sutulov, L. S., growth and modifications of neuroglial cells from spinal ganglia grown *in vitro*, A., III, 712.
- Characteristics of growth *in vitro* of processes of sensory neurones, A., III, 788.
- Suzman, H. See Milne, F. T.
- Svec, M. H., bovine intracutaneous and serological reactions to fractions of *Trichomonas fetus* (protozoan), A., III, 842.
- and McCoy, E., chemical and immunological study of the capsular polysaccharide of *Clostridium perfringens*, A., III, 846.
- Sveda, M. See Audrieth, L. F.
- Svensson, H., boundary anomalies and electrophoretic analysis of colloidal mixtures, A., I, 202.
- Attempted purification of antibodies by specific methods, A., III, 704.
- Sventitzki, N. S., universal source of excitation of spectra, C., 45.
- Alternating-current arc as source of light for quantitative spectrochemical analysis, C., 148.
- See also Belkevitch, J. P., Kirin, I. S., and Magaziner, E. J.
- Svenschanski, A. D., Mars furnace, C., 49.
- Sverdllov, Z. M. See Melkov, U. G.
- Sverjinskaja, E. A. See Eliseev, N. A.
- Sveschnikov, B. J., and Dikun, P. P., chemiluminescence of lucigenin, A., I, 181.
- Sveschnikov, D. A., application of metal foils as filtering and intensifying screens [for X-rays], C., 96.
- Svetlov, P. G., ontogenesis of sex differences in susceptibility in *Drosophila melanogaster*, A., III, 787.
- Svetschnikova, V. V. See Fedoteev, N. P.
- Svihla, R. D., and Osterman, E., growth of orchid seeds after dehydration from the frozen state, A., III, 513.
- Svirbely, W. J. See Lander, J. J.
- Svirenko, V. D. See Stefanovski, V. F.
- Swain, L. A., adsorption of vitamin-A from fish-liver oils, A., III, 125.
- Carr-Price reagent dispenser, C., 182.
- See also Rigg, G. B.
- Swaminathan, M., nicotinic acid content of tissues of monkeys fed on wheat, maize, and rice diets, A., III, 200.
- Chemical test for vitamin-B₆ in foods, A., III, 354; C., 84.
- Effect of washing and cooking on nicotinic acid content of raw and parboiled rice, A., III, 548.
- See also Passmore, R.
- Swan, C., study of three infants dying from congenital defects following maternal rubella in early stages of pregnancy, A., III, 817.
- Tosteun, A. L., Moore, B., Mayo, H., and Black, G. H. B., congenital defects in children following infectious diseases during pregnancy, A., III, 234.
- Swan, G. A. See Clemo, G. R.
- Swan, K. C., and White, N. G., choline esters with cycloplegic and mydriatic action, A., III, 181.
- Choline esters with atropine-like action, A., III, 553.
- Swan, L. L., macroscopic determination of blood groups A and B, A., III, 791.
- Swanback, T. R., antagonistic phenomena and cation absorption in tobacco in presence and absence of manganese and boron, A., III, 309.
- Swaney, M. W. See Shreve, R. N.
- Swank, G. R. See Grayson, J. M.
- Swann, S., jun., Ambrose, P. E., Dale, R. C., Rowe, R. C., Ward, H. M., Kerfman, H. D., and Axelrod, S., electrolytic reduction of acetophenone in alkaline solution, A., II, 218.
- Swann, W. F. G., variation of mesotron intensity with altitude and latitude, together with allied phenomena, and the bearing of these matters on the nature of the primary particles, A., I, 139.
- Cosmic rays, A., I, 163.
- Swanson, C. P., X-ray and ultra-violet studies on pollen tube chromosomes. I. Effect of ultra-violet (2537 Å) on X-ray-induced chromosomal aberrations, A., III, 430.
- Swanson, E. E., Scott, C. C., Lee, H. M., and Chen, K. K., pressor action of optical isomerides of sympathicomimetic amines, A., III, 494.
- Swarbrick, T., effect of concentrations of naphthoxyacetic acid and naphthylacetic acid in inhibiting shoot development in apple, swede, carrot, and potato, A., III, 782.
- Swaroop, S., size of samples necessary for establishing significance of difference in responses to two different treatments, A., III, 347.
- Error in determination of number of organisms by dilution method, C., 87.
- Swartz, C. D., Rossi, H. H., Jennings, B., and Inglis, D. R., angular distribution of alphas from ²¹Li (p, α), A., I, 139.
- See also Rossi, H. H.
- Swartz, H., allergic manifestations in atopic individuals following tetanus toxoid injection, A., III, 851.
- Swaz, S. See Tarlov, I. M.
- Sweany, H. C. See Kloeck, J. M.
- Swedin, B., histamine-histaminase reaction in presence of peroxidase and catalase, A., III, 766.
- Sweeney, B. M., conditions affecting acceleration of protoplasmic streaming by auxin, A., III, 783.
- Sweeney, W. J. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Sweet, H. R., biology of two species of *Magnusia*. I. Effect of temperature on germination of spores, and on growth and reproduction, A., III, 841.
- Sweet, L. A. See Burekhalter, J. H.
- Sweet, L. K., and Lepper, M. H., acute serous meningitis in scarlet fever, A., III, 647.
- Sweet, M. H., spectral characteristics of optical wedges, C., 147.
- Sweeten, M. O. B., vitamin-E deficiency in the rat. V. Uterine changes in chronic deficiency, A., III, 128.
- Swezey, E., Baxter, H., and Copeman, R., use of acrylic and elastic resin prostheses for facial deformities, A., III, 415.
- Swellegrebel, N. H. See Schuffner, W.
- Swenson, I., nature and occurrence of cavum septi pellucidi, A., III, 785.
- Swenson, O. See Claff, C. L.
- Swenson, J. W., BD + 14° 3887, a peculiar Be star showing emission lines of Na I, [Fe III], and He I, with a note on the spectrum of CD + 27° 11944, A., I, 51.
- Swern, D., Stinton, A. J., Turer, J., and Wells, P. A., fatty acid mono-esters of L-ascorbic acid and D-isoscorbic acid, A., II, 120.
- Swicker, V. C. See Ferguson, R. F.
- Swietoslowski, W., simple and differential cryometers for measuring degree of purity and freezing temperatures of liquid or melted substances, C., 47.
- Swift, E., jun., and Calkins, C. R., surface tensions and parachors of methyl- and ethyl-amines, A., I, 99.
- and Wolfe, D. L., viscosities of di- and tri-methylamine at 15°, 25°, and 35°, A., I, 149.
- Swift, H. F., Wilson, A. T., and Lancefield, R. C., typing group A hemolytic streptococci by M precipitin reactions in capillary pipettes, A., III, 149.
- See also Stewart, W. A.
- Swift, R. W. See Forbes, E. B.
- Swinehart, D. F., Garrett, A. B., and MacNevin, W. M., polarographic analysis of dilute solutions of bismuth, C., 63.
- Swingle, S. M. See Wright, G. G.
- Swingle, W. W., Eversole, W. J., Kleinberg, W., Overman, R., and Remington, J. W., ineffectiveness of adrenal cortex preparations in treatment of experimental shock in non-adrenalectomised dogs, A., III, 535.
- Swings, P., tentative identification of Herzberg bands of O₂ in ultra-violet spectrum of the night sky, A., I, 52.
- and Struve, O., spectrographic observations of Nova Herculis (1934) and Nova Serpentis (1909) with identifications of [Fe V] and [Fe III] in Nova Pictoris (1925), A., I, 49.
- Interpretation of the spectrum of HD 190073, A., I, 49.
- Spectrographic observations of peculiar stars. V., A., I, 50.
- See also Struve, O.
- Swinyard, C. A., growth of human suprarenal glands, A., III, 385.
- Swirsky, M. Y. See Jablons, B., Likely, D. S., and Reich, C.
- Swiss, J. See Gilman, H.
- Swyer, G. I. M., post-natal growth changes in human prostate, A., III, 625.
- Pathological anatomy of benign prostatic enlargement, A., III, 813.
- Swyer, R., sulphapyridine in Sonne dysentery, A., III, 358.
- Swyngedauw, J., hydration of ions, A., I, 203.
- Sycheff, V. M., extraction of oil and vitamin-A in shark-liver analysis; xylene-centrifuge method, C., 182.

- Sykes, H. J. See Blomquist, A. T.
 Sykes, J. F. See Moore, L. A.
 Sykes, W. O. See Haworth, R. D.
 Symmers, D., spindle and giant cell sarcoma arising from unidentified precordial bodies, A., III, 668.
 Symonds, C. P., human response to flying stress. I. Neurosis in flying personnel. II. Foundations of confidence. A., III, 176.
 Syngé, R. L. M., analysis of a partial hydrolysate of gramicidin by partition chromatography with starch, A., II, 384.
 See also Eldsen, S. R., and Gordon, A. H.
 Syphax, B. See Howes, E. L.
 Syverton, J. T., and Berry, G. P., transmission of equine encephalomyelitis to western burrowing owl *Speotyto cunicularia hypugava* (Bonaparte), A., III, 374.
 Szabo, J. L., and Karabinos, J. V., dehydration of hydantoin-5-propionic acid, A., II, 309.
 See also Karabinos, J. V.
 Szabo, R. See Kiss, A. von.
 Szanto, P. B. See Levan, A. B.
 Szarvas, P., rotation dispersion of α -hydroxy-acids; configuration of α -hydroxy-acids, A., I, 98.
 Szasz, G. J. See Aston, J. G.
 Szasz, R. See Paillard, H.
 Szécsényi-Nagy, L. See Hatz, E. B.
 Szego, C. M., and Samuels, L. T., metabolism of oestrone in surviving rabbit, bovine, and human endometrium, A., III, 254. Colorimetric determination of oestrogens: total oestrone and oestradiol in tissues, C., 78.
 Széki, T., and Laszló, E., furancarboxylic acids from glucose, A., II, 53.
 Szép, O., mercury content of human body, A., III, 61.
 Szepsenwol, J., modifications in muscular automatism during embryonic development, studied *in vitro*, A., III, 3.
 Induction of automatic contractions in muscles of chicks cultivated *in vitro*, A., III, 399.
 and Caretti, J. A., acetylcholine in chick embryo. I. Variations in course of development of striated muscle and brain, A., III, 3.
 Szigeti, B. See Allsopp, C. B.
 Szily, K. F. von. See Gero, L.
 Szpilfogel, S. See Prelog, V.
- T.
- Tabanera, J. A., Modern, F., and Ruff, G., physico-chemical mechanism of Tabanera's sulphuric acid serum precipitation test, A., III, 9.
 Taber, E., Davis, D. E., and Domm, L. V., effect of sex hormones on erythrocyte number in blood of domestic fowl, A., III, 111, 238.
 Tabershaw, I. R., Ruotolo, B. P. W., and Gleason, R. P., plumbism resulting from oxyacetylene cutting of painted structural steel, A., III, 363.
 Tabin, J. See Schein, M.
 Tabone, J., Mousset, H., Nitti, F., and Senecal, M., anti-sulphonamide action. VII. Action of proteins and their enzymic hydrolysates on sulphonamide. VIII. Anti-sulphonamide action of guinea-pig organs; conclusions, A., III, 757.
 Taboury, M. F., and Gray, E., identification of products of corrosion of lead by water in presence of air, by means of their X-ray spectra, A., I, 206.
 and Queuille, J., adsorption of selenious ion by various precipitates, C., 160.
 Tägtström, B. See Stenhagen, E.
 Täufel, K., and Müller, R., spoilage of fats. XIV. Iron as constituent of anti-oxygen complex of oatmeal, A., III, 765.
 Tatt, E. B., and Nickerson, D. A., pulmonary mucous epithelial hyperplasia (pulmonary adenomatosis), A., III, 599.
 Taganov, K. I., spectral analysis in storage-battery industry, C., 62.
 Tageeva, N. V., geochemistry of subterranean waters of Tartar Republic, A., I, 60.
 Taggart, J. V. See Earle, D. P., jun.
 Tagmann, E. See Hardegger, E.
 Tagnon, H. J. See Taylor, F. H. L.
 Tahmisián, T. N. See Bodine, J. H.
 Tai, A. P., and Chen, C. L., effects of salts on adsorption of erythrosin on silver halides, A., I, 171.
 Tai, Y. K. See Lee, F. H.
 Tainter, E. G. See Tainter, M. L.
 Tainter, M. L., methylcellulose as colloid laxative, A., III, 360. Actions of benzidine and propadrine in control of obesity, A., III, 429. Optimal composition of local anesthetic solutions, A., III, 833.
 Cameron, W. M., Hartman, M. M., and Whitsell, L. J., clinical actions of ethyl-norsuprarenin [β -amino- α -(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)butanol], A., III, 831.
 Gonzalez, R. I., Kirkland, H. B., jun., Lackey, R. W., Lawrence, W. S., Luduena, F. P., Neuru, E. N., and Tainter, E. G., influence of drugs on threshold for electrical convulsions, A., III, 102.
 See also Bloomfield, A. L.
 Takacs, W. S. See Toomey, J. A.
 Takashi, H. See Yamafuji, K.
 Takei, M., and Erbring, H., dependence of viscosity on concentration in [solutions of] organic high polymers, A., I, 125.
 See also Erbring, H.
 Takei, S., Ono, M., and Sinosaki, K., leaf alcohol. IV. *trans-cis* Problem of the leaf alcohol, 4'-n-hexen- α -ol, A., II, 30.
 Tal, E. M. See Lurie, J. J.
 Talalay, J. A., and Gladstone, R. E., apparatus for determining hardness and creep of synthetic and natural rubber compounds at various temperatures, C., 173.
 Talbert, K. D. See Hazleton, L. W.
 Talbot, L. J. See Selkurt, E. E.
 Talbot, N. B., Butler, A. M., and McLachlan, E. A., effect of testosterone and allied compounds on mineral, nitrogen, and carbohydrate metabolism of a girl with Addison's disease, A., III, 187.
 Butler, A. M., Rodriguez, P. M., and Saltzman, A. H., colorimetric determination of protein-bound serum-iodine, C., 174.
 and Eitingon, I. V., urinary steroids; use of periodic acid reaction in measurement of non-ketonic steroids obtained after various types of hydrolysis, C., 177.
 Ryan, J., and Wolfe, J. K., enzymic hydrolysis of urinary sodium pregnanediol glycuronide, A., III, 254.
 Talbot, J. H. See Cohen, M. E.
 Talenti, M. See Foschini, A.
 Taliaferro, I. See Haag, H. B.
 Taliaferro, W. H., and Olsen, Y. P., protective action of normal sheep serum against infections of *Trypanosoma duttoni* in mice, A., III, 70.
 Taliev, D. N., bactericidal properties of fly larvae, A., III, 370.
 Talizin, F. F., influence of parasitic worms on secretory function of stomach and small intestine of dog, A., III, 595.
 Talley, P. J., and Blank, L. M., utilisation of inorganic nitrogen by the root rot fungus, A., III, 219.
 See also Blank, L. M.
 Tallman, R. C. See Shukis, A. J., and Stuart, A. H.
 Talmage, R. V. N. See Abramowitz, A. A., and Hisaw, F. L.
 Talvitie, N. A., colorimetric determination of fluoride in natural waters with thorium and alizarin, C., 39.
 Tamhankar, R. V. See Paranjpe, G. R.
 Tamthai, B., nuclear pattern of non-tectal portions of midbrain and isthmus in mink (*Mustela vison*), A., III, 21.
 Tamura, J. T., action of sulphonamides and of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on *Bacterium tularense*, A., III, 843.
 Tan, C. C. See Desnuelle, P.
 Tananaev, I. V., and Litvinenko, N. S., volumetric determination of copper in alloys containing antimony, C., 4.
 Tananaev, N. A., Karjakín, J. V., and Murascheva, V. I., determination of boric acid in nickel electrolyte, C., 7. Colorimetric determination of cobalt in electrolytic nickel, C., 15.
 and Lovi, R. A., equilibrium reactions important for chemical analysis, A., I, 89; 59.
 and Peschkov, I. A., rational use of potassium chromate and potassium arsenate as indicators in Mohr's titration of chlorides, C., 64.
 and Voschtschinskaja, M. S., equilibrium reactions having high velocity coefficients, and of importance in chemical analysis, C., 43.
 Tananger, A., deuterium as indicator in ketonic tautomerism, A., II, 34.
 Tănăsescu, I., and Nanu, I., nitrones. III. Condensation of 2:4:6-trinitrotoluene with arylnitroso-compounds, A., II, 371.
 Tanford, C. See Taylor, H. A.
 Tang, P. S., and Hsueh, T. Y., kinetics of cell respiration. IX. Acceleration of pyruvate oxidation in *Escherichia coli* by amino-acids, ammonia, and 4-carbon dicarboxylic acids, A., III, 146.
 Tannenbaum, E. See Blumberg, M. L.
 Tanner, F. H., and McDonald, J. R., granulomatous prostatitis, A., III, 112.
 Tannheimer, J. F. See Rawson, R. W.
 Tanret, G. See Colin, H.
 Tanturi, C. A., and Banfi, R. F., determination of prothrombin in blood, 175.
 Taplin, G. V., Custer, E. A., and Young, L. E., sodium sulphonamides given by hypodermoclysis, A., III, 54.
 Tapp, J. S. See Galloway, W.
 Taran, L. M., management of rheumatic disease in childhood, A., III, 437.
 Taratorin, G. A., fluoro-iodometric method of determination of copper, C., 3.
 See also Fainberg, S. J.
 Tarbell, D. S., and Fanta, P. E., effect of changes in acyl group on Fries reaction with esters of 2:6-dichlorophenol and 2:6-dimethylphenol, A., II, 127.
 and Wystrach, V. P., rearrangement of benzyl ethers of salicylic acids, A., II, 100. Effect of heat on β -naphthylmethyl and 9-phenanthrylmethyl ether of 3:5-dichlorosalicylic acid, A., II, 100.
 See also Wystrach, V. P.
 Tarlov, I. M., Denslow, C., Swaz, S., and Pineles, D., plasma clot suture of nerves, A., III, 101.
 See also Shapiro, A.
 Tarnowski, S. M. See Gaebler, O. H.
 Tarr, H. L. A., rise and fall of bacterial populations in fish muscle, A., III, 145. Action of nitrates and nitrites on bacteria, A., III, 616. Direct bacterial counts and trimethylamine tests as criteria of quality of British Columbia flounders and grey cod, C., 180.
 Tarr, O. F., Darrin, M., and Tubbs, L. G., crystallised basic zinc chromates, A., I, 230.
 Tartakovsky, V. J., colorimetric determination of aluminium, tin, molybdenum, and chromium with hamatoxylin, C., 8.
 Tatarinov, B. P., and Levitskii, M. V., determination of salt concentration of steam condensate by means of its electrical conductivity, C., 57.
 Tatarinova, L. See Pinsker, Z.
 Tatlock, H. See Horstmann, D. M.
 Tatum, A. L. See Gajewski, J. E.
 Tatum, E. L., and Bonner, D. M., synthesis of tryptophan from indole and serine by *Neurospora*, A., III, 142. Indole and serine in biosynthesis and breakdown of tryptophan, A., III, 616.
 See also Bonner, D., Garnjobst, L., and Ryan, F. J.
 Taube, H., induced chlorination of maleic acid: evidence for chain reaction mechanisms, A., I, 42.

- Tauber, H., colour reactions for amino-acids, C., 118.
- Tauber, O. E. See Clare, S.
- Tauson, V. O., role of malic acid in metabolism of vegetable cell, A., III, 290.
- Taussig, A. E., persistence of falsely positive serologic tests for syphilis in non-syphilitic infections, A., III, 703.
- Taussig, F., cancer of vulva, A., III, 669.
- Tavel, F. von, respiration in gas mask, A., III, 363.
- Tavel, P. von. See Signer, R.
- Tavrovskaja, R. N. See Lutschinski, G. P.
- Taylor, G. B., fever therapy, A., III, 54.
- Taylor, A., influence of crystal size on absorption factor as applied to Debye-Scherrer diffraction patterns, A., I, 167. Application of micro-absorption factor to problems of lattice distortion and nature of anti-phase domains, A., I, 239.
- Taylor, Alfred, Hungate, R. E., and Taylor, D. R., yolk sac cultivation of tumours, A., III, 350.
- Mitchell, H. K., and Pollack, M. A., changes in B-vitamin content [of chick embryonic tissues] during development, A., III, 199.
- Pennington, D. E., and Thacker, J., vitamin requirements of caecetomised rats, A., III, 268.
- Pollack, M. A., and Sortomme, C. L., effect of B vitamins in the diet on tumour transplants, A., III, 268.
- Pollack, M. A., and Williams, R. J., B vitamins in normal human tissues, A., III, 267.
- See also Hungate, R. E., Isbell, E. R., Pollack, M. A., Taylor, D. R., and Williams, R. J.
- Taylor, A. B., chronic pulmonary catarrh in childhood, A., III, 679.
- Taylor, A. C., development of innervation pattern in limb bud of the frog, A., III, 447. Apparatus for freezing-drying of tissues for storage, C., 193.
- See also Weiss, P.
- Taylor, A. G., and Walden, B. V. de G., trimethylsilane and silicon trimethyl chloride, A., II, 316.
- Taylor, A. H. See Luckiesh, M.
- Taylor, A. R., chemical analysis of influenza viruses A (PR8 strain) and B (Lee strain) and pig influenza virus, A., III, 702.
- See also Sharp, D. G.
- Taylor, A. W. See Soltys, M. A.
- Taylor, B. L., decomposed granite, Baton, Nelson, A., I, 208.
- Taylor, C. V. See Garnjobst, L.
- Taylor, D. See Helgeson, E. A.
- Taylor, D. R., McAfee, M., and Taylor, Alfred, effect of yolk sac-cultivated tumours on hemoglobin level in embryonic chick, A., III, 350.
- See also Taylor, Alfred.
- Taylor, E. H. See Friedgood, H. B.
- Taylor, E. S. See Beck, A. C.
- Taylor, F. H. L., Adams, M. A., Davidson, C. S., Lozner, E. L., MacDonald, H., Newhouser, L. R., and Tagnon, H. J., comparative *in vitro* studies on physiologic activity of labile constituents of liquid and frozen plasma, A., III, 632.
- See also Lozner, E. L.
- Taylor, G. L., and Race, R. R., hemolytic disease of newborn, A., III, 631.
- See also Race, R. R.
- Taylor, G. W. See Werndle, L.
- Taylor, H., physiology of diploid and related tetraploid plants, A., III, 313.
- See also Eigsti, O. J.
- Taylor, H. A., and Tanford, C., mercury-sensitized reaction between hydrogen and nitric oxide, A., I, 132.
- See also Wetmore, O. C.
- Taylor, H. C., jun. See Singher, H. O., and Unna, K.
- Taylor, H. G., growth of *Penicillium notatum* on various media, and development of anti-bacterial substance, A., III, 68.
- Taylor, H. G., and Roberts, R. W., jun., whole lactic acid evaporated milk does not require a refrigerator, A., III, 123.
- Taylor, H. J., and Alexander, J., measurement of surface tension by means of sessile drops [surface tension of water], A., I, 166; C., 143.
- Taylor, H. K., aseptic necrosis and bone infarcts in caisson and non-caisson workers, A., III, 799.
- and McGovern, T., angiocardiology, A., III, 170.
- Taylor, H. L. See Keys, A.
- Taylor, H. M., and Sprunt, D. H., increased resistance to viral infection as result of increased fluid in tissues, A., III, 152.
- Taylor, H. S. See Research Corp.
- Taylor, I. See Broadhurst, J.
- Taylor, I. B., cyclopropane anaesthesia, A., III, 833.
- Taylor, J., standardisation of cobra antivenene, A., III, 282.
- Taylor, Jean. See Woods, A. M.
- Taylor, Joan. See Schwabacher, H.
- Taylor, J. E., mass spectrometer and gaseous thermal diffusion isotope separator, C., 97.
- Taylor, J. H. See Skinner, G. S.
- Taylor, M. D. See Brown, H. C.
- Taylor, N. B., Moorhouse, M. S., and Stonyer, A. J., use of isinglass as blood substitute in hemorrhage and shock, A., III, 11.
- Taylor, N. W., and Boyes, B., jun., ageing of thermometers, C., 161.
- Taylor, R., improving X-ray radiographs by filtering out secondary radiation, C., 198.
- Taylor, R. B. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Taylor, R. D., Corcoran, A. C., Shrader, J. C., Young, W. C., and Page, I. H., effects of vitamin-A concentrate in normal and hypertensive patients, A., III, 244.
- and Page, I. H., erythremia resulting from traumatic shock in dogs and from injections of adrenaline into human beings and dogs, A., III, 96. Renal irritation from foreign protein fever therapy, A., III, 258.
- Taylor, S. G. See Alt, H. L.
- Taylor, T. J. See Hinshaw, W. R.
- Taylor, W. J., application of Polya's theorem to optical, geometrical, and structural isomerism, A., I, 53.
- Tchelitcheff, S. See Courtot, C.
- Tchernavin, V., breeding characters of salmon in relation to their size, A., III, 570.
- Tcherniak, J. See Posternak, T.
- Tchernomoretz, I., blocking of brain capillaries by parasitised red blood cells in *Babesiella berberis* infections in cattle [parasites unaffected by stilbamidine, pentamidin, or acaprin], A., III, 278.
- Tchoubar, (Mlle.) B., ring enlargement in cyclanes; methylcyclopentane, cycloheptane, and indane series, A., II, 194.
- See also Tiffeneau, M.
- Teahan, R. W., and Wammock, H., results of treatment in carcinoma of uterine cervix, A., III, 416.
- Tebbens, W. G. See Russell, Alfred.
- Tebbut, A. H. See Newton, N. C.
- Tecoz, H. F., psychological factors and physical exercise, A., III, 62.
- Tedeschi, C., primary sarcoma of heart, A., III, 481.
- Tedin, O. See Froier, K.
- Tee, G. See Allott, E. N.
- Teeri, A. E., and Shimer, S. R., colorimetric determination of nicotinic acid, C., 134.
- Tees, W. L. See Lambert, C.
- Teeter, H. M. See Cowan, J. C.
- Teichert, W., transition temperatures and heats of transition of alkali hydrosulphides and hydroselenides, A., I, 38.
- Teichmüller, M. See Meldau, R.
- Teifeld, H. See Cheronis, N. D.
- Teis, R. V., and Florenski, K. P., isotopic composition of snow, A., I, 262.
- See also Konikova, A. S., Vernadski, V. I., and Vinogradov, A. P.
- Telang, M. S., derivation of Trouton's rule, A., I, 79.
- Telbisz, A., and Kuchárik, J., emaciation due to mustard gas, A., III, 62.
- See also Kuchárik, J.
- Telfair, D., and Nason, H. K., impact testing of plastics. I. Energy considerations, C., 122.
- Te Linde, R. W., and Bennett, H. G., jun., oestrogen pellet therapy in menopause, A., III, 253.
- and Henriksen, E., decidua-like changes in endometrium without pregnancy, A., III, 410.
- See also Jones, G. E. S.
- Teller, E. See Ashkin, J.
- Telser, S. E. See Byfield, G. V.
- Tembe, V. B., and Awati, P. R., external morphology and anatomy of scorpion (*Buthus tamulus*, Fabr.), A., III, 517.
- Temkin, M., Kritschevski-Kazarnovski equation of state for gas mixtures, A., I, 197.
- Fugacities in gas mixtures, A., I, 281.
- Temperton, H., and Dudley, F. J., feeding of raw and cooked potatoes and sugar beet to laying pullets, A., III, 265.
- Templeman, W., sex dimorphism in lobster, *Homarus americanus*, A., III, 592.
- Abdominal width and sexual maturity of female lobsters on Canadian Atlantic coast, A., III, 692.
- Templeton, D. H., Watt, G. W., and Garner, C. S., formal electrode potentials of palladium in aqueous hydrochloric and perchloric acid solutions; stability of chloropalladate ion, A., I, 18.
- Templeton, F. E., gastric carcinoma and mucosal relief technique, A., III, 34. Stomach after operation; radiological consideration of types of operation, peptic ulcer, and neoplasm, A., III, 814.
- Tenenbaum, E., and Doljanski, L., Rous sarcoma cells cultivated *in vitro*. II. Morphologic properties of Rous sarcoma cells, A., III, 481.
- Tenenberg, D. J. See Levitan, N. I.
- Tenery, R. M., extensive cutaneous burns: blood chemical changes, A., III, 395.
- Tennant, R. See De Santo, D. A., and Gerstl, B.
- Tennent, H. G. See Vilbrandt, C. F.
- Tenney, B., and Parker, F., placenta in toxæmia of pregnancy, A., III, 410.
- Tenney, M. See Dittebrandt, M.
- Tenow, M. See Fredga, A.
- Teplý, L. J., and Elvehjem, C. A., use of a germicidal quaternary ammonium salt in nutritional studies, A., III, 485. Inactivity of coramine (nikethamide) for *L. arabinosus* and its conversion into an active substance, A., III, 506.
- See also Anderson, E. G.
- Terem, H., oxidation of beryllium, A., I, 179.
- System beryllium oxide-water, A., I, 250.
- Terenin, A., photochemical processes in aromatic compounds, A., I, 255.
- and Jaroslavski, N., method of differential spectra in near infra-red and its application to investigation of molecular interaction, C., 97.
- Terenteva, A. P. See Belousov, A. M.
- Terentiev, I. B., role of neural crest in development of dorsal fin in *Urodeles*, A., III, 235.
- Terpstra, P. See Perdok, W. G.
- Terraza Martorell, J. See Buscaróns Ubeda, F.
- Terrill, C. E. See Beeson, W. M.
- Terrill, H. M., counterbalanced plugs for high-speed angle centrifuge, C., 207.
- and McKinstry, D. W., apparatus for grinding brain tissue, C., 193.
- Terry, D. E. See Norris, F. A.
- Terwoord, D. See Pollack, M.
- Tesi, A. F., kinetic studies of adsorption of phenol by activated carbon in packed towers, A., I, 277.
- Tess, R. W. H. See Smith, L. I.
- Tessier, H. See Woodcock, A. H.
- Tessier, R. See Grillet, L.
- Tetewsky, H. See Woodburn, H. M.
- Teunissen, P. H. See De Jong, H. G. B.

- Tennissen-van Zijp, L. See De Jong, H. G. B.
- Te Winkel, L. E., later phases of embryonic nutrition in *Squalus acanthias*, A., III, 4.
- Thacher, H. C., jun., nomographic chart for correcting weights to vacuum, C, 208.
- Thacker, E., mineral composition of albino rat as affected by chloride deficiency, A., III, 131.
- See also Forbes, E. B., and French, C. E.
- Thacker, J. See Taylor, Alfred.
- Thale, T. See Oppel, L.
- Thaler, H., and Eisenlohr, W., chemistry of ketonic rancidity. III. Production of methyl ketones from $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated acids by *Penicillium glaucum*, A., III, 290.
- and Schulte, K. E., carotenoids of yellow peaches, A., III, 624.
- See also Fincke, H.
- Thalimer, W., blood typing and criteria for blood-typing serums, A., III, 322.
- See also Stillerman, M.
- Thaller, H. I., reclamation of used agar, A., III, 505.
- Thayer, S. A. See Doisy, E. A., and Katzman, P. A.
- Theilacker, W., *pp'*-diphenyl diradical of triphenylmethyl type. III, A., II, 189.
- and Ozegowski, W., *pp'*-diphenyl diradical of triphenylmethyl type. II, A., II, 41.
- Theilheimer, W. See Erlenmeyer, H.
- Theis, E. R., protein-formaldehyde reaction. I. Collagen, A., II, 356.
- and Lams, M. M., protein-formaldehyde reaction. II. Wool, A., II, 356.
- Theis, K. See Enders, C.
- Theobald, C. W. See Adams, R.
- Theodore, E. H., congenital opacities of cornea, A., III, 530.
- Bonser, W. H., Johnson, R. M., and Miles, N. E., causes of impaired vision in recently inducted soldiers, A., III, 648.
- Théodoresco, (Mlle.) M., depolarisation of Raman lines of aqueous solutions of molybdates, A., I, 266. Depolarisation of Raman lines of simple and complex tungstates, A., I, 267.
- See also Murgier, (Mlle.) M.
- Theodorovitch, G. I., sulphur in the Buguruslan [Russia] oil region, A., I, 184.
- Theorell, H., magnetic properties of crystalline horseradish peroxidase and its derivatives, A., III, 138. Preparation and properties of crystalline horseradish peroxidase, A., III, 139. Reversible conversion of myoglobin into cytochrome, A., III, 579.
- and Åkeson, A., purified milk peroxidase, A., III, 689.
- Thertig, A. See Rock, J.
- Thibodeau, R., and Macy, H., growth and enzyme activity of *Penicillium roqueforti*, A., III, 613.
- Thiel, A., conception of osmotic pressure, A., I, 8.
- Thiel, C. C., determination of moisture in dried butter fat, C, 31.
- Thiele, H. See Brintzinger, H.
- Thienes, C. H., Greeley, P. O., and Guedel, A. E., cardiac arrhythmias under cyclopropano anaesthesia, A., III, 833.
- See also Lawson, H. C., and Majowski, G. J.
- Thiersch, J. B., attempts to transmit leukaemia of man and of mice to chick embryo and to young chick by amniotic and intravenous routes, A., III, 620.
- Thierstein, S. T. See Potter, E. L.
- Thiessen, G., elementary processes in magnetisation in region of initial susceptibility, A., I, 121.
- Thiessen, N. W., and Hanzal, R. F., effect of partial obstruction of common bile duct, A., III, 347.
- Thiessen, P. A., causes of dichroism of colloidal metals, A., I, 200.
- Thill, C. J., Stafford, W. T., Spooner, M., and Meyer, O. O., haemorrhagic agent 3:3'-methylenebis-(4-hydroxycoumarin). V. Effect in prevention of experimental thrombosis, A., III, 392.
- Thilo, E. See Schober, R.
- Thimann, K. V., nature of local anaesthesia, A., III, 211.
- See also Nickerson, W. J., jun.
- Thirtle, J. R. See Gilman, H.
- Thistle, M. W. See Pearce, J. A.
- Thoi, N. van. See Roche, J.
- Thode, H. G., mass spectrometry; mass spectrometer and uses of stable isotopes in chemistry, C, 45.
- Smith, S. R., and Walkling, F. O., separation of oxygen isotopes by distillation of water, A., I, 291.
- See also Hawkings, R. C.
- Thoenes, G., properties of muscle fibres subjected to vitrification by extremely rapid cooling, A., III, 330.
- Thom, C. See Steinberg, R. A.
- Thomae, E. See Jesser, H.
- Thomas, A. R., jun., Levine, Max, and Vitagliano, G. R., simplified procedures for ascertaining concentration of and susceptibility to penicillin, A., III, 678.
- Thomas, B. F., resazurin solutions, C, 179.
- Thomas, B. H. See Harvey, A. L.
- Thomas, C. A. See Cogswell, H. D.
- Thomas, C. B. See Alpert, L. K., and Warthin, T. A.
- Thomas, D. See Gregory, R.
- Thomas, D. S., jun. See Weissberger, A.
- Thomas, E. D. See Lochte, H. L.
- Thomas, E. W., fever as adjuvant to specific therapy in [early] syphilis, A., III, 610.
- Wexler, G., Schur, M., Goldring, W., and Eggleston, N., acute nephrosis following mapharsen and fever therapy of early syphilis, A., III, 213.
- Thomas, G. See Machle, W.
- Thomas, G. E. See Bigger, J. W.
- Thomas, G. J. See Jones, G. W.
- Thomas, H., and Godfried, M. S., suboccipital-bregmatic circumference, A., III, 445.
- Thomas, H. B. See Cohen, M. H.
- Thomas, J. E., effect of nervous and hormonal stimulation on zymogen secretion, A., III, 345.
- and Crider, J. O., effect of bile in intestine on secretion of pancreatic juice, A., III, 255.
- Thomas, J. W., and House, F. B., status asthmaticus associated with other allergics, A., III, 851.
- Thomas, L., and Kolb, E. M., relationship of virus of cat pneumonia (Baker) to psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of agents, A., III, 438. Activation of latent mouse pneumonitis virus by human serum, A., III, 512.
- See also Casals, J.
- Thomas, L. H. See Landé, A.
- Thomas, M. D., and Hendricks, R. H., hydrolysis of cystine and fractionation of sulphur in plant tissues, A., III, 567.
- Hendricks, R. H., Collier, T. R., and Hill, G. R., utilisation of sulphate and sulphur dioxide for sulphur nutrition of lucerne, A., III, 514.
- See also Hendricks, R. H.
- Thomas, S. B., and Bowie, D. A., influence of mastitis milk and late-lactation milk on results of prescribed resazurin and methylene-blue tests, C, 180.
- See also Egddell, J. W.
- Thomas, W., and Mack, W. B., foliar diagnosis: influence of soil on action of fertilisers, A., III, 309.
- Thomasson, H. J. See Westenbrink, H. G. K.
- Thompson, C. L., control of atmosphere in laboratory kilns, C, 48.
- Thompson, C. M., and Grimes, E. L., carcinoma of nasopharynx, A., III, 600.
- Thompson, C. R., and Steenbock, H., effect of α -tocopherol and β -carotene in oxidation of plant and animal fats, A., III, 753.
- See also Warren, M. R.
- Thompson, E. See Hughson, W.
- Thompson, G. A. See Goodman, C.
- Thompson, H. C., jun. See Cowdry, E. V.
- Thompson, H. W., scope and limitations of infra-red measurements in chemistry, A., I, 141.
- and Harris, G. P., infra-red spectrum of allene and interactions between molecular vibration and rotation, A., I, 236. Spectroscopic evidence for the N-H-N linking in ethylenimine, A., II, 249.
- and Whiffen, D. H., [determination of] *m*-cresol cresylic acid, C, 168.
- See also Torkington, P., and Wagstaffe, F. J.
- Thompson, J. A. See Mayers, M. A.
- Thompson, J. B. See Foy, J. R.
- Thompson, J. E., jun. See Nissen, B. H.
- Thompson, J. E., Brabson, J. A., and Walker, J. M., intra-abdominal application of sulphanilamide in acute appendicitis, A., III, 255.
- Thompson, J. W. See Greenstein, J. P., and Maver, M. E.
- Thompson, K. W., and Eisenhardt, L., Cushing's syndrome, A., III, 29.
- Thompson, L. See Herrell, W. E.
- Thompson, M. R. See Fisher, C. V., Jonnard, R., and Martin, G. J.
- Thompson, R. B., interaction of diazomethane with 1-keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, A., II, 164.
- See also Milby, T. T.
- Thompson, R. C., synthesis of B vitamins by bacteria in pure culture, A., III, 296.
- See also Hungate, R. E.
- Thompson, R. E., biological assay [of oxytocic principle] of posterior pituitary, C, 176.
- Thompson, W. D., and Friedman, L., efficacy of phenol and tetanus antitoxin in treatment of experimental tetanus, A., III, 373.
- Thompson, W. R., modification of Holden's gasometric method for determination of carbon dioxide formed by yeast; applicability to combined sugars in biological media, C, 42.
- and Quigley, J. J., quantitative ultrafiltration in chemical analysis, C, 53.
- See also Maltaner, F.
- Thoms, H., naegele pelvis, A., III, 785.
- Thomson, A., standardisation of veterinary vaccines and antisera, A., III, 622.
- Thomson, G., steric inhibition of resonance. I. Dichloronitrobenzenes. II. *m*-Xylidines and *N*-dimethyl-*m*-xylidines, A., I, 238.
- Thomson, G. H. See Barclay, (Miss) M. G.
- Thomson, G. P., electron diffraction, A., I, 5.
- Thomson, H. W., and Feil, H., infarction of lateral wall of left ventricle, A., III, 638.
- Thomson, J., congenital complete heart block, A., III, 576.
- Thomson, J. D. See Hines, H. M., Lazere, B., and Winter, C. A.
- Thomson, J. M. See Fitzgerald, J. E.
- Thomson, M. L., hypochromic anaemia in adolescent males, A., III, 6. Carotinaemia in suckling, A., III, 13.
- Thomson, P., test for colour readers, A., III, 25.
- Thomson, S. See Jeffrey, J. S.
- Thomson, W. See Duckworth, J.
- Thomson, W. A. R. See Linnell, J. W.
- Thorn, G. W., Quinby, J. T., and Clinton, M., jun., comparison of metabolic effects of isocaloric meals of varying compositions, with reference to prevention of post-prandial hypoglycaemic symptoms, A., III, 52.
- See also Clinton, M., jun., and Dorrance, S. S.
- Thorne, R. S. W., description of a top-fermentation strain of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, Hansen, A., III, 841.
- Thornton, B. M., determining the thickness of linings on steel plate, C, 162.
- Thornton, M. H., Johnson, C. S., and Ewan, M. A., component fatty acids of soya-bean lecithin, A., III, 624.
- See also Schall, E. D.
- Thornton, N. C. See Denny, F. E.
- Thornton, T. F., and Adams, W. E., metaplasia of bronchial epithelium in rats following application of benzpyrene, A., III, 543.
- See also Brunschwig, A.

- Thornton, W. M., jun., precise measurement of volume in titrimetric analysis, C., 94.
- Thorogood, E. See Raydin, I. S.
- Thorp, J. M. See Goldberg, L.
- Thorp, R. H., effect of exercise on response of rabbits to insulin, A., III, 730; C., 176. Box for holding rabbits for ear bleeding and other minor operations, C., 194.
- Thorvaldson, T. See Johnson, H.
- Thuringer, J. M. See Abreu, B. E.
- Thurmond, C. D. See Heldman, J. D.
- Thwaites, H. L. See Stand. Oil Development Co.
- Tiant, F. R. See Pardo-Castello, V.
- Tichomirov, M. V., Tunitzki, N. N., and Petrijanov, J. B., influence of van der Waals forces on coagulation of aerosols, A., I, 172.
- Tidrick, R. D. See Stamler, F. W.
- Tidy, (Sir) H., peptic ulcer and dyspepsia in the Army, A., III, 34. Course of death rate from peptic ulcer in Great Britain, 1912—28, A., III, 595.
- Tierney, N. A., and Peters, J. P., excretion of creatine and creatine metabolism in thyroid disease, A., III, 51.
- Tietze, H. See Knobloch, H.
- Tietzman, J. E., Doherty, D. G., and Bergmann, M., anhydrides of peptides and dehydrogenated peptides, A., II, 99.
- Tifeneau, M., Le Tellier, S., and Tchoubar, (Mme.) B., magnesium dehalogenation of *cis*-chlorohydrins of α -substituted cyclohexanediols; exclusive formation of alkylcyclohexanones by semipinacolic transformation, A., II, 335.
- Tihen, J. A. See Dunn, E. R.
- Tilden, I. L., and Winstedt, R., decidual reactions in Fallopian tubes, A., III, 189.
- Tilton, L. W., sources of error in precise commercial refractometry, C., 150.
See also Gurewitz, H. L.
- Timkovski, V. P. See Rossichin, V. S.
- Timofeff-Ressovsky, H. A. See Born, H. J.
- Timoshev, V. G., furnace for determining carbon and sulphur in pyrites and cinders, C., 49. Successive determination of moisture and sulphur in sulphide concentrates and flotation tails, C., 64.
and Schoschin, A. F., determination of carbon and sulphur in carboniferous pyrites, C., 8.
- Tincker, M. A. H., root-forming substances, in relation to one another, to plant metabolism, and to growth, A., III, 782.
- Tingstam, S. See Adler, E., and Euler, H. von.
- Tipson, R. S., esters of *p*-toluenesulphonic acid, A., II, 293.
See also Morgan, M. S.
- Tipton, S. R., effects of adrenalectomy on activity of cytochrome oxidase and the concentration of cytochrome c in rats, A., III, 589.
- Tischer, J., constituents of fruit of *Rhus typhina*, L. II. Isolation of malic acid. IV. Crystals of calcium malate in seed epidermis, A., III, 315. Carotenoids of fresh-water algæ. VIII. Identity of "euglenarhodone" with astacene, A., III, 444.
- Olner, E., and Seidl, R., constituents of fruit of *Rhus typhina*, L. I. Fats and their decolorisation, A., III, 315.
and Seidl, R., constituents of fruit of *Rhus typhina*, L. III. Tannins in fruits and leaves, A., III, 315.
- Tischer, L. A. See Toomey, J. A.
- Tisdale, R. E. See West, H. D.
- Tisdall, F. F., McCreary, J. F., and Pearce, H., effect of riboflavin on corneal vascularisation and symptoms of eye fatigue in R.C.A.F. personnel, A., III, 247.
See also Robertson, E. C.
- Tiselius, A., adsorption analysis. I., A., I, 222; C., 197.
and Gronwall, A., enzymic degradation of tuberculin, A., III, 700.
and Hahn, L., adsorption analysis. II. Separation of the products of degradation of starch by adsorption analysis, C., 178.
- Tishler, M., Ladenburg, K., Wellman, J. W., and Wendler, N. L., preparation of *N*-*d*-ribityl-*o*-4-xylydine, A., II, 362.
See also Emerson, Gladys A., Ladenburg, K., and Weijlard, J.
- Tiver, N. S., and Williams, R. F., flax. II. Effect of artificial drought on growth and oil production in linseed, A., III, 377.
- Tixier, R. See Chorine, V.
- Tkatschenko, N. S. See Romaschtschenko, V. A.
- Tkatschenko, P. N. See Semenova, O. P.
- Toal, J. S., zinc peroxide for wound therapy, A., III, 213.
- Tobie, W. C., neglected constituent of proteins, α -amino- n -butyric acid, A., II, 384.
and Ayres, G. B., lack of correlation between plate tests and phenol coefficient determinations on germicides and antiseptics, C., 138.
- Tobin, C. E., injection method to demonstrate blood supply of nerves, A., III, 446. Renal fascia and its relation to transversalis fascia, A., III, 709.
- Tobolsky, A. V. See Hulbert, H. M.
- Toby, C. G. See Neufeld, A. H.
- Tocantins, L. M., cephalin, protamine, and antithromboplastic activity of normal and hæmophilic plasmas, A., III, 324. Anti-kephalin activity and prothrombin conversion rate of normal and hæmophilic plasmas, A., III, 575.
and O'Neill, J. F., infusion of blood and other fluids into general circulation via bone marrow, A., III, 455.
- Tod, H. See Henderson, D. K.
- Todd, A. R. See Baddiley, J., Howard, G. A., Kenner, G. W., and Lythgoe, B.
- Todd, D. See Krayer, O.
- Todd, F., new design of humidity cabinet for corrosion testing, C., 202.
- Todd, F. E., and Bretherick, O., composition of pollens, A., III, 315.
- Todd, H. R., apparatus for measuring gas transmission through sheets and films, C., 73.
- Todd, R. L. See Mickelsen, O.
- Todd, S. S., second supplement to bibliography on molecular or short-path distillation, C., 101.
- Todd, W. R., copper complexes of sulphanilamide and sulphathiazole, A., II, 365.
See also Dittebrandt, M.
- Tokin, B., influence of phytoncides on protozoa, A., III, 293.
See also Neboliubova, G.
- Tolansky, S., new contributions to interferometry. III. Differential polarisation phase change on reflexion at a thin silver film. IV. The ghost images and scatter rings of Fabry-Perot interferometer and their effects in hyperfine structure observations, A., I, 142; C., 148. Interferometry, A., I, 166.
- Tom, N., modification of N.N. medium for cultivating *Trypanosoma cruzi*, A., III, 560.
- Tomarelli, R. M. See György, P.
- Tomaschov, N. D., depolarisation of local cathodes in corrosion involving oxygen depolarisation, A., I, 105. Calculating polyelectrode electrochemical systems as applied to corrosion processes, A., I, 285.
- Tomes, M. L. See Flory, W. S., jun.
- Tomlinson, H. See Lurie, M. B.
- Tomlinson, W. J., and Laird, T. K., calcified fibromyomas, A., III, 822.
See also Noll, C. A.
- Tomoi, T. See Nagayama, T.
- Tompa, H., automatic siphon, C., 145.
- Tompkins, E. H., nuclein-like action on white blood cells of ether-insoluble fraction of lipins from beef brains, III, 323.
See also Epstein, R. D.
- Tompkins, F. C., kinetics of oxidation of organic compounds by potassium permanganate. VI. Benzaldehyde, A., I, 41.
See also Lachman, S. J.
- Tompsett, R. R. See Harrison, H. E.
- Tomula, E. S., colorimetric determination of manganese, C., 13.
- Tong, L. K. J., and Olson, A. R., dilatometric method of measuring rates of reactions; application to rate of hydrolysis of acetal, A., I, 19.
- Tongiorgi, V. See Cocconi, G.
- Tonkin, I. M. See Brownlee, G.
- Tonutti, E., histophysiology of adrenal cortex, A., III, 28. Effect of vitamin-E-free diet on adrenal cortex, A., III, 185.
- Toomey, J. A., poliomyelitis, A., III, 374.
and Cerum, C. J., attempts to acclimate poliomyelitis virus to tomato plants, A., III, 443.
- Epstein, H. O., and Kriete, F. M., torantil (histaminase) in urticaria following serum administration, A., III, 704.
- Frohring, W. O., and Takacs, W. S., vitamin-B₁ deficiency and attempts to produce poliomyelitis in white rats, A., III, 438.
- and Kohn, P. M., treatment of poliomyelitis during the acute stages of the disease, A., III, 724.
- Lewis, N., Averill, E., Druty, W., and Takacs, W. S., active and passive immunity in experimental *Hæmophilus pertussis* infection in mice, A., III, 507.
- Pilcher, J. D., and Rossman, P. T., effects of poliomyelitis virus on urinary bladder of rabbits, A., III, 78.
- and Takacs, W. S., ultra-violet irradiation of blood [is ineffective] in treatment of experimental poliomyelitis, A., III, 430.
- Takacs, W. S., and Tischer, L. A., attempts to isolate poliomyelitis virus from urine, A., III, 78. Attempts to recover poliomyelitis virus from fruit, well water, chicken cords, and dog stools, A., III, 79.
and Tischer, L. A., typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine and poliomyelitis, A., III, 77.
See also Frohring, W. O., and Kriete, F. M.
- Tooth, G., nervous breakdown in the Navy; domestic difficulties as casual factor, A., III, 646.
- Topham, A. See Kenner, G. W., and Lythgoe, B.
- Topkins, P., histologic appearance of endometrium during lactation amenorrhœa and its relationship to ovarian function, A., III, 112.
- Topper, T. H. See Helgeson, E. A.
- Topping, F. L., and Fuller, J. L., osmotic pressure and marine invertebrates, A., III, 260.
- Torbey, J. C., and Reese, M. K., initial aerobic flora of newborn (premature) infants, A., III, 847.
- Torda, C., effect of hormones on contraction of striated muscle and on choline-esterase activity, A., III, 100. Effect of cocaine, ergotamine, and yohimbine on activity of phenol sulphur esterase, A., III, 139. Effect of cocaine on urinary excretion of phenol, A., III, 555. Biological method for determination of acetylcholine and potassium in body fluids, C., 92.
and Wolff, H. G., pharmacodynamics of urine excreted during migraine headache and its relation to 17-ketosteroid content, A., III, 258. Acetylation in patients with myasthenia gravis; elimination of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, A., III, 459. Nature of myasthenia gravis, A., III, 459.
- Toreson, W. E., diffuse isolated myocarditis associated with dietary deficiency, A., III, 638.
- Torkington, P., and Thompson, H. W., vibrational spectra of vinyl halides, A., I, 191.
- Tornay, A. S. See Riley, H. A., and Yaskin, J. C.
- Tornetta, F. J. See Gordon, A. S.
- Toropov, N. A., and Kononov, P. F., solid solutions of calcium and strontium orthosilicates, A., I, 276.
- Toropova, G. P., adenosinetriphosphoric acid in the liver, A., III, 539.

- Toroptzev, I., effect produced by phytoncides on the organism, A., III, 362.
- Torpin, R., and Burpee, C. M., prolapsus uteri associated with spina bifida and clubfoot in new-born infant, A., III, 317.
- See also Woodbury, R. A.
- Torre, L. D. See under Dalla Torre, L.
- Torregrosa, M. V. See Oliver-Gonzalez, J.
- Torres, C. M., and Proenca, M. C., multiple neurofibromas in Chiroptera (*Carollia perspicillata*), A., III, 580.
- Tortschalovski, M. N., platinum resistance thermometers, C., 47.
- Toshniwal, P. M., Moghe, V. A., and Bhagwat, W. V., parachor of chromium trioxide in water, A., I, 122.
- See also Bhagwat, W. V.
- Tosteun, A. L. See Swan, C.
- Totter, J. R., convenient preparation of synthetic xanthopterin, A., II, 350.
- Shukers, C. F., Kolson, J., Mims, V., and Day, P. L., relation between vitamin-M, xanthopterin, and folic acid, A., III, 355.
- Tottingham, W. E. See Ross, A. F.
- Touroff, A. S. W., recovery from subacute bacterial endocarditis following ligation of patent ductus arteriosus, A., III, 798.
- Tovell, R. M. See Somerfield, R.
- Towne, E. B. See Faber, H. K.
- Townsend, C. T., and Zuch, T. L., agar contamination as affecting sterilisation of culture media, A., III, 72.
- Townsend, E. W. See Kracke, R. R.
- Townsend, R. G., quick test for manganese in steel, C., 13.
- Townsend, S. R. See Adams, L. J.
- Townslay, W., architecture of upper end of femur in pathological conditions, A., III, 710.
- Toy, A. D. F., use of trimethyl phosphate as a methylating agent, A., II, 210.
- Trabacchi, G. C. See Ageno, M.
- Trachtenberg, D. M., and Schemjak, M. M., ketone series. II. Condensation of monoketones with cyanoacetic acid, A., II, 250.
- Tracy, A., and McPheat, J., spectrographic determination of lead in blood, A., III, 326; C., 76.
- Traeger, C. H. See Snyder, R. G.
- Trager, W., influence of biotin on susceptibility to malaria, A., III, 46.
- Tramer, M., facial naevus flammeus, intracranial haemangioma, and psychosis, A., III, 22.
- Tramposch, O. See Kohlrausch, K. W. F.
- Tranter, C. J., problem in heat conduction, A., I, 122.
- Trapeznikov, A. A., surface viscosity and structure of monolayers of higher alcohols, A., I, 278.
- Trapp, E. See Bier, O.
- Trappe, W., separation of biological fats from mixtures by adsorption. III. Separation of phosphorus- and nitrogen-free lipins, A., III, 39.
- Trask, J. D., and Paul, J. R., detection of poliomyelitis virus in flies collected during poliomyelitis epidemics. II., A., III, 78.
- Paul, J. R., Melnick, J. L., Riordan, J. T., and Bishop, M., detection of poliomyelitis virus in flies collected during poliomyelitis epidemics. I., A., III, 78.
- See also Boisvert, P. L.
- Trasoff, A., and Goodman, D. H., diagnosis of cancer of colon and rectum, A., III, 263.
- and Meranze, D. R., association of acute interstitial pancreatitis with acute pneumococcal mural endocarditis, A., III, 742.
- and Schneeberg, N. G., naturally occurring blood thiocyanates and their relation to blood pressure, A., III, 494.
- Traub, B., complement activity of serum of healthy persons, mothers, and newborn infants, A., III, 95.
- Traub, H. P., effect of sulphanilamide and other sulphur compounds on nuclear condition in plants, A., III, 382.
- Traut, E. F., and Johnson, M. S., streptococcal haemolysis in various blood media, A., III, 373.
- See also Carter, J. B.
- Trauth, F., analytical characterisation of yeast-press wines, yeast wines, and other products, C., 80.
- Trautz, M., applicability of principle of similitude of H. Kamerlingh Onnes to prediction of magnitude of viscosity, A., I, 274.
- and Nienhaus, H., efficiency of exchange, vapour pressure isotherms, and heats of wetting of technical hydrogen-ion exchangers, A., I, 278.
- Travassas, J., and Vallejo, A., experimental infections with spotted fever virus in Caviidae, A., III, 702.
- Travell, J. See Rinzler, S. H.
- Travers, M. W., developments of valency theory, A., I, 268.
- Travers, T. B., muscle balance and its importance in selection of air crew, A., III, 181.
- Treadwell, C. R. See Slaughter, D.
- Treadwell, W. D., and Frey, G., analysis of brass by vacuum-distillation, C., 58.
- and Mauderli, B., entropy values in homologous series of salt-like solid materials, A., I, 219.
- See also Mauderli, B.
- Treco, R. M. See Frye, J. H., jun.
- Treffler, A., ferrous sulphate, C., 66.
- Treiber, E. See Pestemer, M.
- Treibs, W., autooxidation of oxygen-active acids. VII. Action of molecular oxygen on methyl licanate, A., II, 360.
- Treloar, L. R. G., elasticity of a network of long-chain molecules. II., A., I, 15. Stress-strain data for vulcanised rubber under various types of deformation, A., I, 103. Statistical length of rubber molecules, A., I, 126.
- Treon, J. F., Crutchfield, W. E., jun., and Kitzmiller, K. V., physiological response of rabbits to cyclohexane, methylcyclohexane, and their derivatives, A., III, 762.
- Trepka-Bloch, E., detection of vanadium, especially in steel, C., 159.
- Treschow, C., significance of growth-substances for *Psalliotia hortensis*, A., III, 367.
- Tressler, D. K. See Barnes, B.
- Treusch, J. V., and Krusen, F. H., physical therapy applied at home for arthritis, A., III, 63.
- Milzer, A., and Levinson, S. O., recurrent lymphocytic choriomeningitis, A., III, 437.
- Treves, N. See Abels, J. C.
- Trevor-Roper, P. D., case of neurofibroma of choroid, A., III, 532.
- Trevoy, L. W. See Holmes, H. L.
- Tribby, C. L., intracellular lipin, mucoid, and glycogen of vaginal epithelium of guinea-pig, A., III, 160.
- Triché, H., radius of the H⁺ ion, and constitution of halogen acids, A., I, 238.
- Trigg, H. See Gurry, R. W.
- Trikofus, V. M. See Betty, R. C.
- Trillat, J. J., photographic action of secondary electrons resulting from action of X-rays on metals, A., I, 262. Extension of the method of radiography by reflexion, C., 198.
- Trim, A. R. See Kleinzeller, A.
- Tripolskaja, R. S. See Aschkinazi, M. S.
- Trivedi, A. K. M. See Bolam, T. R.
- Trivedi, J. J. See Mehta, S. U.
- Trivedi, R. K., and Mankad, B. N., relations between chemical activity and absorption in ultra-violet of organic molecules. X. Velocity of hydrolysis of substituted amides of acetoacetic acid. XI. Velocity of replacement of chlorine atoms in chloro-derivatives of substituted amides of acetoacetic acid, A., I, 227.
- See also Naik, K. G.
- Trivich, D., and Verhoeck, F. H., kinetics of decomposition of trinitrobenzoic acid in dioxan-water mixtures, A., I, 41.
- Troast, L. See Fisher, S. H.
- Troensegaard, N., constitution of proteins, A., II, 28.
- Troger, H. See Zinke, A.
- Troitzki, G. V., spectroscopic investigation of colour reaction given by vitamin-A and related substances with antimony pentachloride, A., III, 267.
- Trombe, (Mme.) M., pH corresponding to threshold of precipitation of rare-earth elements, A., I, 231.
- Tromly, R. G. See Curl, H.
- Troncoso, M. U., development of peripheral anterior synechia in experimental acute glaucoma, A., III, 803.
- Trost, A., measurement of high radiation intensities with counter tubes, C., 103. Detection of blisters in [steel] sheet by means of ultrasonic waves, C., 112.
- Trotter, M. See Lanier, V. S., and Letterman, G. S.
- Trowbridge, B. C., injection of tympanum for chronic conductive deafness and associated tinnitus aurium, A., III, 727.
- Trowbridge, M., jun., spontaneous pneumothorax complicating bronchial asthma, A., III, 723.
- Trowell, H. C., dimorphic anaemia; deficiency of iron associated with nutritional macrocytic anaemia, A., III, 6.
- Trowell, O. A., histology of isolated perfused lung, A., III, 175. Morphological features of spinal cord in rabbit, with reference to production of artifacts, A., III, 178. Physiology of the lung, A., III, 799.
- See also Marshall, A.
- Truce, W. E. See Suter, C. M.
- Trufanov, A. V., enzymic synthesis of flavin-adenine nucleotide, A., III, 273.
- Trugenberger, C. See Karrer, P.
- Truitt, P. See Lochte, H. L.
- Truog, E. See Berger, K. C.
- Trussell, R. E. See Johnson, G.
- Tsai, C., Chen, C. J., and Chiu, K. Y., increase of erythrocyte fragility induced by stasis, A., III, 239.
- McBride, J. J., and Zucker, M. B., ether-extractable substance from blood serum and buffy coat which contracts smooth muscle, A., III, 579.
- See also Lee, J. S.
- Tschaikovsky, M. D. See Kuksinskaja, V. E.
- Tschapek, M. V., "disjoining action" under conditions of sorption of water vapour, A., I, 36.
- Tscharskaja, K. N. See Gorin, J. A.
- Tscheischwill, L. See O'Daniel, H.
- Tscheliadinova, A. I., effect of intensity of illumination on response of peanuts to davlength, A., III, 84.
- Tschelverikov, S. D., a monchikite from Takob (Tadjik Soviet Socialist Republic), A., I, 112.
- Tschomodanova, L. S., automatic determination and indication of dangerous concentrations of hydrogen fluoride in air, C., 111.
- Tschentzova, L. G. See Kapustinski, A. F.
- Tscherdintzev, V., content of radon in waters of Tartar autonomous S.S.R., A., I, 91.
- Tscherkes, L. A., and Rozenfeld, E. L., influence of nicotinic acid on blood-sugar level and its relation to adrenaline hyperglycemia, A., III, 270.
- Tscherniaeva, J. I., determination of oxygen and carbon monoxide in gases, C., 63.
- Tschernichov, J. A., and Schutizer, E. V., determination of traces of copper and lead in antimony, tin, and tin-containing babbitt metal, by internal electrolysis, C., 3.
- See also Zvenigorodskaja, V. M.
- Tschetschetkin, V. E. See Gurevitch, F. A.
- Tschintschin, A., intermolecular correlation, A., I, 119.
- Tschirch, E. See Kruger, D.
- Tschirkov, I. N., vallerite from vein deposits of sulphide copper-nickel ores of the Monche-Tundra, A., I, 71.
- Tschirvinski, P. N. See Melentiev, B. N.

- Tschitschibabin, A. E., and Barkovsky, G., thymol and isopropyl-*m*-cresols obtained from *m*-cresol by condensation reactions, A., II, 366. Condensation of *tert*-butyl chloride with *m*-cresol and of isopropyl chloride with *m*-4-xylene, A., II, 367.
- Tschuchanov, Z. F., oxidation of carbon, A., I, 285.
- Tschudnovski, G. M. See Ilarionov, G. P.
- Tschugunov, P., and Bruns, B., wetting and swelling of graphite, A., I, 278.
- Tschulanovski, V. M. See Obolentsov, R. D.
- Tschovitsch, M. D. See Strishevski, I. I.
- Tsiang, Y. S. See Nelson, R. C.
- Tsien, S. T., complexity of γ -radiation from Ra-D, A., I, 210.
- See also Lecoin, M.
- Tuan, T. S. See Chau, E. J. H.
- Tubbs, L. G. See Tarr, O. F.
- Tuchewicz, H. See Pilcher, J. D.
- Tucker, J., Hand-Schuller-Christian disease (idiopathic xanthomatosis), A., III, 52.
- Tucker, S. H. See Preston, R. W. G.
- Tuckerman, L. B., interferometry, A., I, 166.
- Tuckett, R. F., electrical and elastic properties of amorphous polar polymers, A., I, 280.
- See also Frith, (Miss) E. M.
- Tudor, R. B., chemotherapy of infantile diarrhoea: comparison of sulphadiazine and sulphapyrazine, A., III, 55. Acute glomerulonephritis occurring in three children in the same family, A., III, 258.
- Tuemmler, F. D. See Lykken, L.
- Tuft, L., skin tests in diagnosis of allergy, A., III, 851.
- Tuilenov, V. N. See Kuksinskaja, V. E.
- Tulagin, V. See Geissman, T. A.
- T'ung, T., concentration and preservation of crude penicillin, A., III, 358. *In-vitro* action of penicillin alone, and in combination with sulphathiazole, on *Brucella*, A., III, 843.
- Tung, T.-C., and Ku, S.-H., experimental studies on development of pronephric duct in anuran embryos, A., III, 235.
- Tunitzki, N. N., and Petrianov, I. V., theory of filtration of aerosols. I. Role of van der Waals forces, A., I, 279.
- See also Tichomirov, M. V.
- Tunstead, J. See Ditchburn, R. W.
- Tunturi, A., audio-frequency localisation in acoustic cortex of dog, A., III, 586.
- See also Allen, W. F.
- Tuohy, E. L., diet in old age, A., III, 41.
- Tuot, M., and Lecomte, J., empirical and theoretical considerations on infra-red absorption spectra of saturated aliphatic secondary and tertiary alcohols, A., I, 236. Application of infra-red absorption spectra to determination of structure of ethylenic hydrocarbons (aliphatic series), A., I, 236.
- Tuplin, W. A. See Brown & Sons (Huddersfield), Ltd., D.
- Turba, F. See Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
- Turer, J. See Riemenschneider, R. W., and Swern, D.
- Turk, H. M., factors in care of flyer, A., III, 578.
- Turkevich, J., magnetic studies of chromium oxide catalysts, A., I, 272.
- See also Kierstead, H. A., and Kline, C. H., *jun*.
- Turkiewicz, N., syntheses of one-, two-, and three-nuclear hydrocarbons with 22 carbon atoms, A., II, 41.
- Turnbull, F. M. See Hamilton, W. F.
- Turnbull, J. A., allergy as factor in thrombosis, A., III, 392.
- Turnbull, J. M., and Varela, G., clinical modification of whooping cough by use of alum-precipitated diphtheria toxoid, A., III, 437.
- Turner, C. L., androgen action in fish, A., III, 33.
- Turner, C. W., and Beroušek, E. R., blind halves in a goat's udder, A., III, 411.
- See also Campbell, I. L., Hurst, V., Kibler, H. H., Mizner, J. P., and Reineke, E. P.
- Turner, D. L., and Miller, F. R., specific stimulators of haematopoiesis from beef liver, A., III, 321.
- See also Miller, F. R.
- Turner, F. C., experimental chemotherapy of tumours in mice, A., III, 415.
- See also Shear, M. J.
- Turner, F. J., zircon in sedimentary rocks of Otago, A., I, 208.
- Turner, G. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Turner, G. G., transplantation of ureters into large bowel, A., III, 38.
- Turner, H. S. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Turner, K. B., effects of castration on feather weight in domestic fowl, A., III, 254.
- Turner, N. C., analysis of hydrocarbon gases by means of adsorption fractionation, C., 20.
- Turner, R. S., chromatolysis and recovery of efferent neurones, A., III, 459.
- Turner, V. H., Davis, C. D., and Hamblen, E. C., oral therapy with sodium oestrone sulphate. I. Induction of bleeding and cycle regulation in functional amenorrhoea. II. Induction of haemostasis and cycle regulation in functional uterine haemorrhage, A., III, 32.
- Turner, W. J., and Roberts, C. S., adhesive non-drying electrode paste, C., 152.
- Turner-Jones, A. See Bunn, C. W.
- Turova-Pollak, M. B., and Rappoport, P. L., isomerisation of polymethylene hydrocarbons under influence of aluminium chloride. X. Isomerisation of methylcycloheptane, A., II, 252.
- Turpin, R., Boulière, F., and Sassier, R., action of oestrogens on haemophilia, A., III, 792.
- Turrell, F. M., and Fisher, P. L., proximate chemical constituents of citrus woods, with reference to lignin, A., III, 444.
- Sokoloff, V. P., and Klotz, L. J., structure and composition of citrus leaves affected with mesophyll collapse, A., III, 515.
- See also Gunther, F. A.
- Turula, P. See Reindel, F.
- Tustanovski, A. A. See Orzechovitsch, V. N.
- Tuttle, L. C. See Lipmann, F.
- Tuttle, W. W., and Fitts, L., effect of heat produced by short-wave diathermy on activity of muscle, A., III, 724.
- Tuzet, O. See Chatton, E.
- Twedy, W. R., and Campbell, W. W., effect of parathyroid extract on distribution, retention, and excretion of labelled phosphorus, A., III, 729.
- Twenhöfel, W. H., McKelvey, V. E., Carter, S. A., and Nelson, H., sediments of four woodland lakes, Vilas Co., Wisconsin. I. and II., A., I, 112, 134.
- Twiss, D. F., and McCowan, W., [testing powders for danger of] dust explosions, C., 208.
- Twitty, V. C., chromatophore migration as a response to mutual influences of developing pigment cells, A., III, 571.
- and Bodenstein, D., effect of temporal and regional differentials on development of grafted chromatophores, A., III, 571.
- Twombly, G. H., and Hocker, A. F., choriopithelioma of male treated with pregnancy serum, A., III, 472.
- Twort, J. M., and Lyth, R., prophylactic effect of a colloid material on skins of mice painted with carcinogenic agents, A., III, 416. Concentration of carcinogenic material in Venezuelan spindle oil by simultaneous molecular distillation and chromatographic adsorption, A., III, 416.
- Tyagi, N. See Bardhan, P. N.
- Tyler, D. B. See Van Harreveld, A.
- Tyler, O. R., recovering bitumen from bitumen emulsions [for roads], C., 164.
- Tyner, L. E., effect of media composition on numbers of bacterial and fungal colonies developing in Petri plates, A., III, 770.
- Tyner, J., infantilism with goitre, diabetes mellitus, mental defect, and bilateral primary optic atrophy, A., III, 463.
- Tyslowitz, R., corticotropin obtained by ultra-filtration of pituitary extracts, A., III, 466.
- Tyson, G. N., *jun*. See Gomer, R.
- Tyzzer, E. E. See Sellards, A. W.
- Tzerkovnikov, I. M. See Baregovskaja, M. G.
- Tzfassman, E. M. See Kagan, B. O.
- Tzibulevski, C. I., determination of silicon in silumin, C., 9.
- Tzurinov, G. G. See Ravitsch, G. B.
- U.
- U.S.D.A. Regional Research Laboratory, lymphomatosis, A., III, 303.
- Ubbelohde, A. R., and Woodward, (Miss) I., structure and thermal properties of crystals. V. Thermal expansion of phthalocyanines and porphins, A., I, 55.
- Ubovic, J. See Pushin, N. A.
- Udall, R. H., digestibility of starch in the cat family with reference to effect of freezing, A., III, 601.
- Udenfriend, S. See Brodie, B. B.
- Udesky, H. See Karabin, J. E.
- Ueberreiter, K., thermal behaviour of micro- and macro-molecular substances and its modification, A., I, 56.
- Ufimtzev, V. N., structure and properties of azo- β -naphthol dyes, A., II, 368.
- Ugriumov, P. S., electronic resonance of 1-methyl-2-piperidone, A., I, 143. Energy of electronic resonance of 1-methyl-2-piperidone, A., I, 143.
- Uhl, A. H. See Cook, D. L.
- Uhl, F. A., Lederle's method for determination of phosphoric acid by weighing magnesium ammonium phosphate, C., 10. Determination of small amounts of potassium [in plant material, etc.], C., 41. Measuring and mixing pipette, C., 51.
- Uhlig, H. H., passivity in copper-nickel and molybdenum-nickel-iron alloys, A., I, 198.
- See also Naughton, J. J.
- Ujsaghy, P., determination of total protein and protein fractions in healthy and pathological cerebrospinal fluid, C., 28.
- Ukita, T. See Asahina, Y.
- Ulrich, R., activation of a palladium surface by the glow discharge, A., I, 162.
- Ulich, H., Friedel-Crafts synthesis of ketones and hydrocarbons by means of aluminium chloride and gallium chloride, A., II, 293.
- Keutmann, A., and Geierhaas, A., hydrocarbon synthesis by Friedel and Crafts' reactions, A., I, 158.
- Ullal, R. R. See Cooper, R. E.
- Ulrich, H., structural changes in gels on freezing, A., I, 174.
- Ulliot, G. E. See Smith, L. I.
- Ulliyott, P., and Ilgaz, O., apparatus and methods for measuring conductivity of natural waters in marine and semi-marine conditions, A., I, 112; C., 88.
- Ilgaz, O., and Konuk, F., thermo-electric apparatus for temperature measurement in limnological research, C., 100.
- Ulmann, M., and Hess, K., cellulose and liquid hydrogen chloride; influence of morphological structure and crystal lattice structure on the reaction and activity of cellulose, A., II, 186.
- Ulmer, R. C., Decker, J. M., and Reynar, J. M., applicability of Schwartz-Gurney method for determining dissolved oxygen in boiler feed water, and modification of method to make it applicable in presence of such impurities as are encountered in power plants, C., 1.
- Ulrich, A., measurement of respiratory quotient of plant tissues in a constant gaseous environment, A., III, 83. Metabolism of non-volatile organic acids in excised barley roots as related to cation-anion balance during salt accumulation, A., III, 780. Metabolism of organic acids in excised barley roots as influenced by temperature, oxygen tension, and salt concentration, A., III, 853.

- Ulshafer, P. R. See Marker, R. E.
- Umanski, Z. M., and Simanova, O. N., determination of viscosity of highly viscous liquids, C., 52.
- Umansky, A. L., subtotal pancreatectomy for hypoglycemia, A., III, 807.
- Umland, C. E., freezing of black gum seed increases nursery productivity, A., III, 513.
- Umstatter, H., structure mechanics of viscoelastic continua. VI. Viscosity and chemical constitution of micromolecular systems. VII. Viscosity and chemical constitution of macromolecular systems. VIII. Kinetics of aggregation of molecular disperse systems. IX. Hysteresis in rheonomic systems, A., I, 14, 56, 57, 202.
- Underkoffler, L. A. See Fulmer, E. I., and Lees, T. M.
- Ungar, (Miss) A. See Anschütz, L.
- Ungar, G., effect of trauma on release of histamine from blood cells *in vitro*, A., III, 452.
- Ungar, I., reversible extinction of fluorescence of hematoporphyrin in solution, A., I, 237.
- Ungar, J., synergistic effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and sulphapyridine on penicillin, A., III, 843.
- and Robinson, F. A., antibacterial and toxic action of acridine derivatives, A., III, 552.
- Ungerleider, H. E. See Daley, R. M., and Gubner, R. S.
- Ungewitter, L. H., differential staining of degenerating fascicles in peripheral nerves, A., III, 93. Controllable silver stain for nerve fibres and nerve endings, A., III, 161.
- Ungley, C. C., treatment of immersion foot by dry cooling, A., III, 14. Standards for vitamins, A., III, 485.
- Ungnade, H. E., and McLaren, A. D., preparation of cyclohexanols by catalytic reduction of phenols, A., II, 160.
- and Nightingale, D., effect of bases on the hydrogenation of alkylphenols in the presence of Raney nickel, A., II, 334.
- and Orwoll, E. F., Gattermann reaction with monomethoxydiphenyl ethers, A., II, 16.
- United States Army, Surgeon-General's Office, drug treatment of malaria, A., III, 831.
- United States Naval Laboratory, experimental human influenza, A., III, 565.
- United States Office of Rubber Director, standard methods of compound evaluation and for reporting test data on GR-S [synthetic rubber] tyres, C., 75.
- Unna, K., antagonistic effect of *N*-allylmorphine on morphine, A., III, 135. Pantoyltaurine and growth of rats, A., III, 424.
- and Greslin, J. G., pharmacological action of *Erythrina* alkaloids. II. Free, liberated, and combined alkaloids, A., III, 608.
- Greslin, J. G., and Kniaznk, M., pharmacological action of *Erythrina* alkaloids. I. β -Erythroidine and derived substances, A., III, 608.
- Kensler, C. J., Rhoads, C. P., Singher, H. O., and Taylor, H. C., *jun.*, effect of dietary protein on liver-riboflavin and on inactivation of oestradiol by liver, A., III, 658.
- and Pick, E. P., inhibition of nervous transmission in synapses and end plates by thiamin, A., III, 831.
- See also Pick, E. P., and Singher, H. O.
- Unsworth, K. See Gordon, R. M.
- Unterkofer, L. A., Bantz, A. C., Fulmer, E. I., and Kooi, E. R., fermentability of stereoisomeric butane- β -diols by *Acetobacter suboxydans*, A., III, 771.
- Untermann, G., electro-dialysis in a two-chamber cell, A., I, 87.
- Upham, H. C. See Cheever, F. S.
- Uraguchi, M. See Seifritz, W.
- Urazovski, S. S. See Rozum, J. S.
- Urbach, E., oral deallergisation of food allergy with propeptans, A., III, 836.
- and Pillsbury, D. M., "black dermographism," A., III, 136.
- See also Gottlieb, P. M.
- Urbain, G. See Mentzer, C.
- Urban, F., and Goldman, M. L., determination of thiamin in urine, C., 127.
- Urbanic, A. See Damerell, V. R.
- Urey, H. C. See Reid, A. F.
- Urquiza, L. M. C. See Roffo, A. H.
- Urry, W. H. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Usher, G. L. C. See Hamilton-Paterson, J. L.
- Usikov, P. I. See Boki, G. B.
- Uspenskaja, M. S. See Belozerski, A. N.
- Uspensky, N. M., genesis of granitic pegmatites, A., I, 92.
- Ussher, N. T. See Lee, R. V.
- Usteri, E. See Karrer, P.
- Utermohlen, W. P., *jun.*, improved synthesis of quinaldines and 3-alkylquinolines, A., II, 170.
- Utley, E. See Benaglia, A. E.
- Utter, L. E. See Blank, E. W.
- Utter, M. F., intermediary carbohydrate metabolism of *Escherichia coli*, A., III, 297.
- and Werkman, C. H., role of phosphate in anaerobic dissimilation of pyruvic acid, A., III, 146.
- V.
- Vacirca, F., anti-uranic substance—V-factor—which protects kidney from action of uranium and alters its excretion, A., III, 212.
- Vago, (Miss) E. E. See Barrow, R. F.
- Vail, D., and Ascher, K. W., corneal-vascularisation problems, A., III, 182.
- Vail, V. C. See Huggins, C.
- Vainshtein, E. E. See Boki, G. B., and Borovski, I. B.
- Vaisberg, Z. M. See Davidov, A. L.
- Vajić, B., vitamin-C content of white and red cabbage at various seasons, A., III, 443.
- Vakar, A. B. See Sosodov, N. I.
- Valadares, M., Einstein's photo-electric law and phenomenon of internal conversion, A., I, 139.
- L X-ray spectrum of radium-D, A., I, 185.
- Valko, E. I., and DuBois, A. S., antibacterial action of surface-active cations, A., III, 560.
- Vallance, J. M., motion [sea]-sickness remedies, A., III, 684.
- Valle, J. R., sensitivity of leech *Diplobdella brasiliensis* to acetylcholine, A., III, 681.
- and Porto, A., effect of drugs on smooth muscle of genital organs of guinea-pig, A., III, 580.
- Vallejo, A. See Travassas, J.
- Van Allan, J. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Van Arendonk, A. M., and Shonle, H. A., dialkylaminoalkyl derivatives of substituted quinolines and quinaldines, A., II, 379.
- See also Shonle, H. A.
- Van Bruggen, J. T. See Doisy, E. A.
- Van Buskirk, C. See Boyden, E. A.
- Van de Erve, J. See Kinard, F. W.
- Vandenbelt, J. M., Kaiser, M., Pfeiffer, C., and Sibert, M., methamoglobinemia after administration of *p*-aminoacetophenone and *p*-aminopropiophenone, A., III, 609.
- See also Seegers, W. H.
- VanderBerg, H. J., prevalence of mild hypothyroidism with normal metabolic rate, A., III, 26.
- Vander Brook, M. J., and Cartland, G. F., [acute and chronic toxicity of] 5- Δ^2 -cyclopentenyl-5-allylbarbituric acid (cyclopal), A., III, 555.
- Vandewater, H. C. See Jones, A. H.
- Van Dyke, H. B., toxic effects of sulphonamides, A., III, 278.
- See also Hamre, D. M.
- Van Dyke, J. H., behaviour of ultimobranchial tissue in postnatal thyroid gland: origin of thyroid cystadenomata in rat, A., III, 509.
- Van Ess, P. R. See Gilman, H.
- Van Gaasbeek, C. B. See Ellerbrook, L. D.
- Van Harreveld, A., Tyler, D. B., and Wiersma, A. G., brain metabolism during electro-narcosis, A., III, 528.
- Van Horn, K. R., recent developments in X-ray inspection [of metals], C., 198.
- Vaniman, C. E., and Deuel, H. J., *jun.*, ketosis. XXII. Metabolism of cellobiose, A., III, 491.
- Van Klooster, H. S., Friedrich Wohler and his American pupils, A., I, 207.
- VanLandingham, A. H., Henderson, H. O., and Bowling, G. A., normal concentration of inorganic phosphorus in whole blood of dairy cattle and factors affecting it, A., III, 394.
- Van Liere, E. J. See Stickney, J. C.
- Van Loon, E. J., Clark, B. B., and Blair, D., hematology of peripheral blood and bone marrow of dog, A., III, 162.
- See also Clark, B. B.
- Vann, H. M., and Miller, Roland E., pseudo-monoventricular heart terminating in brain abscesses, A., III, 446.
- Vanneman, C. R. See Frank, R. L.
- Van Nostrand, R. J. See Stillings, R. A.
- Van Nuys, C. C., enthalpy and heats of dilution of system $\text{HCl-H}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 86.
- Van Orden, H. O. See Hazlet, S. E.
- Vanossi, R., semi-micro-detection of iron, cobalt, zinc, and nickel ions present in the same solution, C., 162.
- Van Overbeek, J., Blakeslee, M. E., and Conklin, M. E., chemical stimulation of ovule development and its possible relation to parthenogenesis, A., III, 782.
- Van Prohaska, J. See Julian, O. C.
- Van Ravenswaay, A. C., Schnepf, K. H., and Moore, C., familial erythroblastic anaemia; thalassaemia—Cooley's anaemia, A., III, 166.
- See also Rusk, H. A.
- Van Rensberg, N. J. See Rapson, W. S.
- Van Rysselberghe, P., discussion and interpretation of migration data of lauryl-sulphonic acid in aqueous solution, A., I, 129.
- and Gropp, A. H., effect of sulphide ion hydrolysis on solubility-solubility product relationship of metallic sulphides, A., I, 221.
- Vansell, G. H., lucerne nectar and the honeybee, A., III, 310.
- Watkins, W. G., and Bishop, R. K., orange nectar and pollen in relation to bee activity, A., III, 315.
- Vanselow, A. P., and Liebig, G. F., *jun.*, graphic calculator for spectrochemical analysis, C.,
- Van Slyke, C. J., Arnold, R. C., and Buchholtz, M., penicillin therapy in sulphonamide-resistant gonorrhoea in men, A., III, 358.
- Van Slyke, D. D., and Hamilton, P. B., synthesis and properties of ninhydrin ureide, A., II, 59.
- MacFadyen, D. A., and Hamilton, P. B., determination of amino-acids in urine by ninhydrin-carbon dioxide method, C., 29.
- Phillips, R. A., Hamilton, P. B., Archibald, R. M., Fletcher, P. H., and Hiller, A., glutamine as source of urinary ammonia, A., III, 117.
- See also Hamilton, P. B.
- Van Slyke, K. K. See Walter, C. W.
- Van Wageman, G. See Dorfman, R. I., and Horwitt, B. N.
- Van Wagenen, W. P. See Akelaitis, A. J.
- Van Wazer, J. R. See Kistiakowsky, G. B.
- Van Zile, B. S., circulating stirrers—a handy laboratory tool, C., 207.
- Varadarajan, S. See Karunakar, P. D.
- Varco, R. L., Hay, L. J., and Stevens, B., value of local implantation of crystalline sulphanilamide about gastrointestinal anastomoses in dogs, A., III, 55.
- Varela, G. See Turnbull, J. M.
- Vargas, A. See Lora Tamayo, M.
- Vargas, L., *jun.*, experimental fibroids in hypophysectomised female guinea-pigs, A., III, 119. Attempt to induce formation of fibroids with oestrogen, in castrated female rhesus monkey, A., III, 343.
- Varier, N. S., and Pillai, P. P., alkaloids of *Coscinium fenestratum* (Colebr.), A., III, 156.
- Varlich, G. V. See Romanova, M. F.
- Varma, K. See Damodaran, M.
- Vartanian, A. T., photochemical investigation of dark-coloured aniline, A., I, 289.

- Vasilescu, V., experimental determination of decrease of pressure in blue cone of flames, A., I, 251.
- Vasiliev, K. A., and Barinova, O. D., determination of silicate in aluminate solutions containing chromium and fluorine, C., 9.
- and Getzova, S. J., determination of silicon in silumins and in aluminium containing much silicon, C., 9.
- Vasilev, K. N. See Rusanov, A. K.
- Vasilieva, N. G. See Nitschporovitsch, A. A.
- Vasin, A. P., application of spectral analysis in the Ordzhonikidze Plant, C., 61.
- Vasiunina, N. A., Beer, A. A., and Preobrashenski, N. A., oxidation of nicotine to nicotinic acid, A., II, 273.
- Vasnetsov, V. V., function of fin in teleosts, A., III, 317.
- Vass, C. C. N. See Prunty, F. T. G.
- Vassel, B., Crossley, M. L., and Partridge, R., chemistry of infectious diseases. VII. Excretion of urinary constituents during type I pneumococcal pneumonia in dogs, A., III, 744.
- Vassy, (Mme.) A., and Vassy, E., temperature of the upper atmosphere, A., I, 207.
- Vassy, E. See Vassy, (Mme.) A.
- Vastine, M. F., correlation between vestibular function and hearing in the profoundly deaf child, A., III, 406.
- Vaughan, J. See Dyson, M.
- Vaughan, J. M., emergency transfusions of blood derivatives, A., III, 790.
- See also Saifi, M. F.
- Vaughan, T. C., determination of density by flotation method, C., 143.
- Vaughan, W. T., food allergy in subacute recurrent arthritis, A., III, 301.
- Vaughan, W. T., jun. See Chapple, E. D.
- Vaughn, R. H. See Gilliland, J. R.
- Vavilov, S. I., theory of influence of concentration on fluorescence of solutions, A., I, 212.
- Vazquez-Lopez, E., reaction of the pituitary gland and related hypothalamic centres in hamster to prolonged treatment with oestrogens, A., III, 465.
- Veal, J. R., and Hussey, H. H., venous circulation in lower extremities in pregnancy, A., III, 328.
- Vedernikov, N. V. See Chvalov, M. S.
- Veeraiah, K., and Qureshi, M., light absorption of nickel acetate and nickel perchlorate, A., I, 275.
- Veeraraghavan, N., and Philipsz, G. L. C., susceptibility of domestic fowls to a strain of rabies virus obtained from a jackal, A., III, 226.
- Veibel, S. [with Blaasberg, A., and Stevns, H. H.], carboxyphenylhydrazones in identification of carbonyl compounds, A., II, 33.
- Veiler, S. J. See Rehinder, P. A.
- Veinberg, G. J., colorimetric method of determining nitrogen in steel directly in solution without distillation, C., 13.
- Veitch, F. P. See Green, M. W.
- Velasco, P. See Novelli, A.
- Veldstra, H., and Wiardi, P. W., sulphanilamide derivatives. II. 5-Sulphanilamidotetrazole, A., II, 380.
- Velick, S. F., chemistry of *Phytomonas tumefaciens*. III. Phytomonic acid, a new branched-chain fatty acid, A., II, 180.
- Lipins of tubercle bacilli. LXVI. Structure of tuberculoctaric acid, A., II, 319.
- and Anderson, R. J., chemistry of *Phytomonas tumefaciens*, A., II, 180.
- Velo de Ipola, R. See Schwartz, R.
- Vène, J., action of selenium dioxide on camphor and α -substituted camphors, A., II, 343.
- Venkataramanan, K. See Raghavachari, T. N. S.
- Venkateswaran, C. S., specific heat of carbon dioxide, A., I, 55.
- Venkateswarlu, K., effect of temperature on intensities of Raman lines. III. Liquids, A., I, 165.
- Venkateswarlu, K. See also Bhagavantam, S.
- Venkateswarlu, V. See Neelakantam, K.
- Venkschtern, T. V. See Engelhardt, V. A.
- Venning, E. H., Browne, J. S. L., and Hoffman, H. M., extraction of cortin-like substance from human post-operative urine, A., III, 731.
- Vera, H. D., comparative study of materials suitable for cultivation of *Clostridia*, A., III, 562.
- Verbeek, J. H. See Kogl, F.
- Verbryke, J. R., jun., normal appearing gall-bladder; report of 32 operated cases with long follow up, A., III, 475.
- Vercholetova, G. P. See Nazarov, I. N.
- Verdier, E. T., effect of temperature on discharge of N_3^+ ions and OH^- ions in solutions of azides, A., I, 284.
- Verhoeff, F. H., macular sparing, A., III, 248.
- Recurring attacks of concomitant exotropia followed by transient esotropia; migraine the probable cause, A., III, 333.
- Verhoek, F. H. See Trivich, D.
- Verleger, H. See Kortum, G.
- Vermaas, D. See Hermans, P. H.
- Vermeulen, C., Owens, F. M., jun., and Dragstedt, L. R., effect of pancreatectomy on fat absorption from intestines, A., III, 412.
- See also Julian, O. C.
- Vernadski, V. I., Vinogradov, A. P., and Teis, R. V., isotopic composition of waters in metamorphic rocks and minerals, A., I, 46.
- Verner, A., Malischkin, P., and Kvint, N., development of fungi in the soil, A., III, 290.
- Vernon, C. E. See Harris, I.
- Vernon, P. E., and Straker, A., distribution of colour-blind men in Great Britain, A., III, 25.
- Versiani, O., Figueiro, J. M., and Junqueira, M. A., Hand-Schueller-Christian's syndrome and "eosinophilic or solitary granuloma of bone," A., III, 570.
- Verstraete, E. O. K., ionic exchange in colloid sulphur. I. II. Ionic exchange on lyophobic colloidal systems, A., I, 13, 59.
- and Grassmann, I., diffusion constant and particle size of saponin of white soapwort (sapoalbin), A., I, 243.
- Vertushkov, G. N., pickeringite and ferro-pickeringite—minerals of pyrite conflagrations in the Urals, A., I, 294.
- Verwey, W. F. See Strawinski, R. J.
- Verzár, F., deoxycorticosterone and sexual function, A., III, 261.
- See also Montigel, C.
- Vesell, M. See Zondek, B.
- Veselo, M. G., incomplete separation of variables in calculations on poly-electron atoms, A., I, 115.
- Veslovski, N., volumetric zinc uranyl determination of sodium by method of Dobbins and Byrd, A., I, 60; C., 39.
- Literature on determination of sodium, C., 3.
- Gravimetric zinc uranyl determination of sodium in hydrochemical analysis, C., 39.
- Vestling, C. S., and Rebstock, M. C., β -acetyl- δ -isopropylideneascorbic acid, A., II, 182.
- Viachirev, D. A., and Ermonina, A. G., substitute for platinum in electro-analysis of zinc-plating bath, C., 16.
- Viallard, R., peroxidation of ethyl ether, A., II, 359.
- Vianna Dias, M. See Ozorio de Almeida, M.
- Viaud, P. See Goldstein, H.
- Vicari, E. M., adrenal lipins of mice with high and low mammary gland tumour incidences, A., III, 161.
- Vicente, J. G., determination of carbon in soils, C., 139.
- Vickery, H. B., and Pucher, G. W., amide metabolism in etiolated seedlings. I. Asparagine and glutamine formation in *Lupinus angustifolius*, *Vicia atropurpurea*, and *Cucurbita pepo*, A., II, 35; III, 83.
- Victor, J., and Huang, C. H., depression of anaerobic glycolysis of embryonic tissue by Western strain of equine encephalomyelitis virus; prevention of this effect by specific immune serum, A., III, 510.
- Victoreen, J. A., probable X-ray mass absorption coefficients for wave-lengths shorter than K critical absorption wave-length, A., I, 93.
- Vidgoff, B., clinical effects of stilboestrol; the "adaptation" phenomenon, A., III, 31.
- Vidoli, M. See Moloney, W.
- Viels, F. G. See Broyer, T. C.
- Vier, D. T., and Mayer, J. E., electron affinity of oxygen, A., I, 94.
- Viets, H. R. See Clarke, B. G.
- Vieweg, R., and Gast, T., dielectric constant of mixed systems, A., I, 57.
- Vignau, M. See Lavollay, J.
- Vijayaraghavan, K. V., mercury diallyl, A., II, 114.
- Vijayaraghavan, P. K. See Damodaran, M.
- Vilbrandt, C. F., and Tennent, H. G., effect of pH changes on properties of sodium thymonucleate solutions, A., II, 85.
- Vildosola, E. See Gajardo-Tobar, R.
- Vilamovitsch, E. T., determination of small amounts of potassium perchlorate in 10% sulphuric acid, C., 3.
- Determination of barium sulphate in lead mass of negative plates of accumulators, C., 59.
- Villar, G. E., change of position of thorium in periodic system, A., I, 233.
- Villela, G. G., determination of activity of cortical hormone, C., 175.
- Villey, J., linear flow of perfect gases, A., I, 193.
- Vilter, R. W. See Bean, W. B.
- Vincent, D. See Brustier, V.
- Vincent, H., toxins secreted by the typhoid fever bacillus, particularly the enterotropic toxin, A., III, 849.
- Vincent, H. B. See Grossman, H. H.
- Vincent, H. W. See Vincent, J. G.
- Vincent, J. G., and Vincent, H. W., filter-paper disc modification of Oxford cup penicillin determinations, C., 184.
- Vincent, K. C. See Gaudin, A. M.
- Vincienne, H., discovery of nickel minerals in argentiferous lead vein at Pontpean (Illo et Vilaine), A., I, 208.
- Vineall, G. J. C., use of Redwood viscometer, C., 144.
- Vinet, (Mlle.) A. See Meunier, P.
- Vinograd, M. I. See Golikov, I. N.
- Vinogradov, A. P., and Teis, R. V., isotopic composition of oxygen of different origin, A., I, 134.
- See also Vernadski, V. I.
- Vinogradova, C. G., molybdenum in Leguminosae, A., III, 855.
- Vinogradova, E. N., liberation of iodine from dilute iodide solutions by electrolysis on a monolithic porous carbon electrode. II, A., I, 254.
- Vinson, C. G., Gingrich, N. S., and McReynolds, D. K., virus protein of mosaic disease of tobacco, A., III, 850.
- Vinson, L. J., and Cerecedo, L. R., growth, reproduction, and lactation in rats maintained through four generations on highly purified diets, A., III, 545.
- See also Cerecedo, L. R.
- Viohl, P. See Corwin, A. H., and Morron, J. D.
- Violante, A. See Keys, A.
- Violle, H., role of organo-mineral elements in experimental blood transfusion, A., III, 715.
- Viollier, G. See Edlbacher, S.
- Virasoro, E. See Christen, C.
- Virtanen, A. I., and Laine, T., transamination in green plants, A., III, 310.
- Vischepan, E. D., influence of physiological and pathological agents on transamination of glutamic acid in animal tissues, A., III, 366.
- Vischer, A. L., dosage and tolerance of sulphonamides in advanced age, A., III, 204.
- Visconti, M. See Macheboeuf, M.
- Visnevski, J. S., regeneration in rocks, A., I, 70.
- Vissat, P. L., effect of high electrostatic fields on conductivity of tungsten, A., I, 7.

- Visscher, M. B., secretion of dyes by gastric glands and pancreas, A., III, 346.
See also Shelley, W. B.
- Visweswar, S. K. See Heilig, R.
- Viswanadhan, C. R., and Rao, G. G., catalysis of vanadate-hydriodic acid reaction by oxalate ion, A., I, 20. Induced oxidation of oxalic acid by dichromate with ferrous sulphate as inductor, A., I, 227, 253; C., 162. Catalysis of reaction between dichromate and aromatic amines by oxalate ion, A., I, 253.
- Vitagliano, G. R. See Thomas, A. R., jun.
- Vivino, A. E., Haydak, M. H., Palmer, L. S., and Tanquary, M. C., antihæmorrhagic vitamin effect of honey, A., III, 49.
See also Haydak, M. H.
- Vivino, J. J. See Spink, W. W.
- Vladimirski, K. V., magnetostriction of polycrystals, A., I, 271.
- Vladimirski, V. V., possibility of determining experimentally the coefficient of damping of elastic waves of Debye spectrum from observations on fine structure of lines of Rayleigh scattering, A., I, 98.
- Vlamiš, J., and Davis, A. R., germination, growth, and respiration of rice and barley seedlings at low oxygen pressures, A., III, 513.
- Vlasov, N. A., and Bergman, A. G., polytherm of ternary system; sodium bromide-potassium bromide-water from temperature of complete f.p. to 50°, A., I, 63. Polytherm of ternary system: sodium chloride-sodium bromide-water from complete f.p. to 50°, A., I, 86.
- Vlasov, V. V. See Janus, R. I.
- Vogtli, W., determination of adrenal cortex hormone efficacy according to Ingle's method, A., III, 28. Effect of deoxycorticosterone and cortin on working capacity of adrenalectomized animals using Ingle's technique. I. and II., A., III, 187.
- Voegtlin, C., possibilities of improved therapy for cancer patients, A., III, 667.
- Volksen, W. See Kroner, W.
- Vogel, A. I., physical properties and chemical constitution. VIII. Alkyl chlorides, bromides, and iodides, A., I, 53.
- Vogel, H. A. See Schuette, H. A.
- Vogel, K. See Weygand, C.
- Vogel, R. C., and Lisse, M. W., pH measurements on thixotropic gel systems using the glass electrode, A., I, 84.
- Vogt, C. J., granulosa cell tumour of ovary with hæmoperitoneum and hæmothorax, A., III, 482. Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction during pregnancy, A., III, 715.
- Vogt, M., chronic adrenal deficiency and its effects on responses of isolated rabbit intestine, A., III, 186. Site of action of drugs causing stimulation of circular coat of rabbit's intestine, A., III, 193. Output of cortical hormone by mammalian adrenal gland, A., III, 534.
- Vohn, C. See Soffer, L. J.
- Voinar, A. O., and Lazovskaja, L. N., biochemistry of strontium and barium, A., III, 261.
- Volarovitch, M. P., and Leontieva, A. A., pressure effect on linear rate of crystallisation of silicates, A., I, 7.
- Vold, R. D. See McBain, J. W.
- Volet, C., and Bonhoure, A., some properties of non-oxidisable invar, A., I, 242.
- Volkovitch, S. I., catalysis in producing potassium and sodium sulphates from chlorides decomposed with sulphur dioxide in the presence of oxygen, A., I, 288.
- Volgunov, G. P., Komel, A. S., and Puschkareva, I. N., glucosidases of tobacco leaf, A., III, 316.
- Volk, B. W., and Popper, H., microscopic demonstration of fat in urine and stool by means of fluorescence microscopy, C., 177.
- Volkenshtein, M. V., and Eliashkevitch, M. A., theory of intensities and polarisation in Raman spectra of halogen-substituted methanes, A., I, 267.
- Volkenshtein, M. V. See also Schorigin, P. P.
- Volkert, M., relation between immunity, reticuloendothelial system, and antithrombin, A., III, 523.
- Volkov, S. T. See Lisitzin, B. I.
- Volkov, V. See Gross, E.
- Vollenweider, H. See Jadassohn, W.
- Vollmer, H., Abler, C., and Rosenberg, D. A., treatment of pneumonia with a single dose of sulphadiazine, A., III, 757.
- Volmar, Y., and Goettelmann, G., alkali antimony citrates, A., II, 182. Emetic [antimony] derivatives of oxalic and glyoxylic acids, A., II, 320.
- Volmer, H. See Kraut, H.
- Volnov, J. N., and Mischelevitch, A., synthesis of chloro-ortho-esters of silicic acid, A., II, 191.
- Volnova, V. A. See Ravitsch, G. B.
- Volodtschenkova, A. I., and Melentiev, B. N., apatites of two textural types from apatite-nepheline rocks of Chibiny, A., I, 91.
- Volotov, E. N., polyploids in *Papaver somniferum*, L., induced by colchicine treatment, A., III, 85.
- Volpito, P. P. See Woodbury, R. A.
- Volz, H., effective cross-sections for absorption of slow neutrons, A., I, 189.
- Von, I., and Wagner, E. C., 9-acylfluorenes and derived vinylamines, A., II, 260.
- Voorhis, S. T., and Bauer, S. T., evaluation of modified Renard and Kerr tests for determination of peanut oil, C., 25.
- Voorst, F. T. van, biochemical determination of sugar, C., 79.
- Vorakso, C. I., Grudkova, L. I., and Mischtschenko, K. P., compound method of determining moisture content of highly conducting salts, C., 1.
- Voris, H. C., diagnosis and treatment of [traumatic] subdural hæmatomas, A., III, 403.
- Vorobeeva, M. N. See Rishkov, V. L.
- Vorobiev, A. A., Stark effect in dielectrics, A., I, 261. Discharges in rock-salt crystals, A., I, 271.
- Vorobieva, S. See Divinski, A.
- Vorobieva, V. A. See Zvagintzev, O. E.
- Voronov, G. D. See Korenman, I. M.
- Vorsina, M., and Frumkin, A., capacity of a mercury electrode in presence of multivalent cations, A., I, 245. Influence of anion on capacity of a mercury electrode in dilute solutions, A., I, 284.
- Vosburgh, W. C., and Cogswell, S. A., complex ions. VIII. Pyridine-silver ions, A., I, 127.
See also Derr, P. F., and Werbel, B.
- Voschtschinskaja, M. S. See Tananaev, N. A.
- Voskoboynikov, M. G. See Raichbaum, J. D.
- Voss, E. See Klemm, W.
- Vosskühler, H., surface treatment of metallic surfaces by diffusion, A., I, 150.
- Voth, H. W., histological observations on anterior pituitary [after treatment with nicotine], A., III, 653.
- Voth, P. D., effect of nutrient solution concentration on growth of *Marchantia polymorpha*, A., III, 705.
and Hamner, K. C., responses of *Marchantia polymorpha* to nutrient supply and photoperiod, A., III, 82.
- Vovk, A. M. See Rishkov, V. L.
- Vuks, M. F., experimental data on structure of Rayleigh line in benzene, A., I, 78. Structure of Rayleigh lines by means of resonance absorption, A., I, 118.
- Vultson, K. S., thermocouples and their application to spectroradiometric measurements, C., 148.
See also Bogdanov, S. J.
- Vulfson, N. S., and Schemjakin, M. M., β -lactones and β -lactonic acids. III. Condensation of citral with malonic acid, A., II, 246.
See also Schemjakin, M. M.
- Vyas, N. D. See Desai, S. V.
- W.
- Wacek, A. von, Bézard, A. von, and Kratzl, K., synthesis of model substances for lignin-sulphonic acids; synthesis of α -phenylacetone- α -sulphonic acid and propioveratrone- α -sulphonic acid, A., II, 372.
- Wachholder, K. See Okrent, A.
- Wachstein, M., simultaneous Weltmann serum coagulation test, cephalin flocculation test, and modified Takata-Ara reaction in differential diagnosis of liver disease, A., III, 115.
and Wolf, E., general neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease) with local sarcomatous change and metastasis to regional lymph nodes, A., III, 821.
See also Chung, J.
- Wachtel, E. See Sussman, M. L.
- Wachtel, H. K., inhibiting action of mannose on growing plant, A., III, 155.
- Waddell, W. W., jun. See Birdsong, M.
- Wade, B. L. See Heinze, P. H.
- Wade, N. J. See Katzman, P. A.
- Wadleigh, C. H. See Gauch, H. G., and Magistad, O. C.
- Wadsworth, A. B., and Crowe, M. O'L., ultra-violet spectra and fluorescence of synthetic products in toxigenic and non-toxicogenic diphtheria cultures, A., III, 299.
and Wheeler, M. W., attenuation and toxin production of diphtheria bacillus. VII. Separation and analysis of products of synthesis in diphtheria culture filtrates, A., III, 299.
- Wadsworth, C. See Kensler, C. J.
- Wadsworth, K. D., and Hinshelwood, C. N., kinetics of aromatic sulphonation reactions; sulphonation of *p*-nitrotoluene and of chlorobenzene by sulphur trioxide, A., I, 286.
- Wadt, W. F. See Mannhardt, O. W.
- Waelsh, H., and Nachmansohn, D., toxicity of atebirin [inhibition of choline-esterase], A., III, 428.
See also Anchel, M., Nachmansohn, D., and Price, J. C.
- Wagner, H. P., toxic effects of sulphonamides on eyes, A., III, 23. Senile changes in choroid and retina, A., III, 462.
- Wagman, D. D., and Rossini, F. D., macro-analysis of carbon and hydrogen by combustion, C., 195.
- Wagner, C., electrical conduction in the Nernst pencil, A., I, 129. Mutual effect of gas flow, diffusion, and chemical reaction in heterogeneous catalysis, A., I, 228.
and Stein, V., volatility of chromium halides and equilibria in the chroming of iron, A., I, 177.
- Wagner, E. C. See Bachofer, M. D., Clark, R. H., Hölljes, E. L., McLaughlin, P. J., and Von, I.
- Wagner, G. H. See Eversole, W. G.
- Wagner, J., Raman effect. CXXXIX. Structure of diborane. CXLVI. Triatomic and tetratomic molecules (SO_2 , COS, BrCN , BCl_3 , and BBr_3), A., I, 192, 267.
See also Kahovec, L.
- Wagner, K. H. See Fink, H.
- Wagner, L. C., evaluation of arthritic cases treated by vitamin-D, A., III, 301.
- Wagner, R., significance of somatic stigmatisation in childhood, A., III, 90. Galactose-tolerance test in endocrine disorders in children, A., III, 249.
- Wagner, R. B. See Marker, R. E.
- Wagner, W. See Corr, J. E.
- Wagner-Jauregg, T., Arnold, H., and Rauen, H., higher primary alkylamines and their reaction with carbon disulphide, A., II, 183.
- Wagner-Roemmich, M. See Borsche, W.
- Wagreich, H. See Ottenberg, R.
- Wagstaffe, F. J., and Thompson, H. W., infra-red absorption spectrum of phosphorus trimethyl, A., I, 117.
- Wagtendonk, W. J. van, Schocken, V., and Wulzen, R., dietary factor, essential for guinea-pigs. II. Creatine excretion of animals on diet deficient in this factor and in vitamin-E, A., III, 548.

- Wahl, W., lost radioactivity of caesium, A., I, 234.
- Wahrsinger, P. B., Naegele pelvis associated with rudimentary femur, A., III, 625.
- Wain, R. L., secretion of salicylaldehyde by larvae of brassy willow beetle (*Phyllodecta vitellina*, L.), A., III, 745. Use of toxic polynitro-derivatives in pest control. I. Determination of dinitro-*o*-cresol and dinitro-*o*-cyclohexylphenol, C., 138.
- Waine, H., Bauer, W., and Bennett, G. A., effect of subcutaneous injection of urine and urinary extracts from rheumatoid patients into rats, A., III, 476.
- Waisbrot, S. W. See Carson, J. F., and Jansen, E. F.
- Waisman, H. A., production of riboflavin deficiency in monkey, A., III, 487.
- and Elvehjem, C. A., rôle of biotin and "folic acid" in nutrition of rhesus monkey, A., III, 126.
- Rasmussen, A. F., jun., Elvehjem, C. A., and Clark, P. F., nutritional requirements of rhesus monkey, A., III, 271.
- See also Lichstein, H. C., and Rasmussen, A. F., jun.
- Wait, R. B., heart of *Venus* as test object for acetylcholine, A., III, 241.
- Wake, N. L., calcium and phosphorus absorption in breast-fed infants and its relationship to bone decalcification (rickets), A., III, 675.
- Wakefield, E. G. See Friedell, M. T.
- Wakeham, H. R. R., and Skau, E. L., determination of pH of textile materials, C., 25.
- See also Honold, E.
- Wakeley, C. P. G., treatment of war burns, A., III, 363. Blast injuries, A., III, 415.
- Wakerlin, G. E., Goldberg, M. L., Johnson, C. A., and Moss, W. G., treatment of experimental renal hypertension with renal extracts, A., III, 720.
- and Moss, W. G., treatment of experimental renal hypertension with vitamin-A concentrates, A., III, 100.
- See also Frankel, D. B.
- Wakim, K. G., and Gatch, W. D., external temperature and shock, A., III, 173.
- Krider, M. M., and Day, H. G., effect of caecotomy and succinylsulphathiazole on vitamin-K synthesis, A., III, 392.
- See also Day, H. G.
- Waksman, S. A., production and activity of streptothricin, A., III, 56. Antibiotic substances: production by micro-organisms; nature and mode of action, A., III, 559.
- and Bugie, E., strain-specificity and production of antibiotic substances. II. *Aspergillus flavus-oryzae* group, A., III, 68. Action of antibiotic substances on *Ceratomyella ulmi*, A., III, 433.
- Bugie, E., and Reilly, H. C., bacteriostatic and bactericidal properties of antibiotic substances with reference to plant pathogenic bacteria, A., III, 435.
- and Geiger, W. B., nature of antibiotic substances produced by *Aspergillus fumigatus*, A., III, 692.
- and Henrici, A. T., nomenclature and classification of *Actinomycetes*, A., III, 142.
- and Horning, E. S., distribution of antagonistic fungi in nature and their antibiotic action, A., III, 291.
- and Reilly, H. C., strain specificity and production of antibiotic substances. III. *Penicillium notatum-chrysogenum* group, A., III, 692. Rapid accurate method for testing penicillin production by different strains of *P. notatum*, A., III, 692.
- See also Schatz, A.
- Walavalkar, B. R. See Oza, T. M.
- Walch, H. See Freudenberg, K.
- Walcher, W., applications of incandescent anodes to mass-spectroscopic isotope separation, A., I, 162.
- See also Schaefer, H.
- Walcott, W. W., producing shock in dogs by single massive hemorrhage, A., III, 576.
- Walden, B. V. de G. See Taylor, A. G.
- Waldman, S. See Schlezinger, N. S.
- Waldmann, H., and Hindenburg, K. G., *ms*-benzacidrian derivatives, A., II, 60.
- Waldmann, L., diffusion thermo-effect, A., I, 102, 149. Theory of isotope separation by exchange reactions, A., I, 110.
- See also Clusius, K.
- Waldschmidt-Leitz, E., and Turba, F., separation of peptide mixtures, C., 24.
- Waler, G. See Gordon, J.
- Wales, M., approximate relation between surface tension and concentration for regular solutions, A., I, 171.
- Walker, A. See Crowe, M. O'L.
- Walker, A. O., funnel for filling capillaries [with powdered solids], C., 206.
- Walker, A. W., and Day, A. A., extracts from Irish moss as a substitute for agar in bacteriological culture media, A., III, 294.
- Walker, F., effect of caffeine and coffee extract on activity of digestive enzymes, A., III, 657.
- Walker, H. See Bloom, N., and Evans, A. G.
- Walker, H. A. See Hamre, D. M.
- Walker, H. G. See Baumgarten, E.
- Walker, James (Oxford). See Hodgson, H. H.
- Walker, James (Philadelphia). See Rhoads, J. E.
- Walker, J. C., histologic-pathologic effects of boron deficiency [in plants], A., III, 378.
- Walker, J. K. See Merritt, L. L., jun.
- Walker, J. M. See Thompson, J. E.
- Walker, L. See Olson, W. H.
- Walker, N. See Burton, H., and McLeod, J. W.
- Walker, N. H., [analysis of] baked products other than bread, C., 30.
- Walker, P. A., physical properties of allantoin and amniotic fluids of chick. III. Surface tension, A., III, 30.
- Walker, W. O. See Willson, K. S.
- Walkley, A. See Piper, C. S.
- Walking, A. A. See Paschke, K. E., and Rakoff, A. E.
- Walking, F. O. See Thode, H. G.
- Walkup, J. H. See Booth, H. S.
- Wall, A. A. See Shereshevsky, J. L.
- Wall, F. T., statistical thermodynamics of rubber. III, A., I, 61. Osmotic pressures for mixed solvents, A., I, 169.
- Wall, M. E., micro-determination of constituents of plant ash, C., 40.
- Wall, M. J. See Smadel, J. E.
- Wallace, A. W. See Strong, G. F.
- Wallace, E. L. See Bishop, R. L.
- Wallace, E. W., Mills, C. A., and Wallace, H., influence of environmental temperature on incidence and course of spontaneous tumours in C3H mice, A., III, 663.
- Wallace, H. See Wallace, E. W.
- Wallace, J. H., jun. See Lee, S. W.
- Wallace, W. E., Mason, L. S., and Robinson, A. L., heats of dilution of sodium chloride in ethylene glycol at 25°, A., I, 155.
- See also Fuson, R. C.
- Wallace & Tiernan Products, determination and control of content of a given chemical characteristic in materials, (P.), C., 208.
- Wallbaum, H. J., chemistry of alloys of transition metals, A., I, 244.
- Wallenfels, K., synthesis of 5-hydroxy-1-keto-6:7-dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, A., II, 227.
- Waller, C. W. See Brown, C. M.
- Waller, L. W. See Coward, K. H.
- Wallerstrom, G. See Ahlstrom, L., and Euler, H. von.
- Walliker, C. T. See Steinberg, B.
- Wallis, E. S. See Sarett, L. H.
- Wallis, G. C., evidence of the synthesis of vitamin-C by dairy cows, A., III, 753.
- Wallis, O., rôle of Fallopiian tubes in spread of pelvic cancer, A., III, 821.
- Walls, G. L., history of human eye, A., III, 181.
- Human visual resolution, A., III, 183.
- Evolution of colour vision, A., III, 184.
- Walls, W. S. See Doussin, D. R.
- Waloff, N., behaviour of woodlice, A., III, 261.
- Walsh, J. W., and Stromme, W. B., use of diethylstilbestrol in inhibition and suppression of lactation, A., III, 740.
- Walsh, W. R. See Chesky, V. E.
- Walsh, W. S. See Schmidt, C. R.
- Walshe, B. M. See Gunn, D. L.
- Walshe, F. M. R., principles of reform in medical education, A., III, 660.
- Walter, A. W. See Freund, J.
- Walter, C. W., and Van Slyke, K. K., mobilization and deposition of bone-calcium by electrolysis, A., III, 317.
- Walter, E. D., isolation of partheniol, parthenyl cinnamate, and other constituents from guayule resin, A., II, 269.
- Walter, K. See Fricke, R.
- Walter, R. I. See Salmon, U. J.
- Walter, W. T. See Bass, A. D.
- Walter-Levy, (Mme.) L., basic magnesium nitrates, A., I, 230.
- Walters, H. V., and Wright, W. D., spectral sensitivity of fovea and extrafovea in Purkinje range, A., III, 25.
- Walters, W. H. See Meyer, K. A.
- Walther, A. K. See Korsunski, M. I.
- Walther, H., mineral powder suspensions in bitumen and related materials. II. [Determination of specific surface of powders], C., 208.
- Walther, J. See Brown, H. R., jun.
- Waltman, C., and Leach, J. E., spontaneous bilateral pneumothorax, A., III, 399.
- Waltner, J. G. See Altmann, F.
- Walton, C. J., correlation of solution potentials with orientations of single crystals of high-purity aluminium, A., I, 178.
- Walzer, M. See Albert, M.
- Wamrock, H. See Teahan, R. W.
- Wang, C. S., and Chang, W. Y., analysis of β -disintegration data. I. Sargent curves and Fermi and Konopinski-Uhlenbeck theories of beta-radioactivity, A., I, 233.
- See also Chang, W. Y.
- Wang, H. W., and Hellman, L. M., metabolism of human placenta. I. Oxygen consumption in relation to ageing, A., III, 344.
- Wang, I. C. See Fang, H. F.
- Wang, S., and Hu, M., constitution of belmacamgonin and belmacamadin, A., II, 271.
- Wang, S. N., and Lu, C. S., X-ray examination of crystals of triphenylmethyl chloride and bromide, A., I, 270.
- Wang, Y. L., and Harris, L. J., assessment of level of nutrition, A., III, 45.
- and Kodicek, E., vitamin methods. VII. Modification of aminoacetophenone method for determining nicotinic acid in urine, C., 29.
- Wangemann, C. P., recording of surgical and anaesthetic data in military service; adaptation of Hollerith punch cards, A., III, 429.
- See also Orth, O. S.
- Wank, F. J. See Keevil, N. B.
- Wannenmacher, R. See Kofler, L.
- Wannier, G. H., statistics of binary systems, A., I, 62.
- Wannow, H. A., dependence of viscosity of nitrocellulose solutions on degree of esterification, A., I, 84.
- Wapner, S. See Bean, J. W.
- Warburg, O., and Christian, W., isolation and crystallisation of enolase, A., III, 690.
- Ward, A. H. See McDowall, F. H.
- Ward, G. E., Coghill, R. D., Lockwood, L. B., and Pettijohn, G. G., optical isomerides of butane- β -diol produced by fermentation, A., III, 696.
- Ward, H. M., and Bailey, B., wearing tests on fabric blends of new and reclaimed wool fibre, C., 71.
- See also Swann, S., jun.
- Ward, R. See Sabin, A. B.
- Ward, R. L., and Olson, O. C., case of severe anoxic anoxia with recovery, A., III, 722.
- Ward, S. J., pH meters, C., 204.
- See also Davis, J. G.

- Ward, S. M. See Hoagland, C. L.
- Ward, T. J., and Mitchell, C. A., identification of demolition dust, C., 114.
- Wardlow, E. E., salt-poor diet and labour, A., III, 410.
- Wardwell, E. D. See Hegsted, D. M.
- Ware, A. G. See Hill, R. M.
- Warhurst, E., effect of resonance on force constants and lengths of chemical bonds, A., I, 53.
- Waring, J., acute lymphocytic meningitis in "epidemic catarrhal jaundice," A., III, 79.
- Waring, W., triple point of water, A., I, 8.
- Waring, W. S., and Werkman, C. H., iron deficiency in bacterial metabolism, A., III, 771.
- Warrington, K., growth and anatomical structure of carrot (*Daucus carota*) as affected by boron deficiency, A., III, 780.
- Warkany, J., effect of maternal rachitogenic diet on skeletal development of young rat, A., III, 272.
- Nelson, R. C., and Schraffenberger, E., congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency; cleft palate, A., III, 317.
- and Schraffenberger, E., congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal diet lacking riboflavin, A., III, 423.
- Congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency. VI. The preventive factor, A., III, 673.
- Warkentin, J., Huston, J. H., Preston, F. W., and Ivy, A. C., bile flow inhibition on distension of colon or stimulation of its nerve supply, A., III, 257.
- Warkentin, L., and Ivy, A. C., experimental thyroid abnormalities and appetite, A., III, 250.
- Warkentin, L. See Warkentin, J.
- Warmke, H. E., use of killifish, *Fundulus heteroclitus*, in assay of marihuana, C., 137.
- Warne, L. G. G., identification of powdered wood charcoals, C., 17. Powdered wood charcoals, C., 115. British softwood charcoals, C., 166.
- Warner, B. R., steam-carbon reaction, A., I, 20. Improved pressure-regulating device, C., 51.
- Warner, E. D. See Stamler, F. W.
- Warner, S. G. See Hoffman, J. G.
- Warren, A. A. See Menkin, V.
- Warren, C. O., tissue metabolism studies on bone marrow; consideration in relation to tumour metabolism, A., III, 479. Effects of potassium arsenite (Fowler's solution) on respiration and glycolysis of normal and leukemic tissues; action of monadone, 2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, A., III, 717.
- and Carter, C. E., Pasteur effect in bone marrow, studied with carbon monoxide-oxygen mixtures, A., III, 129.
- Warren, F. G. See Olson, C., jun.
- Warren, F. L., and Goulden, F., non-haem iron content of tissues of mice of high-cancer and low-cancer strains, A., III, 748.
- See also Elson, L. A., Kennaway, E. L., and Richardson, (Miss) M. F.
- Warren, G. See Johnson, F. H.
- Warren, J. See Sabin, A. B.
- Warren, J. V., and Brannon, E. S., obtaining blood samples directly from the hepatic vein in man, A., III, 457.
- Brannon, E. S., Merrill, A. J., and Stead, E. A., jun., treatment of shock with concentrated human serum-albumin, A., III, 794.
- Merrill, A. J., and Stead, E. A., jun., role of extracellular fluid in maintenance of normal plasma volume, A., III, 167.
- and Stead, E. A., jun., fluid dynamics in chronic congestive heart failure, A., III, 466.
- See also Stead, E. A., jun.
- Warren, K. W. See Hartman, F. W.
- Warren, M. F. See Drinker, C. K., and Drinker, P.
- Warren, M. K. See Nungester, W. J.
- Warren, M. R., Marsh, D. G., Thompson, C. R., Shelton, R. S., and Becker, T. J., pharmacology of *dl*- β -phenyl-*n*-propylmethylamine, a volatile amine, A., III, 279.
- Warren, S., distribution of doses of radioactive phosphorus in leukemic patients, A., III, 120. Retention of radioactive phosphorus in leukemic patients, A., III, 544.
- and Cowing, R. F., retention of radioactive phosphorus when administered in different chemical forms, A., III, 678.
- and Ehrenreich, T., multiple primary malignant tumours and susceptibility to cancer, A., III, 820.
- See also Dunlap, C. E.
- Warren, S. L. See Ariel, I., Brown, H. R., jun., and Steadman, L. T.
- Warriner, R. See Oppenheimer, A.
- Wartenberg, H. von, higher chromium fluorides (CrF₃, CrF₅, and CrO₂F₂), A., I, 45. Heats of formation of beryllium, magnesium, and calcium sulphides, A., I, 203. Determination of oxygen in inorganic compounds, C., 11.
- Wartenberg, R., test for median nerve function, A., III, 724.
- Warth, H. See Staudinger, H.
- Warthin, T. A., and Thomas, C. B., phenol-red excretion and renal blood flow in renal hypertension, A., III, 413.
- Warvi, W. N., and Gates, O., epithelial cysts and cystic tumours of skin, A., III, 123.
- Warwick, E. J., and Casida, L. E., effects of pituitary gonadotropins on oestral phenomena in ewes, A., III, 190.
- Murphree, R. L., Casida, L. E., and Meyer, R. K., maintenance of pregnancy induced in female rabbit following treatment with pituitary gonadotropins, A., III, 471.
- See also Casida, L. E., and Murphree, R. L.
- Warzynski, R. J. See Blicke, F. F.
- Waser, J., and Schomaker, V., electron diffraction investigation of diphenylene, A., I, 5.
- Washburn, H. W., Rock, S. M., and Wiley, H. F., mass spectrometer as an analytical tool, C., 45.
- Washburn, L. E., Brody, S., and Ragsdale, A. C., growth and development. I. Influencing of fasting and refeeding on milk production, heat production, and respiratory quotient, A., III, 826.
- Wasserman, D., and Dawson, C. R., toxic principle of poison ivy and other related plants, A., II, 208.
- Wasserman, L. R., and Stats, D., clinical observations on effect of 3:3'-methylenebis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), A., III, 165.
- See also Stats, D.
- Wassermann, (Frl.) G. See Schultze, G. R.
- Wassermann, M. See Seligmann, M.
- Wasserrab, T., the positive column with a curved discharge path, A., I, 187.
- Wasserstein, B., boron in braunite and manganese ores, A., I, 259.
- Wasson, V. P., ethylene disulphonate in treatment of allergic children, A., III, 359.
- Wastl, H., detoxication of local anaesthetics [pontocaine hydrochloride], A., III, 361.
- Detoxication of local anaesthetics; comparison of protective effects of sodium, potassium, and calcium salts, A., III, 833.
- Wataghin, G., statistical mechanics of processes observed in cosmic-ray phenomena, A., I, 27.
- Watanabe, K., measuring mean height of ozone in atmosphere, A., I, 134.
- Waten, E. H. See Strauss, A. A.
- Waterhouse, A. See Fisher, S. H.
- Waters, D. F. See Grimmer, R. E. R.
- Waters, E., estimation of dyes in solution and on the fibre, C., 169.
- Waters, G. G. See Horner, C. M.
- Waters, G. W., and Burnham, H. D., corrosivity, existent and potential, of lubricating oils, C., 116.
- and Larson, E. C., potential service performance of lubricating oils; laboratory evaluation, C., 18.
- Waters, J. W. See Happold, F. C.
- Waters, R. M., simple methods of artificial respiration, A., III, 799.
- Waterworth, P. M. See Shooter, R. A.
- Watkins, A. L., Brazier, M. A. B., and Schwab, R. S., electromyographic studies in poliomyelitis, A., III, 800.
- Watkins, W. G. See Vansell, G. H.
- Watkinson, J., Delory, G. E., Haddow, A., and King, E. J., plasma acid phosphatase in carcinoma of prostate and effect of stilboestrol treatment, A., III, 687.
- Watson, C. J., cirrhosis of liver: clinical aspects with reference to liver function tests, A., III, 658.
- Grinstein, M., and Hawkinson, V., comparison of erythrocyte-protoporphyrin concentration with reticulocyte percentage under experimental and clinical conditions, A., III, 322.
- and Layne, J. A., urinary pigments in pellagra and other pathological states. I. Clinical observations. II. Excretion of porphyrins and uroscin reaction in dogs with experimental blacktongue, A., III, 269.
- See also Schwartz, S.
- Watson, E. B. See Magnuson, H. J.
- Watson, E. H., hydranencephaly, A., III, 725.
- Watson, E. M. See Whicher, C. H.
- Watson, G. M. See Felsing, W. A., and Matsen, F. A.
- Watson, J. See Askew, H. O.
- Watson, James. See Mann, F. G.
- Watson, J. H. L., applied electron microscopy, C., 102.
- Watson, J. M., ripening of Ehrlich's haematoxylin, A., III, 573.
- Watson, K. de P., colloform sulphide veins of Port au Port peninsula, Newfoundland, A., I, 259.
- Watson, N. A., and Gales, R. S., bone conduction threshold measurements: effects of occlusion, enclosures, and masking devices, A., III, 249.
- Watson, R. C. See Fankhauser, G.
- Watson, R. F., and Lancefield, R. C., antigenic composition of group A haemolytic streptococci. III. Types with serologically identical M but distinct T antigens; types 10 and 12, A., III, 509.
- Schwentker, F. F., Fetherston, J. E., and Rothbard, S., sulphadiazine prophylaxis in scarlet fever epidemic, A., III, 206.
- See also Stewart, W. A.
- Watson, S. J., mineral and trace element metabolism in animals: its relation to deficiency diseases, A., III, 420.
- Watson, V. See Costing, M.
- Watt, B. K. See Donelson, E. G.
- Watt, G. W., and Knowles, C. M., reduction of nitroparaffins in liquid ammonia, A., II, 89.
- See also Templeton, D. H., and Williamson, P. M.
- Watt, J. See Hardy, A. V.
- Watt, J. G., Dumke, P. R., and Comroe, J. H., jun., effects of inhalation of 100% and 14% oxygen on respiration of unanaesthetised dogs before and after chemoreceptor denervation, A., III, 398.
- Watt, J. Y. C., influence of vitamin-B₁ and -B₆ on resistance of rats to infection with *Nippostrongylus muris*, A., III, 602.
- Wattenberg, H., chemistry of sea-water: dissolved gases; elements present in traces, A., I, 184; C., 186.
- Wattenwyl, H. von, Bissegger, A., Maritz, A., and Zeller, E. A., relationships between sex hormones and enzymes. V. Cholinesterase and sex function of guinea-pigs, A., III, 253.
- See also Wenner, R.
- Watters, J. I., and Kolthoff, I. M., determination of manganese after oxidation to tri-dihydrogen pyrophosphatomanganate; use of pyridine to separate iron, chromium, vanadium, and cerium from manganese, C., 161.
- Watts, A. S. See Russell, R., jun.
- Watts, N. P. See Harned, B. K.
- Watts, P. S. See Stirling, A. C.

- Watts, R. M., and Adair, F. L., hormonal content of ovarian cysts associated with pregnancy, A., III, 739. Chemistry of ovarian cysts, A., III, 810.
- Watzel, R., polymeric phosphates. IV. Rate of hydrolysis of pyrophosphate, tripolyphosphate, and hexametaphosphate, A., I, 204.
- Waud, R. A. See Reynolds, A. K.
- Waugh, D. F., linkage of corpuscular protein molecules. I. Fibrous modification of insulin, A., III, 653.
- Waugh, J. G., assimilation of apple leaves, A., III, 308.
- Waugh, T. R., and Rudick, D. W., test for increased coagulability of blood, A., III, 635; C., 174.
- Wawzonek, S., Kwiatkowski, S. J., and Laitinen, H. A., behaviour of γ -keto- and aldehydo-acid derivatives at the dropping mercury electrode. I. Esters and anhydrides. II. Amides of α -benzoylbenzoic acid, A., II, 293, 307.
- Way, E. L., and Chan, L. K., toxicity and trypanocidal activity of *p*-sulphonamido-phenylarsonic acid and its derivatives, A., III, 835.
- See also Snell, E. E.
- Wymouth, C. See Davidson, J. N.
- Wearn, J. T. See Gregg, D. E.
- Weatherall, H. See Hutt, H. H.
- Weatherby, J. H. See Cosby, C. B.
- Weaver, E. M. F., importance of vision in aviation, A., III, 648.
- Weaver, F. L. See Fairhall, L. T.
- Weaver, G. M., Ammon, H., and Hastings, N., effect of rachitogenic diets, partial inanition, and sex on resistance of cotton rats to virus of poliomyelitis, A., III, 438.
- Weaver, R., fluorosis and dental caries on Tyneside, A., III, 198.
- Weaver, T. See Beach, F. A.
- Weaver, W. I., Simons, J. K., and Baldwin, W. E., morpholinomethyl derivatives of carbamide and substituted carbamides, A., II, 238.
- Webb, K. A., ergograph for teaching purposes, C., 43.
- See also Gilding, H. P.
- Webb, L. W., jun., and Ferguson, F. F., comparative transmission spectrograms of different concentrations of leaf extract, A., III, 312.
- Webb, R. A., *Listeria monocytogenes* in infectious mononucleosis, A., III, 372.
- Webb, R. L., and Nicoll, P. A., behaviour of lymphatic vessels in living bat, A., III, 719.
- Webb, R. W., andalusite pegmatites from Riverside Co., California, A., I, 136.
- Webber, J. T. See Lacey-Webber Co.
- Webber, M. W., practical examination of lubricating greases. I. Analysis. II. [Determination of] m.p. III. Consistency. IV. Stability. V. Low-temperature performance, C., 69, 115, 165.
- Weber, C. G., comparison of methods for determination of water-vapour permeability [of wrapping materials], C., 72.
- Weber, C. J., Lalich, J. J., and Major, R. H., metabolism of sulphapyridine in dog, A., III, 131.
- Weber, H. H., elastic after-effects in muscle and kinetic elasticity, A., III, 528.
- See also Kratky, O.
- Weber, H. M., contrast myelography, A., III, 247.
- Weber, K., action of added substances on luminescence of lucigenin. I., A., I, 141. and Czifrusz, M., effect of natural inhibitors on photochemical oxidation of iodoform, A., II, 177.
- Weber, M. W. See Dodge, K. G.
- Weber, O. See Bischoff, G.
- Weber, R. See Klement, R.
- Weber, R. D. See Cole, W. H.
- Webster, A. See Fitzgerald, J. E.
- Webster, J. E., and Gurdjian, E. S., acute physiological effects of gunshot and other penetrating wounds of brain, A., III, 402.
- Webster, L. T. See Casals, J.
- Webster, S. H., Kiljegren, E. J., and Zimmer, D. J., feeder for guinea-pigs, C., 93.
- Webster, T. A. See Rosenheim, O.
- Wechsler, I. S., and Garlock, J. H., [electroencephalography in] hypoglycaemia and hyperinsulinism, A., III, 801.
- Mayer, G. G., and Sobotka, H., tocopherol level in human serum during oral tocopherol therapy, A., III, 128.
- Sapirstein, M. R., and Stein, A., primary and symptomatic amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, A., III, 643.
- Wechtel, C. See Beattie, J.
- Wedel, H. von, Holla, W. A., and Denton, J., toxic effects of exposure to chlorinated naphthalene and chlorinated [diphenyls with suggestions for prevention], A., III, 363.
- Wedum, A. G., and Wedum, B. G., rheumatic infections [heart disease] in Cincinnati Hospital; comparison with Philadelphia hospital, A., III, 576.
- Wedum, B. G. See Wedum, A. G.
- Weed, J. C., Weinstein, B. B., Lock, F. R., Douglas, J. W., and Collins, C. G., oral administration of stilboestrol, A., III, 409.
- Weed, L. A., Michael, A. C., and Harger, R. N., fatal staphylococcal intoxication from goat milk, A., III, 149.
- Weedon, B. C. L. See Heilbron, I. M.
- Weeks, M. E., Don José Celestino Mutis, 1732—1808, A., I, 207.
- Weens, S. See Lesser, L. I.
- Weetman, B., accelerated weathering of bituminous materials—effect of operating variables, C., 68.
- Wegria, R. See Wiggers, C. J.
- Wehner, G. See Marx, T.
- Wehrli, M., and Milazzo, G., valency-force model and dissociation of polyatomic molecules, A., I, 29.
- Weichert, C. K., effect of environmental stilboestrol in shortening prolonged gestation in lactating rat, A., III, 109.
- and Hale, H. B., inhibition of oestrogenic effects on reproductive system of male rat by testosterone injections, A., III, 30.
- See also Hale, H. B.
- Weickmann, A. See Reindel, F.
- Weidert, F., physiological grey filters, A., III, 462.
- Weidlich, H. A., and Meyer-Delius, M., preparation of substituted cyclopentanones; catalytic hydrogenation of (III) $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, (IV) 2:3-diphenyl-4²-cyclopentenone, A., II, 225.
- Weidmann, H. See Feitknecht, W.
- Weigert, F., benzpyrene as typical carcinogen, A., III, 195.
- Weijlard, J., Messerly, J. P., and Tishler, M., cleavage of trigonelline, A., II, 383.
- Weil, A., brain of man in relation to his constitution, A., III, 23.
- and Liebert, E., correlation between sex and chemical constitution of human brain, A., III, 19.
- Weil, A. J., and Black, J., nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid as essential growth factors for *Shigella paradyseria*, A., III, 506.
- Species differentiation within genus *Shigella* by test for reduction of trimethylamine oxide, A., III, 847.
- Weil, H. See Hecht, R.
- Weil, L., urease activity in mammals, A., III, 766.
- See also Kraemer, E. O.
- Weil-Malherbe, H., factors that alter the fluorescence of carcinogens, A., I, 237.
- Fluorimetric determination of 3:4-benzpyrene, C., 192.
- and Dickens, F., carcinogenesis. II. Incorporation of 3:4-benzpyrene in media containing purified lecithin or cephalin, A., III, 746.
- Weineck, E., disaggregation of chicken cholera virus, A., III, 225.
- Weiner, A. L., cutaneous hypersensitivity to sulphathiazole, A., III, 133.
- Weiner, H. See Benjamin, B.
- Weiner, R., [with Jantschitsch, I., and Mahr, L.] potentiometric titration of copper solutions in potassium cyanide, C., 4.
- Weinglass, A. R. See Williams, R. H.
- Weinhouse, S., Floyd, N. F., and Medes, G., fatty acid oxidation, A., III, 676.
- Weinman, D., chronic toxoplasmosis [in mice], A., III, 143. Effects of gramicidin and tyrocidine on pathogenic protozoa and a spirochaete, A., III, 434. Cultivation of *Trypanosoma gambiense* in vitro in cell-free medium, A., III, 504.
- Weinmann, H., storage of root reserves in Rhodes grass, A., III, 82.
- Weinstein, B. B. See Weed, J. C.
- Weinstein, H. B., Mitchell, G. J., Sustendal, G. F., and Wohl, Z., oral administration of pyridoxine hydrochloride in treatment of nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, A., III, 593.
- Weinstein, M. See Jones, J. A.
- Weinstock, R., theory of continuous X-ray spectrum: short-wave limit, A., I, 73. Continuous X-ray spectrum, A., I, 137. Inelastic scattering of slow neutrons, A., I, 139.
- Weintraub, D. H., and Neter, E. R., *Bacillus alkaligenes* bacteraemia complicating diabetes mellitus, A., III, 297.
- Weintraub, R. L., radiation and plant respiration, A., III, 852.
- and Johnston, E. S., influence of light and of carbon dioxide on respiration of etiolated barley seedlings, A., III, 854.
- Weir, D. R. See Heinle, R. W.
- Weir, J. M., susceptibility of cane rat (*Zygodontomys*) and of bush rat (*Proechimys*) to influenza viruses, A., III, 849.
- See also Bates, M.
- Weisband, B. J. See Yardumian, K. Y.
- Weisberger, A. S. See Pritchard, W. H.
- Weisblat, D. I. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- Weischer, A. See Kraut, H.
- Weise, A. C. See Buswell, A. M.
- Weisel, C. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Weisel, G. F., histological study of testes of sockeye salmon (*Oncorhynchus nerka*), A., III, 237.
- Weiser, H. B., Milligan, W. O., and Marshall, J. M., jun., X-ray diffraction studies on precipitated cuprous and cupric sulphides, A., I, 54.
- Weisgerber, C. A. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Weisman, A. I., and Coates, C. W., use of South African clawed frog (*Xenopus*) as an assay animal for gonadotropic hormones, A., III, 190. Effect of illumination on egg-extrusion reaction of *Xenopus laevis* in the frog test for pregnancy, A., III, 738. Failure of menopausal urine concentrates to induce egg extrusion in female *Xenopus* frog test for pregnancy, A., III, 812.
- Weiss, C., laboratory aids in diagnosis of infections of eye prevalent in tropical and subtropical countries, A., III, 801.
- and Halliday, N., inflammation: inhibitory action of tuberculin on cathepsin, A., III, 848.
- Weiss, E. See Williams, P. F.
- Weiss, E. S., and Kendrick, P. L., effectiveness of pertussis vaccine: application of Sargent and Merrell's method of measurement, A., III, 300.
- Weiss, J., mechanism of ionic reactions in aqueous solutions, A., I, 252. Fluorescence or organic molecules, A., I, 266. Formation and structure of organic molecular compounds. II. Molecular compounds of *s*-trinitrobenzene with unsaturated ketones, A., II, 16.
- See also Kronberger, H.
- Weiss, K., changes in finger nails in internal diseases, A., III, 38.
- Weiss, L., demonstration of law of conservation of mass, C., 104.
- See also Gettler, A. O.
- Weiss, L. J., electron micrographs of pleuropneumonia-like organisms, A., III, 847.

- Weiss, M. G., inheritance and physiology of efficiency in iron utilisation in soya beans, A., III, 228.
- Weiss, P., endoneurial oedema in constricted nerve, A., III, 177. Functional nerve regeneration through frozen-dried nerve grafts in cats and monkeys, A., III, 400. Nerve reunion with sleeves of frozen-dried artery in rabbits, cats, and monkeys, A., III, 400. *In vitro* transformation of spindle cells of neural origin into macrophages, A., III, 572.
- and Burt, A. S., effect of nerve compression on Wallerian degeneration *in vitro*, A., III, 459.
- and Cummings, J. B., regeneration of lateral line nerve of *Amblystoma* from different nerve fibre sources, A., III, 158.
- and Davis, H., pressure block in nerves provided with arterial sleeves, A., III, 400.
- and Taylor, A. C., histomechanical analysis of nerve reunion in rat after tubular splicing, A., III, 331. Impairment of growth and myelinisation in regenerating nerve fibres subject to constriction, A., III, 459. Experimental evidence against "neurotropic" in nerve regeneration, A., III, 724.
- Weiss, P. C. See Baker, R. H.*
- Weiss, S. See Dexter, L., and Golden, A.
- Weissberg, J. See Scherf, D.
- Weissberger, A., and Lu Valle, J. E., oxidation processes. XVII. Autoxidation of ascorbic acid in presence of copper, A., I, 228, 253.
- Lu Valle, J. E., and Thomas, D. S., jun., oxidation processes. XV. Effect of reducing agents on autoxidation of photographic developing agents. XVI. Autoxidation of ascorbic acid, A., I, 20, 42.
- and Porter, H. D., pyrazole compounds. IV. Acylation of 3-phenyl- and 3-anilino-5-pyrazolone. V. Acylation of 3-hydroxy-1-phenyl-5-pyrazoloneimide, A., II, 58, 144.
- Weissberger, L. H., and Harris, P. L., effect of tocopherols on phosphorus metabolism, A., III, 272.
- Weisskopf, W. See Wieland, H.
- Weissler, A., determination of germanium in steel, C., 157.
- Weissman, N. See Carleen, M. H., Ferrebee, J. W., and Hulse, M. C.
- Weissman, V. See Janota, M.
- Weisz, R. S. See Russell, R., jun.
- Weitnauer, H., Grüning, W., and Wöhlisch, E., blood coagulation and sodium chloride concentration, A., III, 165.
- Weitz, M. A., insulin hypersensitivity with desensitisation, A., III, 250.
- Weitzner, G., treatment of gonorrhoeal salpingitis with oestrogens, A., III, 736.
- Weizmann, A., substituted α -amylcinnamaldehydes, A., II, 222.
- Weizmann, C., and Haskelberg, L., attempted syntheses of hemipinic acid from guaiacol, A., II, 260.
- Weizsäcker, C. F. von, exclusion rule of neutron and proton emission from nuclei with an odd charge, A., I, 75.
- Welch, A. D. See Latven, A. R., and Wright, L. D.
- Welch, C. S. See Adams, W. L.
- Welch, H., Davis, R. P., Grove, D. C., and Hunter, A. C., relative toxicity of six salts of penicillin, A., III, 678.
- and Sloeum, G. G., relation of length of carbon chain to primary and functional toxicities of alcohols, A., III, 212.
- Welch, S. See Byron, F. X.
- Welker, E. L., and Wynd, F. L., influence of unknown factors on validity of mathematical correlations of biological data, C., 142.
- Weller, R. A. See Lugg, J. W. H.
- Wellman, H. W., talc-magnesite and quartz-magnesite rock, Cobb-Takaka district, A., I, 71. Talc in north-west Nelson and north Westland, A., I, 91.
- Wellman, J. W. See Ladenburg, K., and Tishler, M.
- Wells, H. S. See Little, J. M.
- Wells, J. M., calculating isotonic solutions, A., III, 763.
- See also Goyan, F. M.
- Wells, L. S., Clarke, W. F., and McMurdie, H. F., system $\text{CaO-Al}_2\text{O}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ at 21° and 90°, A., I, 203.
- Wells, P. A. See Swern, D.
- Wellwood-Ferguson, W. J., ocular signs of riboflavin deficiency, A., III, 404.
- Welman, J. B., and Worthington, E. B., food of crocodile (*Crocodilus niloticus*, L.), A., III, 742.
- Welsh, J. H., acetylcholine level of rat cerebral cortex under conditions of anoxia and hypoglycemia, A., III, 179. Pituitary, and responses of frog's heart and rectus to acetylcholine, A., III, 653. Insulin and response of frog muscle to acetylcholine, A., III, 724. Determination of ephedrine by Kjeldahl distillation, C., 136.
- and Hyde, J. E., distribution of acetylcholine in brains of rats of different ages, A., III, 401. Acetylcholine content of myenteric plexus, and resistance to anoxia, A., III, 580.
- See also Keenan, G. L.
- Weltin, H., branching ratio of ^{22}Na , A., I, 1. Soft radiation Geiger counter, C., 44.
- Wender, S. H., Gortner, R. A., and Inman, O. L., isolation of photosensitising agents from buckwheat, A., III, 137.
- Wendland, R., simplified laboratory apparatus for vapour-phase catalytic studies, C., 203.
- Wendler, N. L. See Tishler, M.
- Wendt, C. F., depression of basal metabolism by the brown fatty tissue of hibernating hedgehogs and by prolactin, A., III, 489.
- Wendt, G., synthesis of safranic acid, A., II, 196.
- Wengeler, F., epidemiology and pathogenicity of three types of *C. diphtheriae*, A., III, 617.
- Wenger, F., incomplete rupture of aorta, not followed by dissecting aneurysm, A., III, 99. Racial differences in colon in natives of Bolivia, A., III, 572.
- Wenger, O. C. See Abt, A. F.
- Wenger, P., Besso, and Duckert, R., potassium ethyl xanthate as analytical reagent; separation of copper from nickel, C., 105.
- and Duckert, R., reagents for cations. X. Silver cations, C., 5.
- Duckert, R., and Rusconi, Y., reagents for cations. XI. Iron cations, C., 162.
- and Rusconi, Y., specific reaction for identification of thallium, C., 61.
- See also Duckert, R.
- Wenner, H. A., complications of infantile eczema caused by virus of herpes simplex, A., III, 849.
- Wenner, R., Wattenwyl, H. von, and Joel, C. A., perlingual administration of androgenic hormones in gynecology, A., III, 33.
- Wenner, V., and Reichstein, T., constituents of adrenal cortex and related substances. LXVI. Reactions of androstan-3(β)-ol-17-one with propargyl alcohol and transformations of acetylene derivative so formed, A., II, 140. Bile acids and related substances. XXX. Simplified preparation of 3(α):12(α)-dihydroxyetiocholic acid, A., II, 341.
- Wennerberg, A. N. See Frank, R. L.
- Wenrich, D. H., nuclear structure and nuclear division in *Dientamoeba fragilis* (protozoa), A., III, 572. Morphology of intestinal trichomonad flagellates in man and of similar forms in monkeys, cats, dogs, and rats, A., III, 842.
- Wensley, A. C. See Dieckmann, W. J.
- Went, F. W., growth, auxin, and tropisms in decapitated *Avena coleoptiles*, A., III, 382. Effect of root system on tomato stem growth, A., III, 382. Transplantation in pea. III, A., III, 853. Effects of light on stem and leaf growth, A., III, 854.
- Went, F. W., LeRosen, A. F., and Zechmeister L., effect of external factors on tomato pigments as studied by chromatographic methods, A., III, 229.
- Wentworth, H. P. See Young, E. G.
- Werbel, B., Dibeler, V. H., and Vosburgh, W. C., complex ions. VI. Magnetic moments of ferric complex ions, A., I, 101.
- Wergeland, H., surface diffusion, A., I, 12.
- Werkenthin, T. A. See Chatten, C. K.
- Werkman, C. H. See Kalnitsky, G., Nord, F. F., Slade, H. D., Utter, M. F., and Waring, W. S.
- Werle, E., occurrence of diamino-oxidase and histidine-decarboxylase in micro-organisms, A., III, 499.
- Hevelke, A., and Buttmann, K., oxytocin-destroying principle of blood, A., III, 470.
- and Kalvelage, A., vasopressin-inhibiting power of blood during pregnancy and nature of principle concerned, A., III, 537.
- and Müller, R., decomposition of nicotine by animal tissue. II, A., III, 286.
- Wernde, L., and Taylor, G. W., sheath birefringence as related to fibre size and conduction velocity of catfish Mauthner, Müller, and peripheral fibres, A., III, 18.
- Werner, A. A., survey of oestrogenic dosage, A., III, 409.
- Werner, H. W., Mitchell, J. L., Miller, J. W., and Oettingen, W. F. von., acute toxicity of vapours of monoalkyl ethers of ethylene glycol, A., III, 362.
- Werner, L. See Plattner, P. A.
- Wertheim, H. M., and Rovenstine, E. A., suprascapular nerve block, A., III, 785.
- Wertheimer, E. See Stein, L.
- Wertman, K., and Plotz, H., presence of typhus antibodies in commercial frozen and dried complement, A., III, 512.
- See also Plotz, H., and Smadel, J. E.
- Wertz, A. W. See Holmes, A. D.
- Wertz, E. See Dehlinger, U.
- Wertzler, D. See Eichelberger, L.
- Wesley, W. A., total-immersion corrosion test [for metals], C., 16.
- Wesselinoff, W., tabloid medium for colityphoid fermentations, A., III, 617.
- Wessels, V. E. See Ronig, J. R.
- Wessing, G. See Fricka, R.
- Wesson, L. G., and Boyle, P. E., utilisation of calcium by rats on high-protein-low-calcium and high-carbohydrate-low-calcium diets, A., III, 124.
- See also Boyle, P. E.
- West, C., and Zilva, S. S., synthesis of vitamin-C in stored apples, A., III, 488.
- West, E. S. See Dittebrandt, M., Rawls, N. B., and Rinehart, R. E.
- West, G. B., comparative biological assay of activity in simple solutions of adrenalin, C., 136.
- West, H. D., Bent, M. J., Rivera, R. E., and Tisdale, R. E., influence of pantothenic acid on susceptibility to pneumonia (with note on action of sulphapyridine in pneumococcal pneumonia), A., III, 548.
- West, J. P. See Price, C. C.
- West, R. W. See Soliman, G.
- West, T. F., structure of pyrethrolone and related compounds. I and II, A., II, 136, 225. Pyrethrins; rôle of pyrethrum in anti-pest measures. I, C., 189.
- See also Gillam, A. E.
- Westenbrink, H. G. K., Parve, E. P. S., Linden, A. C. van der, and Broek, W. A. van den, determination of aneurin pyrophosphate in blood, C., 76.
- Parve, E. P. S., and Thomasson, H. J., aneurin pyrophosphate content of animal tissues, A., III, 199.
- Westerberg, J. See Nilsson, R.
- Westerfeld, W. W. See Berg, R. L., and Stotz, E.
- Westerlund, E., heredity of congenital hydrophthalmos, A., III, 583.

- Westfall, B. A., specific gravity of fish blood during rapidly developed anoxia, A., III, 166.
See also Burch, B. H.
- Westfall, B. B., reduction of symmetrical trinitrotoluene by succinic dehydrogenase, A., III, 138.
- Westfall, E. See Schmelzle, A. F.
- Westgren, A. See Bystrom, A., and Perlitz, H.
- Westheimer, F. H., and Novick, A., kinetics of oxidation of isopropyl alcohol by chromic acid, A., I, 65.
- Westlinning, H., and Klemm, W., solubility in aluminium of Mg_2Si , Mg_2Ge , Mg_2Sn , and Mg_2Pb , A., I, 150.
- Westman, A., reception of ovum by Fallopian tube, A., III, 29.
- Westoll, T. S., mineralisation of Permian rocks of S. Durham, A., I, 70. Hyomandibular of Eusthenopteron and tetrapod middle ear, A., III, 26. Origin of primitive tetrapod limb, A., III, 233.
- Weston, R. E., Janota, M., Levinson, S. O., and Necheles, H., hæmoconcentration and shock following severe hæmorrhage, A., III, 243.
See also Janota, M., and Presman, D. L.
- Westphal, O., invert soaps. IX. Azinium salts, A., II, 184.
and Jerchel, D., interaction of higher α -chloroparaffins with ammonia, primary, sec., and tert. amines, A., II, 34.
See also Kuhn, R.
- Westphal, U., relationship between growth of Walker tumour and diminished *d*-amino-acid oxidase activity, A., III, 40. *d*-Amino-acid oxidase in liver extracts from adult, tumour-bearing, and young rats, A., III, 64; C., 37. Restoration of normal *d*-amino-acid oxidase activity by removal of tumours, A., III, 764.
- Wetherell, F. S., combined treatment of arterial embolism of extremities by vasodilators, anticoagulants, and embolectomy, A., III, 527.
- Wetmore, O. C., and Taylor, H. A., photolysis of methylamine, A., I, 132.
- Wetzel, J. O., Groenouw's corneal dystrophy, A., III, 334.
- Wetzel, N. C., assessing physical condition of children: components of physical status and physical progress and their evaluation, A., III, 1.
- Wexler, G. See Thomas, E. W.
- Wexler, I. B. See Wiener, A. S.
- Wexler, S., determination of silver in a photographic emulsion by a sulphide separation, A., II, 13.
- Weygand, C. [with Vogel, K.], chlorination of anisole, A., II, 13.
and Gabler, R., higher homologues of azo- and azoxy-phenol ethers, and *p*-alkoxybenzylideneaniline derivatives, A., II, 14.
Gabler, R., and Hoffmann, J., chemical morphology of liquids. III. Liquid-crystalline aliphatic monocarboxylic acids, A., II, 179.
- Weygand, F., *N*-glycosides. II. Amadori transformations. III. Steric course of the hydrogenation of isoglucosamines; rules of rotation with 9-polyhydroxyalkylflavines and *N*-polyhydroxyalkylbenzenes, A., II, 72, 73.
- Weygand, G., morphology of liquids. IV. Stable, individual liquid crystal structures, A., I, 272.
- Weygandt, P. L. See Matthews, C. S.
- Weymouth, F. W. See Fuhrman, G. J.
- Whaley, W. G., and Long, A. L., behaviour of excised roots of heterotic hybrids and their inbred parents in culture, A., III, 854.
- Whaley, W. M. See Bolth, F. A.
- Whalley, H. K. See Gaskin, J. C. N.
- Whalley, M. E., abstracts on penicillin and other antibiotic substances, A., III, 88.
- Wheatley, G. M., recent advances in school health service, A., III, 745.
- Wheatley, V. R., manganous sulphate as catalyst in cerimetric determination of serum-calcium, C., 174.
- Wheeler, C. See Gilligan, D. R., McDermott, W., and Plummer, N.
- Wheeler, C. M. See Davis, W. A.
- Wheeler, D. H. See Cowan, J. C., and Paschke, R. F.
- Wheeler, G. F., humpback whale, A., III, 569.
- Wheeler, K. M., serological identification of dysentery bacilli, A., III, 772.
See also Sawin, P. B.
- Wheeler, K. W. [with Degering, E. F.], preparation and properties of derivatives of sulphamide, A., II, 364.
- Wheeler, L. M., Gross, E. G., Kuever, K. A., and Nomland, R., [properties and pharmacology of] dihydroxypropyl bismuthate, A., III, 684.
- Wheeler, M. W. See Wadsworth, A. B.
- Wheeler, R. S., development of pituitary in opossum and its responses to hormonal treatment, A., III, 3.
- Wheeler, S. M., and Foley, G. E., non-group-A streptococci associated with human infection, A., III, 150.
See also Foley, G. E., and Getting, V. A.
- Wheland, G. W., and Pinkston, J. T., jun., hyperconjugation in paraffin hydrocarbons, A., I, 119.
- Wheldon, R. W., mutations in *Aspergillus niger* bombarded by low-voltage cathode rays, A., III, 289.
- Whicher, C. H., and Watson, E. M., effects of thyrotropic hormone, gonadotropic factor, pituitary growth substance, and insulin on phosphatase content of rat femurs, A., III, 29.
- Whiffen, D. H. See Thompson, H. W.
- Whipple, A. O. See Bauman, L.
- Whipple, G. H. See Hahn, P. F., and Madden, S. C.
- Whitacre, R. J. See Sankey, B. B.
- White, A., and Dougherty, T. F., influence of pituitary adrenotropic hormone on lymphoid tissue in relation to serum-proteins, A., III, 733.
See also Dougherty, T. F., and Sayers, G.
- White, A. C., comparison of ergot alkaloids. I. General toxicology. II. Action on temperature regulation in mouse and rabbit. III. General pharmacology, A., III, 360, 554, 832.
- White, A. G. C. See Woolley, D. W.
- White, C. E., benzoin as a fluorescent reagent for zinc, C., 107.
and Neustadt, M. H., benzoin as fluorescent qualitative reagent for zinc, C., 6.
- White, C. S. See Huddleston, O. L.
- White, D. E., and Cope, A. C., rearrangement of allyl groups in three-carbon systems. III. Nitriles and an acid, A., II, 47.
- White, D. G. See Childers, N. F.
- White, D. O. See Wood, J.
- White, E. A., Foy, J. R., and Cerecedo, L. R., essential fatty acid deficiency in mouse, A., III, 485.
- White, E. C., antibacterial filtrates from cultures of *Aspergillus flavipes*, A., III, 433.
- White, E. F., jun. See York, R., jun.
- White, E. G., and Cotechin, E., flaking paint is dangerous to calves, A., III, 496.
- White, E. P., alkaloids of Leguminosæ. I. Survey of legumes for alkaloids. II. Common broom, *Cytisus scoparius*, Link. and other species containing sparteine only. III. "Tree lucerne." *Cytisus proliferus*, L. IV. Spanish broom, *Spartium junceum*, Lam. V. Laburnum and gorse (*Laburnum* and *Ulex*) species. VI. Common blue lupin, *Lupinus angustifolius*, L. VII. "Tree lupin." *Lupinus arboreus*, Sims. VIII. Alkaloids of *Podalyria* species. IX. Isolation of β -phenylethylamine from *Acacia* species. X. Isolation of anagyrine from *Cytisus linifolius*, Lam. XI. Alkaloids of the
- White, E. P.—continued.
genera *Cytisus* and *Genista*. XII. Alkaloids of *Calycotome spinosa* (L.) Link. XIII. Isolation of tryptamine from some *Acacia* species, A., II, 354, 568. Thio-sulphate washers in alkoxy micro-determinations, C., 116.
See also Shorland, F. B.
- White, E. V. See Low, W.
- White, F. R., and White, J., effect of diethylstilbestrol on mammary tumour formation in strain C3H mice fed on a low-cystine diet, A., III, 599.
- White, H. L. See Heinbecker, P.
- White, Heston, W. E., and Mider, G. B., effect of amino-acids on induction of leukaemia in mice, A., III, 599.
See also Greenstein, J. P., and White, F. R.
- White, J. C., and Sherman, J. M., lactic acid fermentation of streptococci under aerobic conditions, A., III, 771.
See also King, E. J.
- White, L. See Abt, A. F.
- White, J. W., choice of fixating eye in strabismus, A., III, 802.
- White, J. W., jun. See Zscheile, F. P.
- White, M. H. G. See Schwabacher, H.
- White, M. S. See Ersler, I. C.
- White, N. G. See Swan, K. C.
- White, N. H., physiological studies on fungus *Ophiobolus graminis*, Sacc. II. Carbon and nitrogen requirements, A., III, 290.
- White, P. D. See Barnes, A. R., and Williams, C.
- White, P. R., glycine in nutrition of excised tomato roots, A., III, 310. "Vegetable dynamics" and plant tissue cultures, A., III, 377.
- White, R. V. See Koelsch, C. F.
- White, T., apparatus for semi-micro-halogen or -alkoxyl determinations, C., 43.
- White, W. A., determining factors in coloration of granite soils in the south-eastern Piedmont, A., I, 259.
- White, W. A., jun., recession of toxæmia following intrauterine death of one of dizygotic twins, A., III, 812.
- White, W. H., mechanism and environment of gold deposition in veins, A., I, 260.
- Whitehead, B. W. See Birdsong, M.
- Whitehead, M. R. See Mitchell, J. W.
- Whitehead, R. W. See Carlson, R. G.
- Whitehead, V. I. E., basal metabolism of albino rat fed on goitrogenic diet, A., III, 185.
- Whitehorn, J. C., and Zipf, G. K., schizophrenic language, A., III, 646.
- Whiting, A. R., X-ray sensitivity of first meiotic prophase and metaphase in *Habrobracon* eggs, A., III, 388.
- Whiting, F. See Crampton, E. W.
- Whiting, P. W., intersexual mutants in *Habrobracon* (a parasitic wasp), A., III, 520.
- Whitman, B. See Schwenk, E.
- Whitman, N. See Harold, G. C.
- Whitmore, F. C., Adams, R. R., Chapin, E. C., Mosher, H. S., Taylor, R. B., Weisel, C., and Yanko, W., basically substituted aliphatic nitriles; their catalytic reduction to [d]amines, A., II, 290.
and James, W. H., tert-butyl homologues of naphthalene, A., II, 124.
and Rytina, A. W., 4-methylthiazolo(2,3-*b*)-tetrahydropyrimidine hydrobromide, A., II, 174.
- Weisgerber, C. A., and Shabica, A. C., jun., formation of cyclopropanes from monohalides. IV. Reactions of α -chloro- β -phenylisobutane (neophyl chloride), A., II, 9.
- Whitmore, L. M., and Downing, G. V., practical wearing tests on sole leather, C., 124.
- Whitmore, W. F., and Cooney, R. C., preparation of homophthalyl and 4-aminohomophthalyl cyclic hydrazides, A., II, 370.
- Whitnack, G. C., and Mosher, R. W., determination of formaldehyde in presence of acetaldehyde and other aldehydes by polarographic method, C., 166.

- Whitney, M. E. See Copley, A. L.
- Whitney, R. J., diurnal fluctuation of oxygen and pH in fresh waters, A., I, 91.
- Whitney, R. S. See Gardner, R.
- Whitsell, L. J. See Tainter, M. L.
- Whitson, J. See Marvel, C. S.
- Whittaker, J. See Boyd, E. M.
- Whittaker, S. R. F. See Cullinan, E. R.
- Whitten, L. K. See Gordon, H. McL.
- Whitten, W. K., excretion of keto-steroids and oestrogens in urine of sheep [in pregnancy], A., III, 189.
- Whitteridge, D., bipolar electrode holder, C., 151.
- See also Bülbirg, E.
- Whittle, E. O. See Ramsdell, G. A.
- Whittle, E. G., application of Reindollar's method to determination of saccharin, C., 93.
- See also Illing, E. T.
- Whittle, J. See Carpenter, C. M.
- Whyte, R., dietetic, dental, and bacteriological study of 50 institutional inmates, A., III, 545.
- Oral aciduric organisms, A., III, 561.
- Wiardi, P. W. See Veldstra, H.
- Wiberg, E., Johannsen, T., and Stecher, O., gallium trimethyl, A., I, 182.
- Wichers, E., Butler, A. Q., Collins, W. D., Messinger, P. H., Osborn, R. A., Rosin, J., and Ross, J. F., recommended specifications for analytical reagent chemicals; hydriodic acid with preservative, perchloric acid, dimethylglyoxime, lead subacetate (for sugar analysis), manganese sulphate monohydrate, yellow mercuric oxide, phosphorus pentoxide, disodium hydrogen phosphate heptahydrate, and zinc, C., 196.
- Wichmann, H. J., ash determinations in foods with an alkaline balance. V. Reactions of alkali carbonates with calcium phosphates, C., 82.
- Wick, G. C., plane diffusion problems, A., I, 140.
- Wickerham, L. J., detection of melibiose-fermenting yeasts, A., III, 369.
- Wickman, F. E., can "lead method" be used on igneous rocks? A., I, 24.
- Wicks, Z. W. See Adams, R.
- Widdowson, E. M. See Billington, E. M., and McCance, R. A.
- Widenbauer, F., and Reichel, C., different effects of substances which produce coagulation, A., III, 431.
- Coagulant substances of cells, A., III, 453.
- Wiedemann, M. See Large, E.
- Wiegand, J. H., calibration of thermometers, C., 100.
- Wieland, H., and Benend, W., minor sterols of yeast. XII. Hydrogenation of sterols, A., II, 78.
- and Rosenthal, C., oxidative processes. LIII. Biological degradation of acetic acid, A., III, 677; C., 193.
- and Weisskopf, W., *Strychnos* alkaloids. XXVIII. Emde degradation of vomicine, A., II, 239.
- See also Huisgen, R.
- Wieland, P. See Prelog, V., and Ruzicka, L.
- Wieland, T. See Kuhn, R.
- Wiener, A. S., Rh factor [in blood] and racial origins, A., III, 7. Genetic theory of Rh blood types, A., III, 322.
- Distribution and heredity of variants of the Rh type, A., III, 451.
- Role of subtypes of Rh in hemolytic transfusion reactions and in erythroblastosis, A., III, 451.
- Belkin, R. B., and Sonn, E. B., heredity and distribution of Rh blood types, A., III, 322.
- Heredity of Rh blood types, A., III, 632.
- Distribution of A₁-A₂-B-O, M-N and Rh blood factors among negroes in New York City, A., III, 787.
- and Landsteiner, K., heredity of variants of Rh type, A., III, 94.
- and Wexler, I. B., transfusion therapy of acute hemolytic anemia of newborn, A., III, 166.
- Wiener, M. See Harned, B. K.
- Wiener, G. See Hopkins, R. H.
- Wiens, J. H., structure of λ 5461 of mercury (¹⁹⁸Hg), A., I, 137.
- Wierda, J. L., diverticula of colon in rats fed high-fat diet, A., III, 595.
- Wiersma, C. A. G. See Van Harreveld, A.
- Wiesinger, K., and Steinmann, H., effect of high altitudes on pulse wave velocity of healthy subjects, A., III, 17.
- Wiesner, K. See Brdička, R.
- Wigan, L. G., balance and potency in natural populations, A., III, 519.
- Wiggers, C. J., irreversibility characteristic of shock, A., III, 17.
- Wegria, R., and Nickerson, N. D., reactions of aorta in hemorrhagic hypotension and shock, A., III, 244.
- Wiggins, L. F. See Haworth, W. N., and Jones, W. G. M.
- Wigglesworth, V. B., fate of hemoglobin in *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera) and other blood-sucking arthropods, A., III, 118.
- Wikler, A., action of morphine on central nervous system of cat, A., III, 555.
- and Masserman, J. H., effects of morphine on learned adaptive responses and experimental neurosis in cats, A., III, 646.
- Wiland, J. See Bruger, M.
- Wilbrandt, W., colloid-osmotic hemolysis, A., III, 163.
- Wilbur, C. B. See Bennett, A. E.
- Wilbur, E. L. See McCullough, A. W.
- Wilbur, K. M., and Collier, H. B., comparison of hemolytic actions of lysolecithin and saponin, A., III, 390.
- and Recknagel, R. O., protoplasmic viscosity and sensitivity to X-rays, A., III, 557.
- See also McPhail, M. K.
- Wilburne, M., and Ceccolini, E. M., heart disease in Selective Service examinees, A., III, 456.
- Wilcox, F. A. See Nissen, B. H.
- Wilcox, P. W. See Ciminera, J. L.
- Wild, F. See McCombie, H.
- Wildbolz, E., sulphonamide treatment of urinary infections, A., III, 206.
- Wilde, J. K. H. See Hornby, H. E.
- Wildemann, L., balance of vitamin-B₁ in rats, A., III, 269.
- Wilder, R. M. See Butt, H. E., and Williams, R. D.
- Wilder, V. M. See Brown, W. E.
- Wildi, E., structure and development of pulmonary arteries of guinea-pig, A., III, 711.
- Wile, S. A. See Saphir, O.
- Wile, U. J., and Kearney, E. B., morphology of *Treponema pallidum* in electron microscope, A., III, 294.
- Wilensky, A. O., hypoproteinemia; clinical relationship of proteins and protein metabolism to therapy with reference to surgery, A., III, 392.
- Wiley, H. F. See Washburn, H. W.
- Wilgus, H. S., jun. See Charkey, L. W.
- Wilhelm, S. F., and Gross, S., surgical removal of adrenal adenoma with relief of Cushing syndrome, A., III, 465.
- Wilhelmi, A. E. See Russell, J. A.
- Wilip, E. See Hüchel, W.
- Wilkens, G., theory of intensity distribution [standardisation of photographs of continuous spectra], A., I, 190.
- Wilkins-Steyn, A. See Milne, F. T.
- Wilker, B. L. See Foster, J. W.
- Wilkerson, A. R., prevention and treatment of lesions caused by chromates, dichromates, and chromic acid, A., III, 557.
- Wilkes, S. See Cleveland, R.
- Wilkins, C. J. See Emelius, H. J.
- Wilkins, W. H., and Harris, G. C. M., production of bacteriostatic substances by fungi. II. Examination of a second 100 fungal species, A., III, 68.
- Wilkinson, A. W., burns and scalds in children, A., III, 283.
- Wilkinson, J. F. See Kohn, G.
- Wilkinson, J. M., jun. See Adams, R.
- Wilkinson, P. B., amblyopia due to vitamin deficiency, A., III, 463.
- Wilkinson, P. G., carbohydrate analysis, C., 128.
- Will, L. C., and McCay, C. M., ageing, basal metabolism, and retarded growth, A., III, 129.
- Willard, H. H., and Zuehlke, C. W., preparation and properties of potassium thiogermanate and thiogermanic acid, A., I, 45.
- Gravimetric and volumetric determination of germanium, C., 157.
- Willard, J. H. See Auster, L. S.
- Willard, J. W. See Sellers, E. A.
- Wille, F., [preparation and stability of] fumarase, A., III, 236.
- Willems, J., chemistry of oriented growth of crystals of organic compounds. I. Oriented growth of anthraquinone on antimony. II. Significance of hydrogen bond for production of oriented growth of organic compounds, A., I, 79, 99.
- Oriented growth of urotropin on gypsum; forces involved in oriented growth of crystals of organic substances, A., I, 194.
- Oriented growth of quinol on mica, A., I, 194.
- Oriented growth of quinol on heavy spar and celestine, A., I, 194.
- Chemistry of oriented growth of crystals of organic substances, A., I, 240.
- Willet, E. L. See Salisbury, G. W.
- Willet, R. W., occurrence of iron ore in Catlins District, S. Otago, A., I, 47.
- Oil shales at Cambrian, Freshford, and Waitati, Otago and Southland, A., I, 136.
- Nevis oil-shale deposit, Nevis Survey District, Otago Central, A., I, 136.
- Felspathic clay, Wyndham, Southland, A., I, 208.
- Wiley, E. J. B., Schuster band of ammonia and electrical synthesis of hydrazine, A., I, 20.
- Willi, H., acute cardiac failure in newborn infants, A., III, 15.
- Williams, A. A. See Dean, E. W.
- Williams, C., and White, P. D., diseases of heart, A., III, 719.
- Williams, C. B. See Schoch, T. J.
- Williams, C. M., Barness, L. A., and Sawyer, W. H., glycogen and insect flight, A., III, 245.
- Williams, D., and Haines, G. S., determination of sodium in potassium hydroxide, C., 154.
- Williams, D. A. See Hyde, H. A.
- Williams, E. F., jun., Hoffman, C. F., and Nash, T. P., jun., stimulation of gastric secretion by neurine, A., III, 656.
- Williams, E. St. J. See Owen, E. A.
- Williams, F. E. See Nicoll, F. H.
- Williams, G., investigation of properties of liquids at ultra-high frequencies, C., 204.
- Williams, H. B., bauxite in Tasmania, A., I, 47.
- Williams, H. C. M., cutaneous and conjunctival diphtheria, A., III, 74.
- Williams, H. H. See Kaucher, M.
- Williams, J. T., and Kinney, T. D., myometrial hypertrophy, A., III, 592.
- Williams, W., Armstrong, S. H., jun., Colovos, G. C., Goodloe, M. B., Oncley, J. L., and Petermann, M. L., electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal studies of solutions of human serum-albumin and immune serum-globulins, A., III, 793.
- Williams, K. T., and Johnson, C. M., determination of soluble pectin and pectic acid by electro-deposition, C., 82.
- See also Bickoff, E.
- Williams, N. E. See Hunter, R. F.
- Williams, P. C., ovarian stimulation by oestrogens: effects in immature hypophysectomised rats, A., III, 655.
- See also Dodds, E. C., Lawson, W., and Rowlands, I. W.
- Williams, P. F., Griffith, G. C., and Fralin, F. G., correlation between vitamin-B₁ content of diet and electrocardiographic findings in 91 pregnant women, A., III, 486.
- Hark, B., and Fralin, F. G., correlation between dietary content of vitamin-A and dark-adaptation time in pregnancy, A., III, 486.
- and Weiss, E., application of new classification of toxemias of pregnancy in 318 fatal cases, A., III, 111.

- Williams, R. D., and Kendall, E. C., influence of thiamin on induced hyperthyroidism, A., III, 45.
- Mason, H. L., and Wilder, R. M., studies on enriched white flour (vitamin-B), A., III, 268.
- See also Higgins, G. M., and Roth, G. M.
- Williams, R. F. See Tiver, N. S.
- Williams, R. G., properties of living thyroid cells and follicles, A., III, 712.
- Williams, R. H., Bissell, G. W., Jandorf, B. J., and Peters, J. B., metabolic effects of thiouracil, particularly on adrenal function, A., III, 589.
- Bissell, G. W., and Peters, J. B., thiamin metabolism, the rôle of liver and kidneys, A., III, 751.
- Bissell, G. W., Peters, J. B., and Weinglass, A. R., effects of thiouracil [on the organs], A., III, 727.
- Egana, E., Robinson, P., Asper, S. P., and Dutoit, C., alterations in biological oxidation in thyrotoxicosis; thiamin metabolism, A., III, 50.
- Jandorf, B. J., and Kay, G. A., determination of thiouracil in tissues and body fluids, C., 140.
- Kay, G. A., and Weinglass, A. R., thiouracil storage in thyroid as affected by thyrotropic hormone and potassium iodide, A., III, 653.
- See also Hertz, S., and Jandorf, B. J.
- Williams, R. J., microbiological assay methods for vitamins of B group, C., 83.
- Cheldelin, V. H., and Mitchell, H. K., B vitamin content of milk from animals of different species, A., III, 268.
- Eakin, R. E., and McMahan, J. R., determination of aneurin, C., 33. Determination of pyridoxine, C., 34.
- Epwright, M. A., and Schlenk, F., assay of purified proteins, enzymes, etc., for "B vitamins," A., III, 751.
- McMahan, J. R., Mitchell, H. K., and Stout, A. K., determination of inositol, C., 42.
- Taylor, Alfred, and Cheldelin, V. H., changes in B-vitamin content of tissues during development, A., III, 198.
- See also Cheldelin, V. H., Frieden, E. H., Isbell, E. R., Mitchell, H. K., Pennington, D. E., Pollack, M. A., Taylor, Alfred, and Wright, L. D.
- Williams, R. R., and Cheldelin, V. H., destruction of riboflavin by light, A., III, 487.
- See also Cheldelin, V. H., and Zima, O.
- Williams, R. T. See Channon, H. J., and Hanson, S. W. F.
- Williams, S., secondary vascular tissues of oaks indigenous to the United States. II. Types of tyloses and their distribution in *Erythrobalanus* and *Leucobalanus*, A., III, 316.
- Williams, S. E. See Beveridge, W. I. B.
- Williams, T. I., thiourea and thyrotoxicosis, A., III, 610.
- Williams, V. Z. See Barnes, R. B.
- Williams, W. H., and Strong, L. C., genetic analysis of induction of tumours by methylcholanthrene. VI. Epidermoid carcinomas and associated tumours in mice of F_4-F_7 generations of the NH descent, A., III, 542.
- Williams, W. L., and Hodge, H. C., intra-vitam staining and toxicity of chlorazol-fast-pink in mice and rats, A., III, 450.
- See also Atkin, L., and Gardner, W. U.
- Williamson, A. T., exact calculation of heats of solution from solubility data, A., I, 283.
- Williamson, M. B., and Gulick, A., calcium and magnesium content of mammalian cell nuclei, A., III, 573.
- Williamson, P. M., Anderson, R. C., and Watt, G. W., electrolytic catalysis in ammonolysis of 9-chloro-9-phenylfluorene by liquid ammonia, A., I, 158.
- Williamson, R. E., negative hydrogen ion and its absorption coefficient, A., I, 49.
- Willis, H. B., derivatives of 2- and 2,8-substituted dibenzfurans, A., II, 55.
- Willis, H. B. See also Gilman, H.
- Willis, J. B., polarographic reduction of rhodium compounds, A., I, 284.
- Willis, R. A., carcinoma arising in congenital cysts of liver, A., III, 122.
- See also Gale, C. W., and Orton, R. H.
- Willits, C. O. See Porter, W. L.
- Willman, J. P., and Baker, D. W., copper sulphate-nicotine sulphate solution and phenothiazine compared as anthelmintics for lambs, A., III, 681.
- Willmer, E. N., colour of small objects, A., III, 585.
- Willson, J. R., effect of veratrine on urine volume and urea clearance in hypertensive toxæmias of pregnancy, A., III, 659.
- and Smith, R. G., peripheral circulatory [vasodilating] action of *Veratrum viride*, A., III, 279.
- Willson, K. S., and Walker, W. O., flammability limits in air [of] methyl chloride and its mixtures with dichlorodifluoromethane, A., I, 226.
- Wilmer, H. A., blood supply of first part of duodenum, A., III, 89. Disappearance of phosphatase from hydronephrotic kidney, A., III, 116. Failure to demonstrate alkaline phosphatase activity in inclusion bodies by histochemical technique, A., III, 573. Renal phosphatase, A., III, 743. Static intrapelvic pressure of hydronephrotic kidney, A., III, 817.
- Wilmers, M. J., encephalo-meningitis due to pneumococcus type 1, A., III, 698.
- Wilson, A. See Smith, W., and Stoner, H. B.
- Wilson, A. J. C., reflexion of X-rays from the "anti-phase nuclei" of AuCu_3 , A., I, 54.
- See also Stokes, A. R.
- Wilson, A. T. See Stewart, W. A., and Swift, A. T.
- Wilson, C. L., and Wilson, K. B., electrolytic reduction of cinnamic acid; preparative method for β -diphenyladipic acid, A., II, 78.
- Wilson, C. S. See Yeager, J. F.
- Wilson, C. V. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Wilson, D. A., installation of an air-driven ultra-centrifuge in University of Pittsburgh Medical School, C., 95.
- See also Andersch, M. A.
- Wilson, D. M., rapid ring and ball softening-point test, C., 56. Sintered glass filtering crucible, C., 95.
- Wilson, D. W. See Sakami, W.
- Wilson, (Miss) E. See Reid, E. E.
- Wilson, E. C. G., vitamin-B₁ content of wheat germ and germ bread, A., III, 45.
- Wilson, F. A., yeast in nutrition, A., III, 545.
- Wilson, F. N. See Barnes, A. R.
- Wilson, G. J. See Green, B. K.
- Wilson, G. L., and Miles, F. D., nitration of cellulose. I. Nitration in vapour of nitric acid, A., I, 174.
- Wilson, H. See Nathanson, I. T.
- Wilson, H. C. See Wilson, J. G.
- Wilson, H. E. See Saslaw, S.
- Wilson, H. M. See Miller, H. C.
- Wilson, H. N., determination of arsenic in glass, C., 11.
- Wilson, J. B., determination of monochloroacetic acid in wines, C., 32. Determination of peel oil in citrus juices, C., 133.
- Wilson, J. E., and Noyes, W. A., jun., photochemical studies. XXXVI. Quantum yields during photochemical decomposition of methyl n-butyl ketone, A., I, 21.
- Wilson, J. G., reproductive capacity of adult female rats treated prepuberally with oestrogenic hormone, A., III, 110.
- and Wilson, H. C., reproductive capacity in adult male rats treated prepuberally with androgen, A., III, 343.
- Wilson, J. K., over five hundred reasons for abandoning cross-inoculation groups of legumes, A., III, 783.
- Wilson, J. L., and Mendenhall, E. E., measurement of detergency; determination of rate of hard water film formation in the washing of glass objects; photometer for determination of films on transparent surfaces, C., 198.
- Wilson, J. S. See Haslam, J.
- Wilson, K. See Ingham, H.
- Wilson, K. B. See Wilson, C. L.
- Wilson, L. K., tungsten deposits of Darwin Hills, Inyo Co., California, A., I, 259.
- Wilson, L. R., larger aquatic vegetation of Trout lake, Vilas county, Wisconsin, A., III, 154.
- Wilson, M. F., spectrographic determination of small amounts of impurities in magnesium chloride, C., 155.
- Wilson, P. See Hanson, N. D.
- Wilson, P. I. See Smith, F.
- Wilson, P. W., Hull, J. F., and Burris, R. H., competition between free and combined nitrogen in nutrition of *Azobacter*, A., III, 72.
- See also Ebersole, E. R., and Lee, S. B.
- Wilson, R. A. J., combination cork-paraffin tissue trimming board, C., 141.
- Wilson, R. E., mean absolute magnitudes and space motions of irregular variable stars, A., I, 49.
- Wilson, R. H., toluene poisoning, A., III, 836.
- Wilson, S. H., and Fieldes, M., spectrographic analysis. III. Spectroscopic determination of strontium in rock analysis, IV. Spectrographic determination of boron in plant material, C., 40, 107. Combined chemical and spectrographic method for determination of traces of tungsten in rocks, C., 64.
- Wilson, T. E., blackwater fever [after atebirin], A., III, 428. Thyroid gland and hæmopoiesis, A., III, 728.
- Wilson, W., principles of Carnot and Clausius, A., I, 62.
- Wilson, W. H., prevention of traumatic deafness, A., III, 806.
- Wilson, W. M., clinical experience with diethylstilbestrol, A., III, 31.
- Wimpfheimer, S. See Kantor, H. I.
- Wimsatt, W. A., survival of spermatozoa in female reproductive tract of bat, A., III, 570. Growth of ovarian follicle and ovulation in *Myotis lucifugus*, A., III, 592. Implantation in the bat, *Myotis lucifugus*, A., III, 627.
- Winchester, M. E. See Carpenter, C. M.
- Winckler, J. R., spherical furnace calorimeter for direct measurement of specific heat and thermal conductivity, C., 48.
- Winer, B. J., and Moore, A. R., reactions of plasmidium *Physarum polycephalum* to physicochemical changes in the environment, A., III, 220.
- Wing, M. See Rapoport, S.
- Wing, S. P., Jones, V., and Kennedy, R. E., test for evaluating effectiveness of concrete mixers, C., 114.
- Winglass, A. See Perlstein, M. A.
- Winkelman, L. See Hochberg, L. A.
- Winkelstein, L. B., effect of thyroid on sterility in normal and hypothyroid females, A., III, 464.
- Winkle, S., Weil-Felix reaction. I. and II., A., III, 617.
- Winkler, A., inhibition of sulphonamide activity by local anesthetics, A., III, 615.
- Winkler, A. W., Criscuolo, J., and Laviates, P. H., quantitative relationship between basal metabolic rate and thyroid dosage in patients with true myxœdema, A., II, 26.
- Elkinton, J. R., Hopper, J., jun., and Hoff, H. E., experimental hypertonicity: alterations in distribution of body-water, and cause of death, A., III, 325.
- Laviates, P. H., Robbins, C. L., and Man, E. B., tolerance to oral thyroid and reaction to intravenous thyroxine in subjects without myxœdema, A., III, 26.
- See also Elkinton, J. R., and Hopper, J., jun.
- Winkler, C. A. See Rabinovitch, B. S.
- Winkler, H. G. F., thixotropy of montmorillonite, A., I, 200.
- Winne, B. A. See Battaglia, D.
- Winnick, T., partial hydrolysis products from action of proteolytic enzymes on casein, A., III, 500.
- Winnick, T., Cone, W. H., and Greenberg, D. M., activation of ficin, A., III, 690.

- Winnick, T. See also Cramer, F. B., *jun.*
- Winsor, T., and Burch, G. E., diagnostic physico-chemical blood tests in sickle-cell anaemia, A., III, 452. Rate of sedimentation of erythrocytes in sickle-cell anaemia, A., III, 574.
- See also Burch, G. E.
- Winstedt, R. See Tilden, I. L.
- Winstein, S., and Henderson, R. B., role of neighbouring groups in replacement reactions. VII. Methoxyl group, A., II, 90.
- Winter, C. A., and Ingram, W. R., polyuria produced by deoxycorticosterone acetate, A., III, 535.
- and Thomson, J. D., muscle-glycogen as influenced by castration, adrenalectomy, and treatment with testosterone and deoxycorticosterone acetate, A., III, 459.
- Winter, L. B., absorption of serum-proteins from intestine of sensitised guinea-pig, A., III, 657. Anaphylaxis to serum-proteins in guinea-pig, A., III, 779.
- Winter, P. K., determination of halogen in organic compounds, C., 19.
- Winteringham, E. P. W., sorption of ethylene dichloride by wheat products, C., 129.
- Winternitz, W. See Sobotka, H.
- Winters, J. C., and Leslie, R. E. [with Donnell, C.], diet of twenty women in a moderate-income group, A., III, 417.
- and Leslie, R. E. [with Eppright, M. A.], diet and nutritional status of women in a low-income population group, A., III, 197.
- Winters, L. M., Comstock, R. E., and Green, W. W., bovine prenatal development, A., III, 711.
- See also Comstock, R. E.
- Winters, W. L., Gottardo, P., and McNealy, R. W., severe hypoglycaemia due to islet adenoma of pancreas with surgical cure, A., III, 27.
- Winterstein, H., and Inay, M., mechanical action of atmospheric pressure, C., 77.
- Wintersteiner, O., and Dutcher, J. D., curare alkaloids from *Chondrodendron tomentosum*, A., III, 88.
- and Moore, (Miss) M., dehydration of 7-epimeric 3(β)-acetoxycholestan-7-ols; transformation products of γ -cholestenol, A., II, 20. Oxidation products of α -cholesteryl acetate, A., II, 20. Preparation and properties of 7-epimeric cholestane-3(β)-7-diols, A., II, 20.
- See also Menzel, A. E. O.
- Wintrobe, M. M., Alcayaga, R., Follis, R. H., *jun.*, Humphreys, S., and Paulson, M., pantothenic acid deficiency in swine; effect on growth and alimentary tract, A., III, 487.
- Alcayaga, R., Humphreys, S., and Follis, R. H., *jun.*, electrocardiographic changes associated with thiamin deficiency in pigs, A., III, 326.
- Follis, R. H., *jun.*, Miller, M. H., Stein, H. J., Alcayaga, R., Humphreys, S., and Cartwright, G. E., pyridoxine deficiency in swine, with reference to anemia, epileptiform convulsions, and fatty liver, A., III, 270.
- See also Cartwright, G. E.
- Winzeler, H., experimental and clinical experiences with basergin after parturition, A., III, 60.
- Winzler, R. J., effects of cyanide, azide, and carbon monoxide on respiration of bakers' yeast, A., III, 70.
- Burk, D., and Hesselbach, M., blood-protease and cancer, A., III, 599.
- See also Burk, D., and Kidd, J. G.
- Wirth, J. C., and Nord, F. F., enzyme action. XXI. Intermediary phases in enzymic breakdown of *dl*-alanine by *Fusarium lini*, Bolley, A., III, 141.
- Wirtz, K., and Hiby, J. W., kinetic theory of thermo-diffusion in liquids, A., I, 149.
- Wirz, H., excretion of water and chloride in normal and adrenalectomised cats following ingestion of water or salt, A., III, 28.
- Wise, B., acute brucellosis, A., III, 73.
- and Kerby, G. P., cultivation of *Brucella* from blood, A., III, 298.
- Wise, E. C. See Correll, J. T., and Reed, G.
- Wise, H., Puck, T. T., and Stral, H. M., colorimetric determination of glycols in air, C., 38.
- Wise, L. E., and Appling, J. W., determination of *d*-galactose by selective fermentation with reference to plant mucilages, C., 90.
- Wishart, F. O., intradermal immunisation with diphtheria toxoid, A., III, 372.
- See also Horner, C. M.
- Wislicki, L., antagonism between posterior pituitary lobe and insulin, A., III, 536.
- Wislocki, G. B., and Bennett, H. S., histology and cytology of human and monkey placenta, with reference to trophoblast, A., III, 447.
- Wissler, H., puberty and its disturbances, A., III, 253.
- Wissler, R. W. See Cannon, P. R.
- Wissow, L. J. See Bradsher, C. K.
- Wistar, R., and Nelson, L., experiment in colorimetry and reaction kinetics for physical chemistry, A., I, 207.
- Witebsky, E., Klendshoj, N. C., and McNeil, C., potent typing sera produced by treatment of donors with isolated blood group specific substances, A., III, 522.
- With, T. K., determination of bilirubin in small amounts of blood, C., 28. "Direct diazo-reaction" of serum-bilirubin; use in determination of bilirubin, C., 28.
- Witherup, S. See Deichmann, W., and Machle, W.
- Withrow, A. P., Withrow, R. B., and Biebel, J. P., inhibiting influence of leaves on photoperiodic response of Nobel spinach, A., III, 442.
- Withrow, R. B., response of seedlings to wave-bands of low light intensity, A., III, 313.
- See also Withrow, A. P.
- Witkop, B., constitution of yohimbine and its degradation products, A., II, 62.
- See also Pruckner, F.
- Witkus, H. R., and Berger, C. A., veratrine—a new polyploidy-inducing agent, A., III, 854.
- Witlin, B., enzymic cleaning of Berkefeld candles used in filtration of human blood plasma, A., III, 454.
- Witt, E. See Curtis, J. M.
- Witt, H. See Wittig, G.
- Witteke, H., Raman effect. CXXXVIII. Nitrogen compounds. XXV. Aromatic nitro-compounds, A., I, 267.
- See also Kohlrausch, K. W. F.
- Wittig, G., [oxidation of diisopropyl ether], A., II, 359.
- and Fartmann, B., valency tautomerism or mesomerism with $\omega\omega'$ -tetraphenylpolyenes, A., II, 253; C., 167.
- and Fuhrmann, G., exchange reactions of lithium phenyl. V. Behaviour of halogenated anisoles towards lithium phenyl, A., II, 114.
- Pieper, G., and Fuhrmann, G., exchange reactions of lithium phenyl. IV. Production of diphenyl from fluorobenzene and lithium phenyl, A., II, 74.
- and Witt, H., reaction of halogenated hydrocarbons with lithium phenyl [(VI)] and Wurtz-Fittig synthesis, A., II, 207.
- Witka, F., preparative organic chemistry. VII. Molecular distillation, A., II, 1.
- Witts, L. J., problems of infective hepatitis, A., III, 701.
- See also Brown, G. M., and Higgins, G.
- Witzberger, C. M., and Cohen, H. G., rat-bite fever, A., III, 693.
- See also Benson, R. A.
- Wohlisch, E., analysis of thermodynamic measurements on highly elastic fibrous materials, A., I, 125. Effect of stirring on blood-clotting, A., III, 453. Morphology and mechanics of muscle fibre, A., III, 527.
- See also Weitnauer, H.
- Wohl, M. G., and Pastor, N., hyperthyroidism at menopause, A., III, 807.
- Wohl, Z. See Weinstein, H. B.
- Woinarosky, A. See Angelosen, E.
- Wojcik, L. See Heyl, J. T.
- Wojniak, F. J. See Shambaugh, G. E.
- Wokes, F., ultra-violet light and apparent vitamin-C, A., III, 825.
- Jacoby, F. C., and Organ, J. G., estimation of apparent vitamin-C in foods, C., 35.
- and Johnson, E. H., [vitamin-P in] rose hips and rose hip products, A., III, 825.
- and Organ, J. G., inexpensive separator, C., 53.
- Organ, J. G., Duncan, J., and Jacoby, F. C., apparent vitamin-C in foods, A., III, 355.
- Organ, J. G., Still, B. M., and Jacoby, F. C., calibration of fluorimeters used for determining vitamins, alkaloids, and other substances, C., 99.
- See also Jacoby, F. C., and Organ, J. G.
- Wolarsky, W. See Felsen, J.
- Wolcott, G. B., effect of colchicine on a hepatic, A., III, 380.
- Wolf, A. M. See Naftulin, H.
- Wolf, B., rapid photometric determination of total nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium in plant material, C., 189.
- Wolf, D. E. See Harris, S. A.
- Wolf, E. See Crozier, W. J., and Wachstein, M.
- Wolf, F. T., microbiology of the upper air, A., III, 145.
- and Shoup, C. S., effect of sugars and amino-acids on respiration of *Allomyces*, A., III, 289.
- Wolf, H. W., electric recording marking counter for consecutive counting of small objects, C., 56.
- Wolf, I. J., use of single massive doses of vitamin-D in prevention of rickets, A., III, 488.
- Wolf, K. L. See Dunken, H.
- Wolf, P. M. See Born, H. J.
- Wolfe, A. C., Park, J. B., and Burrell, R. C., chemical composition of soya beans during maturation, A., III, 379.
- Wolfe, D. L. See Swift, E., *jun.*
- Wolfe, G. F. See Figge, F. H. J.
- Wolfe, H. R., cats with abnormally arranged viscera, A., III, 386.
- See also McShan, W. H.
- Wolfe, J. K. See Talbot, N. B.
- Wolfe, J. M., and Wright, A. W., comparative histological study of anterior hypophysis and ovaries of two strains of rats, one of which is characterised by high incidence of mammary fibroadenoma, A., III, 349.
- See also Burack, E., and Lansing, W.
- Wolfe, O. R., Wolfe, R. M., and Georgiarou, P., congenital (cataractous) dislocated lens, A., III, 335.
- See also Georgiarou, P.
- Wolfe, R. M. See Wolfe, O. R.
- Wolfe, S. A., and Neigus, I., erythroblastosis foetalis, A., III, 451.
- Wolferth, C. C. See Barnes, A. R.
- Wolff, A. See Butenandt, A.
- Wolff, E., rosettes, nature, and nomenclature of glioma retinae, A., III, 804.
- Wolff, H., secondary electrons from photo-electric semi-conductors, A., I, 161.
- Wolff, Hans. See Adams, R.
- Wolff, H. G. See Torda, C.
- Wolff, I. See Stahmann, M. A.
- Wolff, I. A. See Adkins, H. A.
- Wolff, J. R., leucocyte count in labour, A., III, 793.
- Wolff, R. A. See Kirsner, J. B.
- Wolffred, M., and Fischer, L., phytochemical study of *Potentilla anserina* and *P. argentea*, A., III, 707.
- Wollom, M. L., and Brown, Robert L., action of diazomethane on acyclic sugar derivatives. V. Halogen derivatives, A., II, 6.
- and Kerabinos, J. V., carbonyl reduction by thioacetal hydrogenolysis, A., II, 322.
- McLean, J., McNeely, W. H., Karabinos, J. V., and Weisblat, D. I., crystalline barium acid heparinate, A., II, 122.

- Wolfrom, M. L., Olin, S. M., and Evans, E. F., action of diazomethane on acyclic sugar derivatives. VI. D-Sorbose, A., II, 214.
- and Weisblat, D. I., acyclic sugar orthoacetate, A., II, 292.
- Weisblat, D. I., Morris, R. J., DeWalt, C. D., Karabinos, J. V., and McLean, J., crystalline barium acid heparinate, A., II, 28.
- Wolkin, J. See Hyndman, O. R.
- Wollack, A. See Hutchinson, G. E.
- Wollheim, E., stomach and erythropoiesis, A., III, 6.
- Wolman, I. J., gastric digestive secretions in infancy and childhood, A., III, 192.
- Major motility patterns of child's digestive tract, A., III, 656.
- and Borowsky, S., influence of minor dietary changes on frequency of infants' stools, A., III, 114.
- See also Spur, B.
- Wolnak, B. See Billman, J. H.
- Woloszyn, M. See Bezssonoff, N.
- Wolpert, A. See Emmert, B.
- Wolter, J. G. See Sharp, E. A.
- Wollersdorf, G., double compounds of sodium oxide and bivalent oxides of manganide elements, A., I, 206.
- Woltman, H. W., postoperative neurological [and psychological] complications, A., III, 460.
- Wong, E. See Stuhr, E. T.
- Wood, A. A. R. See Haywood, F. W.
- Wood, A. J., and Baird, E. A., reduction of trimethylamine oxide by bacteria. I. Enterobacteriaceae, A., III, 146.
- and Keeping, F. E., formation of trimethylamine from choline as characteristic of *Shigella alkalescens*, A., III, 699.
- See also Baird, E. A.
- Wood, C. A., modification of A.O.A.C. chloroplatinate method for determination of potassium in fruit products, C., 31.
- and Higgins, C., physical constants of butadiene and styrene, A., I, 31.
- Wood, C. H., volumetric determination of aluminium in magnesium alloys, C., 156.
- Wood, D. A., and Darling, H. H., cancer family manifesting multiple occurrence of bilateral carcinoma of breast, A., III, 349.
- Wood, D. R., and Jacob, N. T., effect of hemorrhage on anæsthetic dosage, A., III, 280.
- Wood, E. H., sulphathiazole in glycerin, A., III, 493.
- Carcinoma of both lungs associated with lipid pneumonia, A., III, 822.
- See also Krayer, O.
- Wood, H. G. See Kalnitsky, G.
- Wood, H. M. See Mushin, W. W.
- Wood, H. O., surface area of intestinal mucosa in rat and cat, A., III, 517.
- Wood, J., and White, D. O., apparatus for obtaining unexposed moisture [test] samples [of pulp and paper from the reel], C., 120.
- Wood, J. E., jun. See Landis, E. M.
- Wood, J. G., and Cruickshank, D. H., metabolism of starving leaves. V. Changes in amounts of amino-acids during starvation of grass leaves; relationship between proteins and amino-acids, A., III, 781.
- Mercer, F. V., and Pedlow, C., metabolism of starving leaves. IV. Respiration rate and metabolism of leaves of Kikuyu grass during air-nitrogen transfers, A., III, 623.
- See also Petrie, A. H. K.
- Wood, J. L. See Binkley, F.
- Wood, J. R., chemical warfare, A., III, 685.
- Wood, S. E., and Brusie, J. P., volume of mixing and thermodynamic functions of benzene-carbon tetrachloride mixtures, A., I, 39.
- Wood, T. R., Jackson, F. L., Baldwin, A. R., and Longenecker, H. E., preparation of unsaturated fatty acid chlorides, A., II, 211.
- Wood, W. A. See Smith, S. L.
- Wood, W. B., jun. See Dingle, J. H., and Keefer, C. S.
- Wood, W. D. See Murphy, F. D.
- Woodard, H. Q., rôle of chemical laboratory in diagnosis of neoplastic disease of bone, A., III, 417.
- Woodburn, H. M., Smith, K., and Tetewsky, H., critical solution temperatures of paraffins with nitrobenzene and 88'-dichloroethyl ether, A., I, 244.
- Woodburne, R. T., nuclear pattern of non-tectal portions of midbrain and isthmus in opossum, A., III, 21.
- See also Crosby, E. C.
- Woodbury, R. A., Abreu, B. E., Harper, H. T., jun., Hamilton, W. F., and Volpito, P. P., cardiac and blood-pressure effects of pitocin (oxytocin) in man, A., III, 733.
- Hamilton, W. F., Abreu, B. E., Torpin, R., and Fried, P. H., effects of posterior pituitary extract, oxytocin (pitocin), and ergonovine hydracrylate (ergotrate) on uterine, arterial, venous, and maternal effective placental pressures in pregnant humans, A., III, 553.
- Woodcock, A. H., and Tessier, H., laboratory spray dryer, C., 49.
- Woodcock, H. E. de C. See Gordon, J.
- Woodford, E. K. See McCalla, A. G.
- Woodhouse, D. L. See Jacoby, F., and Laznitski, A.
- Woodman, D. See Craig, A. A.
- Woodruff, R. See Germann, F. E. E.
- Woodruff, B. G. See Richter, C. P.
- Woodruff, H. B., and Foster, J. W., microbiology of streptothricin. I. Metabolism and streptothricin formation in stationary and submerged cultures of *Actinomyces lavendulae*, A., III, 142.
- See also Foster, J. W.
- Woodruff, L. M., survival of hypothermia by dogs, A., III, 817.
- See also Janeway, C. A., and Scatchard, G.
- Woods, A. C., and Burky, E. L., ocular tuberculosis. VIII. Increased resistance to reinoculation after recovery from ocular tuberculosis shown by immune-allergic rabbit, A., III, 649.
- Woods, A. M., Taylor, Jean, Hofer, M. J., Johnson, G. A., Lane, R. L., and McMahan, J. R., B vitamin content of organisms of different biological phyla, A., III, 267.
- Woods, E., Beeson, W. M., and Bolin, D. W., field peas as a source of protein for growth, A., III, 124.
- Woods, E. F. See Graydon, J. J.
- Woods, J. T. See Seaman, W.
- Woods, L. See Price, W. B.
- Woods, L. H., rotational analysis of emission spectrum of CuF, A., I, 76.
- Woods, R. C., and Cetrone, V. C., micro-radiography of alloys, C., 198.
- Woods, R. R. See Madden, S. C.
- Woods, W. W. See Foa, P. P.
- Woodson, F. G., sciatic nerve injury from intramuscular injection of paraldehyde, A., III, 211.
- Woodward, C. F., Eisner, A., and Haines, P. G., pyrolysis of nicotine to myosmine, A., II, 354.
- Woodward, C. R., jun. See Stokes, J. L.
- Woodward, (Miss) I. See Ubbelohde, A. R.
- Woodward, R. B., and Baer, H., diene-addition reactions. II. Reaction of 6:6-pentamethylenefulvene with maleic anhydride, A., II, 260.
- and Doering, W. E., total synthesis of quinine, A., II, 314.
- and Eastman, R. H., dimerisation of 6-methoxy-3:4-dihydronaphthalene, A., II, 295.
- Thiophan derivatives, A., II, 305.
- and Reed, W. A., condensation of ethyl methylacetoacetate with ethyl chlorofumarate, A., II, 17.
- Woolf, W. L., acoustical tables for air and sea water, A., I, 197.
- Woolfe, G., and Macdonald, A. D., analgesic action of pethidine (ethyl 4-phenyl-1-methylpiperidine-4-carboxylate) hydrochloride, A., III, 555.
- Woollen, R., copper-antimony-nickel gear alloy. V. Analysis of copper alloys containing antimony and nickel, C., 11.
- Woolley, D. W., biological effects of benzimidazole and their reversal by purines, A., II, 171.
- Production of riboflavin deficiency with phenazine analogues of riboflavin, A., II, 380; III, 752.
- Biological effects of benzimidazole and their reversal by purines, A., III, 435.
- Development and nature of resistance to pyriithiamin in yeast, A., III, 614.
- and Krampitz, L. O., production of scurvy-like condition by feeding of compound structurally related to ascorbic acid, A., III, 127.
- and Sprince, H., identification of folic acid as one of unknown dietary essentials for guinea-pigs, A., III, 673.
- and White, A. G. C., selective reversible inhibition of microbial growth with pyriithiamin, A., III, 370.
- See also Krampitz, L. O.
- Woolsey, C. N., Marshall, W. H., and Bard, P., organisation of tactile sensory area of cerebral cortex of chimpanzee, A., III, 402.
- Woolsey, R. D. See Klemme, R. M.
- Worden, A. N. See Hutchinson, J. C. D.
- Work, S. H., Hamre, C. J., Henke, L. A., and Harris, L. E., effect of dietary urea on kidneys and liver of steers, A., III, 352.
- See also Harris, L. E.
- Work, T. S., antiparasitodal action and chemical constitution. VII. Derivatives of quinine and isoquinine, A., II, 355.
- Working, E. B., air pump of low capacity, C., 145.
- Worley, C. L., growth of *Rhizopus suinus* as affected by growth factors, A., III, 368.
- Worley, E. K. See Worley, L. G.
- Worley, L. G., structure and function of Golgi system in living cells of developing molluscs, A., III, 5.
- Relation between Golgi apparatus and "droplets" in cell stainable vitally with methylene-blue, A., III, 5.
- and Worley, E. K., supravitality stained Golgi apparatus. I. Its cycle in tectibranch mollusc, *Navanax inermis*, A., III, 160.
- Worley, R. E., absorption spectrum of nitrogen in extreme ultra-violet, A., I, 27.
- Spectrum of N₂, A., I, 264.
- Worrall, D. E., derivatives of 4-pyrimidylacetic acid, A., II, 145.
- and Cohen, L., p-dimethylamino-derivatives in nitrostyrene, A., II, 293.
- Worrell, L. See Cataline, E. L.
- Wort, D. J., X-ray effects on growth and reproduction of wheat, A., III, 313.
- Worth, H. M. See Scott, C. C.
- Worthington, E. B. See Welman, J. B.
- Worthington, V. See Carson, F. T.
- Worzniak, J. J. See Gesell, R.
- Wotiz, J. See Pierce, J. S.
- Wotton, R. M., and Zwemer, R. L., cytogenesis of corticoadrenal cells in the cat, A., III, 161.
- Woxén, R., micro-hardness measuring instrument, C., 54.
- Wragge, W. B., action of α - and β -amylase, A., III, 690.
- Wright, A. W. See Burack, E., and Wolfe, J. M.
- Wright, C. C. See Charmbury, H. B.
- Wright, C. I., and Lillie, R. D., toxic effects of atabrine and sulphadiazine in growing rats, A., III, 209.
- Wright, D. O. See Kinsey, R. E.
- Wright, G. G., denaturation of antibodies. I. Action of urea on diphtheria antitoxin, A., III, 846.
- and Oliver-González, J., electrophoretic studies on antibodies to *Trichinella spiralis* in rabbit, A., III, 80.
- and Swingle, S. M., construction of Tiselius electrophoresis cells, C., 49.
- Wright, G. P., and Clark, W. M., Schick reaction in recently confined women and their infants, A., III, 697.

- Wright, H. A., laboratory diagnosis of diphtheria, A., III, 371.
- Wright, H. J., Clark, H. V., Coburn, S. K., DuPuis, R. N., Langdon, E. E., and Segur, J. B., ester interchange, A., II, 287.
- Wright, H. N. See Rodman, F. B.
- Wright, H. P., nutritional state of staff in a London sector hospital, A., III, 41. Sources of blood platelets and their adhesiveness in experimental thrombocytosis, A., III, 792.
- Wright, I. S. See Brugger, M.
- Wright, J., sickness records of nurses in a general hospital, A., III, 696.
- Cruikshank, R., and Gunn, W., control of dust-borne streptococcal infection in measles wards, A., III, 695.
- Wright, J. G., parturition in the mare, A., III, 191.
- Wright, K. E., transpiration and absorption of mineral salts, A., III, 307. Internal precipitation of phosphorus in relation to aluminium toxicity, A., III, 514.
- Wright, L. D., McMahan, J. R., Cheldelin, V. H., Taylor, A., Snell, E. E., and Williams, R. J., contents of B-vitamins in autolysed tissues, A., III, 198.
- and Skeggs, H. R., influence of purines, pyrimidines, and pterins on synthesis of "folic acid," A., III, 561. Growth factor requirements of streptococci, A., III, 848.
- and Welch, A. D., role of "folic acid" and biotin in utilisation of pantothenic acid by rat, A., III, 47. Folic acid, biotin, and pantothenic acid deficiency and liver storage of various vitamins in rats fed succinylsulphathiazole in highly purified rations, A., III, 424. Production of folic acid by rat liver *in vitro*, A., III, 474.
- See also Spink, W. W.
- Wright, M. H. See Koser, S. A.
- Wright, M. L. See Friedgood, H. B.
- Wright, N., lithium fluoride prism in infra-red spectroscopy, C., 148.
- Wright, N. C., rival claims of animals and man for food, A., III, 482. Potential contribution of milk, meat, and eggs to British diet, A., III, 483.
- Wright, R. D., body temperature in shock, A., III, 677.
- Wright, W. D., eye and radiology. II, A., III, 248.
- See also Walters, H. V.
- Wright, W. H., wartime and public health need for antiparasitic agents in tropical diseases other than malaria, A., III, 836.
- See also Peck, S. M.
- Wu, E. See Deuel, H. J., *jun.*
- Wu, T. Y., excitation processes in night sky and aurora, A., I, 2.
- Wüst, H. See Kutscher, W.
- Wulff, P., and Hartmann, H., hydrogen bonds and electrolytic conduction, A., I, 87.
- Wulff, V. J., correlation of photochemical events with action potential in retina, A., III, 24.
- and Jahn, T. L., intensity-e.m.f. relationships of electroretinogram of beetles possessing a visual diurnal rhythm, A., III, 183.
- Wulzen, R. See Wagtendonk, W. J. van.
- Wunder, P. A., is gonadotropic activity of pituitary body in lower vertebrates increased by zinc salts? A., III, 342.
- Wyandt, H. See Burks, B. S.
- Wyart, J. See Guichard, M., and Lecomte, J.
- Wyatt, G. H., micro-volumetric apparatus, C., 94. Micrometer [screw] controlled [micro-] burette, C., 145. Analysis of vulcanised rubber, with reference to synthetic materials, C., 172.
- Wyatt, P. F. See Strafford, N.
- Wyburn, G. M., observations on development of human vertebral column, A., III, 518.
- See also Bacsich, P.
- Wyckoff, R. W. G., and Lagsdin, J. B., outfit for drying plasma from frozen state, C., 124.
- Wyk, J. J. van. See Katzman, P. A.
- Wylie, W. L., quantitative method for comparison of cranio-facial patterns in different individuals: its application to a study of parents and offspring, A., III, 389.
- Wyllie, M. R. J. See Hume-Rothery, W.
- Wyman, J., *jun.*, Rafferty, J. A., and Ingalls, E. N., solubility of adult and foetal carbonyl-haemoglobin of cow, A., III, 574.
- Wyman, L. See Edsall, G.
- Wynd, F. L., metabolic phenomena associated with virus infection in plants, A., III, 314. Respiration of mosaic-infected tobacco plants, A., III, 376. Possible function of vitamin-K in plants, A., III, 515.
- See also Noggle, G. R., and Walker, E. L.
- Wynn, W. See Haldi, J.
- Wynne-Jones, W. F. K., and Rushbrooke, G. S., Kirkwood-Vestheimer theory of acid strength in light of existing experimental data for dissociation constants of dibasic acids, A., I, 126. Dimerisation in perfect solutions; analysis of data of Brown and Bury, A., I, 281.
- Wyss, F., determination of aneurin, C., 84.
- Wyss, O., antibacterial action of pyridine analogue of thiamin, A., III, 295.
- Wyss, O. A. M., interpretation of pneumogram tracings following alteration of breathing by stimulation of vagal afferents, A., III, 175. Galvanic skin reflex, A., III, 259. Physiology of frequency of afferent impulses, A., III, 642.
- and Croisier, M., central mechanism of respiratory reflexes of vagal origin. I. Localisation of inspiratory centre, A., III, 20.
- Wyss-Chodat, F., treatment of allergic conditions, especially of skin, with peptones and lactic acid, A., III, 306.
- Wystrach, V. P., and Tarbell, D. S., pyrolysis of 2-allyloxy-1-allyl-3-naphthoic acid, A., II, 135.
- See also Tarbell, D. S.
- X.
- Xavier de Oliveira, M. See Meyer, H.
- Y.
- Yadava, B. P., charge and stability of colloids. II. Effect of non-electrolytes. V. Potentiometric titrations of chromium hydroxide sol. VI. Absorption of precipitating and stabilising ions by As_2S_3 and $Fe(OH)_3$ sols at their coagulating concentrations, A., I, 36, 83.
- Yaglou, C. P. See Drinker, P.
- Yalda, A. See Briner, E.
- Yalour, J. G. R., determination of titer in edible oils, C., 81.
- Yamafuji, K., Fukuura, T., and Yoshida, T., determination of sugar with α -naphthol, C., 79.
- and Imagawa, H., stepwise activation of oxygen in the organism, A., III, 611.
- Imagawa, H., and Inouye, T., action of chloroform or toluene on yeast-catalase, A., III, 139.
- Mukae, M., and Rynshi, R., activation of oxygen by solid surfaces, A., III, 63.
- So, K., and Takaishi, H., acceleration by iron of reduction by hydrogen peroxide, A., I, 108.
- Yamasaki, I., flavin fermentation of acetone-butyl alcohol bacteria. IV., A., III, 296.
- Yampolsky, J., and Power, C. C., use of acetylarsan in treatment of congenital syphilis in children, A., III, 136.
- Yanamura, H. Y. See Evans, C. A., and Green, R. G.
- Yang, J. Y. See Ling, L.
- Yang, L., and Hu, P. F., influence of electrolytes on rotatory power of α -tartaric acid, A., I, 150. Decomposition of chloral hydrate by piperidine, A., II, 183.
- Yang, S. C., and Hsu, C., effect of salts on the activity of *Ricinus* lipase, A., III, 612.
- Yanko, W. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Yannet, H., aetiology of congenital cerebral palsy; clinical and statistical study, A., III, 332.
- Yanof, Z. A., effect of exercise on blood-pyruvic acid, A., III, 12.
- Yao, Y., determination of small amounts of chloride in copper-refining electrolyte by potentiometric titration, C., 106.
- Yardumian, K. Y., and Weisband, B. J., cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test in liver disease, A., III, 256.
- Yaskin, J. C., treatment of functional gastrointestinal disturbances of neuropsychiatric origin, A., III, 22.
- and Tornay, A. S., protruded intervertebral disc and hypertrophied ligamentum flavum; criteria for diagnosis and indications for operations, A., III, 90.
- See also Riley, H. A.
- Yasunaga, S. See Iseki, T.
- Yates, J. G. See Ditchburn, R. W.
- Yeager, J. F., and Wilson, C. S., Circa 42, a new itch remedy, A., III, 496.
- Yeager, J. P. See Holler, A. C.
- Yeagley, H. L. See Coleman, H. S.
- Yeakel, E. H. See Farris, E. J.
- Yearwood, R. D. E. See Davies, J. G.
- Yee, J. Y., determining hygroscopicity of fertilisers, C., 188.
- Yegian, D., and Porter, K. R., artifacts encountered in stained preparations of tubercle bacilli. I. Non-acid-fast forms arising from mechanical treatment, A., III, 848.
- Yen, C. H., soil yeasts, A., III, 614.
- Yeoman, F. A. See Gilman, H.
- Yerkes, R. M. See Nissen, H. W., and Young, W. C.
- Yeshoda, K. M., rôle of tryptophan in blood formation, A., III, 673.
- Yett, F. R. See Sears, G. R.
- Yntema, C. L., deficient efferent innervation of extremities following removal of neural crest in *Amblystoma*, A., III, 387.
- Yodice, A., compression of heart produced experimentally, A., III, 455.
- Yoe, J. H., and Jones, A. L., gravimetric determination of tungsten with *anti*-1:5-di-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-1-hydroxylamino-3-oximino-4-pentene, C., 64. Colorimetric determination of iron with disodium 1:2-dihydroxybenzene-3:5-disulphonate, C., 111.
- Yoffe, A. See Mulcahy, M. F. R.
- Yoffey, J. M., and Parnell, J. R., lymphocyte content of rabbit bone marrow, A., III, 716.
- Yonkman, F. F., Jeremias, R., and Stilwell, D., angiotonin myotropism, A., III, 328. Adrenolytic and sympatholytic actions of yohimbine and ethilyohimbine, A., III, 759.
- See also Chase, H. F., and France, C. J.
- York, R., *jun.*, and White, E. F., *jun.*, thermodynamic properties of ethylene, A., I, 243.
- Yorke, W. See Fulton, J. D.
- Yoshida, T. See Yamafuji, K.
- Yost, D. M. See Rubin, T. R., and Russell, H., *jun.*
- Youmans, G. P. See Liebling, J.
- Youmans, J. B., nutritional diseases as post-war problem, A., III, 264.
- Patton, E. W., Sutton, W. R., Kern, R., and Steinkamp, R., nutrition of populations. II. Protein nutrition of a rural population in Middle Tennessee, A., III, 41. Vitamin-A nutrition of a rural population in Middle Tennessee, A., III, 546.
- Youmans, W. B., Griswold, H. E., *jun.*, and Karstens, A. I., action of anti-cholinesterases on motility of extrinsically denervated intestine *in situ*, A., III, 595.
- See also Haney, H. F.
- Young, C. M., and Bett, H. D., bone marrow procedure for assay of liver extracts for antipernicious anaemia activity, A., III, 792.

- Young, D. W., and Biertuempfel, R. E., viscosity of methyl dilinoleate, A., I, 220.
- Young, E. G., and Hawkins, W. W., rôle of pyrogens in alleged leucocytic response to allantoin, A., III, 634. Decomposition of allantoin by intestinal bacteria, A., III, 695.
- Hawkins, W. W., MacPherson, C. C., and Wentworth, H. P., determination of allantoin in blood, C., 174.
- Hawkins, W. W., and Wentworth, H. P., absorption and excretion of allantoin in mammals, A., III, 755.
- and Rice, F. A. H., occurrence of arsenic in human hair and its medicolegal significance, A., III, 760.
- Young, E. P. H. See Spring, F. S.
- Young, F., autogenous cartilage grafts, A., III, 317.
- Young, F. E., heats of formation of $\text{Al}(\text{NO}_3)_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{Al}(\text{NO}_3)_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., I, 226. Heats of formation of $\text{Mg}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$, and $\text{Ba}(\text{NO}_3)_2$, A., I, 226.
- See also Shomate, C. H.
- Young, F. G. See Folley, S. J.
- Young, G., and Rice, F. A. H., leucocytosis as index of pyrogenicity in fluids for intravenous use, A., III, 793.
- Young, G. A. See Reedman, E. J.
- Young, G. Q., and Olafson, P., nourilemmomas in family of brook trout, A., III, 598.
- Young, H. A. See Young, M. B.
- Young, H. Y. See Sideris, C. P.
- Young, I. M. See Barcroft, and Loutit, J. F.
- Young, J. H., effects of faradically induced currents on extrinsic and intrinsic ocular musculature, A., III, 802.
- Young, J. M. See Obermayer, H. G.
- Young, J. Z. See Gutmann, E.
- Young, L., and Zbarsky, S. H., mercapturic acids. V. Metabolic formation of *p*-fluorophenylmercapturic acid from fluorobenzene, A., III, 827.
- See also Chang, L. H., Laughland, D. H., and Zbarsky, S. H.
- Young, L. E., Storey, M., and Redmond, A. J., clinical and epidemiological features of outbreak of primary atypical pneumonia of unknown aetiology among hospital and medical school personnel, A., III, 303.
- See also Taplin, G. V.
- Young, M. B., and Young, H. A., absorption of oxygen by glutathione in alkaline solutions. II. Kinetics of the reaction at pH 13, A., I, 19.
- Young, M. D., and Burrows, R., carbarsone treatment for *B. coli* infections, A., III, 209.
- McLendon, S. B., and Smarr, R. G., thiobismol in induced malaria, A., III, 209.
- Young, M. H. C. See Downman, C. B.
- Young, R. C., "Sainte-Claire Deville hot-cold tube" and its applications, A., I, 230.
- Young, R. M., and Rettger, L. F., decomposition of vitamin-C by bacteria, A., III, 146.
- Young, T. O., surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis as related to geriatrics, A., III, 27.
- Young, V. M. See Felsenfeld, O.
- Young, W. C., and Yerkes, B. M., reproductive cycle in chimpanzee; period of adolescent sterility and related problems, A., III, 29.
- See also Taylor, R. D.
- Young, W. F. See Black, D. A. K., and McCance, R. A.
- Young, W. G., and Andrews, L. J., allylic rearrangements. XIV. Hydrolysis of butenyl chlorides, A., I, 157.
- Andrews, L. J., and Cristol, S. J., methyl-diallylcarbinyl acetate, A., II, 3. Polyenes. I. Synthesis and absorption spectra of ionylideneacetones and related compounds, A., II, 261.
- Andrews, L. J., Cristol, S. J., and Lindenbaum, S. L., interaction of diazomethane with α -cyanocrotonic acid, A., II, 290. Polyenes. II. Purification of β -ionone, A., II, 340.
- Young, W. G., Cristol, S. J., and Skei, T., stereoisomerism of unsaturated compounds. VII. Diastereoisomeric dibromides, A., II, 117.
- and Siegel, S., reaction of citronellal with magnesium benzyl chloride, A., II, 218.
- See also Lane, J. F., and Pressman, D.
- Younger, F. M., and Harvey, E. H., value of dried spent hops in diet of white laboratory rats, A., III, 600.
- Youngken, H. W. See Feldman, H. S.
- Youngner, J. S., relation of sedimentation rate to amount of precipitate formed in plasma by type III pneumococcus, A., III, 847.
- and Nungester, W. J., effect of type III pneumococcus polysaccharide and gelatin on circulation and sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in mice, A., III, 714.
- Yoursa, F. J., Esselen, W. B., jun., and Fellers, C. R., antioxidant properties of *d*-isascorbic acid and its sodium salt, A., III, 825.
- Yousef, Y. L. See Mikhail, H.
- Yu, S. H., improved algebraic method for determination of crystal structure from X-ray data, A., I, 238. Space-groups of $\text{NiCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{NH}_3$, $\text{NiBr}_2 \cdot 6\text{NH}_3$, and $\text{NiI}_2 \cdot 6\text{NH}_3$, A., I, 240.
- and Ho, C. P., analysis of X-ray data for determination of crystal structure; its application to iron pyrites, A., I, 238.
- Yuasa, (Mlle.) T., continuous β -ray spectrum emitted by radiovanadium, ^{55}V , A., I, 94.
- See also Berthelot, A.
- Yudin, S. S., treatment of gunshot fractures of limbs [shock], A., III, 259.
- Yudkin, J., relative efficacy of calcium carbonate and phosphate in preventing rickets in rats, A., III, 128. Nutritional deficiency in pathogenesis of disease, A., III, 264.
- See also Jenkins, G. N., and Robertson, G. W.
- Yuile, C. L., obstructive lesions of main renal artery in relation to hypertension, A., III, 526.
- Yvon, J., photon in quantum theory of radiation, A., I, 115.
- Z.
- Zabolotskaja, N. N., Lukianova, E. I., and Schoichet, D. N., preparation of calcium and sodium formates, A., I, 182.
- Zabrodina, A. S. See Nametkin, S. S.
- Zador, G. See Kocsis, E. A.
- Zagorulko, A. J. See Adamovitch, L. P.
- Zaheer, S. H., and Faseeh, S. A., *o*-substituted diphenyls, A., II, 328.
- Zahl, P. A., and Bjerknes, C., induction of decidua-placental hemorrhage in mice by endotoxins of Gram-negative bacteria, A., III, 508.
- and Hutmner, S. H., cross-protective reaction between moccasin venom and endotoxin of *Salmonella typhimurium*, A., III, 563. Protection against endotoxins of Gram-negative bacteria conferred by immunisation with heterologous organisms, A., III, 567.
- Hutmner, S. H., and Cooper, F. S., Noble-Collip shock: therapeutic effects of autonomic depressants; motion factors, A., III, 134. Action of bacterial toxins on tumours. VI. Protection against tumour hemorrhage following heterologous immunisation, A., III, 350. Immunological protection against tumour hemorrhage, A., III, 350. Age as factor in susceptibility of mice to endotoxin of bacillary dysentery, A., III, 436. Effect of sulphonamides on toxic and antigenic actions of endotoxins of certain Gram-negative bacteria, A., III, 506.
- Zahn, H., structure and reactivity of wool keratin. XIII. Keratin fibres shortened by heat, A., III, 818.
- Zahnd, H. See Isserow, S.
- Zaidel, A. N., absorption spectra of rare earths, A., I, 113.
- Zaitkeva, V. N. See Feofilaktov, V. V.
- Zaitzev, B. A., automatic determination and signalling of dangerous concentrations of ammonia and sulphur dioxide in air, C., 46.
- Zak, E. R., tissue action of theophylline and other xanthines, A., III, 281.
- Zalán, E. See Prelog, V.
- Zalenski, O. V., photosynthesis in plants at high altitudes, A., III, 154.
- Zamboni, P., structure-viscosity of mucin and a new apparatus for its measurement, A., I, 62; C., 52.
- Zamcheck, N. See Altschule, M. D.
- Zamenhof, S., proteolytic enzymes and mutations, A., III, 159.
- and Demerec, M., heavy water and mutations, A., III, 159.
- Zanartu, J., antifibromatogenic and anti-estrogenic action of adrenal cortex steroids, A., III, 590.
- See also Lipschütz, A.
- Zanko, A. M., Geller, B. A., and Nikitin, A. D., polarographic determination of titanium, Manusov, F. A., and Nikitin, A. D., polarographic and colorimetric determination of oxygen in water, C., 89.
- See also Geller, B. A., and Genis, M. J.
- Zapffe, C. A., and Sims, C. E., silicon-oxygen equilibria in liquid iron, A., I, 63.
- Zarbo, G. J., Hunt, H. J., and Smith, D. C., analysis of cords and stones [in glass], C., 109.
- Zarrow, M. X. See Abramowitz, A. A., and Hisaw, F. L.
- Zaslav, J., obstruction of large bowel in newborn infants due to congenital bands, A., III, 114.
- Zavarov, G. V., rapid determination of bound carbon dioxide in solutions of ammonium carbonates, C., 108, 156.
- Zbarsky, S. H., and Young, L., mercapturic acids. I. Synthesis of phenyl-*l*-cysteine and *l*-phenylmercapturic acid. II. Formation of *l*-phenylmercapturic acid from phenyl-*l*-cysteine *in vivo*. III. Conversion of benzene into phenylmercapturic acid in the rat. IV. Synthesis of *p*-fluorophenyl-*l*-cysteine and its conversion into *p*-fluorophenylmercapturic acid *in vitro* and *in vivo*, A., II, 76, 193; III, 202, 276.
- See also Young, L.
- Zbinden, E. See Karrer, P.
- Zechmeister, L., and Escue, R. B., stereochemistry of methylbixin, A., II, 210.
- and Lemmon, R. M., stereochemistry of cryptoxanthin and zeaxanthin, A., II, 219.
- LeRosen, A. L., Schroeder, W. A., Polgár, A., and Pauling, L., spectral characteristics and configuration of stereoisomeric carotenoids, including polyycopene and pro-*y*-carotene, A., II, 40.
- and Polgár, A., *cis-trans* isomerisation and spectral characteristics of carotenoids and related compounds, A., II, 9. *cis-trans* isomerisation and *cis*-peak effect in α -carotene set and in other stereoisomeric sets, A., II, 188.
- and Schroeder, W. A., *cis-trans* isomerisation and spectral characteristics of gazania-xanthin; its structure, A., II, 9.
- and Sease, J. W., conversion of lutein in a borio acid-naphthalene melt. I, A., II, 76.
- See also Polgár, A., and Went, F. W.
- Zehender, F., acetylation of primary aromatic amines *in vivo* and *in vitro*, A., III, 129.
- Zeigermeister, V. I. See Smirnova, K. A.
- Zeiner, F. N., maintenance of pregnancy in white rat, A., III, 191.
- Zeipel, F. von, automatic Wilson cloud chamber with illumination and coil for a homogeneous magnetic field, C., 205.
- Zeise, H., spectrum physics and thermodynamics; calculation of free energy, entropy, specific heat, and equilibria from spectroscopic data, and validity of third law, A., I, 27.
- Zeisset, A. See Grossfeld, J.
- Zeitlin, S. G. See Baranov, V. I.
- Zeldin, N. O., laboratory air pump, C., 51.

- Zeldovitch, J., theory of new phase formation : cavitation, A., I, 17.
and Leipunski, O., chemical reactions in shock waves, A., I, 179.
See also Landan, L.
- Zelinski, N. D. See Balandin, A. A.
- Zelle, M. R., and Gowen, J. W., origin of epidemic virulence, A., III, 226.
See also Shrewsbury, C. L.
- Zeller, E. A., isolation of phenyl-lactic and phenylpyruvic acids from urine in phenylpyruvic imbecility, A., III, 180.
See also Bissegger, A., Sack, A., and Wattenwyl, H. von.
- Zellweger, See Enders, C.
- Zelman, S., blood-diastase values in mumps and mumps pancreatitis, A., III, 718.
- Zelvianskaja, R. B. See Shdanov, V. V.
- Zemke, E. E., and Herrell, W. E., bilateral granulosa cell tumours, A., III, 822.
- Zemplén, G., and Mester, L., synthesis of asebotin, A., II, 362.
- Zener, C., internal friction of an α -brass crystal, A., I, 243.
- Zener, F. B. See David, N. A.
- Zepp, H. D., and Hodes, H. L., antigenic relation of type B H. influenzae to type 29 and type 6 pneumococci, A., III, 74.
- Zetterberg, B. See Sievers, O.
- Zetzsch, H. See Dimroth, K.
- Zetzsche, F., and Friedrich, A., characterisation of carboxylic acids by carbodi-imides. X. Optically active carbodi-imides, A., II, 106. Thiocarbimides of hydroquinone series and radical exchange with thiocarbimides and thiocarbamides, A., II, 174.
and Pinske, H., preparation of selenocarbamides from carbodi-imides, A., II, 216.
- Zeuner, H., sterilisable blood medium, A., III, 294.
- Zeuthen, E. See Krogh, A.
- Zevin, S. S. See Popper, H.
- Zeziulinski, V. M. See Proskuriakov, N. I.
- Zh-. See under Sh-
- Ziclis, D. See Krtschevski, I.
- Zieholz, H., basic solutions for flow measurement, C., 197.
- Ziegler, E. See Zinke, A.
- Ziegler, E. E., hæmatoxylin-eosin tissue stain, A., III, 522. Infectious mononucleosis, A., III, 575.
- Ziegler, J. A., photochemical destruction of vitamin-B₁₂ in milk, A., III, 752.
- Ziegler, J. E., jun., and Horsfall, F. L., jun., interference between influenza viruses. I. Effect of active virus on multiplication of influenza viruses in chick embryo, A., III, 775.
Horsfall, F. L., jun., and Lavin, G. I., interference between influenza viruses. II. Effect of virus rendered non-infective by ultra-violet radiation on multiplication of influenza viruses in chick embryo, A., III, 775.
See also Emerson, K., jun.
- Ziegler, L. H., psychoneuroses in war time, A., III, 23.
- Ziegler, P. T. See Miller, R. C.
- Ziegler, W. M., 2-amino-4- ω -carboxyalkylthiazoles; their reaction with acetyl-sulphanilic chloride, A., II, 313.
See also Rowntree, L. G., and Schwarz, Herman.
- Ziff, M., reversible inactivation of adenosine-triphosphatase, A., III, 613.
and Moore, D. H., electrophoresis, sedimentation, and adenosine-triphosphatase activity of myosin, A., III, 579.
- Zikov, V. See Karpatschev, S.
- Zile, B. S. van. See under Van Zile, B. S.
- Zilva, S. S. See Snow, G. A., and West, C.
- Zima, O., and Williams, R. R., oxidation product of aneurin effective antineuritically, A., II, 62.
- Zimm, B. H., and Doty, P. M., effect of non-homogeneity of mol. wt. on scattering of light by high polymer solutions, A., I, 213.
See also Doty, P. M.
- Zimmer, D. J. See Webster, S. H.
- Zimmerman, A. See Stuart, C. A.
- Zimmerman, B. R. See Maddigan, S. E.
- Zimmerman, F. T. See Mettler, F. A.
- Zimmerman, H. M., and Arnold, H., experimental brain tumours produced with benzpyrene, A., III, 263. Experimental brain tumours. IV. Incidence in different strains of mice, A., III, 664.
See also Arnold, H., and Freeman, D.
- Zimmerman, P. W., plant hormones, A., III, 86.
and Hitchcock, A. E., substituted phenoxy- and benzoic acid growth-substances; relation of structural to physiological activity, A., III, 87.
Hitchcock, A. E., and Harvill, E. K., xylenoxy growth substances, A., III, 442.
- Zimmerman, S. L., carotid sinus syndrome, A., III, 170. Transient T-wave inversion following paroxysmal tachycardia, A., III, 719.
- Zimmermann, G. A. W., 3rd, osteopetrosis (Albers-Schönberg disease), A., III, 710.
- Zimmermann, J., triterpenediols. VII. Triterpenes and pigments in blossoms and fruits, A., III, 624.
- Zinke, A., and Honel, H., condensation of dipentene dihydrochloride with phenol, A., II, 52.
Noculak, U., Skrabal, R., and Troger, H., perylene and its derivatives. LI, A., II, 94.
Troger, H., and Ziegler, E., perylene and its derivatives. L., A., II, 104.
- Zinnemann, K. See Allison, P. R., and Gordon, J.
- Zintel, H. A., role of nutrition in preoperative and postoperative care, A., III, 482.
- Zipf, G. K. See Whitehorn, J. C.
- Zipkin, S. I. See Korsunski, M. I.
- Ziskin, M. See Kondrateev, V.
- Ziskind, J. See Long, C. H.
- Zitman, I. H. See Portis, S. A.
- Zollinger, E., use of prolonged [local] anaesthetic agents in upper abdominal incisions [effect on vital capacity], A., III, 245.
- Zollinger, R., and Cuiler, E. C., treatment of acute cholecystitis, A., III, 116.
- Zomlefer, J. See Jones, G. D.
- Zondek, B., Hestrin, S., and Shapiro, B., application of Millon reaction to determination of chlorophenols in body fluids and tissues, C., 42.
- Rozin, S., and Vesell, M., uterine bleeding induced by progesterone, A., III, 467.
and Shapiro, B., fate of halogenated phenols in the organism, A., III, 131.
and Sulman, F., inactivation of oestrone and diethylstilbestrol by micro-organisms, A., III, 296.
- Sulman, F., and Sklow, J., inactivation of stilbestrol by liver *in vitro*, A., III, 343.
- Zook, H. D. See Suter, C. M.
- Zotterman, Y., microphonic effect of teleost labyrinth and its biological significance, A., III, 533.
- Zscheile, F. P., Comar, C. L., and Mackinney, G., interlaboratory comparison of absorption spectra by photo-electric spectrophotometric method; determinations on chlorophyll and Weigert's solution, C., 141.
- Green, L. F., Henry, R. L., and Nash, H. A., determination of vitamin-A and carotenoids in butter fat; comparison of direct spectrophotometry with filter photometry and use of antimony trichloride reaction, C., 182.
and Harris, D. G., fluorescence of chlorophyll; effects of concentration, temperature, and solvent, A., I, 77.
- Hauge, S. M., Henry, R. L., Nash, H. A., Shrewsbury, C. L., and White, J. W., jun., determination of vitamin-A and carotenoids in butter fat, C., 133.
- White, J. W., jun., Beadle, B. W., and Roach, J. R., preparation and absorption spectra of five pure carotenoid pigments, A., II, 74.
See also Harris, D. G.
- Zuccherino, D. B., determination of asphalt in bituminous emulsions, C., 68.
- Zuch, T. L. See Townsend, C. T.
- Zucker, L. See Zucker, T. F.
- Zucker, M. B. See Tsai, C.
- Zucker, T. F., and Berg, B. N., calcium deficiency and gastric lesions in rat, A., III, 34.
and Zucker, L., significance of protein level in synthetic diets, A., III, 546.
- Zuckerman, S. See Eckstein, F. M. P.
- Zuehlke, C. W. See Willard, H. H.
- Zueva, R. V. See Kargin, V. A.
- Zuffanti, S. See Luder, W. F.
- Zuhr, H. F. See Aston, J. G.
- Zukerman, V. A., device for X-ray tests at high temperatures, C., 44.
- Zurbrigg, H. F. See Hawley, J. E.
- Zusser, E. E., determination of small amounts of iron in boric acid and borax with sulphosalicylic acid, C., 65.
- Zvenigorodskaja, V. M., and Tschernichov, J. A., precipitation of aluminium with cupferron, C., 8.
- Zvetkov, V., and Sosnovski, A., diamagnetic anisotropy of crystalline liquids, A., I, 273.
- Zvjagintzev, O. E., energy coefficients of crystalline lattices (VEC) and structure of binary metallic alloys, A., I, 102. Nickel and cobalt in manganese ores of Chiatura (Georgia), A., I, 295. New mineral species of the platinum group, A., I, 295.
- Schabarin, S. K., and Vorobieva, V. A., wet method of determining gold in ores, C., 5.
- Zvorkina, V. A. See Rodionov, V. M.
- Zweifach, B. W., Chambers, R., Hershey, S. G., and Rovenstine, E. A., influence of anaesthesia on circulatory changes in dogs subjected to graded hæmorrhage, A., III, 720.
See also Chambers, R.
- Zwemer, R. L., and Foglia, V. G., fatal loss of plasma volume after lymph heart destruction in toads, A., III, 11.
- See also Lowenstein, B. E., and Wotton, R. M.
- Zwerling, H., and Nelson, W. E., roentgenological pattern of small intestine in infants and children, A., III, 814.
- Zworykin, N. See Johnson, F. H.